



HAROLD S. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

434
.B7
V. 33

The Index Library.

CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE
FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

EDITED BY
GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS
AND
EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lössen-Druckerei in Wiesbaden

REPRINT
KRAUS-THOMSON
NENDEN/LIECHTENSTEIN
1968

A CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences
ISSUED BY THE
Faculty Office
Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knightrider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London, 1543 to 1869*".¹ The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years²) before 1632, yet after that

¹With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 3rd Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

²*Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [1] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!] entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

CALENDAR

OF THE

Marriage Licences

GRANTED IN THE

Faculty Office

[FROM 14TH OCT., 1632, TO 31ST OCT., 1695.]

OCTOBER, 1632.

<p>— Greene, George, <i>and</i> 14 Anderton, Edw. 15 Davies, John Radcliffe, Hen. *Wells [Welles], George Gayle, Ralph *Belgrave, John *Fitzer, Humph. 16 Blith, Thomas Smithwicke, Geo. *Barnaby, Robt. 17 Lowe, Richard *Hastuild, Daniel [Hastvild, David] Storey, Simon Fawsett, Jas. Browne, John 17 Lasingsby, Roger 18 Drury, Edward Grove, Roger 19 *Whiteinge, — [Whitinge, Robt.] *Dickinson, Edw. [Dickenson] 20 Nayler, Edwd. *Stapleton, Abraham Goodsall, Jas. Smart, George *Boemond, Nicholas Bryan, Nicholas Dubo, Charles Earle, William</p>	<p>Hill, Alice Bishoppe, Margt. Peirce, Eliz. Darbshire, Mary Gifford, Susan March, Dorothy Fleete, Faith Coombey, Ann Kitchell, Frances Haynes, Joane Bedford, Ann Aillffe, Susan Fuliambe [Ful- jambe], Eliz. Fellowe, Mary Fawsett, Mar. Curtis, Cath. Bridge, Richard- ine Crayford, Eliz. Wynne, Alice Cole, Jane Totnell, Jane Harper, Mary Ford, Fortune Simpson, Eliz. Clarke, Margery Barrow, Susan Jackson, Barbara Mottershed, Do- rothy Singleton, Mary</p>	<p>22 *Matthew, John <i>and</i> Beale, Ann *Raynton, Nicholas Moulson, Rebecca 23 Neale, Samuel Till, Ann *Tisdale, Roger Gyles, Elizabeth 24 *Younge [Yonge], Sheldon, Kath. Thomas Garrett, Wm. Poole, John *Hinton, Thos. *Cooper, John *Wardley, Rich. 25 Davies, Hugh Morris, Thos. 26 Gammon, Nicholas Drinkwater, Wm. Butt, William Wood, Henry 27 *Stratton, Edwd. 29 Burton, Jeremy *Goodwynn, Chs. Stevens, Richd. Sturte, Wm. Parnell, John Pecke, John Lovett, John 30 Nightingale, John *Strange, Thos. *Van Winterbecke, Michael *Casson, Edwd. 31 *Williams, Walt. Wiseman, Edw. Nelson, Wm. Lupton, John *Lave [Lear], Arthur</p>	<p>Hammond, Mary Pennard, Bridgt. Exton, Eliz. Cooke, Ann Whalley, Cath. Duke, Lydia Stileman, Margt. Pidgeon, Abigail Elwith, Jane Smith, Jane Colgate, Frances Sharde, Mary Christnasse, Dorothy Clarke, Felis. Rawn, Ann Saywell, Sarah Hunsdon, Ann Arnold, Eliz. Perry, Elizabeth Stibrancke, Margt. Biwater, Eliz. Gibson, Mary Bense, Jane Witty, Jane Davies, Grace Roberts, Cath. Parker, Ann Collington, Mar- garet</p>
--	---	---	--

NOVEMBER, 1632.

- 1 Wiltshire, Ralph *and* Greaves, Alice
Chelsworth, Wm. Eastland, Jane
West, Wm. Fell, Elizabeth
*Borough [Bur- Palmer, Eliz.
rough], Miles
*Bailey [Bayley], Morriss, Eliz.
Daniel
2 Carter, Thos. Reynolds, Eliz.
*Palmer, Ambrose Skeath, Mary
3 Nelham, Richd. Ositer, Alice
Garrett, John Smith, Parnell
Smith, William Rixon, Cath.
4 *Bailey [Bayley], Reddidge, Margt.
Richard
5 *Cole, John Woodley, Ann
Wells, Francis Wright, Alice
Parker, John Neale, Ann
7 Knightley, Rob. Yorke, Ellen
8 Broome, Chris- Windle, Abigail
topher
Tremlett, John Whitcroe, Eliz.
*Mawry, Thos. Trosse, Margery
9 *Plummer, Thos. Burre, Ann
*Tanfield [Tanfilde], Allen, Jane
William
10 Prior, Henry Cawson, Edith
Dacres, James Avery, Cath.
*Crawley, John Lambert, Mary
12 Turley, Edwd. Mapleston, Mary
*Newcourt, Roger Tomes, Alice
Waytt, John Morgan, Cath.
13 Attwinks, Rich. Shaddocke, Eliz.
George, Joseph Hill, Mary
Searle, Walter Lake, Frances
Bee, Cornelius Toppin, Eliz.
Day, Nicholas Hurst, Isabella
14 *Dove, John Knightsbridge
[Knightsbridge], Ann
Gibbs, Robert Knott, Alice
Taylor, John Garratt, Joane
*Cheney, Thos. Merrey, Ann
15 Rutt, Bartholomew Ellis, Susan
Broad, Richd. Westbrooke, Alice
*Goodyear [Good- Crumpe, Patience
yer], John
15 [16] *Ceeley, Thos. Trowbridge,
Judith
16 Prowde, Chas. Denne, Ann
[Scarles]
*Sherrington [Sher- Bennett, Awdry
ington], Francis
Shepherd, Robt. Mountague, Ur-
sula
Dawson, Wm. Kent, Joane
17 Groome, Ambrose Mabsden, Eliz.
Powell, Lewis Endsor, Joyce
19 Reeve, Simon Exell, Joane
17 Dowland, Wm. Dewens, Charitee

- 17 *Meade, Francis *and* Ditchfield, Sarah
18 Barker, John Birchmore, Mary
19 *Coppinger [Co- Jackman, Judith
pinger], John
Scriven, Michael Wormstall, Ann
Wright, Wm. Benson, Isabella
Shepherd, Wm. Holloway, Margt.
Stanford, John Brooke, Ann
20 *Cooper, Edmond Pitch, Isabella
*Morris, Richd. Gratwicke, Eliz.
21 Bates, Thomas Hunt, Juliana
Child, John Paine, Mary
*Sanford, Thos. Gilby, Mary
King, John Wale, Anne
*Hoop [Hooper], Templer, Anne
Nicholas
*Brooke, Thos. Hope, Aleby
22 Rudd, Thomas Wheatley, Sara
Webb, William Emott, Margt.
Lewis, Humphrey Farmor, Dorothy
23 Wiltward, Richard Dorrington, Mary
24 *Talboys, Richard Abarrow [Aba-
row], Eliz.
Jones, Anthony Elkin, Anne
26 Worsham, John Hixe, Bridget
Langton, Francis Perryan, Frances
*Burgis, Robert Pitcher, Joane
Townsend, Wm. Ridley, Ann
Gough, Richard Janes, Anne
27 *Codd, William St. Leger, Mary
Berry, Benj. Sorrell, Cicely.
Kinde, John Stellin, Kath.
28 Morris, John Griffin, Joanna
Warding, Thos. Tayler, Ursula
Dawkins, Nich. Pemberton, Mary
Lasinby, Thos. Smith, Joane
King, James Williams, Susan
29 *Gore, John Kempe, Dorothy
*Kighley, Edw. Barnes, Isabella
Dyer, Edward Adams, Mary
30 Burnam, Robt. Fisher, Elizabeth
Reade, Edward Randall, Eliz.
Chapman, Wm. Hancrofte, Joane
Potter, John Hall, Joane
*Bannister, Law- Dynham, Mary
rence
*Parkington [Pac- Cackram, Eliza-
ington], Bernard beth

DECEMBER, 1632.

- 1 Lowley, Paul Smith, Hester
Willimott, Edw. Plumber, Joane
Dodsley, Wm. Butts, Rose
Thorne, Nicholas Coxe, Alice
Walcott, John Hobb, Phoebe
*Tenderringe [Tend- Rowley, Eliz.
ring], Thomas
4 *Sanders, Humfrey Berrey, Eliz.
Allowaie, John Thurbie, Mary
*Gumbledon, John Gamage, Florence

DECEMBER, 1632.

- 4 Haddon, Wm. *and* Rotto, Judith
Manhood, Robt. Pettiverre, Martha
- 5 Bolton, Thomas Downes, Jane
Batten, Henry Dibble, Joane
*Round, Godfrey Morecocke, Eva
Baxter, Robert Hanbidge, Susan
Swinhowe, Geo. Gilby, Maria
Goulde, Wm. Smith, Jane
Basenett, Richard Rightus, Eliz.
Kempton, Jacob Maddoxe, Eliz.
*Adams, James Grigge, Kath.
6 *Kent, Henry Grange, Anne
Rudd, Humphrey Halsey, Anne
Hitchcock, Wm. Pruddon, Alice
*Radcliffe, Hugh Turlington, Margt.
*Cutte [Cutts], Sir J. Hanley, Margt.
*Langton, Richard Weld, Anne
7 Chafer, John Cockshott, Eliz.
*Bettingham, Hy. Porter, Alice
[Bettenham] Tucke, Eliz.
- 8 *Cary, Robert Casworth, Margt.
North, William Jordan, Dorcas
Newe, John Bury, Ann
*Broxuppe, Thos. Walker, Ann
10 *St. John, Sir Paulett Vaughan, Eliz.
*Brockett, Thos. Seyliand, Eliz.
Tailor, Wm. Barrett, Mary
Hale, Thomas Dowsett, Tho-
masine
*Washmond, John Jennings, Philippa
[Vashmond] Merrick, Eliz.
Draper, Thos. Cooper, Dame My.
11 *Alford, Sir Edw. Pitt, Maria
Deane, John Goodfellow, Anne
Ravenscroft, Sam. Gould, Joane
Sanders, Thos. Woodcock,
*Masters, Patrk. Rachael
- Hunt, John Haslewood, Anne
*Carter, Nicholas Glover, Martha
12 *Barnard, Rich. Aleway, Dorothy
Brewer, John Man, Joanna
Whetham, Nath. Tirrell, Joanna
Simonds, Thos. Worsley, Fris-
worth
13 *Hatcher, Nicholas Clifford, Eliz.
Reade, John Blood, Margt.
*Leveston, Jas. Alsmith, Anne
14 Bradshawe, J. Selby, Elizabeth
*Dale, Thomas Ridgeway, Anne
Holmden, John Woodstock, Amy
Haley, Thos. Morton, Eliz.
Gurnard, Rich. South, Eliz.
15 *Stubbing, Edmond Wolley, Jane
[Jone]
Powell, Daniel Chapman, Frances
- 17 *Groome, Rich. *and* Rocobacke, Doro.
Vaughan, Rich. Cooter, Frances
*St. Leger, John Horsmonden,
Rebecca
*Steede, Wm. Sandys, Hester
Davenport, Thos. Glyde, Sarah
18 *Seyliard, John Seyliard, Sarah
Howe, Richard Stringer, Eliz.
*Anderson, Hen. Cæsar, Jaconina
*Lemman, Phillip Searle, Isabella
*Banbrigge, Henry Platts, Maria
*Lister, Anth. Craddock, Sarah
Hill, Edward Kinge, Martha
Hoare, George Driver, Eliz.
19 *Maning [Man- Hockeridge, Eliz.
ninge], Thos.
20 Jervis, Thos. Addams, Joane
Eborne, Thos. Mills, Joane
*Freake, John Covert, Dame Jane
Whithorse, Robt. Wassell, Sara
21 Pentney, Robt. Morrenden,
Bridget
Rabbitt, Robt. Francke, Anne
Stone, Peter Symons, Agnes
*Portbury, Hen. Nelson, Margt.
Rawnce, Wm. Thompson. Joane
*Goodwynn, Benj. Cicile [Cecil?],
Mary
22 Barber, Henry White, Eliz.
Ashmore, Ralphe Slater, Eliz.
24 *Tempest, Thomas Crewes, Eliz.
Paine, Edward Forshell, Sara
Parker, Nath. Bangham, Eliz.
Allen, Richard Clarke, Eliz.
Gilpin, Edmond Milborne, Jane
Bidgood, Andw. Daniell, Susan
*Clulo, John Barton, Jane
Tailor, John Gibson, Maria
Venner, James Goodson, Agnes
25 *Mayne, Stephen Blundell, Mary
26 *Haies, Richard Powell, Eliz.
Sumpner, Simon Hadsley, Ann
27 White, Thos. Gardiner, Barbara
Blakelome, Ralphe Runkin, Dionisia
Winders, Wm. Huckle, Margt.
*Phage, Wm. Bearden, Alice
28 Sheeres, Robert Whiteinge, Sara
Samon, Richard Wrighte, Eliz.
*Copeland, Christ. Potter, Ann
*Butcher, Rich. Midford, Mary
Bingley, Bryan Jones, Helen
Bennett, Isaac Motte, Rabbidge
*Higham [Heig- Harman, Helen
ham], Edmond
29 Barloe, Robert Smith, Joane
Wigginton, Math. Warberton,
Bridgett
Barwell, Rich. Nash, Margaret
30 Ward, George Barber, Mary
Scott, John Boone, Marcy

JANUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Comber, John *and* Foster, Dorothy
 2 Mackeson, John Davies, Isabella
 *Mathew, John Whittington,
 Margaret
 Bucke, Isaac Jemson, Sara
 Calley, John Davies, Isabella
 3 Alchorne, Thos. Atree, Elizabeth
 *Hulse, Richard Smith, Clara
 4 *Tallget, Thos. Mervin [Mervyn],
 Vertu
 *Lewis, John Martin, Maria
 5 Pearson, Wm. Gilson, Eliz.
 Welch, Thos. Gynne, Mary
 7 Ganble, Anthony Conington,
 Patience
 Game, Edward Hedgwith, Margt.
 *Winstanley, Richd. Coles, Frances
 8 Marriott, Edw. Nichols, Leah
 Savage, Peter Badman, Anne
 *Leyell [Heyell], Maxfeilde,
 Edmond Juliana
 Glover, Edward Lake, Katherine
 9 *Jobson, John Claud [Oland],
 Hannah
 10 Porter, William Carter, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Wheeler, Margery
 Nanny, Griffin Clarison, Kath.
 11 Baker, Henry Smedley, Cicily
 *Prentis, Stonard Bennett, Eliz.
 Bayett, Zachary Peate, Susan
 *Brewster, Wm. Godfrie, Phillipi
 12 Burbank, Jeffrie Brown, Eliz.
 Jones, Walter Walker, Joane
 Paice, Anthony Watson, Ann
 13 Knosley, John Hall, Sara
 *Potter, Thomas Beale, Esard
 14 Hudson, John Holland, Margery
 *Hayes, Walter Backisith [Beck-
 with?], Ruth
 Biddill, William Salter, Joane
 *Saxby, Thos. Bunburie, Eliz.
 15 Petchey, Richd. Argent Mary
 *Dover, John Smith, Ann
 *Clarke, Charles Spencer, Sara
 16 *Andros, Amis Stone, Elizabeth
 Hagger, Wm. Shackerley, Sara
 Carter, William Sharpe, Cath.
 Hayward, Thos. Spann, Jane
 *Fawkenor, John Buckley, Ann
 17 Dyer, Richard Hooke, Margaret
 *Bowyer, Thos. Beard, Frances
 Bichernole, Rob. Hide, Elizabeth
 Hall, Thomas Pinke, Eliz.
 *Faldoe, Henry Pordage, Eliz.
 *Pordage, John Freeman, Mary
 Carpenter, John Hall, Gertrude
 Addams, Rich. Holmes, Joane
 18 Holland, John Tailor, Elizabeth
- 18 Rayner, Wm. *and* Bryan, Dorothy
 *Hopkins, Wm. Hillois, Joane
 *Lee, Sir John Fitzwilliam,
 Catherine
 Feildinge, Nath. Bayley, Ann
 Tome, William Nicholl, Bennett
 19 *Lloyd, Fulke Powell, Ann
 Brooke, Robert Collant, Ann
 Grosier, Richd. Gladman, Eliz.
 Parke, Mathew Wood, Blanch
 21 Pattinson, Thomas Withiman, Bethia
 Mesho [Michau], Bonnever, Anne
 Anthony
 22 Allom, John Benham, Margery
 *Barnes, Richd. Brandon, Susan
 Palmer, Peter Allett, Anne
 Gywer, Thos. Crosse, Elizabeth
 24 *Bell, William Bell, Margaret
 Young, Timothy Fusher, Eliz.
 Heath, Richd. Catt, Mabell
 Petherbridge, Robbins, Margt.
 Oliver
 Heather, John Browne, Susan
 Camwell, Robt. Stevens, Dorothy
 Browne, Richd. Kenricke, Alice
 26 Francis, John Beaver, Isabella
 Griffith, Richd. Evans, Mary
 Brooke, John Greene, Eliz.
 27 Townsend, John Henderson, Ellinor
 Sweatnam, Thos. Prout, Margaret
 28 Cooke, John Powell, Joane
 Collinson, Wm. Beadell, Eliz.
 *Luffenham, Thos. Starky, Mary
 Grenoway, Jas. Linsey, Mary
 *Lowther, Robt. Holcrofte, Eliz.
 Filkes, Edwd. Wrighte, Ann
 29 Hunsdon, John Frimlin, Susan
 *Gheste [Cheste], Chamberlaine,
 Charles Penelope
 30 Skipwith, Hen. Apley, Alice
 Reynolds, Thos. Foster, Joane
 *Felton, Timothy Watson, Susan
 *Dodson, Wm. Stockwood, Mgt.
 Wollerson, John Benton, Grace
 31 *Whitney, Thos. George, Margt.
 Nichols, John Coosen, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Chinery, Geo. Evans, Sibell
 2 *Needham, Joseph Putschen, Dorothy
 *Colmer, Wm. Smalman, Eliz.
 Nicholls, Wm. Tirrey, Ellen
 Mason, Gilbert Radley, Joane
 Churchman, Ozeas Kaly, Mary
 5 Pickard, Rich. Barnaby, Sara
 Brunkard, Elkanah Beckwith, Eliz.
 *Larkin, Wm. Bedell, Jane
 *Turner, Timothy Johnson, Ann
 Parsons, John Browne, Frances
 Hall, Richard Goward, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 5 Tryse, Francis *and* Christian, Mary
6 *Hughes [Hewes], John
*Porter, Francis
*Ayres, Thos.
*Smith [Smythe], Philip
*Allen, Henry
Paull, George
Hinton, John
*Rawle, Wm.
7 Bishopp, Zacharia
Dod, William
*Linch, Ethell
[Lynch, Ithiell]
Bland, Wm.
8 Walker, John
Farry, Joseph
*Carlton, [Sir] Dudley
9 Grove, John
Browne, Geo.
*Knolles, John
11 *Benther [Bouchier], Gabriel
Parker, John
Rowe, Thomas
Morris, Henry
Dike, Richard
Garrett, Wm.
12 Parry, William
*Vincent, Rich.
Johnson, Thos.
Saunders, John
Norton, Thos.
Faux, John
*Skelton, John
Langley, Wm.
*Higham, John
14 Tudbole, John
Fisher, Henry
Dunne, Thomas
Hills, Samuel
Watson, Rich.
*Burton, Thos.
15 Prescott, Roger
16 *Carter, John
Heather, Edw.
18 Blake, Richard
*Denney, Sir Wm.
*Flute, William
*Johnson, John
*Southen [Sow-then], Henry
- Stratford, Cath.
Robinson, Alice
Pratt, Susan
Bulstrode, Cicily
Drury, Frances
Harris, Eliz.
Coulsell, Ellinor
Webber, Cath.
Angood, Mary
Browne, Susan
Hanbury, Blanch
Cartwright, Susan
Marryott, Joane
Sharpe, Ann
Crofte, Lucy
Younge, Rose
Griffin, Sara
Blunt, Ann
Gill, Elizabeth
Morgan, Ursula
Marson, Sara
Aston, Amy
Mannister, Eliz.
Reade, Margaret
Lockwood, Mar.
Simmell, Ann
Mansfield, Ga-berell
Vidgedowne, Joan
Forolson, Anne
Dawes, Joane
Summers, Pru-
dence
Hollis, Dorothy
Sheerestone [Sher-estone], Eliz.
Ellis, Joane
Harris, Frances
Martin, Jane
Amees, Eliz.
Burley, Margt.
Nurse, Elizabeth
Johnson, Margt.
Tomlins, Mavah
[Marah]
Halliwell, Joane
Spittle, Agnes
Kempe, Dorothy
Jewell, Christianna
Lake, Margt.
Winch, Ann
- 18 *Heard, Thos. *and* Mallary, Mary
Jackson, Wm. Richmond, Doro.
*Jones, William Burte, Jane
25 Middleton, Thomas Barret, Mary
18 Harricke, Thos. Starling, Mary
19 Tailor, Richard Banshaw, Han-
nah
Plowman, Rich. Danniell, Ellen
*Bull, Josiah Yates, Ann
*Michell, Thos. Bracy, Susan
*Wickham, Humfray Ward, Martha
*Godfrey, Rich. Mallett, Eliz.
*Gladin, Richd. Medringham, My.
20 Longe, Wm. Hargrave, Mary
Biddle, Thomas Whitlocke, Eliz.
*Branch, John Dickens, Ann
*Barcroft, Chas. Crosby, Dorothy
*Goldsbury, Nicholas Gilbert, Mary
Neale, Henry Thomas, Christian
*Plummer, Hy. French [Trench],
Ann
21 *Bassett, Thos. Dethicke, Mary
Turtney, Rich. Howe, Jane
Swetnam, Luke Wrighte, Ann
22 Lomas, James Walston, Deborah
Hill, Thomas Honton, Ellen
*Cordwell, Sam. Machen, Ann
Browne, Geo. Dayes, Ellen
Wilkes, Thos. Blenkworth, Mar.
23 Hatton, Bartho. Kinge, Ann
Zouch, John Winter, Cath.
Trumper, Thos. Tavernar, Ellenor
*Jane, John Marten, Eliz.
*Hill, Robert Grove, Eliz.
24 Manson, Robt. Sanders, Margery
Cooper, Thos. Gray, Jane
27 Brather, John Marshall, Dorothy
25 *Witcombe, Thos. Page, Rebecca
*Handley, Wm. Swinnerton, Sarah
*Harrison, Thos. Tilney, Ann
Bailey, Richd. Price, Elizabeth
Loyd, Wm. Browne, Penelope
26 Gibson, Thos. Start, Eliz.
Read, John Abraham, Mary
*Jocelyne, Terrell Wilmer, Eliz.
Parrott, Thos. Mason, Eliz.
*Berridge, Wm. Secheverell, Doro.
27 Slade, Richd. Bradnott, Mary
*Bradford, John Leech, Gertrude
*Boulton, Sam. Little, Ellinor
*Day, Robert Wood, Eliz.
*Kingswell, Richard Clifton, Dame
[Edward] Jane
Nightingale, Wm. Hall, Elizabeth
*Heath, Robert Heath, Mary
*Petter, John Aldridge, Eliz.
Willis, Wm. Darby, Mary
*Hill [Hele], Sericant [Serie-
Augustine ant], Eliz.
Bourne, Geo. Gowre, Dorothy

MARCH, 1632-33.

- 1 *Turner, John and Wadey [Wasey].
Elizabeth
Mills, Robert
*Browne, Wm.
*Davenant, Wm.
*Markley, Wm.
- 2 Hutchins, Wm.
*Fisher, Wm.
Bowen, Henry
Longman, John
Lancaster, John
Whitfield, Wm.
*Clement, Jas.
*Martin, Richd.
Boulton, Richd.
*Luker [Leiker],
Thomas
Grime, Samuel
*Yeomans, Simon
+ Godley, James
*Browne, Mathew
Baldwyne, Wm.
Clarke, Thos.
Richardson, Geo.
Webster, Thos.
Been, Robert
*Lawson, Robt.
Winter, Richd.
5 Andrews, Robt.

*Yorke, John
Dickinson, Jas.
6 *Faldo, Thomas
7 Stephens, Geo.
Wigginton, Wm.
8 Hart, Robert
Chater, Robert
9 Druce, Abel
Brown, Freeman
Risdale, Wm.
11 Sawell, Richd.
*Jones, Thomas
Rowson, John
12 Tailor, Thomas
13 Bulman, Edw.

*Mathews, Miles
14 Smith, Henry
15 Hogge, Henry
Roberts, Daniel
*Woodcocke, Thos.
15 *Warner, Bartho.
Brice, Daniel
Atfield, Henry
Ashdon, John
19 *Hill, Edward
Lines, William

Legatt, Susan
Gouldsmith, Eliz.
Holmes, Eliz.
Crumge [Crumpe],
Sara
Nicholson, Ellen
Barnes, Alice
Tewe, Ellen
Stone, Ann
James, Frances
Hill, Ann
Ward, Helen
Huntley, Rose
Harrison, Jane
Lake, Ann
Cannon, Joane
Bowles, Eliz.
Shelley, Cath.
Willmer, Ann
Shone, Jane
Reddinge, Eliz.
Sayres, Mary
Corke, Alice
Peacocke, Mary
Backhouse, Eliz.
Ryder, Bridget
Woodcutt, Thom-
asine
Cantrell, Judith
Hill, Elizabeth
Constable, Eliz.
Clarke, Susan
Stockdale, Eliz.
Gibbins, Sara
Round, Ann
Rowles, Edith
Greene, Eliz.
Hill, Elizabeth
Peele, Margaret
Godwyn, Eliz.
Grammer, Sara
Fisher, Eliz.
Merrieweather,
Rebecca
Gostwicke, Eliz.
Ayre, Ann
Coker, Mary
Bennett, Jane
Bembowe, Joane
Moore, Lydia
Plover, Mary
Napton, Joane
Tye, Joane
Dover, Susan
Bennett, Cath.

- 19 Marten, Edw. and Clifton, Mary
21 *Osney, George Turnor, Ursula
Fawsett, Sam. Wolsey, Jane
22 Howe, Thomas Charlton, Cath.

MARCH, 1633.

- 25 Tirrell, Avery South, Ruth
26 Snoxell, John Price, Mary
Ridgebrooke, John Phillips, Edith
*Buckley, John Glanville, Joane
Jones, Arthur Clarke, Margery
27 Simes, James Weekes, Eliz.
Woodward, Rich. Clarke, Mary
28 Snary, John Merritt, Ann
28 Marshall Hy. Deane, Joane
Griffill, Leonard Peirce, Mary
*Fland [Eland],
Francis Blagrove, Ann
29 Fison, John Hamond, Margt.
*Gent, George Hale, Elizabeth
30 *Pagett, James Sayer, Nazareth
Holt, Emanuel Spirlinge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1633.

- 1 Reynolds, Wm. Wadnall, Sara
Liddall, Dennis Awdor, Ann
Cokeclough, Rich. Pike, Mary
2 Curtis, Launcelot Roads, Mary
*Benson, Henry Dearlove, Eliz.
3 *Treadware [Tred-
waie], Walter Winnall, Eliz.
Cooke, Francis Coaringe, Eliz.
4 Rogers, John Timson, Joane
Williamson, Daniel Gillings, Ann
5 Johnson, Hubbard Turley, Kath.
Owen, William Hoggett, Mary
*Lions, Peter Eyres, Ann
6 Dickenson, Robert Meredith, Eliz.
Hobs, Richd. Keare, Ann
Bacon, Francis Chandler, Mary
Ceeling, John Battle, Ann
10 Williams, Rich. Goslin, Susan
11 Worden, Robt. Morris, Ann
Ward, George Seale, Joane
12 Snailham, Rich. Stevenson, Eliz.
Hues, Thomas Canington, Mary
*Hellowe, Thos. Huitt [Hewitt],
Edith
13 Marshall, Chris-
topher Paine, Dorothy
*Morrice, Poynes Cole, Dorothy
15 *Hudson, Mich. Pollard, Eliz.
*Dike, Randal Ward, Margaret
Shockburgh, Gaspar Stora, Elizabeth
16 Huggett, Abraham Chilman, Joane
*Goodall, Peregrine Sherman, Mary
Blayne, John Childe, Dorothy
*Chapman, Geo. Cowles, Mary
17 Tomlin, Ferdinand Ashley, Margaret
Gurley, James Pett, Thomasine

APRIL, 1633.

- 17 Stanley, Geo. and Callowe, Ann
 18 Cawston, Wm. Cobbe, Ann
 Jervie, William Harrison, Cath.
 Catterell, Sam. Okoroe, Rose
 *Bowyer, James Milward, Sara
 *Bush [Bash], Sir Mountague, Mary
 Edward
 Brickleton, Gilbert Manning, Ellen
 *Smith, Brian Horsmonden, Ann
 19 Richardson, Josiah Bridges, Ann
 *Turner, Simon Warren, Mary
 *Wilson, Wm. Clinkett, Joane
 *Bedford, Geo. Scras, Edith
 20 Amler, William Clay, Mary
 Hackney, Thos. Tewson, Margaret
 Briggs, Miles Berry, Elizabeth
 Briggs, Peter Fernall, Ann
 Gwynn, David Burre, Abigail
 Towres, Rich. Williams, Joane
 Bowyer, Hugh Blewe, Alice
 22 Parkes, Wm. Williamson, Eliz.
 *Collett, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 Lambe, Francis Wetherhead,
 Hester
 Swifte, Thos. Lucas, Ellen
 23 *Goodall, Edwd. Valentine, Sara
 Towersey, Walter Easte, Isabella
 Agge, William Lisle, Dorothy
 *Ward, John Walden, Frances
 24 Endsworth, John Feilding, Ann
 *Gamond [Gammon], Richd. Jones, Elizabeth
 *Sandys, Wm. Steed, Cicely
 Crofts, Thos. Beecher, Mary
 *Appletree, Anthonie Macham, Anne
 *Mellish, Wm. Gouldsmith,
 Martha
 Craftes, Sampson Turner, Cath.
 *Merriton [Meriton], John Ederidge, Sarah
 Stronge, Jonathan Haies, Mary
 25 Kettle, Thos. Spite, Mary
 Harrison, Hen. Haukins, Eliz.
 *Powell, Richd. Batten, Dame
 Susan
 Carpenter, Rich. Manninge, Phoebe
 Ford, John Roberts, Alice
 *Williamson, Geo. Stephen[Stepken],
 Frances
 26 Landage, Thos. Parson, Ellen
 Adelin, Thos. Randan, Elinor
 *Beardwell, John Graves, Mary
 27 Orchard, Rich. Keene, Sara
 Kidd, Wm. Gosse, Ann
 *Kirke, David Andrive, Sara
 Abell, Edmond Fowle, Joyce
 Westewood, Wm. Flory, Thomasine
 *Maior, John Brotherston, Hester

- 27 Wiseman, John and Dods, Mary
 29 Chapman, Hen. Page, Margaret
 Garrett, John Kinge, Ann
 Bosman, Robt. Stringer, Dorothy
 Robinson, Thos. Shory, Ellen
 Cumber, Roger Field, Rebecca
 Littleton, John Ball, Martha
 Britteridge, Francis Newland, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 2 *Burnham, Wm. Crampton, Margt.
 Boulton, John Johnson, Jane
 Hart, Wm. Beeke, Mary
 Harwood, Moses Wilson, Jane
 *Clarke [Clerke], Ellis, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Coles, John Kirkham, Frances
 Hill, John Moulton, Cath.
 Gregory, John Childe, Leonard
 Lee, Richard Buck, —
 4 *Jones, John Gaddinstone, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Hum- Hixe, Abigail
 phrey
 Parnell, Wm. Duke, Joice
 *Moore, Oliver Bulmer, Eliz.
 5 Laiford, Mathew Georges, Frances
 6 *Savage, Jerome Clarke, Eliz.
 Paice, William Wood, Parnell
 Alder, John Searle, Eliz.
 *Chester, Henry Read, Ann
 10 *Whitehead, Francis Richardson, Eliz.
 Dyer, Joseph Burt, Helen
 10 Elkington, Thos. Bixe, Catherine
 *Thornhill, Sir John Quantillan, Alice
 Dyer, Philip Pearce, Eliz.
 Jones, Wm. Kew, Dorothy
 *Keech, Thos. Lowe, Dorothy
 *Grimes, John Vesie, Jane
 Petit, Ellis Rankin, Letitia
 11 Johnson, Thos. Poarke, Cicely
 *Cowell, John Woodson, Ursula
 Lukins, Nath. Pepys, Elizabeth
 James, John Paine, Susan
 Pittle, Wm. Tutman, Eliz.
 15 Selby, Robt. Bennett, Eliz.
 *Infield, James Newton, Mary
 *Alleston [Alliston], Elborowe, Chris-
 Wm. tiana
 16 Shanke, Robt. Wescott, Jane
 17 *Parson [Parsons], Thurnebarne, Ann
 Wm.
 Wright, Rich. Howe, Mary
 Davison, Arth. Gateward, Ann
 Chapman, Thos. Mills, Catherine
 20 *Marsh, Wm. Browne, Winifred
 Tudham, Thos. Stoadher, Margery
 *Thomas, Anth. Galloway, Jane
 *Butler, Peter Barham, Alfra
 [Alfra]
 Hattrell, John Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 21 Foster, Edwd. *and* Gills, Anne
 Hill, Richard
 Guy, Nicholas
 *Maine[Mayne],
 Simon
 *Burton, George
 22 Boddington, John
 23 *Walton, John
 Harbor, Isaac
 24 Ely, Leonard
 Seaman, Wm.
 Brohowe, Cornelius
- Gills, Anne
 Croxon, Ann
 Keymes, Ann
 Burgoine, Jane
 Nicholson, Mary
 Jackson, Ann
 Jerrard, Cath.
 Harwood, Cicely
 Coxhead, Ann
 Samon, Susan
 Coles, Mary

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January,
 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

- 16 *Mallocke, Roger
 19 *Bridgeman, James
 20 Sherwood, Wm.
 21 *Duncombe, Henry
 23 Jackman, Hy.
 [25 *Petley, Thos.
 28 *Haddon, Alex.
 29 *Crossett, Jas.
 30 *Williams, Wm.]
- Alexander, Rose
 Gurney, Prothera
 Cooper, Eliz.
 Atkinson, Mary
 Hebbs, Helen
 Perry, Eliz. *a*]
 Pickering, Martha
 Edwards, Eliz.
 Clarke, Rebecca

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

- 2 *Bridges, Rich.
 4 Bunyon, Robt.
 6 *Durke [Dunke],
 John
 10 *Dowle, Thos.
 15 *De Grey, Jas.
 16 *Smyth, John
 15 Harte, Solomon
 16 *Ellys, Hugh
 20 Goulde, John
 22 Franklyn, John
 *Ware, Richard
 Radcliff, Walter
 23 Lee, John
 24 Culley, Peter
- Adams, Margt.
 Pope, Elizabeth
 Briant, Anne
 Clarke, Frances
 Stutewell, Eliz.
 Desbrough, Anne
 Blake, Ellen
 Brewster, Mary
 Williams, Eliz.
 Trewin, Margt.
 Rawling, Mary
 Alsworth, Frances
 Johnson, Susan
 ———, Sarah

MARCH, 1646-47.

- 1 Dodsley, Mathew
 4 Trotman, Sam.
 3 Childe, Wm.
 10 Prettifoss, Jonathan
 11 Chittinden, Wm.
 15 *Horsey, John
- Fleming, Rebecca
 Wartup [Warcup],
 Mary
 Clarke, Anne
 Rowley, Deborah
 Ridley, Jane
 Woolwich [Wool-
 rich], Ellenor

(a) Entry crossed out and the word "vacat"
 placed in margin.

- 16 *Younge, John *and* Cooles [Corlis],
 Elizabeth
 17 *Chaloner, Robert
 22 Lovelace, Thos.
 *Briscoe, Robt.
 *Burwell, Francis
 23 *Carpenter, Thomas
 Pancas, Wm.
 25 *Bushell [Buswell],
 Geo.
 24 *Fotherby, Hy.
- Nicholas, Margery
 Knipe, Elizabeth
 Slaney, Dorothy
 Hampton, Susanna
 Towne, Mary
 Smith, Rachel
 Gibbs, Elizabeth
 Hutton, Mary

APRIL, 1647.

- 2 Smith, John
 5 Morlen, Thos.
 7 *Lewes, Thos.
 Whitfield, Griffin
 8 Doggett, Thos.
 Pixe, William
 Carter, Thos.
 10 Meade, Francis
 12 Hodgskins, Ste-
 phen
 Slightor, John
 13 Smith, Robert
 15 Catchpoole, Wm.
 *Chester, Thos.
 Hatch, John
 16 Wildbow, Nicholas
 17 Rayner, Chris-
 topher
 20 *Newman, Hy.
 *Jones, John
 *Holland, Wm.
 24 *Jackett, Wm.
 26 *Langley, Roger
 27 Gamage, Nicholas
 *Vaughan, Wm.
- May, Hanibel
 White, Margaret
 Highlord, Frances
 Johnson, Mary
 Hall, Anne
 Tailor, Elizabeth
 Style, Gertrude
 Bury, Mabel
 Grimes, Mather
 Allen, Jane
 Catmore, Mary
 Wilkinson,
 Frances
 Durbar, Mary
 Carter, Anne
 Low, Mary
 Baron, Frances
 Conie [Conie],
 Mary
 Ridgeway, Jane
 St. Aubine, Len-
 obia
 Turner, Martha
 Keightley, Mary
 Woodcocke, Anne
 Smith, Joane

MAY, 1647.

- 1 Williams, Jas.
 Warroupp, Wm.
 4 Onley, Samuel
 7 Purgons, Wm.
 11 *Clements, Benjamin
 20 Cooke, Robert
 21 *Whitehorn, Gabriel
 Salisbury, Gabriel
 24 Watkins, David
 *Wentworth, Samuel
 25 Fenwicke, Geo.
 27 Waller, Thos.
 Berriman, Hy.
 29 *Norden, John
 31 *Bacon, Nicholas
 *Fitzwilliam, Robt.
- Wedmore, Anne
 Allaby, Frances
 Davenport, Kath.
 Nicholson, Mgt.
 Townsend, Mary
 Martin, Lucy
 Gawen, Kath.
 Wilson, Mary
 Wadworth, Apis
 Moyle, Phœbe
 Young, Jane
 Morris, Mgt.
 Thompson, Judith
 Skinner, Eliz.
 Frestone, Eliz.
 Ayre [Oy. Eyre],
 Isabel

JUNE, 1647.

1 Parker, Stephen	and Bayley, Eliz.
2 Robinson, Stephen	Chew, Mary
8 Conthram, Job	Alnoke, —
9 Man, John	Langley, Mary
*Garth, George	Carlton[Carleton], Anne
11 *Skipwith, Thos.	Flemming [Flem- ing], Mary
14 Jones, Evan	Poyner, Sarah
15 Terrent, Jermh.	Barr, Hester
*Nutt, Wm.	Martin, Cath.
Bennett, Wm.	Clarke, Mary
21 Richbell, Ralph	Isbrooke, Eliz.
Wright, Chris- topher	Vincent, Audrey
Towers, Peter	Webber, Cath.
23 Potter, Thos.	Shadbolt, Mary
24 Williams, Rbt.	Robinson, Martha
Colles, Thos.	Stevens, Mary
26 *Coke, Richard	Rous, Mary
28 Swallow, John	Colford, Eliz.

JULY, 1647.

3 Staw, James	Tailor, Elizabeth
5 Bishopp, John	Bridges, Mary
6 *Mugford, Edw.	Winspurr, Anne
10 *Chowner, Bray	Middleton, Anne
8 Grigg, Edward	Scotchford, Eliz.
12 *Temple, Miles	Chandler, Susan
*Edmunds [Ed- monds], Geo.	Younge, Mary
13 Corsellis, Peter	Baysgoole, Anne
*Earle, Thomas	Whetcombe, Eliz.
15 *Elforde, Walter	Chambers, Anne
23 *Thompson [Tom- pson], Leonard	Price, Catherine
14 *Goswell, Thos.	Plucknett, Doro.
Hoper, Thomas	Teange, Anne
16 *Treavor [Trevor], Sir Thos.	Portrie [Fortrie], Mary
17 *Poore, Abraham	Moore, Alice
19 Loft, Richard	Andrews, Sarah
20 Brett, Thomas	Bridges, Eliz.
23 *Butler, Henry	Parkhurst, Mary
Swift, John	Ryley, Mary
29 *Dunell [Dunnell], Jeremy	Pollard, Anne
27 *Emery, Richard	Arther, Elizabeth
31 Best, Thomas	Evans, Lydia

AUGUST, 1647.

2 *Gray, Thomas	Steward, Margery
6 *Berkingham, [Beck- ingham], Wm.	Sames, [Sammes], Eliz.
9 Ellis, Richard	Seoright, Eliz.
18 *Champneis, Henry	Carew, Susan
*Lany, John	Cage, Anne

20 *O'Burne and Copping, Anne
[Barnes], Wm.

21 *Ford, Andrew	Rodden [Radden], Grace
27 Hawes, James	Stone, Elizabeth
28 Langley, Rich.	Man, Amy

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

1 Hart, William	Hopper, Blanch
8 Browne, Rich.	Champion, Eliz.
15 Day, Thomas	Beacher, Eliz.
16 Laddie, Roger	Wheatley, Martha
24 Snowe, Allen	Denison, Frances
25 *Scott, George	Chayne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1647.

5 *Beresford, Chris- topher	Morgan, Mary
9 *Russell, Francis	Townsend, Jane
14 Underhill, Thos.	Warman, Jane
15 Cooper, Robert	Beeching, Mary
23 Johnson, James	Dynes, Joane
*Lawson, Wm.	Thompson, Mary
29 *Chauncey, Alex.	Scriven, Magdal.
30 *King, William	Bracey, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1647.

9 *Lane, William	Sherley, Alice
12 *Wiseman, Mark	Fowle, Eliz.
23 Chenicke, John	Reefe, Agnes
25 *Widdoweff [Wid- dowes], Edmund	Cocking, Margt.
26 *Haw [Hare], Sir Ralph	Crane, Mary
White, Wm.	Taylor, Dorothy
Rithe, Wm.	Maplyden, Sara

DECEMBER, 1647.

3 *Browne, Geo.	Dobell, Anne
4 Parkes, Henry	Tibbitte, Chris- tiana
18 *Gresham, Marma- duke	Corbett, Alice
24 Hart, John	Cropp, Eliz.
*Sambrook, Jeremiah	Cole, Mary
27 Ward, Thos.	Coombes, Alice
30 *Smyth, Thos.	Howell [dame], Sara

JANUARY, 1647-48.

4 Luttrell, Francis	Pearse, Mary
[*Saltren, John	Pearse, Mary]
*Snell, Josiah	Andrews, Thom- asine
10 *Leeds, Charles	Taylor, Sara
24 Wood, Walter	Sherman, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

12 Tanner, Geo.	Fry, Mary
26 James, Nicholas	Wright, Julia

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

- 24 *Squier, John and Thompson, Eliz.
Wright, Michael Bowden, Bridgett
28 *Avery, Dudley Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

- 13 Robinson, John Ashley, Eliz.
Blackhall, Richard Blackhall, Anne
23 Milway, John Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

- 25 *Knight, Rich. Gilbert, Sibilla
30 *Jemett, Robt. Newman, Tim.
31 *Keepe, Charles Abie, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

- 5 Wallis, Wm. Mainwaringe, My.
10 *Kidbye, Wm. Warden, Mary
19 *Christmas, Wm. Palmer, Christiana
24 *Elwes, John Dowell [Dorrell],
Constance
25 *Daniell, Geoffrey Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

- 3 Hammond, Wm. Stimson, Eliz.
4 *Alwin [Allwin],
Richard Burdett, Eliz.
5 *Levett, Wm. Kilburne, Eliz.
6 Penfold, Thos. Strudwicke, Eliz.
12 Price, Malachi Ford, Mary
13 Woodward, Henry Simpson, Joane
15 *Maitham [Mar-
tham], Stephen Babbinge [Bab-
bington], Ellen
18 *Leigh, John Newberry, Eliz.
20 *Simpson, Nich. Rowse, Mary
Austen, John Fenton, Anne
30 Howell, Wm. Humfry, Eliz.

JUNE, 1648.

- 2 Downham, Francis Fry, Magdalen
9 *Clarke, George Holman, Mary
12 *Turner [Turnor],
John Toke, Anne
14 Humphrys, John Norwood, Margt.
19 *Beale, John Ell, Abigail
23 Lechford, Thos. Waller, Helen
*Norbury, Geo. Claxton, Mary
27 Bidgood, John Jenkins, Eliz.
28 *Mosely, John Nurse, Agnes
[Anne]

JULY, 1648.

- 1 *Wentworth, John Powell [Pennell],
Elizabeth
*Bishopp, Humfrey Mitchell, Anne
11 Bladwell, Thos. Jones, Mary
17 Sutton, Humfrey Lane, Elizabeth
19 *Fiddes, Thos. Battle, Mary
25 Buskin, Allen Hase, Mary

- 26 *Wolley [Welley], and Whithe [Whittle],
Thomas Mary

AUGUST, 1648.

- 2 Chalkehill, Nathaniel Loveden, Joane
5 *Evelin, Richd. Mynne, Eliz.
8 *Pelham, Edw. Fane, Dame Diana
11 Isted, John Marten, Eliz.
17 *Keightley, Wm. Williams, Anne
18 Wilkins, John Weller, Anne
21 Parker, George Stone, Anne
22 Roake, John Asfeld, Anne
*Worsopp, Thos. Ashton, Anne
25 *King, Richard Squire, Joane
26 Richardson, Alex. Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

- 14 *Boney, John Dower [Dowse],
Gresham
20 *Milles, Robt. Wakeman, Mary
26 *Conyers, Chris-
topher Langhorne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1648.

- 6 *Borlace, Wm. Bankes, Joane
Browne, Richd. Smith, Sara
7 *Holland, John Bensford [Beris-
ford], Mary
10 *Terry, Robt. Crane, Anne
Rythe, Jeffery Poyntell, Martha
20 Clay, Clement Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

- 2 *Cleeve, James Crittal, Eliz.
6 Ratcliffe, Fran. Durant, Eliz.
*Locke [Lockton],
John Fairfax, Mary
8 *Howes, Wm. Garrard, Bridgett
*Rowe, John Warren, Cath.
11 *Turner, John Corett [Covett],
Audrie
15 Bowtell, Thos. Marten, Margery
18 *Skinner, Ed. Waitworth [Qv.
Wentworth],
Anne
21 *Paine, George Wivill, Catherine
24 Jennings, Thos. Grimdon, Hannah
29 Jenkins, Henry Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

- 7 *Baker, Giles Brenley, Rose
Sander, Thos. Anscombe, Anne
11 *Alleyn, John Somers, Frances
25 *Glover, Robert Camocke, Frances
26 *Hamlyn, Daniel Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

- 2 *Adams, Wm. Pike, Anne
4 Browne, Nich. Lett, Frances

DECEMBER, 1649.

- 20 Wate, Francis *and* Browne, Anne
 21 Lane, William Borham, Anne
 26 Banbury, Gregory Perry, Mary
 Trussell, Edward Chadwick, Sara
 31 *Williams, Thos. Roydon, Martha

JANUARY, 1649-50.

- 12 *Coddington, Wm. Brindley, Anne
 15 *Darcy, Honble. Howard, Honble.
 Conyers Frances
 28 Lycoris, Edw. Goulder, Mgt.

MARCH, 1649-50.

- 5 *Bramston, Wm. Lehunt, Jane
 8 *Osborne, Tim. Wardell, Arabella
 19 English, Wm. Lofte, Marian
 20 *Jenkyn, Henry Culmer, Anne

MARCH, 1650.

- 27 Goode, John Martin, Susan
 30 Growden, Rich. Blyth, Anne

APRIL, 1650.

- 2 *Gould, Thos. Elliott, Mary
 3 Barlett, Edw. Greenstreete, Anne
 19 Napleton, John Pordage, Martha
 24 Davies, Thos. Harris, Cath.

MAY, 1650.

- 14 Nicoll, Thomas Hakes, Margt.
 17 Curkes, Stephen Randolph, Mary
 27 *Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine] Ellis, Jane
 20 *Tucker, Henry Newell, Eliz.

JUNE, 1650.

- 5 *Polley, George Sheires, Margt.
 21 *De Beauvoir, William Fantratt [Fau-
 tratt], Eliz.
 22 *Cole, Francis Rigg, Bridgett
 25 Simmons, Wm. Burrage, Mary

JULY, 1650.

- 9 *Lister, Samuel Gates [Oates],
 Hester
 15 *Lumley, Martin Langham, Anne
 20 Surman, Edw. Cole, Elizabeth
 22 *Walker, Anth. Sadler, Eliz.
 24 Savage, Geo. Stokes, Eliz.
 27 *Eure, Ralph Aerley [Aderley],
 Thomasine
 Bourne, Wm. Henton, Martha

AUGUST, 1650.

- 15 *Pilkington, Lyon Moyle, Phoebe
 26 *Vincent, John Griffis [Griffith],
 Maria
 27 *Rooke, Lawrence Heyman, Barbara

- 31 *Northleigh, *and* Lowther, Doro-
 Jeffery thea

SEPTEMBER, 1650.

- 11 Smeeth, Wm. Gurdle, Eliz.
 Dring, Robert Searchfield, Doro.
 12 *Gallard, Edwd. Dighton, Judith
 23 *Cotton, George Paulett, Anne
 24 *Crompe, Thos. Shatbolt, Anne

OCTOBER, 1650.

- 5 *Bocher [Becher], Nevy, Barbara
 Henry
 *Bonfoy, Nich. Sheppard, Mary
 7 *Curtis, Wm. Swinglehurge
 [Swinglehurst],
 Elizabeth
 11 Stempe, John Heater, Cath.
 22 Clarke, James Seed, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Greene, John Coles, Bridgett
 6 *Lennard, John Binding, Jane
 *Christian, John Pickermeg [Pick-
 ering], Anne
 *Marsh, John Barcroft, Anne
 23 Wood, Edward Childrene, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Cullen, Abraham Rushow [Rush-
 out], Abigail
 4 *Turner, John James, Margaret
 11 *James, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 12 *Thatcher, Robt. Osborne, Susan
 16 *Townsend, Denton, Susanna
 23 Gibbon, Anth. Brigham, Margt.
 28 *Trussell, Edwd. Richards, Susanna
 *Hampson, Thos. Dennis, Mary

JANUARY, 1650-51.

- 16 Hodilowe, Rich. Pitchford, Susanna

FEBRUARY, 1650-51.

- 1 *Cary, William Sherer, Susan
 *Lowe [Love], Wm. Burgoyne, Eliz.
 10 *Forsett, Edward Feild, Anne
 *Conway, Edw. Finch, Anne
 12 *Lovell, Henry Guyse, Elizabeth
 22 August, Francis Holt, Mary
 25 Darwin, Peter Briott, Judith
 28 Hothirgall, Theo- Cole, Elizabeth
 bald

MARCH, 1650-51.

- 5 *Lawrence, [Lau- Great, Rachel
 rens], Robert
 10 *Blagden, Edw. Bennett, Martha

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

- 21 *Cooper, Edw. and Johnson, Martha
 22 Gwinn, Rich. Dawling, Felice
 28 Hore, John White, Frances
 31 *Cliffe, Allen Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

- 1 *Phillips [Sir], Darcy, Catherine
 Erasmus
 4 *Elliott [Elliott], Wm, Godfrey, Barbara
 10 Head, Richard Harford, Eliz.
 Blythman, Wm. Boteler, Jane
 Chartoris, Jas. Mashrother, Judith
 24 Mawson, Humfrey Hind, Mary
 Sanders, Henry Walter, Eliz.
 26 *Castle, Sherard Sedley, Susan
 27 *Woodyeare, Geo. Gasdon [Hasdon],
 Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

- *Barker, Rich. Wray, Theodosia
 21 *Gipps, William Chester [Cheston],
 Mary
 16 *Blake, Richard Bathurst, Eliz.
 10 *Knight, John Moore, Elizabeth
 20 *Lambert, Lord, Wray, Amphilis
 Richard, Earl
 of Cavan
 21 *Duncombe, Giles Alston, Ellinor
 23 Noden, Hugh Hawkins, Rachel
 Hubberd, John Cole, Elizabeth
 24 *Baron, Apsley Yeomans, Susan
 27 Lockley, Wm. Fosse, Sara
 28 *Gataker, Chas. Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

- 3 Baldwin, Thos. Jones, Sara
 5 *Delanne [De- Allen, Dorothea
 laune], Geo.
 6 Rolfe, John Yardley, Sibill
 7 *Price, Gervase Mayer, Martha
 10 *Fitch, William Clark, Anne
 11 Ruse, Henry Pierson, Eliz.
 15 *Lovel, Benj. Williams, Grace
 Butler, George Smith, Anne
 21 *Weston, John Rowndell, Anne
 Stokes, Francis Ball, Jane
 *Fell, George Potter, Hannah
 24 Marshall, John Smith, Rebecca
 *Price, Thomas Stansby, Sara
 *Hicks, Edward Carter, Mary
 Burman, Stephen Acrod, Susan
 26 Robinson, Tim. Hodges, Rebecca
 Kelson, John Rawbone, Eliz.
 27 *Stone, Henry Cox, Mary
 28 *Jenner, Thomas Poe, Anne

- 29 Mikells, Robert and Wild, Elizabeth
 Thursfield, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 31 Chapman, Jas. Garway, Margt.
 Velleers, John Westerbon, Magd.
 Deane, Wm. Waterman, Alice
 *Leghe, Richd. Chichley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

- 2 Gilbert, Wm. Yarborough, Cath.
 Chamberlaine, John Lloid, Margt.
 3 *Tomlinson, Rich. Cook, Elizabeth
 *Saintloe, John Wiseman, Mary
 Knight, Geo. Richardson, Eliz.
 4 *Eyre, Richard Fuller, Susan
 Wright, Wm. Wickley, Mary
 8 Dansey, Amos Davenett, Anne
 11 Gordman, John Land, Winifred
 17 Berry, John Tiler, Mary
 Hughes, David Cooke, Hannah
 21 Ball, Edward Blofield, Anne
 Reason, Wm. Goodwin, Dorothy
 22 Cotton, Sam. Paret, Mary
 23 Williams, John Mortice, Eliz.
 24 *Templer, Benj. Cumberland, Sara
 29 *Weekes [Wickes], Cranidge, Mary
 Nathaniel [Lucy]
 31 *Stiles, John Ashly, Dorothy
 *Doily [Dauly], Terry, Elizabeth
 Francis
 Watmer, Wm. Wood, Susan
 Cole, Thomas Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 5 Spurling, Thos. Sawell, Anne
 6 *Collins, Sam. Brett, Mary
 *Johnson, Thos. Bowden, Anne
 Gore, Gerrard Russell, Anne
 Fendall, John Shaw, Sara
 8 Combridge, John Rivers, Rose
 *Harcourt, Geo. Cony, Ellinor
 12 Hodgson, Bennett Perkins, Priscilla
 Fleshere, Balthazar Siddall, Mary
 Iles, Stephen Lloid, Lucy
 22 Baron, Benj. Wood, Anne
 14 Spratt, John Street, Dorothy
 Shrubsole, John Woodward, Alice
 15 *Ingram, Arthur Lowfield, Anne
 16 Morrice, John Lowther, Mary
 *Corbett, Thos. Garrard, Mary
 18 Nutt, William Brunskett, Eliz.
 *Soame, Wm. Houghton, Mary
 19 *Dickens, Thos. Nevill, Elizabeth
 18 *Harcourt, [Sir] Waller, Anne
 Philip
 19 *Netter [Nelter], Alcorne, Cath.
 Richard
 20 Harbin, Henry Warham, Eliz.
 *Hussey, Sir Thos. Langham, Sara
 *Speed, Samuel Underwood, Rose
 Bull, John Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 21 Wheeler, Francis *and* Green, Elizabeth
 * Baker, William Alborne, Eliz.
 * Wilson, Thos. Pack, Anne
 22 Dancy, Jonathan Allen, Mary
 * Hobson, Rich. Paine, Rebecca
 23 Davey, Robert Parker, Frances
 Crosse, Samuel Lluellin, Mary
 25 Worrall, Thos. Brond, Anne
 Blanchard, Robt. Wheeler, Martha
 * Horton, Francis Arthur, Penelope
 26 Dring, Peter Kinsman, Sara
 Browne, John Walker, Mary

MARCH, 1660-61.

- 1 Fisher, Wm. Bennett, Eliz.
 2 Atlee, Samuel Marston, Mary
 Sanders, Thos. Pedder, Grace
 7 Tomkins, Wm. Evans, Eliz.
 * Piggott [Pigott], Moore, Cath.
 Robert
 9 * Mosse, Thos. Hope, Elizabeth
 8 * Sherard, Lord Christopher, Eliz.
 Bennett
 12 Marshall, Sam. Hickman, Prothesa
 * Boteler, [Sir] Edw. Russell, Jane
 16 * Glascocke, Wm. Foster [Forster];
 Mary
 18 Chin, Micah Collins, Susan
 20 * Templer, Thos Gwynn, Eliz.
 21 * Horton, Rich. Howland, Susan
 23 * Browne [Brawne], Street, Mary
 Richard

MARCH, 1661.

- 25 Sugar, Edward Slufford, Joice
 28 Lee, Jonathan Head, Martha
 30 * Machell, John Butler, Prudence
 * Dod, Randolph Tutchin, Hester

APRIL, 1661.

- 2 Fox, John Thomas, Margt.
 3 * Reading, Jas. Smith, Mary
 6 Wright, John Moore, Eliz.
 9 Bowridge, Wm. Walters, Sara
 10 Withers, Wm. Fellowes, Sarah
 11 Widmore, John Willmott, Eliz.
 13 * Griffin, John Dawney, Anne
 Paine, Richard Pococke, Anne
 White, John Amner, Prudence
 15 Medowes, Robt. Flere, Margaret
 Francis, Henry King, Elizabeth
 Tayler, Daniel Thrale, Eliz.
 Pendleton, Thos. Wheate, Mary
 15 Green, John March, Jane
 Gould, James Perkins, Susan
 Hunt, George Buckston, Eliz.
 16 * Jacob, Henry Ashburnham, Mar-
 garet

- 17 * Collins, Richd. *and* Tayler, Susan
 20 * Searanch [Sea- Fites, Sarah
 ranck], John
 Loblej, Benj. Hoare, Anne
 22 * Adams, John Ridley, Bridgett
 24 Walker, Hastings Stinton, Eliz.
 Dutton, John Howe, Dorothy
 25 Yorke, William Perry, Martha
 26 * Choute [Chute?] Freak, Cicely
 Sir George
 * Toke, Nicholas Toke, Joane
 29 * Doyley, Thos. Medicott, Susan
 Hondan, Dennis Sonnett, Anne
 30 Loveday, Jeremy Green, Alice
 Tayler, Henry Newbold, Anne
 30 Thorisby, Francis Walroole, Bridgett
 * Loving, John Barcroft, Anne
 Ireland, George Neale, Margaret

MAY, 1661.

- 2 Moore, Thos. Bent, Martha
 * Radcliffe, John Bowcher, Judith
 6 * Cary, Ernest Creswell, Eliz.
 * Clarke, Fred. Lenthall, Mary
 8 Starkey, Philip Raymond, Mary
 9 Gasly, Thos. Orsby, Elizabeth
 Besbeech, Jas. Stevens, Joane
 Sanders, John Sumner, Anne
 Andrewes, John Bolt, Rebecca
 Aldridge, John Beale, Frances
 5 * Vaux, Thomas Saxby, Anne(a)
 10 Apthorpe, Edw. Giles, Jane
 11 Shiphthorpe, Anthy. Sweeppe, Eliz.
 13 Arthur, Wm. Terrick, Mary
 Guilford, Fran. Gilbancke, Jane
 * Hume, John Slee, Mary
 14 * Cullyer, Wm. Cole, Dorothy
 Potter, George Ladmore, Albina
 15 Peake, Gregory Aungier, Barbara
 Fletcher, Thos. Gray, Rebecca
 16 * Blundell, Sir Geo. Yardley, Eliz.
 17 * Sutton, John Beak, Jane
 18 * Kidgell, John Pedder, Hannah
 * Compton, Sir Char. Willmer, Felicia
 Orgher, John Wilkinson, Jane
 21 Tryer, Thomas Pooke, Sara
 * Rye, George Tippinge, Eliz.
 22 Burnell, John Coberd, Jane
 * Day, Mathew Johnson, Eliz.
 23 Hamlin, Wm. Henzey, Mary
 24 Coveney, Thos. Andrew, Deborah
 25 Royse, Job Templer, Jane
 25 Milson, Thos. Starke, Mary
 Clark, Edmund Clarke, Magdalen
 Ashton, John Cooper, Temper-
 ance
 27 * Gardiner, Sir Wm. Brocas, Jane
 28 Dodwell, Jeremy Mason, Eliz.

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

- 30 Trymmer, Wm. *and* Fisher, Ann
 Oliver, John Ellis, Mary
 Mace, William Price, Hannah
 Selwin, Richd. Honeylove, Eliz.
 31 Towse, John Brewster, Grace
 Lee, Henry Bolt, Mary
 Fenley, Francis Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

- 1 Clarke, John Fays, Elizabeth
 3 *Harper [Harpur], Willoughby,
 Sir John Frances
 *Hall, Thomas Cox, Mary
 Eyres, Edmund Daniell, Ellinor
 Walker, Thos. Sangar, Anne
 4 *Willis, John Watson, Agnes
 5 Guy, Richard Price, Cath.
 Jewles, John Lyme, Faith
 *Donne, Benj. Loosemore, Anne
 6 Dexter, Thos. Barker, Eliz.
 Raymond, St. Clew Warkman, Anne
 7 Burch, Richd. Barkstead, Anne
 10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland Lucy, Rebecca
 Peasley, Edmd. Mattock, Mary
 *Raymond, Jonathan Jemmett, Anne
 11 Lynam, Philip Howard, Sarah
 13 *Palmer [Palmes], Taylor, Anne
 John
 11 *Haymore, Rbt. Cawood, Mary
 13 Gouge, Nicholas Warner, Kath.
 15 *Bullyvant, Wm. Rogers, Lydia
 Plompton, John Loggins, Grace
 17 *Hoyle, Henry Delawne, Eliz.
 18 Barrett, Wm. Baynon, Martha
 19 Mawdridge, John Knight, Sarah
 Walford, Mathew Parker, Sarah
 *Coren, John Land, Elizabeth
 24 *Dunn, Isaac Gifford, Jane
 26 *Hudson, Edw. Wright, Frances
 Weller, Thos. Legatt, Eliz.
 27 Ayd, Thomas Abbis, Anne
 Plummer, Thos. Hovenden, Mary
 29 Kempe, Wm. Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

- 1 Hall, George Darney, Susanna
 *Barnard, Hy. Stringer, Eliz.
 2 Cranenburgh, John Beake, Mary
 3 *Pead, Robert Blowley [Blom-
 ley], Elizabeth
 *Swanton, Francis Phillips, Phillippa
 3 Gosnold, Edmd. Ligoë, Elizabeth
 4 *Howard, Thos. Heren, Dorothy
 8 *Atkins, Francis Chase [Chafe],
 Susanna
 9 Kirby, Henry Best, Dorothy
 10 *Baily, George Wiggin, Eliz.

- 11 Osborne, Geo. *and* Cranfood, Hepsibeth
 Langford, Edward Quoish, Mary
 *Holmes, Gabriel Lanyon, Anne
 13 Smith, George Bishopp, Joane
 Roycroft, Arthur Allybon, Frances
 Cutt, Nicholas Pilkington, Magy.
 Gibbs, Wm. Potto, Christiana
 Proby, Edward Sheaff, Eliz.
 22 *Fettiplace, Giles Purnell, Mary
 20 *Abney, Edward Andrews, Damaris
 Merrett, Francis Pitts, Anne
 22 Randall, Thos. Andrews, Susan
 20 *Pagett, Wm. Pierpont, Frances
 22 Cockett, Stephen Lambé, Martha
 Peele, William Russell, Eliz.
 23 *Hodges, Wm. Goodman, Eliz.
 *Wright, Wm. Harbore [Har-
 bord], Kath.
 24 Elcocke, Robt. Walker, Sarah
 *Ruffin, John Hurlstone, Lydia
 Chamberlaine, Nath. Knightsbridge,
 Mary
 *Rossington, Robert Lowe, Elizabeth
 Andrews, John Chankill, Bethia
 Laxton, John Cant, Elizabeth
 26 *Harbord, Wm. Duck, Mary
 27 Osborne, Thos. Taylor, Gilian
 29 Eversden, Geo. Eggesfield, Eliz.
 Sam, Theodore Spurwood, Eliz.
 31 Coppinger, Francis Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

- 2 Lambert, Christop. Blackeley, Anne
 Rootes, John Rawlins, Mary
 3 Glover, John Bishop, Susan
 Holmes, Giles Smith, Rebecca
 6 Chipp, Joseph Hereford, Eleanor
 Dickenson, Peter Weedon, Jane
 Fisher, Thos. Green, Mary
 8 *Wight, Thos. Wiseman, Mary
 10 Lambert, Thos. Humfries, Anne
 Skipper, Thos. Miller, Grace
 Grenerin, Isaac Impey, Mary
 12 Chare, Abraham Paine, Mary
 Budge, Wm. Cooper, Cath.
 Meadows, Rob. Taylor, Eliz.
 Pim, Phillip Wild, Mary
 15 Potter, Adam Maddock, Susan
 17 *Pertyman [Prety- Houghton, Dame
 man], Sir Geo. Elizabeth
 19 *Holles, Sir Francis Carr, Lucy
 *Kings, William Nevell [Nevill],
 Rebecca
 *Wickes, Paul Buckley [Buck-
 by], Elizabeth
 21 Tall, John Nicholls, Jane
 Onley, John Hunt, Joane
 22 Evington, Thos. Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

- 22 Goudge, John and Eve, Elizabeth
Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
23 Luge, John Atfield, Eliz.
24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
[*Sandys, Sam. —, Lady
(—)(a)]
27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
26 *Horne, John FitzJohn, Anne
27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
31 Waren, John Phillipps, Margt.
Browne, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
Sadler, William Heather, Alice
Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

- 2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
*Seymor, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
*Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke],
Anne
Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
10 Mussage, Peter Bonus, Susan
11 Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
Hasline, John Wokham, Anne
17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
18 *Feerby, Percival Maniford, Eliz.
19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
Brokett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

- 1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
[*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(b)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

(b) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

- 3 *Bard, Thomas and Gott, Mary
4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
*Lurkin[Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
*Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
Buston, Wm. Francks, Eliz.
Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
10 Underwood, Edm. Doyly, Eliz.
[*Scott, Alex. Lestrangle,
Anne(a)]
11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
*Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ays-
cough], Mary
Nayler, Oliver Pepys, Jane
14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
16 *Lytcoat [Lytcott], Culling, Sarah
Giles
17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
*Somerskales[Somer- Gardiner, Eliz.
scales], John
Bancks, John Rose, Mary
21 Blundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
*Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz.
Countess of
Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
Bell, John Hinger, Mary
24 Gilborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
*Phillipps, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen,
Anne
*Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
26 Harris, Lewis Smallfield, Mary
26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
*Mohum, Wm. Morgan, Mary
Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

1	Godfrey, John	and Tench, Anne
	Price, John	Bell, Margaret
2	Pierson, Wm.	Fuller, Margaret
*	Pindar, Wm.	Jorden, Catherine
4	Coggs, John	Blanchard, Martha
	Smith, James	Overton, Hester
5	Algar, John	Shelley, Anne
6	Nicoll, William	Pitts, Jane
	Weale, Christopher	Thayer, Ellen
7	Blunt, Richd.	Simons, Hester
9	Roberts, Wm.	Imbie, Elizabeth
11	*Spring, Sir William	North, Mary
	*Atkins, Thos.	Palmer, Bridgett
	*Rawe, Wm.	Allen, Anne
12	*Houlditch [Heal- ditch], Abraham	Moorecock, Eliz.
13	*Humfreston, Wm.	Manning, Sarah
18	Arthur, Owen	Beane, Julia
20	Sparks, Henry	Wilcox, Averina
	Wells, William	Pitman, Grace
	Skegg, Edward	Atkins, Anne
	Rivers, Edward	Martyn, Susan
21	Plumer, Richd.	Warren, Mary
23	Page, John	Wild, Lettice
	Rubens, Aloy	Greene, Elizabeth
	Finch, Robert	Turner, Isabel
	Roberts, Edmund	Parkhouse, Eliz.
25	Piers, Gabriel	Benham, Margt.
26	Goring, Lawrence	Bitterman, Anne
	Whitby, Sam.	Gifford, Sarah
	*Beckett, Wm.	Hodgkinson, Alice
27	Horton, Henry	Harlock, Eliz.
	Nobbs, Samuel	Creed, Elizabeth
29	*Boteler, Philip	Whitlock, Grace
27	Mason, John	Lewkner, Eliz.
29	Rigby, Hugh	Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

2	*Pennington, Jacob	Blofield, Mary
	Rogers, John	Hawksworth, Anne
3	*Blunt [Blount], Thos.	Grosvenor, Anne
4	*Russell, Thos.	Fisher, Mary
	*Rudd, Rice	Cornwallis, Doro.
6	*Austen, John	Hale, Rose
7	*Ward, Philip	Edmonds, Penelope
[*Seymour, Edw.	Wale, Margt.(a)]
9	*Hinckley, Edw. Francis, Thos.	Benner, Margt. Backhouse, Sarah
10	*Gipps, Thomas	Cropley, Mary
	Hayward, Philip	Burbage, Eliz.
	Hurlston, Robt.	Jackson, Susan
	Bence, John	Wood, Joane
11	Raddon, Edwd.	Godney, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

[11	*Risley, John	and Temple, Chris- tiane (a)]
	*Whetstone, Sir Thos.	Dehuberlant, Anne
	Ireland, George	Rolfe, Elizabeth
[12	*Haughton, Thos.	Carter, — Widow (a)]
14	Smith, Nich.	Nuby, Susan
20	Cooper, Gervase	Quiney, Sarah
18	Pitman, Thos.	Scisson, Jane
19	Bennett, Roger	Cripps, Anne
20	*Ripley, Abraham	Isham, Susan
21	*Watkins, Wm.	Carnwath, Coun- tess Catherine
23	Mellish, Henry	Gedden, Eliz.
	Thornton, Bartholo.	Leeson, Ellinor
	*Pix, Nathaniel	Austen, Anne
	Goffeigh, Solomon	Lloid, Penelope
	*Wombwell, Stephen	Driver [Driden, i.e., Dryden] Lucy
	Merifield, John	Last, Martha
24	Matthews, Wm.	Davies, Eliz.
	Bucksted, Nich.	Right, Sarah
	Colman, John	Lack, Alice
26	*Steward, Hoo	Raven, Margaret
	Bissell, John	Steed, Sarah
	Edwards, Hy.	Daniel, Judith
31	Crouch, John	Bromley, Mary
	*Maddocks, Richard	Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

2	Wilde, William	Strange, Anne
	Cudgden, Thos.	Lidgold, Anne
	Jeffery, John	Goldstone, Susan
3	*Collier, Abel	Harlackenden, Mary
	Hall, John	Pease, Hannah
4	*Firth, William	Stacy, Jane
	Cursy, Henry	Cox, Anne
6	*Jones, George	Terry, Elizabeth
7	Rutt, Richard	Welden, Mary
	Eaglestone, Ed.	Collins, Ellinor
	Colier, John	Heath, Elizabeth
	*Clerk, Edward	Boys, Bridgett
8	Brisco, John	Kittle, Mary
	Rodey, Wm.	Mathews, Joane
11	Manning, Thos.	Morton, Jane
	Norton, Daniel	Amhurst, Eliz.
	*Craffton [i.e., Crofton]. Sir Edwd. [Bart.]	Clifford, Susan
13	Smith, James	Cock, Dorothy
	Askew, Thos.	Browne, Mary
	*Maynard, Edw.	Francknell, Eliz.
	Hayes, John	Baker, Elizabeth
14	Fasby, James	Woodford, Mary
	Wells, Thomas	Baldwin, Alice
15	Carr, Robert	Netheway, Anne
16	Saunders, John	Sanders, Grace
[*Stone, Richard	Loe, or Lee, Dor- othy (a)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 18* Crome, Valentine and Dashwood, Phillis
 *Bowles, Oliver Markham, Jane
 20 Fielder, John Peterson, Sarah
 21 Chambers, Joseph Cacher, Elizabeth
 Power, Robert Smith, Anne
 22 Tyndall, Walter Harris, Rachel
 Smith, John Sims, Sarah
 Gostlin, William Norwich, Sarah
 23 Attford, John Every, Dorothy
 Oxburgh, John Wise, Ethelreda
 Perin, Christopher Crutchfield, Sarah
 24 Figge, John Baylie, Jane
 25 Buckler, Thomas Fillmore, Anne
 Lacey, John Barrett, Mary
 27* Exton, Robert Osborne, Anne
 *Antrobus, George Bramston, Cath.
 29 Vyner, Edward Hodgkinson,
 Damaris
 Heath, Richard Harrison, Mary
 31* Lort, Sir John Stanhop, Dame
 Mary
 *Hide, Humphrey Osbaston, Eliz.
 Buller, Richard Lee, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

- 1 Hill, Abraham Pratt, Elizabeth
 Dixon, John Clifton, Mary
 3* Morris, William Light, Frances
 Taylor, Edmund Ripps, Anne
 Leedham, Stephen Gravell, Winifred
 Hockton, Francis Vise, Catherine
 *Adams, Charles Burdett, Sarah
 4 Robinson, Thos. Hale, Alice
 *Venable, Robert Leigh, Elizabeth
 5* Mors, William Colston, Martha
 Lawrence, Ralph Hillard, Elizabeth
 Austin, Obadiah Barnes, Martha
 Clarke, Thomas Bourne, Jane
 *Shenton, William Meggs, Sarah
 Paddy, Samuel Roberts, Anne
 *Syndry, David Euston [Easton],
 Katharine
 6 Bolton, William Reading, Eliz.
 Gibbon, Jeremiah Medhurst, Judith
 Kings, Richard Harris, Elizabeth
 *Freeman, Sir Geo. Brett, Sarah
 7* Creamer, Sir John Fabian, Ursula
 8 Smith, Thomas Barnett, Elizabeth
 Good, Edward Pennington, Eliz.
 Fuller, Samuel Stevens, Jane
 *Mildmay, Robert Harris [Haynes],
 Cicely
 10 Tyer, Thomas Porter, Anne
 *Maier [Major], Royster, Mary
 Charnell
 Stace, Samuel Sheppard, Joane
 *Dallender, Mathew Starkey, Lucy
 Colt, Christopher Walter, Benet

- 11 Beawtie, Thomas and Drake, Rebecca
 Moore, Hugh Franck, Mary
 *Barrett, Edward Calf, Josina
 12 Myn, James Harme, Elizabeth
 15* Ogle, John Howard, Eliz.
 Wight, Robert Cuttane, Rebecca
 17 Baker, Abraham Ware, Bridgett
 19* Garrett, Edward Smith, Mary
 21* Pepys, Charles Smith, Joane
 25* Hamond, William Panckhurst, Eliz.
 26* Mayden, Robert Stretton, Albina
 27 Sayers, Thomas Burch, Anne
 28* Goffe, William Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

- 1 Ryland, Joseph Kean, Mary
 3 Wood, Lambert Bawcock, Sarah
 4 Rowland, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
 6 Cooper, William Harris, Elizabeth
 8 Wedding, William Pratt, Elizabeth
 10 Sergeant, Ralph Boughton, Mary
 Salkeld, Samuel Oyles, Catherine
 *Hutchins, John Orchard, Mary
 11* Duffield, Edmond Morgan, Anne
 13 Alfounder, John Pollard, Phœbe
 Davenport, Wm. Francis, Mary
 15 Tayler, William Bowyer, Grace
 Loane, Richard Lance, Joane
 Weller, Andrew Dickenson, Eliz.
 Rawlinson, Richd. Byam, Edith
 20 Manning, Isaac Harbottle, Anne
 24 Aukland, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

- 25* Kent, Richard Collett, Mary
 Brewster, John Mead, Elizabeth
 Savidge, Henry Harpley, Hannah
 26 Parker, George Hawes, Elizabeth
 Clark, John Partridge, Eliz.
 *Merreatt [Merreall], Butler, Sarah
 Alexander
 Goodchild, Jeffery Whiteshead, Sus.
 27 Shelton, George Briggs, Jane
 Wood, John Wood, Elizabeth
 28 Lokey, Henry Pinck, Susan
 Webb, William Walcott, Sarah
 29* Stawell, George Austen, Ursula
 *Holmden, John Middleton, Sarah
 Meazy, Nathaniel Wicks, Elizabeth
 Tay, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 31 Laycock, Thomas Endbrook, Hest.
 Daney, John Beech, Anne
 Kneaton, Thomas Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

- 1* Hutchinson, Edm. Man, Susan
 Starkey, Philip Wadesworth,
 Phillipa
 2 Manyford, Henry Penney, Edith
 *Green, Roger Green, Anne

APRIL, 1862.

- 2 Law, John and Bird, Anne
Case, John Pigett, Sarah
Chard, Adam Pennycott, Dor.
3 *York, James Beecher, Eliz.
Kingham, Daniel Latham, Cath.
5 Badcock, Nicholas Legg, Mary
East, Jeremy Jenkins, Margery
Fothergill, John Mathewes, Eliz.
7 *Craven, Sir Anth. Wiseman, Theod.
Singleton, William Hunt, Martha
*Darling, Edward Stiles, Frances
8 Knapp, John Barlowe, Mary
9 Burr, John Ward, Alice
10 Pell, Valentine Edwards, Eliz.
Dory, George Speed, Mary
11 *Aylett, Thomas Arwaker, Jane
12 Fry, John Gun, Joane
White, Henry Mould, Mary
14 Wright, Robert Cosby, Elizabeth
*Binge[Bynge], John Johnson, Phila-
delphia
15 *Roberts, William Dashwood, Mar.
16 Swanstone, Richd. Raven, Catherine
17 *Dixon, Henry James, Anne
Francis, John Williams, Anne
18 *Godsalve, Richard Whoule, Anne
21 *Carr, William Brent, Frances
Patteone, Thomas Lawson, Joane
22 Young, Henry Hobbs, Mary
23 Allen, Richard Cowsie, Dorothy
*Jenkinson, Thos. Gainsford, Fran.
Corcellis, Nicholas Cutton, Susan
24 *Seaman, Daniel Rowe, Mary
Hayward, Daniel Hobbs, Bridgett
25 Smith, Thomas Bugby, Anne
26 Goldsmith, Thos. Henwood, Joane
*Purefoy, George Savage, Anne
28 Jones, William Fussell, Margaret
*Glanvill, Julius Bagnall, Anne
29 Ailay, Richard Phetty, Elizabeth
30 *Bristowe, Richd. De Butt, Eliz.
Cooper, John Dennis, Mary
Breareley, John Wickham, Joice
*Deligne, Erasmus Charnock, Mary
Lovell, William Parkes, Dorothy
Page, William Rawlins, Frances

MAY, 1862.

- 1 Gilbert, Thomas Peck, Mary
Rogers, Thomas Weller, Sarah
Lambe, Wm. Riest, Jane
5 Vaughan, John Man, Rebecca
Clements, Wm. Stutfield,
Christiana
*Roberts, Edwd. Merridale, Susan
Dicken, Thomas Warde, Susan
6 James, Samuel Sansum, Eliz.
Nower, Francis Bargrave, Hester

- 7 *Shetterden, Thos. and Plumer, Elizabeth
Bownett, Richd. Norken, Sarah
8 Vicars, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
Button, Francis Hodgkinson, Eliz.
9 Godbid, Wm. Jackson, Audrey
Burr, James Blowe, Penelope
*Beale, Sir John Duke, Jane
10 Webb, John Lowen, Elizabeth
*Delaune, Wm. Barkham, Dorcas
*Knipe, Randolph Nutt, Anne
*Walden, Richd. Leighton, Barbara
12 Butridge, Samuel Martin, Mary
Hall, William Clark, Alice
13 Francis, John Braddock, Anne
Doxey, Robert Shippabotham,
Elizabeth
Deighton, John Wellavise, Jane
14 Vandeurs, Cornelius Smith, Elizabeth
Griffis, Robert Pitcher, Wilmot
15 Newton, Jonathan Throgmorton,
Rebecca
Smith, Anne
Batchelor, Edwd. Rodey, Elizabeth
16 Kelsey, Thomas Wright, Bridgett
Smith, Nathaniel Green, Mary
*Ingram, James Orchard, Dorothy
17 *Gee, Orlando Barker, Elizabeth
*Jeffery, Francis Wreith, Anne
Picke, Robert Foster, Anne
20 *Holloway, Humfrey Stephens, Hester
Baily, Thomas Doegood, Susan
Bennett, Isaac Robinson, Eliz.
21 Long, James Clunn, Catherine
23 *Seale, Thomas Pinck, Anne
26 *Gould, Thomas Widnell,
Margarett
27 *Cartwright, Thos. Wight, Sarah
Bardolph, Simon Russell, Douglas
Pybus, Christopher Needham, Mary
Menlove, Richd. Wilkinson, Anne
28 Whistler, Ralph Freeman, Cath.
Wilmott, Alex. Alman, Elizabeth
Warner, Robert Eloy, Sarah
29 *Kinaston, John Piercy, Phillippa
30 *Danvers, John Stafford, Dorothy
Blundell, Thos. Gascoine, Mary
Anderson, Chas. Davies, Joane
31 Arnold, Bennett Castleton, Jane
*Anderson, Edm. Cox, Margaret
*Morden, John Brand, Susan

JUNE, 1862.

- 2 Aylerugge, Thos. Jones, Abigail
Ives, John Andrewes, Jane
3 Young, Richard Carpenter, Alice
Bowden, Richd. Sowdon, Hannah
Bellwood, Chas. Field, Sarah
Dyer, John Mitchell, Amy
4 Foster, William Coleman, Sarah
Thorrowgood, Mat. Warde, Joane

JUNE, 1662.

- 4 Curteis, William *and* Brett, Sarah
 7 Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy
 Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy
 9 *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan
 *Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary
 10 Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz.
 *Holder, John Warren, Bridgett
 11 *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne
 13 *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz.
 Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth
 Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth
 14 *Powell, David Horne, Sarah
 16 Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah
 *Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary
 Brett, John Duke, Sarah
 17 Price, Henry Randall, Mary
 *Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg.
 Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth
 Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine
 18 Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances
 19 *Munings [Monins], King, Catherine
 John
 *Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary
 Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary
 Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace
 20 Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt.
 21 *Cæsar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane
 Clement, John Ede, Mary
 Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz.
 23 *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances
 *Hood, Job Wood, Catherine
 24 *Pewitt [Perit], Ellis, Jane
 Richard
 *Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane
 Bruser, Anthony Ben, Sarah
 25 *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna
 Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne
 26 Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt.
 28 Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary
 *Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary
 Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah
 30 Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth
 Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1662.

- 1 Ashworth, John Raye, Anne
 Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice
 *Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne
 2 Massall, John Feltis, Mary
 Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth
 4 Lake, John Emerton, Margery
 5 Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth
 7 Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz.
 8 Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen
 Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary
 *Russell, Francis Lytton, Anne
 9 *Wymondesold, Edm. Freyman, Hannah
 Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane

- 11 Sandidge, John *and* Holdway, Frances
 Gany, Wm. Phillipps, Anne
 *Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah
 Skelton, Robt. Mason, Mary
 12 Dike, Edward Walker, Grace
 *Parker, Wm. Green, Anne
 14 White, John Allen, Dorcas
 *Scothorine [Scot- Oldham, Dorothy
 horne], Mathew
 *Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne
 [Elizabeth]
 *Smith, John Wood, Joice
 15 Cobham, John Reader, Sarah
 Jordan, John Bennett, Margt.
 Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary
 16 Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz.
 Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith
 *Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary
 17 Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis
 Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah
 18 *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie
 Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary
 Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne
 19 Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah
 21 Shrawley, Wm. Merrion, Anne
 Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath.
 Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail
 Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary
 Fudge, William Holden, Mary
 *Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary
 *Leventhorpe, Staff'd Flexmore, B'rb'ra
 23 Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail
 *Neale, Francis Mason, Anne
 24 Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah
 25 Coe, William Dodd, Alice
 Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy
 26 White, James Roberts, Ursula
 *Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne
 28 *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame
 Anne
 29 Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce
 30 Clement, John Fincher, Anne
 Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l
 *Lovelas, John Pye, Martha
 *Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha

AUGUST, 1662.

- 2 Marriott, John Hughes, Anne
 4 *Dawling [Dauling], Brett, Elizabeth
 John
 5 *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace
 Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice
 Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne
 6 Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman
 7 Martin, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth
 Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary
 8 Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne
 Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret
 9 Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane
 11 *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane

AUGUST, 1662.

11	Hall, Thomas Heather, John Wells, John	and	Hall, Anne Earle, Jane Wells, Mary
12	Guy, Robert		Woodford, Han- nah Woodford, Susan
14	Gifford, Daniel Colley, Francis		Moore, Anne Crathorne, Margt.
15	Baker, Thomas		Wray, Diana
16*	Prise, Thomas		Merryweather, Elizabeth
18	Malyn, Thomas		Doggett, Avis Naylor, Martha
	*Williams, John Plukenett, Christ- opher Bostall, John Pope, John		Browne, Cath. Bride, Sarah Potter, Anne
19	Miller, William Banckes, Wm.		Crew, Rebecca Noble, Joice
20	Walpole, Thos. Lloid, Elias Wilcock, Hen. Harvey, George		Parker, Mary Sparke, Rebecca Goodwin, Isabel Warren, Sarah
21	*Marshall, John Herd, Daniel Onby, Robert		Minshull, Alice Lee, Catherine Thornhegh, Eliz.
[27]	*Gurdon, Brampton		Mead, Susanna Wilcocks, Joane
22	Ballard, Thos. Garner, Edwd. Hodges, Thos. Bigge, John Vevers, Gilbert		Haines, Elizabeth Saywell, Rebecca Browne, Mary Green, Alice
23	*Johnson, Francis		Gedding, Eliz. Purchas, Martha
25*	Hewett, John Peke, Mathew Evans, Abel Upcher, Wm. Chirett, John Rowland, Wm.		Greenway, Alice Knight, Elizabeth Hill, Elizabeth Penrose, Mary Peere, Jane
26	Chalke, Wm.		Manby, Hannah
27*	Powall [Povall], Richard		Winwood, Eliz. Parrett, Susanna Foster, Elizabeth
29*	Cumberbach, Wm.		
30*	Orchard, Thos. Calthorp, Ambrose		

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

1	Stevens, Wm. Smith, John		Robinson, Mary Child, Martha
2	Gosewell, John Goodson, Wm.		Gray, Anne Sparks, Elizabeth
3	Dilkes, Edward Willson, Lewis Markham, John *Aucher, John Wells, John Benet, William		Blichenden., Mary Carleton, Eliz. Mitchell, Anne Peake, Susan Hill, Judith Pease, Martha
4*	Vicars, Samuel Marnham, Hen.		Monger, Anne Stanny, Anne

6	Bishop, John	and	Smith, Elizabeth
5*	Adams, Henry Davy, Wm.		King, Anne Roane, Sarah Tey, Mary
	*Hurst, Thomas Culcheth, Ralph		Tonge, Mary Taylor, Rebecca
7*	Filbee [Tilbee], Thomas Hartwell, Richd.		Baresley, Mary Rotheram, Anne Price, Margaret Nicoll, Mary
8	Clarke, John Warren, John		Bish, Mary Bland, Sarah Hewardine, Mar- garet
9*	Thomson, Stephen *Moyser, Christoph. Kinman, Richd.		Medle, Anne Davy, Mary Higham, Mary Sandys, Frances Waldo, Sarah Lewis, Dido Raymond, Mary Long, Sarah Thompson, Mary Symonds, Anne Mason, Joane Dunton, Elizabeth Vendemond, Anne Porter, Elizabeth Castleden, Parnell Rumbould, Anne Love, Dorcas Allen, Hannah Mason, Mary Billington, Em- mere
10	Clarke, John Haythorne, John Vernon, Edwd. Collins, Richard *Duboy, John		
11	Gun, John Richardson, Geo.		
12*	Grove, Richard Atherton, Henry Norris, John		
13	Charvell, Richd.		
15	Wetherlee, Richd. Pennard, John		
16	Todd, Jonathan *Wood, Thos. Midleton, Thos. Morris, Wm.		
17	Brough, Robert Cotterell, Richd.		
18	Lucar, Giles Carr, Thomas Rowles, George Marsh, Thomas Turner, John Littleton, Thos. Smith, Ralph *Swann, Samuel		
20	Chauncey, Edwd. *Penney, Edward		
22	Taylor, Isaac Renalls, Robt. Stedman, Michael		
23	Byne, Magnus Blackwell, Robt.		
24*	Spering, John Broxup, Edwd.		
25	Round, John		
26	Milborne, John		
27	Hutchinson, Josias		
29*	Flaunce [Faunce], Robert		
30	Parker, Thos.		
			Stevenson, Eliz. Johnson, Eliz. Martin, Jane Sadler, Catherine Simbold, Frances Moseley, Susan Sprignell, Cath. Laite, Mary Somers, Jane Sprackling, Mar- garet Twiday, Mag- dalen Light, Susan Bartlett, Sarah Gladman, Sarah Doggett, Susan Leather, Deborah Marshall, Anne Langley, Eliz. Snico, Sarah Head, Elizabeth Higgs, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

- 1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Wright, Francis Uppington,
Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith [Kings-
mill, Dame
Anne], Anne
Goodman, Eliz.
8 Arney, Henry Belamy, Margt.
Crompton, John Moythen, Eliz.
James, Joseph Selting, Joane
*Walton, George Hide, Sarah
9 Thwaite, Wm. Limbrey, Frances
Carr, William Johnson, Isabel
Hobbs, John Wormlayton, Re-
becca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dor-
othy
10 Mutlow, Wm. Towers, Alice
Bone, John Warner, Anne
Lane, John Attlee, Anne
*Savage, John Alchorne, Anne
Clarke, Wm. Manfield, Helen
11 Twiford, Robt. Jesson, Frances
Dudfield, Peter Fisher, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dorrington, Mary
*Child, Richard Dad [Dod], Eliz.
Yorke, James White, Anne
14 Fryer, Henry Foster, Joan
Crosse, Nathaniel Jackman, Anne
*Dormer, Gabriel Steventon, Mary
Cotton, George Felton, Fortune
*Argall, Thos. Wild, Anne
16 Talcott, Joseph Hopkins, Eliz.
17 Noise, Francis Fulcarre, Rebecca
18 Jewks, John Rowning, Abigail
20 Allen, Robert Paggett, Margt.
Seed, John Do, Elizabeth
Gibbons, Joseph Langley, Mercy
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha

- 20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Seawell, Peter Harrington, Re-
becca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Warneford,
Richard Frances
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridge, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, El-
linor
29 Fawkner, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton,
Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awنشam, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Balguy, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briantt Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Sus-
anna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabell
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Boghurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm. Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 19 Zouch, George and
Fox, Christopher
*Brograve, John
20 Nicholas, Ambrose
21 Tyndale, John
22 Shittinge, Thos.
Burnap, Samuel
24 Browne, Henry
Warnham, Thos.
*Lowe, Michael
*Holles, Freschville
*Ashford, Thos.
- 25 Price, William
*Turner, John

Wheeler, John
*Bishe [Bisse],
Roger
26 Page, George
Langston, Nicholas
Colville, John
Henderson, Wm.
27 Byer, William
Higden, Thos.
28 Cheney, John
29 Eldred, John
- Henley, Margaret
Tanner, Grace
Harby, Emma
Browne, Judith
Deane, Elizabeth
Griffith, Martha
Baynes, Kath.
Brown, Judith
Britten, Elizabeth
Hardwin, Mary
Crome, Jane
Galhampton,
Millian
Henzey, Mary
Astley [Dame],
Bridgett
Morgan, Mary
Parr, Ellen

Redworth, Susan
Bryenton, Mary
Cely, Anne
Hayward, Eliz.
Pusey, Martha
Field, Joane
Syms, Elizabeth
Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Towers, Christoph.
3 Buckley, Abel
4 Johnson, Henry
Kirby, Robert
Lewis, Robert
5 Bull, Arundel

Brograve, Simon
Finch, Richard
Hobbs, Edward
6 Pummis, John
8 Browne, John
Andrews, Jas.
9 Chalfont, Christoph.
10 Duncan, John
11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt.

Watts, John
Mayo, James
- Daniel, Ursula
Grigger, Mary
Herne, Letitia
Browne, Anne
Larman, Alice
Newlove, Thom-
asine
Ward, Susan
Dover, Sarah
Jackson, Susan
Dossett, Eliz.
Gray, Mary
Calcott, Frances
Wilson, Sarah
Kettle, Anne
Ailet [Aylett],
Margaret
Woodcock, Anne
Buck, Maria
Florentie
Austin, Jane
Zouch, Judith

Cuddington, Alice
Holliar, Elizabeth
Nelson, Christian
Goodwin, Cecilia
Harrison, Cath.
Wriothesley, Lady
Elizabeth

- 17 Goodman, Geo. and
*Jeltham [Feltham],
Owen
Beacham, Thos.
19 *Mildmay, Humfry
20 *Crane, John
Puttman, Thos.
22 *Noel, Thomas
Whitton, Geo.
*Beddingfield, Robt.
Howse, George
*Luckyn, Thos.
Burrowes, Jarvis
24 *Killigrew, Peter
26 Scott, Thomas
White, John
27 De Vaux, Theod.
29 Cape, John
29 Manning, Walter
Dawson, Joseph
*Moore, David
Hutchins, Wm.
*Smith, Richard
30 Neall, Thomas
Hurlocke, Geo.
Dodsworth, Chris-
topher
*Baskerville, Richd.
Cooper, George
31 Littlebury, Robt.
Duncombe, Wm.
Ashburner, Francis
Warnes, Thos.
Grove, William
- Langston, Jane
Portrey, Mary

Abram, Anne
Steele, Catherine
Fawler, Elizabeth
Drought, Mary
Tems, Martha
Rudd, Mary
Harvey, Eliz.
Absolom, Sarah
Blundefield, Mary
Bateman, Sybil
Twisden, Frances
Swaine, Phæbe
Bevan, Jane
Calfe, Alice
Machin, Anne
Smith, Joane
Felton, Elizabeth
Agar, Anne
Crawford, Mary
Pincke, Susan
Sargeant, Eliz.
Overell, Mary
Pooke, Elizabeth

Taylor, Elizabeth
Raines, Anne
Newton, Kath.
Ailiffe, Sarah
Harbut, Leah
Austen, Sarah
Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 1 Barnard, Thos.
Constant, Daniel
2 *Forster, Steward
Hoddenot, Maurice
Waightman, Jn.
3 Gardiner, Robt.
Warner, Christoph.
5 Akers, *alias* Ake-
hurst, Alexander
*Davis, John
6 Bell, James
Mayne, Wm.
7 *Dorrell, Thomas
8 Shrimpton, Richd.
Downer, John
Bull, Young
10 Farrington, John
Mead, Samuel
*Lomax, Nathaniel
Barnsby, Wm.
12 Davison, James
Palmer, Thos.
- Lea, Anne
Hamerton, Dor-
othy
Wild, Susan
Hart, Mary
Birch, Avice
Downes, Judith
Williams, Margt.
Thornhaugh,
Bennett
Fuxon [Juxon],
Elizabeth
Harward, Mary
Fewster, Eliz.
Bromfield, Eliz.
Hopkins, Eliz.
Burber, Frances
Highfield, Mary
Bearblock, Margt.
Lewin, Mary
Widnell, Kath.
Haurtridge, Mary
Digby, Anne
Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 12 | Thompson, Sam. and
Richardson, Richd.
Bolton, William | Clarke, Elizabeth
Moone, Mary
Wyrley, Dorothy |
| 13 | Atkinson, Timothy
Farnbarrow, Thos.
*Silvester[Sylvester],
Giles | Grove, Elizabeth
Bleak, Mirabell
Burrell, Jane |
| | Walton, Samuel | Clarke, Mary |
| 14 | Girling, Edmond
*Fuller, Thomas | Briggs, Mary
Pickering, Eliz. |
| 15 | Wells, William
*Clipsham, Robt.
Cockerell, Wm. | Hawkes, Mary
Hughes, Jane
Carey, Margaret |
| 16 | Price, John
Durham, John | Rothwell, Anne
Brisco, Hester |
| 17 | 17 Maldwyn, Jacob
*Daintrey, Wm. | Nobbs, Elizabeth
Stucky, Elizabeth |
| 19 | *Stagg, Thomas
Craddock, Wm.
Murvell, Wm.
Hamond, Thos.
*Cocke, Thomas | Clendon, Hannah
Clifford, Dorothy
Jacob, Susan
Power, Sancta
Churchman, Mar-
garet |
| 20 | Thomazon, Geo.
Samford, Ezekiel | Phillipps, Avis
Adams, Anne |
| 21 | Keene, Henry
Bird, Richard
Girle, Joseph | Bull, Jane
Collins, Ellen
Francklin, Anne |
| 22 | Proctor, Edwd. | Prowse, Eliz. |
| 24 | Osborne, Nicholas | Lloid, Susan |
| 23 | Jones, Edward | Safe, Mary |
| 24 | Aldersey, Randall | Freeman, Mary |
| 26 | Miller, Richard
*Howell, Edwd. | Randall, Margery
Mattery[Mallory],
Mary |
| 27 | *Pierson, Richd.
Hollis, Joseph | Powell, Sarah
Calvert, Barbara |
| 28 | Stoutwill [Stoutivill
Stuteville?]
Roger | Catesley[Catesby],
Abigail |
| | Lawzill, Thomas | Wells, Alice |
| 29 | Allen, William
*Wager, Chas. | Spencer, Jane
Goodson, Pru-
dence |
| 28 | Mandey, Robt. | Tovey, Anne |
| 31 | Vincent, James
Oakes, Edward | Wells, Anne
Mitchell, Grace |
-
- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| FEBRUARY, 1662-63. | | |
| 2 | Moore, Humfry | Day, Grace |
| 3 | Williams, Wm.
Parnaby, John
Watts, John | Booker, Eliz.
Wilkinson, Mary
Sadler, Jane |
| 5 | Watts, John
Lasher, Henry
*Kegg, John
Stratford, Stephen | Thorley, Eliz.
Paul, Frances
Booth, Dorothy
Jorden, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Skinner, John | Johnson, Mary |
-
- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 7 | Maynston, Thos. and | Burrowes, Anne |
| 9 | Beard, John | Maynard, Anne |
| 10 | Jennings, Wm. | Hallam, Sarah |
| 14 | Alexander, Richd. | Blackall, Mag-
dalen |
| 11 | Klenhelig, Chas.
*Henley, Robt.
Gage, Joshua
*Milton, John (a) | Howe, Elizabeth
Hungerford, Cath.
Alden, Elizabeth
Minshull, Eliz. |
| 12 | Elliott, John
Andrew, John | Hickman, Mary
Mersam, Eliz. |
| 13 | Bishop, Zachary
Hawkins, John
Clarke, Francis
*Spier, John | Waggett, Alice
Halsey, Mary
Bethell, Elizabeth
Price, Jane |
| 14 | Beheathland, Henry
Stephens, Richd.
*Pinchback, John
Marwood, John
*Salmon, Henry | Cutts, Sarah
Bury, Mary
Keeling, Johanna
Sharcomb, Eliz.
Sprignall, Re-
becca |
| 16 | Cardrow, James | Hull, Anne |
| 14 | Couse, Robert | Affer, Elizabeth |
| 16 | *Walopp, Robt. | Lambert, Mary |
| 17 | Fenn, Francis | Nevile, Mary |
| 16 | Wilkins, Henry | Anderton, Mary |
| 17 | Golding, John | Collins, Mary |
| | Woodson, Samuel | Hardwick, Sarah |
| 18 | Barrett, John
*Morley, Richard
Bush, Peter | Sachell, Anne
Bradburn, Anne
Hall, Purnell |
| 19 | Legat, John
*Williams, Robt. | Pigott, Elizabeth
Bourman, Eliz. |
| 20 | Bustan, Richd.
Lloid, George | Hart, Margaret
Francklin, Eliz. |
| 21 | Fisher, William | Milburn, Bethia |
| 23 | Simpson, Richd.
Boomer, Christoph.
Snow, Richard
*Drury, Dru
Barnes, John
Procter, Thos. | Cooke, Thomasine
Wright, Winifred
Hamond, Eliz.
Morris, Elizabeth
Walters, Mary
Gregory, Joan |
| 24 | Dee, Richard
Bucknall, Ferdin-
ando | Hurst, Mary
Dobbs, Mary |
| 25 | Bouquet, David
Showell, John
Browne, Wm.
Biddle, Sampson
Edwards, Henry | Marmington, Sar.
Katrell, Mary
Grover, Anne
Port, Anne
Botsford, Christian |
| 26 | *Bennett, Thos.
*Andrewes, Sir Hen.
Jackson, James
*Holden, Joseph
*Woodward, Edwd. | Jemmett, Dorothy
Drew, Elizabeth
Conyers, Anne
Wagstaffe, Ellinor
Turner, Elizabeth |
| 27 | *Reynell, Carew | Tooke, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Beert, Robert
Wyer, Thomas | Driver, Margaret
Giles, Anne |

(a) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the cele-
brated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 28 *Daires [Dacres], and Gerrard, Francis
John
Smythman, John Medcalfe, Anne
Randall, Abraham Williams, Ellinor
*Yeomans, Edmund Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

- 2 *Inwood, John Halie, Arabella
[Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd. Smith, Mary
Bleeze, Francis Parkman, Eliz.
3 Lockar, David Cooke, Ellinor
Onions, Richd. Chiswell, Eliz.
Parker, John Barnard, Anne
4 Herricke, Jonathan Atkinson, Eliz.
Gilby, Richd. Lynn, Martha
6 Davy, Edward Lewis, Anne
*Alchorne, Richd. Ball, Elizabeth
7 Johnson, Thos. Allen, Hannah
Karcady, David Swis, Rebecca
9 Vale, John Ward, Mary
10 Lockey, Wm. Watkinson, Mary
14 Griffin, Anthony Grindy, Mary
17 Saires, Peter Edges, Elizabeth
19 Woodroff, Stephen Kingwill, Eliz.
Harrey, Edwards Hamond, Mary
21 *Wroughton, Wm. Winter, Mary
Chiswell, Mark Key, Isabell
23 Mould, Thomas Rookes, Sarah
*Thorne, Thos. Boteler, Eliz.
24 Maybanck, Richd. Dale, Margaret
Taylor, Seth Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

- 25 Venn, William Hague, Anne
26 *Shakspers, Hen. Hartwell, Eliz.
30 Moores, John Markham, Mary
27 Taylor, Joseph French, Lydia
Dunster, James Natt, Hester
30 Lovett, Robert Brinsden, Anne
Baily, Thomas Drinkwater, Han.
Green, William Henn, Mary
31 Fox, Griffith Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

- 2 Cole, Richard Deacon, Judith
*Steevens, John Smith, Mary
Eyles, Thomas Lucke, Anne
4 *Ballett, William Clopton, Bridgett
6 Thomas, Wm. Bostock, Jane
7 *Stokes, Humfry Cordell, Mary
8 Gelstrop, Peter Wright, Frances
*Baude, Thomas Brandon [Brand],
Sarah
9 Hobday, Thos. Eybrooke, Sarah
Scadding, Nicholas Wilson, Susan
11 Carnsew, John Carne, Mary
Willard, Samuel Hodder, Susan

- 13 Deane, Tobias and Archdeacon, Sarah
Norris, Thomas Rose, Mary
14 Houghton, Humfry Furnage, Mary
Thompson, Benj. Skynner, Anne
15 Fells, Thomas Johnson, Mary
Smith, John Durrant, Anne
Litleton, James Bridges, Eliz.
16 Collett, Joseph Roffey, Mary
17 Street, Thomas Collins, Mary
Siddowne, John Burt, Anne
*Wright, Mathew Harrison, Mary
*Needham [Nedham], Gabrey, Jane
John
18 Collins, Jerome Medley, Phillippa
*Nedham, March- Thompson, Eliz.
mont
Colbeach, Thos. Walton, Hester
Bugbird, John Adams, Susan
20 *Sharpe, Thomas Freebody, Eliz.
Taynter, Ambrose Pike, Isabel
Hall, William Woodgate, Pene-
lope
Curteis, Francis Shipper, Anne
21 Cooper, Richard Goodman, Jane
Sparrow, Randolph Lamborne, Han.
*Dawes, John Hawkins, Chris.
Spurling, Thos. Gray, Anne
Bryan, Esias Cooper, Anne
22 *Russell, John Rich, Frances
Gamble, Wm. Lee, Anne
Cannings, John Cleay, Jane
Wingfield, Henry Bate, Anne
23 *Robinson, Wm. Gardiner, Phœbe
Bennell, John Thompson, Grace
24 Minshall, Thos. Warrell, Emma
25 Brafield, Thos. Williams, Alice
27 Coles, Benjamin Marsham, Rose
28 Fuller, William Pettifor, Mary
29 Parker, Wm. Oliver, Elizabeth
Hord, Thomas Gun, Catharine
30 *Harpham, Wm. Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

- 2 Mount, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
Crosse, Randolph Bowden, Mary
4 Cox, Robert Clarke, Anne
*Molins, Christopher Marshall, Sarah
5 Wilson, Roger Towler, Sarah
Rofe, Thomas Hickley, Cath.
6 *Widdapp [Widdop], Compton, Eliz.
Paul
*Milner, Nicholas Bullock, Mary
Partridge, John Lucas, Joane
7 Jennings, Thos. Plumer, Mary
9 Whiting, Wm. Terry, Catherine
10 Wilcox, George Friend, Penelope
11 *Bruton, William Honychurch, Eliz.
Dewy, Paul Baines, Mary
12 Garland, Humfrey Blisse, Jane
13 Coosens, Richard Cicell, Elizabeth

MAY, 1663.

- 13 *White, Walter and Collins, Jane
 14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
 15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
 19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
 20 Norton, Richd. Dunse, Ursula
 Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
 Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
 *Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
 21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
 Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
 22 Bowes, Urias Gilbert, Mary
 Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
 23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
 Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
 25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
 Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
 Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
 Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
 26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
 Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
 27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
 Howe, George Hegham, Susan
 Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
 Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
 Bryan, John Antrobis, Mary
 Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
 *Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
 28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
 30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

- 2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
 Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
 3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
 Hawke, Michael Blanchett, Mary
 *Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
 Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
 May, William Sellwood, Cath.
 Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
 *Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
 12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
 *Gilbert, John Blagrove, Emma
 13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
 Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
 Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
 *Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
 Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
 * [Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Sus-
 anna]
 16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
 Mabb, John Page, Catherine
 17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
 18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
 Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
 Woodward, John Rance, Frances
 Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
 20 Swan, William James, Jane

- 20 *Peake, John and Hale, Judith
 22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
 * [Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget,
 Viscountess]
 Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
 Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
 Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
 23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
 Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
 Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
 Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
 24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
 *Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
 26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

- 1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
 2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
 Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
 3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
 4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
 Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 *Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
 Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
 Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
 6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
 Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
 7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
 Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
 8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
 *Palmer [Palmes], Ewry, Mary
 William
 9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
 Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
 *Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
 10 Lippett, Edwd. Tucker, Elizabeth
 *Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
 Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
 11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
 Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
 13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
 Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
 Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Clements, John Read, Mary
 Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
 Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
 *Child, Josiah Atwood, *alias*
 Stone, Mary
 15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
 Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
 Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
 16 Bowden, Robt. Lepepper, Eliz.
 17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
 Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
 *Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
 Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
 18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
 Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
 Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
 20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

- 20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
 *Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
 [21] *Cary [Cary], Wollaston, Eliz.
 Walter
 21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
 Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
 22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
 Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
 Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
 24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
 Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
 *Witter, John Cramparne [Cram-
 purne], Eliz.
 Sare, John Fowler, Joane
 25 Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
 Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
 Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
 Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
 27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
 Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
 Fryer, William Wa:den, Joane
 29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
 Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
 Peplove, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
 Savage, William Cutten, Anne
 *Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
 Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
 Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
 Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
 31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

- 1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
 3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
 Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
 Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
 4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
 5 Dreble, Jacob Wyld, Frances
 6 *Cromwell [Crum- Bolles, Elizabeth
 well], George
 7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
 8 King, Francis Robinson, Thom-
 asine
 *Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
 Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
 Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
 11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
 Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
 Morris, John Weekes, Mary
 Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
 12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
 14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
 Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
 15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
 17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
 Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
 *Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex

- 18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
 *Barnham, Sir Robt. Lowfield, Hannah
 [Bart.]
 19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
 Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
 Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
 Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
 20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
 Hooper, James George, Susan
 21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
 Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
 *Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
 *Jenkin [Jenkins], Neale, Mary
 James
 Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
 22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
 Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
 Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
 24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
 Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
 25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
 Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
 Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
 *Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
 L Lewis, Ralph Phipps, Margaret
 King, James Sherwood, Doro.
 26 *Ashenhurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
 27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
 *Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute],
 Ellen
 Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
 28 Morgan, Thos. Bransford, Mary
 Tirer, John Deane, Sarah
 Connocke, John Graham, Phila-
 delphia
 29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
 *Raleigh, George Jermyn, Judith
 31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
 *Broad, William Mabb, Mary
 Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
 Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
 Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
 *Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
 Hudson, Daniel Tomalin, Anne
 Child, William Mills, Frances
 2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
 Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
 Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
 Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
 Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
 3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
 Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
 4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
 Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
 5 Fisher, James Weblin, —
 Leeves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
 7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 7 *Harris, Thomas and Lake, Dorothy
Marshall, Richd. Smith, Anne
*Digby, John Pinckney, Frances
Long, Thomas Keeling, Eliz.
Norfolk, Thos. White, Alfra
Wright, Richd. Wye, Elizabeth
Cole, Robert Perry, Hester
Perry, John Gasely, Sarah
8 *Goulston, Jas. Rowley, Mary
Usher, Robert Atkinson, Sarah
9 Bowdler, Wm. Lane, Mary
10 Yeokney, Wm. Wells, Jane
Stephens, Wm. Cripps, Martha
Aspley, Thomas Flewellin, Judith
*Beaumont, John Compton, Dame
Felicia
11 Place, William Dodson, Mary
Winchester, Edwd. Edwards, Margt.
12 *Goddard, Wm. Scrope, Dorothy
Barnard, John Smart, Ellen
*Underwood, Jn. Collins, Mary
14 *Atkinson, Hen. Prestwood, Anne
Wilson, Robt. Wood, Mary
Brand, James Egg, Joane
Staines, George Crouch, Abigail
Alsopp, Edwd. Arnold, Elizabeth
15 Harding, Richd. Child, Mary
Harris, John Stent, Mary
*Alexander, Nicholas Smith, Joane
Murray, John Tiller, Dorothy
*Clarke, John Alford, Joanna
16 Cranwell, Wm. Brightman,
Rachel
17 Arbilier, Lawrence Heale, Elizabeth
Murray, Christoph. Hornell, Eliz.
Robinson, Wm. Johnson, Ellen
Andrews, Robt. Bartlett, Mary
Shallcrsse, Sam. Chisholme, Eliz.
Mallory, James Howell, Mary
18 Hyett, Richard Godman, Mary
19 *Kittermaster, Wm. Harland, Margt.
21 Elbany, Edwd. Shordan, Eliz.
Wright, Ezekiel Browne, Sarah
Lane, Henry Pickett, Mary
23 Grew, Richard Burd, Mary
Boughton, John Brodridge, Eliz.
Hall, Charles Sutton, Anne
25 Ames, John Jones, Sarah
Choone, Henry Plomridge, Ellen
26 Christian, Wm. Totney, Alice
Beckham, John Wright, Frances
29 Parker, John Fish, Elizabeth
White, William Body, Margaret
Payne, Lewis Hattrell, Mary
*Toke, John Best, Anne
Hopkins, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
Maddox, Wm. Rivers, Rachel
Rickman, John Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 1 Clarke, Jacob and Ellis, Frances
Caley, James Butterfield, Mary
Haywood, Richd. Wasecote, Eliz.
2 Cole, Martin Bristowe, Susanna
3 Clarke, John Thorp, Mary
Lambe, Thos. Place, Mary
Gardner, John Butland, Honor
5 Baylie, Wm. Long, Grace
6 Davies, Wm. Gambell, Sarah
James, Peter Pithes, Mary
Wilson, Henry Carpenter, Eliz.
7 Moore, Francis Waller, Mary
Crompton, Thos. Bethel, Margaret
Greenoway, John Thomas, Anne
Howson, Wm. Woodcott, Sarah
*Pigott, Alban Paul, Judith
8 Perkins, Wm. Abby, Elizabeth
Carse, John Penny, Anne
Newton, Wm. Wallis, Mary
Sanders, Wm. Green, Mary
9 Hawes, John Moore, Hannah
10 Hurd, Andrew Griffith, Elizabeth
12 Worthington, Wm. Kempton, Eliz.
13 *Bruse, Richard Fletcher, Mary
14 Mackreth, John Langden, Anne
15 Hickson, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Smith, Edward Fossett, Dorothy
16 Debnam, John Aylett, Elizabeth
Arnold, John Bants, Joane
Compton, Edmund Carenall, Ann
17 Jones, Philip Clendan, Frances
Rusted, Robert Greenhill, Susan
19 Roope, Anthony Jones, Margaret
*Day, John Wells, Beatrice
Smith, John Adston, Ellen
Shott, Robert Rumball, Margt.
20 Old nbury, Hen. West, Dorothy
*Baxter, Robert Roane, Elizabeth
Humphries, John Wood, Rose
Troite, Thomas Bolton, Alice
21 Maccuby, John Underwood, Mary
Rowland, Wm. Hayward, Joane
22 Trymingham, Vinc. Bennett, Elizabeth
23 Mantle, Thomas Browne, Joane
24 *French, Martin Shepswell [Shoyse-
well], Judith
Strudwick, Wm. Albury, Joane
26 Hinsilf, Thos. Green, Katherine
*Hodlow, Geo. Barker, Abigail
27 Passhall, Robt. Broughton, Mary
*Robinson, John Nayler [Neyler],
Susan
Trunkett, Wm. Mawde, Elizabeth
Cooke, Nicholas Edwards, Mary
28 Stubbs, Philip Hiller, Elizabeth
Gurney, Joseph Grace, Judith
Gardner, Timothy Ridge, Mabel
Bartrum, Simon Ascoll, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 28 Cromandale, John and Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

- 2 Stevens, Thos. Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. Bridges, Mary
9 * [Ward, William Strutt, Dame
Elizabeth] (a)
Lamplugh, Thos. Davenant, Cath.
[D.D.]
Smallman, John Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, *alias* Chandler, Frances
Blount, Maurice
11 Lambert, Wm. Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John Cramphorne,
Agnes
18 Prier, John Turkenden, Anne
Swaby, Henry Stone, Alice
20 Jordan, Philip Robinson, Anne
21 Jorden, Abraham Lenger, Elizabeth
Giles, Henry Wells, Anne
Southworth, Peter Grindon, Mary
23 *Tigh, Lester Sanders, Mary
Drury, Richard Chambers, Grace
Cooper, Thos. Morgan, Mary
Ellis, John Taylor, Joane
25 Williams, David Daine, Rebecca
Northen, Richd. Huntman, Eliz.
26 Caton, John Barron, Frances

(a) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

- 26 Mayo, Thomas and Archer, Rebecca
Robinson, Hugh Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard Northley [Nor-
they], Rachel
*Smith [Smyth], Rosier, Margaret
Richard

DECEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Cuenott, Samuel Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis Clutterbooke, Eliz.
[Henry]
8 Uthevatt, Richd. Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis King, Ellen
*Paine, John Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh Long, Abigail
Masterton, John Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John Copland, Mary
*Von Itern, God- Pargiter, Susanna
freidt
15 Merefield, Thos. Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John Donnall, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel Harford, Mary
Farmer, Thos. Sanders, Rose
Porter, William Mathews, Joane
Parker, John Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Keeling, Anne
Michael
23 *Stirling, Earl of Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. Goddell, Eliz.
29 Alder, George Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. Hartopp, Dame
Mary
30 Gage, Humfry Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Gwentree, Edwd. *and* Churcher, Susan
 2 Sargeant, Ralph Brewwood, Eliz.
 4 Betton, Thomas Laxton, Elizabeth
 Cherrington, Bunny, Mary
 Antipas
 2 Fox, Richard Clifford, Mary
 4 Kendall, Thos. Tym, Margaret
 *Kerwin, John Davy, Jane
 5 *Corbett, Sir Richd. Udall, Victoria
 [Bart.]
 Croxon, Jeremiah Cowne, Susannah
 Taylor, Jacob Fletcher, Cath.
 6 Smart, Samuel Stoner, Frances
 Robinson, John Shadbolt, Grace
 7 Bell, Mathew Lambe, Frances
 Pearce, Robert Eling, Elizabeth
 8 Sands, Abraham Hall, Joanna
 9 Deane, Robert Aldworth, Eliz.
 *Charnley, Thos. Lapley, Anne
 11 Grumbridge, Hen. Austen, Martha
 12 Walton, Samuel Underhill, Anne
 *Palmer, John Stacy, Mary
 *Gibson, Robert Cockey, Jane
 *Barker, Wm. Dixon, Elizabeth
 Chapman, Wm. Best, Rachel
 13 Shorter, Robt. Harrowbin, Sarah
 Mayne, Thomas Wilkinson, Eliz.
 Leigh, Leonard Glover, Jane
 Browne, Fabian Vernon, Joane
 16 Chipp, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 *Barker, John Hinde, Mary
 *Athy, Richard Dix, Susan
 Ball, Mathew Greatrake, Sarah
 18 Kinnersley, Francis Lambe, Mary
 Watson, Henry Halton, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Grenaway, Mary
 19 *Littleton, *alias* Bush, Elizabeth
 Tuiker, Edwd.
 20 Terricke, Samuel Hough, Anne
 Adcock, Richd. Pryddith, Dorcas
 *[Greaves, Sir Edwd., Tyther, Hester](a)
 Bart.
 21 Houghton, Francis Clarke, Mary
 Pitman, Robert Gatcliffe, Anne
 Bathurst, Robt. Nokes, Anne
 25 Jackson, Thos. Andrewes, Lidia
 27 Walter, Thos. Davies, Mary
 28 Driver, John Woolley, Sarah
 29 Bond, Edward Nivington, Eliz.
 *Bickerton, Hugh Foster, Anne
 Carter, Andrew Mountford, Anne
 Sanders, Wm. Bowler, Susan
 30 Beadle, James Browne, Kath.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Fabian, Thos. Trinley, Eliz.
 Laston, Wm. Acred, Sibilla

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 1 Shoare, John *and* Bunne, Anne
 Adman, Robert Titherton, Mary
 Lampson, John Wilkinson, Mabel
 Backhouse, Thos. Cook, Mary
 Cliffe, Stephen Singer, Deborah
 3 Ward, Henry Pilgrim, Abigail
 6 Neale, Ralph Finch, Katherine
 5 Diston, Jacob Stratton, Mary
 *Collins, John Weary [Wearg],
 Martha
 6 Brett, Nicholas Stumphousen,
 Anne
 *[(—) Sir (—)] Knt. Morris (—)] (a)
 Arnold, Robert Dover, Anne
 Rudger, Thos. Byfield, Joice
 9 Smith, Thomas Clarke, Jane
 Skelton, Henry Hasleupp, Anne
 Wright, Peter King, Elizabeth
 10 *Phillips, John Cresea, Anne
 *Prucian [Prujean], Fleming, Dame
 Sir Francis Margaret
 11 Bleake, Walter Hurst, Anne
 *Brighowse, Wm. Medcalfe, Jane
 Walter, Thomas Eastopp, Eliz.
 Simons, James Wine, Elizabeth
 12 Edwards, John Cage, Susan
 13 Nicholls, Chas. Rolfe, Agnes
 Taylor, Zachary Parker, Sarah
 Terry, Mathias Blunt, Elizabeth
 15 Ditch, William Gilbert, Rachel
 *Miller, Sir Humfry Burlace, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Meggott, Geo. Curwen, Mary
 Wells, Robert Hodges, Alice
 Wyer, James Salter, Mary
 *Fairfax, Wm. Smith, Catherine
 16 Kentish, James Chalkhill, Eliz.
 Ackson, Thos. Harris, Christiana
 *Fane, Sir Francis Rushworth, Han.
 17 Pickfat, George Frankish, Eliz.
 *Hart, Robert Pierce, Margaret
 Rabnett, Joseph Morecroft, Francis
 Brookes, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
 Thoroton, Richd. Boys, Mary
 18 Carter, Daniel Cutts, Anne
 Sanders, Edmund Cotterell, Amy
 Bernard, Francis Fitzjames, Anne
 Goldfinch, Edmund Chillman, Susan
 Felton, Adam Lyfrod, Mary
 Blizard, Thos. Humfreys, Anne
 *Ibbetson, John Foster, Jane
 19 Ellis, Edward Auger, Mary
 22 Walraven, Peter Alder, Prudence
 20 Pierepont, Hen. Heath, Joice
 *Baldwin, Geo. Hone, Elizabeth
 *Coddington, Jas. Regnieur, Eliz.
 22 Scarborough, Jn. Ashby, Sarah
 Drake, John Hancock, Cath.

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

22	Davies, James	and Paine, Margaret
	Sandys, Henry	Coutes, Frances
	Morecott, Valentine	Lloid, Mary
	Simmes, Abraham	Webster, Jane
23	Tanner, Anthony	Rice, Mary
24	Spencer, Edwd.	Hill, Elizabeth
	Applewaite, Thos.	Jobourne, Anne
25	*Grenville, Bernard	Morley, Anne
26	*Cowley, Robt.	Clarke, Elizabeth
29	Newman, Richd.	Purson, Mary

MARCH, 1663-64.

2	*Crawley, Thos.	Cooper, Sarah
3	Carter, Robt.	Spencer, Mary
4	Wittnell, Wm.	Drury, Elizabeth
7	*Boughey, 1im.	Nicholls [Nicolls], Anne
	Underwood, John	Etheridge, Eliz.
8	Rowe, Thomas	Edwards, Bethia
	*Lock, Mathew	Smyth, Alice
12	Mayor, William	Price, Elizabeth
14	Russett, Daniel	Early, Margaret
	Wyatt, John	Fortune, Anne
16	*Lee, William	Baker, Rose
18	*Brerewood, Wm.	White, Eliz.] (b)
21	Burch, Edward	Coxeter, Deborah
	*Langharne [i.e., Laugharne], Thos.	Wise, Phillippa
22	Ingram, Ralph	Edwards, Sarah
23	Betteridge, August.	Scandaver, Sarah

MARCH, 1664.

26	*Lawe, William	Watkins, Dorothy
	Byron, Christoph.	Traves, Anne
29	Arnold, William	Beaver, Mary
31	*Bland, Richard	Disbrowe, Eliz.
	Darvall, Daniel	Willis, Anne
	*Sparks, John	Aldridge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1664.

4	Clarke, Nicholas	Hicks, Bridget
	Speed, Richard	Man, Mary
5	Stephen, Chas.	Fitzherbert, Anne
	Hall, Francis	Broadbent, Hester
	Gathorne, Nathan.	Burrows, Mary
6	Beamont, Aaron	Savage, Elizabeth
7	Jelliman, John	Clark, Elizabeth
	Words, Hugh	Knowles, Sarah
	Fox, Francis	Gray, Wilmot
8	*Litton, Robert	Cartwright, Grace
	Hoyle, Samuel	Carr, Sarah
	*Cowper, Wm.	Holled, Sarah
	Wright, Edwd.	Young, Ellinor
9	Stuft, Robert	Heather, Anne
	Worredge, Thos.	Powell, Anne
	Turvin, John	Wood, Margaret
	*Finch, John	Barker, Mary

(b) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

9	Osmond, John	and Jeffery, Jane
11	Crowne, Edm.	Beckham, Frances
	Westwood, Jonath.	Cockerell, Sarah
	*Holland, Anthony	Heale, Anne
	Sheppard, John	Combers, Susan
	Browne, John	Brewer, Mary
	*Oglethorpe, Sutton	Robinson, Eliz.
12	Carpender, Maurice	Johnson, Mary
	*Tompson, John	Perkins, Sarah
	*Maxwell, Archibald	Wright, Ellen
	Wallingford, John	Abbott, Mary
13	Dovey, Thomas	Grubb, Elizabeth
	Wharton, Jas.	Darnelly, Hannah
14	Sharp, Thomas	Percivall, Anne
15	Shiple, Hugh	Chandler, Alice
16	Gifford, Jonathan	Sellendrine, Allice
	*Perrett [Perrott], Edward	Patman, Susan
	Lay, Robert	Lawne, Dorothy
18	*Harvey, Wm.	Browne, Bridgett
	Dye, William	Moore, Dennis
19	Gledwell, John	Stevens, Clara
20	*Hope, Cornelius	Gregg, Catherine
	Hughes, John	Tomes, Mary
21	Francklin, Geo.	Bull, Elizabeth
	Harris, Edmund	Wood, Elizabeth
22	Harvey, Wm.	Parry, Sarah
	Tonge, Henry	Durson, Sarah
23	*Potteyfen [Pollexfen], Jas.	Petersfield, Johane
	*Pead, Isaac	Adams, Deborah
25	Cley, James	Mather, Jane
	Witter, Thomas	Williams, Eliz.
26	*Eden, Tobias	Love, Anne
	Bucknell, Reginald	Bromfield, Sarah
	Stoutville, Richd.	Harford, Grace
27	*Light, Constantine	Leversage, Anne
	Norman, Robt.	Hudson, Elizabeth
	Hulke, John	Hamond, Susan
28	Bancks, Robert	Winstanley, El- linor
	*Jemet, Richard	Bettenham, Marg.
29	Wither, Nicholas	Hall, Barbara
30	Pettit, Francis	Watkins, Alice

MAY, 1664.

2	Fowler, John	Walgrave, Mary
3	Pierce, Robert	Treddle, Jane
	Cole, Henry	Harris, Frances
	*Heslridge, Robt.	Rolle, Bridget
5	*South, John	Thompson, Eliz.
6	Winchurst, Jeffery	Cope, Elizabeth
9	Ivory, Luke	Moore, Sarah
	Oram, Edward	Messenger, Eliz.
	Morrell, Henry	Estredge, Eliz.
	*Barnard, John	Gray, Letitia [Lettice]
	Knight, John	Ditchfield, Eliz.
10	Butler, Henry	Millett, Sarah
	Osbaldeston, Thos.	Terry, Anne

MAY, 1664.

- 10 Whiting, Wm. and Jenner, Mary
 11 *Rolt, Thomas Cox, Mary
 *Hodgkins, Ralph Lutton, Christian
 Gabry, Mark French, Ellinor
 13 *Kenrick, Richd. Gethin, Rebecca
 14 Holland, Robt. Wren, Rebecca
 Denny, Edwd. Hill, Cordelia
 16 Warren, Robt. Marshall, Grace
 Parker, John Harrison, Mary
 *Wiseman, Sir Wm. Hewytt, Arabella
 [Bart.]
 Watkins, James Orchard, Eliz.
 *Harpur, George Wardour, Kath.
 *Wall, John Garrett, Parnell
 17 Monck, Edward Waters, Margery
 Spilsbey, John Tangate, Mary
 18 *Smith, Richard Belgrave, Sarah
 Joice, Thomas Orton, Anne
 *Uphill, Richard Turvey, Mary
 19 Vivian, Isaac Sheafe, Mary
 21 Peacock, Henry Storer, Rebecca
 Harrison, Francis Brickwood, Eliz.
 Bullivant, John Sims, Elizabeth
 23 *Biggs, John Fowle, Jane
 24 Houldsheap, And. Bird, Elizabeth
 Batchelor, Wm. Rutter, Mary
 Pike, John Batchelor, Sarah
 Bingham, Nath. Duncombe, Mary
 Bubb, Giles Holloway, Margt.
 Dalton, James Francklin, Grace
 25 *Johnson, Launcelot Rickman, Mary
 *Berkley, Edwd. Holles, Eliz.] (a)
 27 Trigg, William Sheere, Elizabeth
 Stone, Henry Hames, Elizabeth
 28 Buggin, Anthony Langstone, Mary
 *Maddocks [Mad- Glascock, Doro.
 docks], Benj.
 Parker, Robert Tooker, Muriel
 30 *Crowe, Robert Hall, Katherine
 Jaques, Joseph Smith, Mary
 Jackson, Thos. Linley, Elizabeth
 *Maplesden [Map- Hignell, Mary
 lisdén], Edwd.
 31 Gilmore, John Turner, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1664.

- 1 *Anderson, Stephen Glynné, Mary
 *Hitchcock, Geo. Raven, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Richd. Fancon, Mary
 3 Gilbert, Robert Jennings, Hope
 4 *Johnson, Thos. Martin, Olive
 6 Ventham, Nath. Ventham, Winifred
 *Meynell, Isaac Dicer, Elizabeth
 Pickard, Wm. Calcock, Rebecca
 Gurney, Christoph. Nutton, Anne
 Smyther, John Starling, Frances

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 7 Pack, Thomas and Woolett, Deborah
 Whithead, Richd. Yate, Ellinor
 *Birkhead, Wm. Middleton [Mid-
 dleton], Mary
 8 Edmeads, Hen. Penniston, Cath.
 Poyner, Samuel Phillippis, Eliz.
 *Pinck, Henry Starky, Elizabeth
 9 Wood, Thomas Ley, Mary
 * [Benskin, Francis James, Fran.] (a)
 Marshall, Aaron Hawkins, Margt.
 11 Sims, Elias Ogden, Mary
 Moore, Luke Pedder, Mary
 13 *Neale, Thomas Gould, Elizabeth
 *Whalley, Stanhope Hide, Elizabeth
 *Cardinal, John Latham, Susan
 Taylor, James Williams, Mary
 14 *Whitney, Eustace Nelson, Ursula
 Bush, John Baker, Hester
 15 Tomlin, William Anderson, Frances
 Robinson, Godfrey Mitchell, Amy
 Holliday, Richd. East, Susan
 16 Smyth, Thomas Thomas, Anne
 17 *Hide [Hyde], Fettiplace, Ger-
 Humfrey trude.
 Farman, Edwd. Drury, Sarah
 *Hodges, Wm. Walter, Mary
 18 *Fitzwilliams, Geo. Lister, Martha
 Kifford, Thomas Ellis, Judith
 *Parris, James Allen, Elizabeth
 Conway, Mar- Jones, Elizabeth
 maduke
 20 *Compton, Sir Elmes, Jane
 Travers
 21 Hardy, Mathew Warkman, Eliz.
 Harrow, Sam. Gentell, Jane
 22 Browne, Wm. Newman, Ellen
 *Southouse, Thos. Filmore, Ellinor
 Fearn, John Nicholls, Margt.
 23 Pigott, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Lassells, Henry Slater, Anne
 Inge, John Bailie, Anne
 25 Whitehead, Richd. Speller, Mary
 27 Symcotts, Robt. Reynolds, Anne
 *Rossington, St. Jn. Coney, Anne
 28 Fisher, William Arnold, Mary
 29 Edwards, Richd. Feabin, Mary
 30 *Newman, John Gregory, Eliz.

JULY, 1664.

- 1 Pickman, Robt. Atkinson, Dorcas
 Jeneway, Jeremy Bowman, Ann
 *Bates, Wm. [D.D.] Gravener, Margt.
 2 Munday, Wm. Measey, Dorothy
 4 *Knightley, Richd. Wood, Sarah
 Cock, Humfry Lort, Mary
 5 Brisco, John Gath, Beatrice
 6 Mason, John Meredith, Mary
 *Soame, Edmond Middleton [Myd-
 delton], Mary

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

- *Slater, John *and* Gould, Anne
 7 Kent, William Crask, Susan
 Bartholomew, Rich. Border, Susan
 Tourney, Ralph Honeywood, Anne
 Ellis, Ellis Worledge, Margt.
 8 Knight, Francis Larden, Jane
 9 *Covell, Thomas Blagg, Judith
 Bull, Henry Dudley, Margaret
 11 Stukelry, William Wright, Judith
 White, William Smith, Dorothy
 Melsom, Robert Withers, Eliz.
 *Edwards, John Pell, Elizabeth
 *Helford [Holford], Helford [Holford],
 Carew Mary
 *Hutton, Christopher Bowes, Catherine
 Hancock, John Browne, Alice
 13 *Jones, Richard James, Margaret
 Walraven Mathias Jacob, Mary
 Miles, John Lewin, Anne
 Maddocks, Cornelius Henley, Mary
 Guise, William Perryman, Anne
 14 Feast, Richard Williams, Mary
 Smith, William Palmer, Elizabeth
 18 Lloid, Jeffery Weaver, Lucretia
 Alcock, Laurence Morgan, Penelope
 19 Wells, Roger Bingley, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Gilberd, Eliz.
 Criche, Richard Miller, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Coombes, Eliz.
 21 Dukeson, Nathaniel Billington, Anne
 Wilkins, Francis Skeete, Bridget
 Bourne, Bernard Cooper, Jane
 22 *Rowe, Cheiney Stone, Elizabeth
 23 Alport, Ralph Weal, Elizabeth
 *Bodurda, Griffith Shaxton, Kath.
 26 *Johnson, John Ekins, Elizabeth
 *Morley, Edward Bowyer, Anne
 Smith, Richard Wilmott, Anne
 27 Berryman, Samuel Clarke, Elizabeth
 *Sewell, Robert Ryves, Jane
 30 *Allington, Lord Wm. Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

- 1 *Plumer [Plomer], Kitson, Elizabeth
 George
 2 *Rule, John Walker, Eliz.
 *Cooke, Thomas Britten, Margt.
 Bowman, Thomas Rea, Mary
 3 Ashe, Jacob Woodford, Sarah
 Purvis, John Goodson, Mary
 Smyth, Edmund Lea, Susanna
 Hornsell, George Fuller, Mary
 6 *James, Llewelin Shory, Anne
 Taylor, Samuel Jackson, Eliz.
 King, John Young, Mary
 8 Dunill, Thomas Cooke, Emma
 9 Crockett, Thomas Bennett, Mary
 10 Haskins, William Hearne, Mary

- Owens, Edward *and* Porter, Grace
 12 Law, Thomas Mills, Anne
 13 Cleaver, Nathaniel Smith, Mary
 15 *Allington [Alington] Havers, Elizabeth
 Henry
 18 Sefton, William Haughton, Margt.
 16 Hodges, Stephen Tibb, Anne
 17 *Rogers, William Luckin, Jane
 *Maule, George Hare, Jane
 Read, Thomas Grimshaw, Martha
 18 Noel, Richard Blowen, Margt.
 Peck, Isaac Bell, Elizabeth
 19 Bunnell, John Heydon, Eliz.
 *Bannister [Banister], Howell, Elizabeth
 Jeffery
 20 Dickens, Nicholas Litle, Sarah
 23 Sexton, John Chillcott, Eliz.
 Parkins, Nathaniel Green, Elizabeth
 *Bowyer, Henry Willis, Magdalen
 24 Gallilye, Thomas Widmerpoole,
 Anne
 26 Wild, Ralph Edwards, Lydia
 Taylor, Thomas Hewson, Joice
 29 Papworth, John Hill, Ruth
 Street, John Watkins, Anne
 *Fortescue, Charles Bodenham, Fr'ces
 Watson, John Spencer, Rebecca
 30 *Buck, Samuel Rowley, Anne
 31 *Knaplock, William Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Harvey, Michael Yeoman, Agnes
 Crabb, George Whitworth, Jane
 Payne, John French, Elizabeth
 Page, Isaac Singer, Anne
 3 Bate, Dyer Arlibeare, Aucilla
 Coupland, Peter Weaver, Susanna
 Bolton, Edward Bowles, Susan
 Turner, Isaac Hodges, Judith
 Cannon, William Williams, Marg'y
 Wyatt, William Wardley, Ellen
 5 *Bradbury, William Browne, Jane
 7 Harvey, John Barnard, Eliz.
 Turwin, George Urlyn, Deborah
 8 Quiddington, Wm. Sands, Elizabeth
 Ladyman, Thomas East, Rebecca
 9 Clarke, Thomas Adams, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Robert Boswell, Mary
 14 Matthew, John Walmesley, Olive
 13 *Biddle, John Hall, Frances
 14 Linch, John Cosinett, Eliz.
 Ellis, William Hickman,
 Prothesa
 Hayward, Henry Silvill, Anne
 15 *Mille, John Pellatt, Hester
 16 Smart, William Sloper, Anne
 17 *Clarke, John Piers, Margaret
 Hoe, Thomas Needs, Elizabeth
 19 Moore, Anthony Whistler, Anne
 20 Lansdell, John Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 21 *Nutley, Willam and Preston, Mary
 *Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebeca
 Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
 Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
 *Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
 23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
 24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
 26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
 Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
 Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
 *Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
 Perriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
 Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
 27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
 Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
 Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
 *Pottexfen [Pollex- Duncumbe, Mary
 fen], Henry Baldoke, Mary
 Kennard, John Carter, Elizabeth
 28 Hobbs, William Mathew, Jane
 Limbrey, Henry Kisbie, Elizabeth
 29 Yeomans, William Hall, Sarah
 Nayler, William

OCTOBER, 1664.

- 3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
 Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
 Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
 4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
 Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
 Beamont, Richard Baston, Mary
 5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
 Avard, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
 *Leycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
 *Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
 6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
 7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
 Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
 Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
 8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
 Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
 10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
 Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
 11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
 *Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
 12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
 Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
 13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
 14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
 15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
 Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
 17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
 Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
 18 Gooding, Ambrose Francklin, Anne
 *Hancock, Robert Reynolds. Susan
 Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
 Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy

- 20 Saunders, Andrw. and Okeley, Mary
 21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
 *Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
 24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
 Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
 Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doro'y
 26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
 Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
 Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
 29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
 Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1664.

- 1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
 Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
 Turpin, John Bell, Mary
 2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
 Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
 7 West, John Hall, Avis
 8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
 9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
 Gloucester, als. Collett, Elizabeth
 Warkman, Edm'd
 Tay, John Cox, Joan
 10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
 11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
 12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
 Strongitharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
 14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
 Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
 15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
 Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
 16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
 Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
 Batkin, John Watts, Anne
 17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
 Crowland, John Smith, Mary
 18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
 Wiggins, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
 Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
 19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
 21 *Plaiستow, John Chapman, Eliz.
 22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
 *Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
 23 *Evelin, Sir John Glynne, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
 24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
 Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
 26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
 *Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
 Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
 28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
 2 Archer, Thomas Fowke, Mary
 3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

5	*Maxy, Henry and Sarah	Lowe, <i>als.</i> Sarah
	Browne, Edward	Woodding, Eve
6	Hopkins, Joseph	Gardner, Eliz.
	*Nokes, Nathaniel	Taylor, Rebecca
7	Fownes, Thomas	Mulsoe, Rebecca
	Broman, William	Rowed, Alice
12	Hockett, Thomas	Stevenson, Jane
	Darey, Robert	Herne, Elizabeth
14	Ford, John	Fuller, Elizabeth
	Ayshe, John	Hancock, Anne
15	Chalkhill, William	Fearne, Hannah
	Fownes, William	Brooke, Ellen
16	Nott, Edward	Webb, Anne
	Blackwell, William	Lucas, Elizabeth
21	Wigfal, Richard	Towards, Susan'h
	Laurence, Stephen	Morris, Anne
	Green, William	Green, Mary
22	Robinson, Josias	Thompson, Mary
	Rose, Thomas	Stacy, Catherine
	Burdett, Thomas	Baduley, Anne
23	Mervin, George	Cole, Mary
	Pye, Humfry	Smithett, Mary
24	Payton, William	Fairbeard, Martha
	Pitt, Simon	Richards, Eliz.
26	Shaw, John	Haynes, Anne
	Cole, Jasper	Rare, Mary
28	Fownes, George	White, Catherine
30	Phillipps, William	Manning, Susan'a
	Dugles, Mark	Rogers, Mary

JANUARY, 1664-5.

2	*Marsham, John	Danvers, Anne
	*Grevill, Foulke	Dashwood, Sarah
	Mudd, William	Daniel, Susan
	Stevens, Robert	Harvey, Elizabeth
3	George, James	Holt, Catherine
	*Spire [Spier], Wm.	Lloid [Lloyd], Joice
	Cave, Philip	Hill, Alice
4	Sweet, William	Munden, Eliz.
	Davies, Edward	Appleton, Eleanor
	*Pell, Daniel	Smart, Elizabeth
	*Deacon, Marmaduke	Thebridge, Eliz.
6	*Barwell, Edward	Holman, Mary
10	*Franckland, Hugh	Buggin, Mary
11	*Norden, John	Dover, Sibilla
	Wilde, John	Standiver, Mary
	*Temple, John	Marten, Frances
13	*Ball, William	Vaughan, Alice
14	*Holford, Richard	Crew, Sarah
	White, James	Bowsin, Th'm'sine
	Wright, Richard	Lowin, Anne
	Sabin, Gilbert	Bulward, Mary
16	Graves, John	Tompson, Mary
17	*Gamble, William	Smith, Katherine
18	Dray, Thomas	Russell, Sarah
21	Rooke, John	Bardell, Sence

	Cooper, John and	Pickering, Anne
	*Gerrald, James	Howson, Sarah
23	Phillipps, Henry	Jeffery, Mary
24	Anderson, Thomas	Buswait, —
	Tredwell, Daniel	Beedon, Eliz.
25	*Paltock, Thomas	Briggenshaw, Anne
	Sawtell, Edmund	Browne, Anne
	Priaulx, John	Hill, Mary
26	Harris, John	Hampkin, Hester
27	Flude, Randolph	King, Sarah
	*Dawe, Robert	Bromhall, Eleanor
	Fowkes, Thomas	Grimes, Elizabeth
28	Murrall, William	Arnold, Hester
	*Cheshire, John	Smythwicke, Eliz.
31	Morgan, Richard	Woodhouse, Ellinor
	Williams, Andrew	Ray, Mary
	*Gregory, Henry	Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

1	*Heath, Richard	Weston, Cath.
	*Strode, Thomas	Odber, Mary
	[Hale, Robert	Chokke, Frances]
	Hackwell, Richard	Gayton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas	Plumer, Sarah
2	Alderton, John	Loveledge, Magdalen
3	Smith, William	Poole, Susan
	*Beverley, Oliver	Chare, Jane
4	Duthias, David	Nicholls, Mary
	Hunt, Thomas	Pullen, Hester
6	*Broderwicke, Wm.	Dewy, Mary
	Rowell, Thomas	Waldegrave, Sar.
	Lasinby, Richard	Terry, Judith
7	Bredwell, Nicholas	Laurence, Marg't
10	Copen, Edward	Cooke, Sarah
	Goulding, George	Jackson, Jane
11	Evans, John	Case, Elizabeth
13	*Gill, Robert	Smith, Jane
15	Walker, Richard	Phipp, Eleanor
16	Soft, Christopher	Stone, Mary
	*Drax, Henry	Tufton, Frances
	Braman, John	Merlott, Elizabeth
17	Davies, Daniel	Boston, Dorothy
18	*Ellis [Ellys], John	Mosier, Susanna
	*Tregonwell, John	Faine, Elizabeth
22	Dabbes, John	Puckley, Sarah
23	Birkhead, John	Hulcup, Martha
	*Whyte, Samuel	Babington, Mary
	Lee, Joseph	Miller, Martha
25	Pratt, Robert	Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

2	Hayes, James	Legay, Grizilla
6	Cox, John	Parker, Margaret
	*Goddard, Daniel	Gravett, Elizabeth
	Rogerson, Thomas	Robinson, Eliz.
7	*Fuller, Francis	Rogers, Bridgett
8	Bedall, Samuel	Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 9 Perkins, George and Smyth, Ruth
 11 Fossett, Henry Wilkin, Cath.
 13 Davies, William Collinson, Eliz.
 Neale, Jacob Barwick, Ellinor
 14 Mascall, Humphrey Rodolph, Eliz.
 15 Stridewick, William Avis, Sarah
 Cockram, Thomas Rotheram, Anne
 17 Coles, John Vere, Agnes
 Steevens, John Gouldston, Anne
 20 Taylor, William Nicholls, Thomas-
 ine
 21 *Hnett, John Lowman, Faith
 Browne, John Newington, Sarah
 Lidde, Hugh Marley, Elizabeth
 Wilkins, Robert Blincoe, Ellinor
 22 Wood, John Head, Anne
 Welsh, Peter Swayne, Susan
 Pratt, John Francklin, Ellinor
 23 Barnaby, Thomas Barnaby, Anne
 Shaw, Robert Leigh, Alice
 Giles, Edward Skeet, Elizabeth
 24 Amy, James Trendle, Susannah
 Smyth, Richard Filewood, Eliz.
 Rosse, John Speed, Susan
 Blincoe, Nicholas Armitage, Sarah

MARCH, 1665.

- 25 Dennison, George Sadler, Elizabeth
 Marriott, Isaac Godfall, Anne
 Tiplady, Edward Porter, Margery
 Tisdale, John Retter, Jane
 Durrant, Thomas Pennard, Lidia
 Elmes, Charles Bowman, Eliz.
 Jeanes, William Tucker, Amy
 Friend, Thomas Bannister, Eliz.
 Sheppard, Stephen Sanderton, Mary
 Allen, John Haward, Eliz.
 27 Vannew, Giles Jefferis, Sarah
 28 *Gray, Peter Hutchinson, Eliz.
 Lascells, Henry Eldred, Mary
 29 *Jones, Humfry Jones, Dionisia
 Bates, Henry Marriott, Alice
 30 *Siderfin, Thomas Lightmaker, Eliz.
 31 Weldon, Simon Studeley, Jane

APRIL, 1665.

- 1 Garstang, Hugh Dutton, Margaret
 Cropper, John Ashurst, Sarah
 Knight, John Ainge, Sarah
 *Richards, John Brewer, Anne
 Sheppard, Alex. Tilly, Anne
 3 Whorwood, Gerard Gouldman, Jane
 4 Newman, Thomas Warner, Jane
 7 *Hervey, Francis Dickens, Eliz.
 8 Harris, George Blackman, Mary
 10 Amonnett, Samuel Sonnett, Cath.
 *Frowd, Sir Philip Jacob, Margaret
 Delapiere, Peter Bate, Mary

- 11 *Hopper [Hoper], and Jones, Priscilla
 Richard

- *Maxwell, Francis Rafts, Rebecca
 Tripp, John Harvey, Anne
 Stabersfield, John Iddenden, Jane
 12 Coates, William Shipside, Sarah
 Oldham, Jasper Lambe, Mary
 *Rayson, William Davenport, Susan
 Bosworth, John Goodwin, Eliz.
 13 Tompson, Richard Homewood, Mary
 14 *Wigmore, Daniel Herris, Frances
 *Gray, Alexander Otter, Sarah
 Willis, Richard Smithsend, Judith
 15 Conly, Thomas Skidamore, Eliz.
 17 Wynton, Nicholas Douglas, Mary
 18 Gee, Francis Peckover, Han'h
 Mayers, Richard Loveney, Sarah
 19 Snoden, Francis Palmer, Elizabeth
 Rogers, Emanuel Wingfield, Mary
 Eyre, Thomas Effard, Sarah
 Price, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
 20 *Pownsett, Samuel Parker, Mary
 *Hutchinson, Edm'd Plackstone, Marg-
 aret
 22 Million, Henry Fowler, Susannah
 24 Clarke, John Coleman, Bridget
 25 Tylar, Charles Charfield, Mary
 Clark, John Baker, Elizabeth
 Smith, Edmund Pennant, Martha
 Jones, John Thackary, Pati'ce
 26 Dickenson, John Jackson, Grace
 *Vivian, Thomas Blathwaite, Fr'ces
 Chance, Daniel Moulder, Eliz.
 29 Tudor, Edward Coates, Mary

MAY, 1665.

- 1 Davies, Richard Patye, Rebecca
 Rodey [Rodes], Sir Thornton, Martha
 Francis [Bart.]
 2 Ward, James Crislow, Theo-
 dosia
 Sabre, Henry Lefin, Ansafe
 Astley, John Hassalgrave,
 Margaret
 3 *Nicholls, Joseph Plumbe, Mary
 *Woodward, Roger Crossley, Susan
 Wood, Robert Tidman, Anne
 4 Rogers, John Johnson, Amy
 5 Barnsley, Walter Bowden, Eliz.
 Gregory, Samuel Munn, Mary
 *Pargiter, William Jessop, Dorothy
 Tindall, John Venables, Hannah
 6 *Hurbin [Harbin] John Strode, Elizabeth
 8 Seward, John Gillow, Mary
 10 *Bateman, Hugh Bateman, Eliz.
 9 Knight, William Erbery, Anne
 Hobson, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Swaine, Tristram Harcourt, Mary
 Leneave, William Horeh, Judith
 *Banson William Grove, Frances

MAY, 1665.

- Moseley, Maurice and
 *Keylway, Thomas
 Parradine, William
 11 Battishill, Peter
 Redworth, James
 12 Satchwell, Henry
 Parlett, John
 *Goulston, Edward
 Davye, Thomas
 13 *Caryll, Richard
 Pitcher, John
 East, Gilbert
 15 Johnson, Lawrence
 Jenks, Richard
 East, John
 Gofton, Thomas
 Byland, William
 16 Bland, Richard
 *Harris, John
 Kett, Loy
 Leadbeater, Thomas
 17 Winter, Henry
 Walker, William
 18 *Prowse, Richard
 Braman, Francis
 19 *Marsh, Sir Thomas
 20 Graves, Benjamin
 Goodall, Richard
 Caverley, John
 Yates, Henry
 22 Hill, Arthur
 Dickinson, Francis
 23 Wade, Thomas
 Jones, Thomas
 24 *Hall, Jacob
 29 Knapp, John
 30 Knight, John
 31 Parrott, Thomas
 Hall, John
 Hodson, Hannah
 Green, Elizabeth
 Andrewes, Mary
 Battishill, Joice
 Knowles, Susan
 Curnett, Eliz.
 Paine, Alice
 Tookey, Joane
 Collins, Sarah
 Bartholmew, Eliz.
 Nurse, Mary
 Wildgoose, Susan
 Chamlett, Jane
 Harman, Alice
 Braynt, Elizabeth
 Shoreley, Eliz.
 Shaw, Isabel
 French, Mary
 Savile, Anne
 Lee, Mary
 Costine, Anne
 Mayo, Ursula
 Whitehead, M'tha
 Waring, Hannah
 Gawen, Ellen
 Brent, Anne
 Longman,
 Rebecca
 Strong, Abigail
 Thomas, Eliz.
 Read, Elizabeth
 Miles, Anne
 Dickinson, Mary
 Eaton, Elizabeth
 Hodian, Judith
 King, Susanna
 Moore, Jane
 Huggatt, Ellinor
 Galloway, Grace
 Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

- 1 *Plumpton, Andrew
 Everard, Robert
 Clothier, William
 *Henslow, Thomas
 Wilson, Thomas
 Stevens, William
 2 Ellis, Thomas
 Cawley, Thomas
 3 Gunson, John
 5 Harrison, Clement
 Brampton, Henry
 Wade, Philip
 6 Bedford, Robert
 7 Strange, William
 Bewley, Mary
 Hall, Margaret
 Welland, Eliz.
 Moyle, Mary
 Pollard, Anne
 Margetts,
 Rebecca
 Browne, Mary
 Naylor, Sarah
 Batterson, Alice
 Leomar, Alice
 Richardson,
 Philippa
 Russell, Rebecca
 Inglebert, Sarah
 Partridge, Susan

- Etheridge, Rchd. and Hill, Mary
 Simons, Nicholas Beardsley, Susan
 8 Bryan, John Layton, Jane
 *More, Edmond Rawlinson, Anne
 *Twisden [Twysden], Crosse, Frances
 William
 9 Heath, John Castleman, Alice
 10 *Shawe, William Hough, Margaret
 12 Terry, John Walter, Hannah
 13 Shugsbeare, John Rudall, Anne
 14 *Duckenfield, Robert Estcourt, Jane
 15 Robinson, John Waller, Mary
 Jones, John Yate, Elizabeth
 *Baker, John Chamberlain,
 Martha
 16 Jackson, Richard Cooper, Bridget
 19 Wood, Charles Todd, Judith
 21 Mullins, James Hinde, Dorothy
 Holloway, James Pendleton, Margt.
 Gilstrap, William Cottison, Eliz.
 *White, Blase Burges, Anne
 22 *Pryaulx [Priaulx], Blundell [Blon-
 John dell], Anne
 24 *Cornwallis, Sir Jones, Elizabeth
 Francis
 26 Long, Richard Sexton, Phelip
 Darbyshire, James Howard, Isabel
 *Buckler, Stephen Heath, Sarah
 27 Avery, Valentine Scott, Elizabeth
 *Harvey, Sir Peter Berkeley [Berke-
 ley], Abigail
 29 *Farnham, Edward Higgs [Hig-
 gons], Cath. Malden, Mary
 Mason, John Blackmore, Margt.
 Wright, Edward Haule, Jane
 Dowley, Richard
 30 *Briggs, Sir Humfry Morton, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Thorp, John Beckett, Judith
 Hewett, John Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

- 1 Harryman, Luke Rew, Elizabeth
 Couch, John Theballs, Anne
 *Naylor, Francis Beadnall, Bethia
 3 Mosse, Richard Cotton, Anne
 4 Lacy, George Branton, Anne
 Rawlins, Nathaniel Wood, Elizabeth
 *Cope, William Hill, Mary
 Walter, Thomas Field, Nancy
 5 *Burdett, George Garford, Sarah
 6 *Hitchcock, George Slaney, Eliz.
 Howard, Thomas Charteris, Mary
 *Deane, Christopher Willis, Agnes
 8 Colley, John Den, Margaret
 Earle, William Sanders, Johanna
 11 How, Thomas Gates, Dorothy
 13 Pike, Josias Pennock, Johanna
 Prior, William Smith, Rebecca
 Stringer, John Hudson, Joane

JULY, 1665.

- *Husbands, Edw. and
 14 Kempe, Henry
 17 Waddington, Math.
 18 Smith, William
 19 *Troutbeck, John
 *Goulding, Edward
 *Upton, John
 Knottesford, Wm.
 Robins, Edward
 20 *Couch, Robert
 Cooke, Thomas
 21 *Briggenshaw [Brig-
 ginshaw], Richard
 Russell, Emanuel
 20 *Pugh, Charles
 Holden, Richard
 27 Poole, Benjamin
 28 Moore, John
 29 Carteret, Philip
- Branton, Mary
 Lapish, Sibil
 Phetty, Deborah
 Powell, Ellinor
 Wray, Dame
 Frances
 Adler [Dame],
 Catherine
 Clarke, Ursula
 Munday, Anne
 Brian, Bridget
 Frencham, Anne
 Raworth, Cath.
 Justice, Elizabeth
 Dix, Frances
 Robinson, Han'h
 Eason, Sarah
 Meux, Elizabeth
 Johnson, Anne
 Montegu [Lady]
 Jemima

AUGUST, 1665.

- 3 Wade, Henry
 Houser, Wologang
 5 Bailey, Edward
 8 Forgie, John
 10 Sly, Robert
 *Blackwell, John
 14 Aylwin, Herbert
 15 Melton, John
 18 Newton, John
 Fox, Thomas
 Abbott, Nicholas
 22 Reeves, Richard
 24 Looden, John
 25 Powell, Richard
 Bromhead, Henry
 Wasecoat, William
 Watts, George
- Hemsley, Margt.
 King, Isabella
 Rowland, Sarah
 Searle, Mary
 French, Elizabeth
 Mullory [Mallory],
 Elizabeth
 Haines, Hannah
 Sage, Anne
 Trigg, Elizabeth
 Gibbs, Anne
 Pritchard, Anne
 Smith, Elizabeth
 Watson, Anne
 Cowell, Susan
 Spicer, Bridget
 Benicle, Rebecca
 Aves, Katherine

SEPTEMBER, 1665.

- 1 Clarke, Edmund
 2 Cory, Ferdinando
 4 Marshall, Henry
 7 *Withers, Jacob
 Gattare, Henry
 12 *Williamson, George
 15 Webb, John
 20 Skegg, Edward
 Giver, Thomas
 21 Egerton, John
 22 Nott, William
 26 Hunt, Leonard
 28 Ashmole, William
 30 Allen, Samuel
- Wood, Elizabeth
 Whitchcott, Jane
 Sellen, Dulcebella
 Rider, Dorothy
 Rennigar, Anne
 Longworth, Eliz.
 Boote, Margaret
 Curtis, Mary
 Turton, Mary
 Jefferies, Eliz.
 Hallum, Ellen
 Hancks, Anne
 Welton, Frances
 Bolton, Mary

OCTOBER, 1665.

- 5 Demetrius, Geo. and
 6 Lawe, John
 Tunman, Thomas
 9 Hampton, David
 10 Awson, Henry
 Rudder, Henry
 11 Britten, Robert
 12 Snell, Francis
 Tanturier, Daniel
 16 Warren, Thomas
 17 Scutt, Edward
 18 Oxlad, Edward
 19 Mores, Richard
 Smart, William
 Dammant, George
 20 Brailsford, Peter
 21 Hatton, David
 Danter, William
 Warner, John
 23 Thomas, Peter
 24 Awbrey, Richard
 28 Barfoot, Thomas
 31 Jude, Arthur
 Bartram, Thomas
- Grimes, Anne
 Norton, Eliz.
 Poole, Joane
 Powell, Bridgett
 Thorogood, Kath.
 Culchech, Mary
 Crouch, Elizabeth
 Springall, Kath.
 Clough, Mary
 Maddison, Deb'h
 Desborrow, Eliz.
 Warner, Ruth.
 Woodson, Mary
 Smith, Elizabeth
 Haddock, Alice
 Liddall, Mary
 Ayres, Elizabeth
 Whitlock, Eliz.
 Robinson, Sus-
 anna
 Davies, Jane
 Ordway, Eliz.
 Brown, Mary
 Moore, Philippa
 Bradley, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Standish, Henry
 Church, William
 Peck, Isaac
 4 Wosencrofte, John
 7 Gibbons, Philip
 Crouch, John
 9 Spencer, Edward
 Hunt, Henry
 10 Bourne, Henry
 16 Sumner, William
 17 Brookes, John
 21 Cannon, Richard
 Smith, Thomas
 *Penny, William
 22 Silver, John
 27 Mingeam, John
 30 Keaver, John
- Ward, Sarah
 Clarke, Alice
 Miller, Elizabeth
 Rutter, Susan
 Sanders, Agnes
 Bodell, Elizabeth
 Mayo, Jane
 Holden, Martha
 Freeman, Eliz.
 Shaw, Joane
 Towe, Elizabeth
 Badger, Anne
 Deane, Elizabeth
 Twelfe, Anne
 Jesper, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Rachel
 Tabby, Mary

DECEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Sanders, Thomas
 Child, Jacob
 Britten, Robert
 4 Parts, Thomas
 Whitwood, John
 5 Bullock, Joseph
 *Napper [Napier],
 John
 6 Hutton, James
 7 Dowson, John
 Killing, Tobias
 9 Blostock, John
- Blowen, Barbara
 Warts, Hannah
 Cooper, Mary
 Nicholls, Cath.
 Walley, Ellen
 Hall, Hester
 Bannister [Banis-
 ter], Dorothy
 Urmeston, Cicely
 Hargier, Margt.
 Wilde, Susan
 Champion, Han'h

DECEMBER, 1665.

	Girl, Henry	and	Alcocke, Anne
	Inman, John		Ruddy, Mary
13	Martin, Charles		Marriott, Merriall
	Brighter, Francis		Neale, Anne
16	Nicholls, Richard		Gunning, Mary
	Barnes, William		Grimsditch, Anne
18	Gray, John		Bigg, Rebecca
	Fleitcroft, Robert		Butterfield, Emma
19	West, Francis		Wildie, Frances
20	Seamer, Richard		Eymont, Eliz.
	Holloway, John		Bishop, Margaret
28	Alder, Richard		Murden, Rebecca
	*Arminger, William		Blackman, Eliz.
	Blount, Samuel		Abrooke, Mary
29	Cox, Edward		Dutton, Bridget
	Lucas, Thomas		Everett, Elizabeth
	Bellamy, William		Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1	Jones, Thomas		Gardner, Lucy
	Morris, John		Bird, Anne
2	Coltman, William		Thomas, Mary
4	Reeve, Jonathan		Marriott, Mary
5	Malory, Mathew		Mountague, Mary
6	Crichlow, John		Stikes, Elizabeth
6	Allford, Ralph		Bell, Prudence
9	Edwards, Thomas		Trowle, Cath.
12	Ashby, John		Barrackill, Anne
	Wise, Stephen		Davies, Jane
13	Hilliard, Robert		Moody, Mary
16	Darcy, Thomas		Apleby, Alice
	Drakeford, William		Day, Mary
17	Astell, Richard		Gatley, Anne
	*Weaver, Francis		Harper, Elizabeth
18	Juxon, William		Timson, Elizabeth
	Satchwell, William		Eagles, Blanch
20	Blackloe, James		Love, Joan
22	Swane, James		Demullin, Theo- dosia
23	*Clark, Thomas		Fleming, Mary
	Alsopp, John		Winchester, Margaret
	Saunders, Andrew		Hone, Susanna
25	Lewis, Edward		Eldridge, Alice
26	Sawyer, John		Barnard, Eliz.
	Andrewes, William		Bourne, Mary
27	Clare, Francis		Bristowe, Bridget
	Marston, Samuel		Smith, Mary
29	*Oneby, Thomas		Richardson, Mary
31	Hicks, Benjamin		Botley, Jane
	Clarke, John		Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2	Humbarston, Ran- dolph		Burton, Elizabeth
	Playfere, Thomas		Mabb, Mercy
	Williams, Gabriel		Quarles, Cath.

5	King, Thomas	and	Williams, Eliz.
	Abbott, Robert		Pixell, Mary
6	*Drakes, Henry		Marshall, Cath.
8	Causton, Henry		Turbatt, Eliz.
	Ball, William		Burnlys, Eliz.
9	Coniers, John		Glisson, Mary
	Coniers, Edward		Nicholes, Hannah
10	Bayford, John		Ward, Rose
12	West, John		Mikell, Frances
	Cooper, Alexander		Marshall, Eliz.
13	Coombes, Robert		Johnson, Isabel
	Flutter, Thomas		Tillard, Mary
	Maw, John		Allen, Elizabeth
	*Berkley, Herbert		Aston, Elizabeth
14	Erbery, Nicholas		Bett, Sarah
16	*Fewtrell, Henry		White, Mary
17	Allen, Thomas		Powell, Emma
	Cheyney, Thomas		Sharpe, Anne
19	Allin, Mathew		Bergainey, Eliz.
	*Fenn, John		Baldwin, Cath.
	*Duckett, George		Wells, Mary
20	*Marriott, James		Haughton, Anne
	*Tayer, Robert		Thornbury, Eunice

	Cooper, William		Elcock, Mary
	Parker, John		Hobbs, Mary
	Grave, Robert		Byatt, Hannah
	Stallenge, Lott		Bell, Anne
21	Dowley, John		Nicholls, Hannah
22	Stevens, Moses		Gould, Winifred
	Redhead, Gabriel		Dodd, Hannah
	Bishopp, Gregory		Ashley, Martha
	Blundell, Nicholas		Stert, Elizabeth
23	Hunt, John		Hunt, Anne
	Ward, William		Withers, Eliz.
24	Buckston, Thomas		Gosnell, Mary
	Worlick, Drewry		Cooke, Mary
	Peate, Zachariah		Buckleby, Eliz.
26	Clark, Edward		Liney, Elizabeth
	Farley, William		Byton, Sarah
	Hainsly Thomas		Hicks, Mary
	Brogden, Andrew		Billington, Mary
27	Oatridge, Thomas		Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1	Clarke, Thomas		Denton, Judith
	Garner, Ralph		Waincklin, Sibilla
2	*Millett, John		Antrum, Mary
5	Leake, Robert		Richardson, Amy
	Sares, John		Holland, Susan
6	Rotte, Abraham		Hassell, Mary
	Wingrove, Charles		Humblestone, Mary
8	Bannister, William		Robotham, Anne
9	Taylor, Mathew		Sallows, Frances
12	Castell, Edward		Parker, Elizabeth
	Stutsberry John		Medley, Edith
15	Rolfe, Simon		Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

	Wilkins, Henry <i>and</i> Ward, Alice
17	Gray, Roger Waters, Anne
20	Knight, Thomas Carrier, Jane
21	Kenton, Francis Trayford, Isabel
	Piper, Robert Craddock, Ruth
22	Underwood, Edw. French, Lidia

MARCH, 1666.

26	Stanton William Petchit, Anne
	Pachey, John Foye, Thomasine
28	Morris, Humfry Sherrin, Margt.
30	Parslow, Richard Holden, Mary
31	Tooley, John Holmes, Mary
	Shakemable, John Harding, Sarah

APRIL, 1666.

2*	Wilford, John Croxon, Mary
3	Garbrand, Ambrose Leake, Mary
	Pitts, Stephen Burrowes, Mary
	Fisher, Cary English, Eliz.
5	Alley, Alexander England, Mary
7	Robins, George Coles, Jane
	Waller, Thomas Turner, Frances
9*	Young, Robert Alye, Anne
	* Gray, George Searle, Sarah
10	Lodge, Thomas Sharpe, Mary
11	Foster, Henry Collett, Anne
	Stanley, Robert Wright, Martha
12	Rowlidge, Henry Fellowes, Anne
13	Wilder, William White, Margaret
	Lucy, Francis Fenn, Anne
	Gwynn, Richard Wright, Anne
	Underhay, Edward Cherry, Elizabeth
	Fagg, Edward Richards, Sarah
14	Raven, William Throgmorton, Anne
	Hope, Luke Whitehead, Dorothy
	* Bargeman, John Dickens, Eliz.
	Hills, Henry Versinge <i>alias</i> Knoffe, Eliz.
	Wilcox, Clement Thoroton, Eliz.
16	Harding, William Leaver, Margery
	Kerrington, George Thetford, Eliz.
	Griffin, Francis Bradford, Anne
	Tax, John Maddison, Sarah
	Woods, John Fletcher, Anne
	Butterfield, Thomas Farloe, Joane
	Clark, Nicholas Newland, Sarah
	Windsor, Richard Grace, Dorothy
17	Greenway, Richard Deaton, Margery
	Ward, William Lamson, Joane
	Taylor, Thomas Sharp, Tabitha
	Day, William White, Joane
18	Whiston, William Booker, Margery
	Barlowe, Thomas Alchorn, Charity
	Wilson, Thomas Acton, Alice
	Hall, Thomas Churchill, Mary

21	Baron, George <i>and</i> Cox, Elizabeth
	Bowell, William Whiting, Rebecca
	Dobbins, Richard Crosier, Eliz.
	Smelt, Christopher Wallis, Sarah
23*	Tulse, Thomas Blake, Dorothy
	Mitten, Richard Coleman, Eliz.
	Bevel, John Ganton, Eliz.
	Pyne, Robert Vassell, Mary
	Harvey, James Stokes, Elizabeth
	Yates, Thomas Purfeild, Beatrice
	Cope, Thomas Smith, Sarah
24	Greene, Anthony Broxon, Anne
	Mudd, Strangeways Russell, Anne
	Freeman, Edmund Martin, Catherine
25*	Martin, William Elliott, Frances
	James, Richard Lambe, Elizabeth
	Hayter, William Marnby, Mary
	Hillier, John Searle, Barbara
26*	Cotton, Richard Lumley, Dame Elizabeth
	Johnson, Nathaniel George, Eliz.
27	Shuttleworth, John Lylles, Elizabeth
	Coates, William Fulwood, Eliz.
28	Phillips, Samuel Freer, Eleanor
	Tarlton, Joseph Lane, Margaret
30	Morgan, Rowland Morton, Hannah
	Nicholas, William Mun, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Joseph Sherburne, Rebecca

MAY, 1666.

1	Maling, John Peele, Elizabeth
	Middleton, Thomas Hammond, Eliz.
	Pike, Thomas Gibbard, Eliz.
3	Trimmer, Edward Baldwin, Lucea
4	Mitchell, John Bates, Mary
7*	Burwell, Nicholas Legros, Frances
	Towler, Thomas Nye, Elizabeth
	Burton, Henry Scofield, Anne
	Arnold, Samuel Metcalfe, Anne
8	Pierce, Richard Standinough, Joane
	Hodsden, Thomas Tompkins, Mary
	* Gale, Leonard Johnson, Phillippa
9*	Tredinham, Sir Seymour, Eliz.
	Joseph Allen, Mary
	Davies, Mathew Varnon, Rose
	Ken, Jon [Jon?] Wright, Anne
10	Lewis, Owen Widmore, Dorcas
	* Rolfe, William Vanderstick [Vandersteck], Eliz.
	* Brown Sir John [Bart.] Warren, Lettice
	Dickens, Abraham Cockdell, Hannah
11	Jackson, Thomas Smyth, Elizabeth
12	Knight, Walter Wright, Anne
	Mayhew, John Cadwell, Mary
	* Jenkins, William Parsons, Anne
14	Palmer, William Watson, Sarah
	Worthington, Wm. Oxley, Faith
	Bedford, Edward

MAY, 1666.

- 15 Ellis, Robert *and* Ward, Barbara
Solley, Benjamin Gunter, Lidia
* Gillman, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
* Goodyeare, Robert Scott, Elizabeth
* Milles, Edward Langham, Eliz.
Milles, John Fenn, Jane
16 Wallop, Robert Tompson, Eliz.
Lowe, John Walker, Mary
17 Malthus, John Osborne, Eliz.
Waddupp, Simon Wilson, Anne
18 Barnes, William Maddock, Mary
Castle, *alias* Cooke, Lilly, Elizabeth
Samuel
21 Mollambe, Thomas Downing, Judith
* Luxford, George Gainsford, Dor.
23 Pike, James Mason, Alice
24 Jacob, Henry Lewes, Jane
* Lowe, George Knight, Margaret
26 Newhouse, Edward Whitehead, Mary
Horne, Robert Grove, Mary
Savage, John Phipps, Lucy
28* Duncumbe, Richard Partefoyle, [Parte-
soyle], Rebecca
Crofts, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Thursley, Thomas Jefferson, Mary
Peacock, Robert Lentall, Elizabeth
Bovell, Thomas Bulse, Martha
29 Pendleton, William Gudgin, Margt.
Child, Roger Zouch, Mary
Bullock, John Sadler, Catherine
* Ashley, Michael Haywood, Mary
Upington, John Perryman, Eliz.
30* Fanshaw, John Hubberd [Hub-
bard], Anne
* Bowyer, William Wingate, Lettice
* Johnson, Francis Bradshaw, Anne
31 Jackson, Ralph Crosfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

- 1 Mallory, James Tooker, Mary
Goddard, William Carpenter, Fr'ces
Shaw, John Goddard, Aubrey
* Jermy, Francis Wilford [Wils-
ford], Anne
2 Lawford, John Hall, Catherine
Best, Philip Ford, Rebecca
Capp, Richard Deane, Jane
* Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Huxley, Cath.
Vaughan
* Savill [Savile], John Tryon, Sarah
4 Paite, Edward Bennett, Susan
Hayman, Edward Staveley, Eliz.
* Reeve [Reeves], Chas. Coleman, Grace
Murray, Charles Burton, Jane
5 Edes, John Marsh, Winifred
Greatrake, John Poole, Mary
6 Thompson, Robert Thompson, M'tha
7 Edwards, Henry Southen, Eliz.

- Coates, George *and* Cage, Elizabeth
* Sheriffe, Thomas Diton, Mary
8 Gardner, Henry Veale, Elizabeth
9 Phelps, Timothy Turner, Joane
* Jennings [Jenings], Horne, Elizabeth
Edward
11* Atkins, David Pottifer [Pettifer],
Jane
Cooper, John Holbeach, Katha-
rine
12 Rawlins, Edward Bygrave, Ellinor
Goldsborough, John Gilbert, Mary
Coldbeck, Robert Parsons, Anne
Singe, Edward Singe, Alice
Day, Charles Gulston, Jane
13 Turner, Robert Badger, Frances
14 Middleton, Richard Collett, Jane
16 Grindall, Jonathan Foden, Sarah
18 Tew, Edward Horseman, Margt.
Denise, Claudius Kalthoff, Kath.
19 Hogburn, William Willett, Sarah
21 Peterson, Obadiah Timme, Elizabeth
Raddon, William Somers, Eliz.
Cherry, Richard Latham, Sara (a)
† Wilcoxen, Richard Starkey, Elean. (a)
22* Bourman [Thomas. D. D. (not "Sir")]. Lapp, Eleanor
Sir Thomas
Dickenson, George Jesson, Anne
* Mathews, Mark Meddewes [Med-
dowes], Eliz.
Dabbs, Arthur Gosnell, Mary
23 Lather, John Wharton, Mary
25 Larke, Joseph Yeates, Elizabeth
Beke, Henry Townsend, Anne
Gould, Ralphe Fowke, Anne
* Wymondseld [Wy- mondsold], Wm. Pettyward, Anne
28* Pincke, Thomas Stocker, Jane
30 Ward, Thomas Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

- 2 Grimshaw, Thomas Strong, Mary
Jones, Robert Wright, Kath.
Aylworth, William Steward, Mary
Attwood, Henry Beesenth, Eliz.
Heckford, William Hamond, Mary
Hearwood, William Smith, Sarah
4 Blechynden, Edw. Blyth, Mary
5 Somers, Isaac Perkins, Anne
6* Sedgwick, William Dunmell [Dun-
moll], Anne

(a) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "Warrants" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: † "This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

- 9 Whittle, William *and* May, Ruth
 10 Day, George Vaughan, Parnell
 Phelpe John Leech, Susan
 11* Doyly, John Cholmley, Margt.
 Hanckes, Peter Sudbury, Mary
 12 Marsh, Thomas Marsh, Bridget
 Woodnesse, Thomas Bellamy, Mary
 Brightwell, Nicholas Bense, Mary
 14 Wade, Richard Lus, Lucy
 Cooper, William Andrewes, Mary
 Jaunce [Faunce], Duke, Elizabeth
 Robert
 16 Dakins, Philip Tucker, Rebecca
 17 Walker, Michael Mitley, Rebecca
 *Wingfield, Francis Rose, Elizabeth
 19 Hamsworth, Robert Butterfield, Eliz.
 21 Horton, Richard King, Elizabeth
 *Woolfe, John Pinchion, Anne
 Wilson, William Weaver, Ursula
 Hawthorne, Nath. Denham, Anne
 *Gray, William Seame [Soame],
 Anne
 Love, William Bull, Elizabeth
 23 Sequence, Thomas Ward, Elizabeth
 25 Duncombe, Arthur Waime, Dorothy
 Underwood, John Rott, Faith
 27 Hall, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 28 Woodison, Julian Benwell, Hester
 30 West, William Oakes, Grace
 *Leigh, Thomas Maynard, Johanna
 31 Kempe, William Lloid, Elizabeth
 Starky, John Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

- 3 Fowke, Roger Johnson, Anne
 4 Pellatt, William Wood, Mary
 6 Wigg, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Ogle, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 7* Coulson, Christopher Man, Elizabeth
 Dudley, Alexander Taylor, Jane
 8 Ogden, Nicholas Frith, Peace
 Fox, Henry Odeham, Eliz.
 13 Chaire, John Bates, Mary
 *Pleye, George Rennes [Reynies],
 Tabitha (a)
 *Budden, George Collis, Mary
 *Roberts, William Binns, Mary
 15 Hodsell, Edmund Stonehouse, Eliz.
 16 Pritchard, John Dale, Elizabeth
 Turner, John Lucas, Joanna (a)
 17 Horne, Samuel Turpin, Mary
 Tayspitt, Jacob Sherley, Sarah
 *Salter, Edward Graves, Rosam'd
 18 Davitts, Thomas Cooper, Catherine
 Cooper, Christopher Kent, Elizabeth

(a) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 20 Greene, Thomas *and* Rolfe, Sarah
 Bennett, Isaac Roberts, Sarah
 *Greene, Richard Mordaunt, Eliz.
 Orange, Edward Sharpe, Elizabeth
 23 Christmas, Michael Leake, Alice
 Sturt, John Williams, Kath.
 24 Salter, William Williams, Eliz.
 Kidd, John Ellil, Dorothy
 25* Whitfield [Whitfeld], Theobalds, Sarah
 Ralphe
 *Napier, Sir John Biddulph, Eliza-
 [Bart.] beth (a)
 *Bowes, Paul Sturges, Bdgt. (a)
 27 Street, Henry Pratt, Elizabeth
 Fewster, George Reeve, Mary
 28 Lillycrap, Peter Miller, Lucy
 Abbott, Richard Jones, Mary
 Hobbs, Samuel Hurst, Susan
 29 Cawthorne, Philip Singe, Elizabeth
 Newport, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 30 Penny, Edward Butler, Amy
 Pinke, Edward Calfebud, Mary
 31 Baily, Roger Day, Anne
 Owsley, John Higley, Anne
 Wilcox, Richard Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

- 1 Bennet, Thomas Clarke, Ellen
 Nicholls, William Wilkins, Jane
 *Berry, John Stevenson, Sarah
 (b)
 22* Brouners, Michael Vanleenward,
 Mary
 24* Buller, Francis Maynard, Cath.
 [relict of Sir
 John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

- 11 Burr, Robert Nash, Hester
 Harford, William Leake, Mary
 Fortescue, Edmd. (c) Aland, Sarah (c)
 17 Savage, William Thornbury,
 Hester
 Thornbury, Thomas Potter, Martha
 20* Rewse [Rowse], Norwood, Mary
 Thomas
 22* Phipps, James Hawkins, Dor'thy
 23 Davies, Believer Sherman, Sarah
 29* Masham, Sir Francis Scott, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Waite, Valentine Alwinckle, Anne
 30 Wild, Thomas Coppin, Mary
 Jones, William Chappell, Eliz.

(a) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas (potiusue urbs) Londinū tu flammis reducitur, Septemb. 2nd 1666.*"

(c) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

- 3* Conyers, Sir and Jermin, Julia
Christopher [Bart.]
- 5 Henley, John Aveanen, Hannah
Hames, John Leman, Mary
Crow, John Glascock, Ellen
6* Simpson, John Underwood,
Margaret
Sherbrooke, Wm. Jackson, Mary
Kirk, Thomas Wood, Mary
9 Knott, William Debancke, Eliz.
* Stone, Samuel Foyle, Sarah
12* White, John Farr, Rebecca
Hanson, Thomas Wight, Frith
* Stinton, Rowland Winbury, Eliz.
Askew, Anthony Balding, Mary
27* Evelyng [Evelyn], Walsham, Eliza-
George beth (a)
13 Brigsford, William Barker, Anne
14 Fawkner, John Fox, Elizabeth
Reeves, George Wisemen, Sarah
Allan, Henry Norcott, Amy
16* Cudwell [Cadwell], Sutton, Thomas-
Richard ine
* Fisher, Sir Thomas Ducey, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- 17* Martin, Richard Tindall, Mary
Jones, Henry Fisher, Amy
20* Thornborough, Ed- Fox, Mary
mund [Edward]
- 21 Pickering, Francis Hinton, Jane
24* Smith, Powdrell Wright, Eliz.
* Stephens, James Dannett, Eliz.
26* Broughton, Chris- Temple, Martha
topher
27* Nanfan, John Finch, Ruth
Larkin, Miles Child, Elizabeth
29 Glasier, William Cooke, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

- 1* Lloid [Lloyd], Wm. Fleming, Valen-
tina Basiela
[Basilea]
- * Sparrow, John Thornehill, Jane
3* Wall, John Ayleffe [Aylofffe,
Lady], Margt.
Peet, William Cobbee, Eliz.
4 Barber, John Hyway, Sarah
* Johnson, Robert Strowd, Martha
Cannon, John Hammott, Jane
5 Ward, Thomas Stringer, Eliz.
Hammond, Edward Haunch, Eliz.
6 Potts, Andrew Dancks, Ursula
8 Ams, James Jaques, Margery
(b)
10 Byndlos, John Gillart, Judith

(a) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(b) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 11* Whitney, Thos. and Cope, Elizabeth
12* Veale [Veel], Thos. Farwell, Amy
* Fleetwood, Miles St. John, Dame
Barbara
Perrott, Nathaniel Killingworth,
Elizabeth
- 14 Strowd, Thomas Breeding, Eliz.
Mumford, Barth. Ferris, Ellen
15 Tithy, James Cawdle, Sarah
* Zouch, Samuel Colwall, Anne
Massey, Thomas Gilder, Anne
18* King, Sir Edmund Polsted, Rebecca
[D.D. (not Sir)]
- 19 Berry, Edward Evans, Elizabeth
20 Low, Thomas Rutland, Frances
* Packer, Philip Isgar, Sarah
24 Hovener, Henry Gunston, Eliz.
* Hooker, Cornelius Swift, Mary
Ladbrooke, Edward Alvey, Jane
26 Langhorne, Luke Bostock, Susan
* Perin, John Player, Elina
Watford, John Keat, Elizabeth
31* Manwaring [Mayn- Ayleffe [Aylofffe],
waring], Edward Anne
[Everard]

JANUARY, 1666-7.

- 1 Drake, Joseph Sawcer, Eliz.
4* Baker, John Cooper, Cath.
5 Woodbridge, Row- Bradbridge, Mar-
land garet
9* Gwynn, Marmaduke Gwillim, Mary
10 Deane, William Parker, Sarah
12* Green, Richard Hodgson, Barbara
* Woodward, Francis Arnott, Elizabeth
14* Rich, Samuel Dukeson, Susan
16 Whitfield, Thomas Lidgould, Rebec.
Bazeley, William Rayner, Anne
Harvey, William Rolles, Margaret
17 Carew, Thomas Southcott, Eliz.
18* Tibbes, John Maidstone, Margt.
Davies, Robert Rumney, Anne
19 Lowen, James Pierson, Alice
21 Jones, Thomas Davies, Jane
Rutt, Ralph Myles, Jane
22 Aphorpe, Thomas Martin, Sarah
23 Fleming, William Hardrick, Frances
24 Wright, John Jedrell, Elizabeth
Page, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
* Littleton, Adam Rich, Susan
25 Young, Simon Dawes, Rose
Chickley, John Charwell, Joane
Sadler, William Greene, Elizabeth
Harris, Lewis Read, Eliz. (a)
28* Browne, Weston Wilson, Mary
29* Tomkins, Thomas Halfe [Halse],
Thomazine
Spriggs, John King, Anne

(a) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

- 1* Gooch, John and Spalding, Eliz.
Venman, Christopher Cart, Mary
- 4 Berryman, Samuel Hester, Mary
- 6 Lody, James Halsey, Mary
- * Horsford, Ridley Elnsworth, Mary
- 7 Jones, Henry Jolley, Hannah
- Bryan, Arthur Bunny *alias* Carey,
Sarah
- Batchler, Thomas Skerrett, Sarah
- 8* Roper, Edward Butler, Catherine
- Wright, Richard Broad, Hannah
- Hamman, William Johnson, Margt.
- 9* Wentworth, Wm. Apsley, Isabella
- Armstrong, Edward Wakeling, Mary
- Burt, Richard Archer, Catherine
- Wood, John Williamson, Mgt.
- * Chilcott, Richard Lane, Martha
- 11* Sterne, Richard Loveland, Mary
- Gardner, Thomas Cheyney, Margt.
- 12* Lowther, Anthony Pen, Margaret
- 13 Haggart, Thomas Timewell,
Prudence
- Parran, Edward Thurston, Joice
- * Blake, Robert Taylor, Hester
- De La Rue, Francis Wrottesley, Anne
- Hall, William Taylor, Alice
- 14 Robinson, Thomas Fisher, Isabel
- 15* Newce, William Shieres [Sheires],
Alice
- Hill, Francis Jennings, Eliz.
- * Alchorn, John Colepepyr, Frances
- * Eyton, Kenricke Johnson, Rebecca
- 16* Tisser, John Scott, Lucy
- 18 Bellknapp, Samuel Nicholls, Eliz.
- Steevens, William Mathews, Mary
- Joyner, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne
- Heath, Edward Greene, Mary
- Staines, Edward Martin, Sarah
- 19* King, John Bennett, Joice
- 22 Culliford, William Ayliffe, Honor
- 28* Peyton [Sir] Thos. Thornhill, Dame
[Bart.] Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

- 4 Rymell, John Westbrooke, Eliz.
- 8 Lake, James Knight, Eliz.
- 9* Hutton, Edward Lybbe, Mary
- * Eccleston, Robert Castell, Isabella
- 15 Atkins, Thomas Hart, Susanna
- Shephard, William Elmer, Dorothy
- Panckridge, Wm. Grace, Anne
- 20 Garrett, Samuel Hide, Elizabeth
- Ivory, William Watts, Anne
- 22 Oswin, Thomas Aldwin, Mary
- * Rutter, Richard Weld, Elizabeth
- Steele, Richard Daniel, Susanna
- 23 Harmer, Samuel Rippett, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

- 25 Puddwant, Thos. and Living, Elizabeth
- 30* Todd, Robert Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

- 2 Williams, William Spurling, Mary
- 4 Wyse, John Trott, Anne
- Terry, John Hodges, Alice
- Pluckwell, George Ruseller, Margt.
- Young, Samuel Devon, Elizabeth
- 6 Bowles, Jonathan Langley, Amy
- 9 Clements, Daniel Merefield, Grace
- 10 Johnson, William Field, Helena
- Lane, James Cade, Ellen
- Ramsbury, William Anderson, Jane
- 11 Stafford, John Snignell, Hannah
- 12* Sanders, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
- Le Keux, James Browne, Hannah
- Jole, Thomas Woolfe, Mary
- 13 Trapps, Ambrose Stubbs, Elizabeth
- Browne, John Tucker, Anne
- 16 Clarkson, William Draper, Anne
- Johnson, Jeremy Stamford, Alice
- 17 Draper, John Baker, Hannah
- 19 Hatley, Ralph Bridges, Eliz.
- Blacktopp, Thomas Lownes, Eliz.
- * Robson, Thomas Stretchley, Mary
- 20 Raper, Thomas Cox, Elizabeth
- 22 Rowe, Joseph Hetchstetter,
Mary
- Sessions, John Spencer, Eliz.
- 23* Goring, Percy Taylor, Dame
Elizabeth
- Maynard, William Horne, Grace
- 27 Dale, William Snell, Elizabeth
- 25 Thomas, Cadogan Dyon, Sarah
- 29 Hasell, James May, Elizabeth
- Sidney, David Moore, Elizabeth
- Poyner, Edward Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

- 1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. Knatchbull, Mary
- 4 Baker, John Dodsley, Mary
- 8 Batch, John Bunion, Mary
- Chalkhill, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
- Thompson, Nicholas Petro, Sarah
- 10 Allen, John Griffin, Anne
- 11* King, Edward Nevill, Bridgett
- Graygena, George Dafforne, Anne (a)
- Moretto
- Tooker, Arthur Satterthwaite,
Susanna
- Hawes, William Elphick, Rose
- 17 Griffith, James Hunt, Mary
- Rawlinson, Richard Rogers, Anne
- 18 Clark, George Haselwood, Mgt.
- Johnson, William Le Keux, Hester

(a) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

- 20 Hopperton, Robt. and Winter, Dorothy
 *Russell, George Stanley, Averina
 22 Norman, William Rolfe, Margaret
 Tompson, Francis Heather, Sarah
 Coape, Henry Tresham, Cath.
 23* Nighthingale, Jeffery Slingsby, Dorothy
 *Hanbury, John Waller, Mary
 25* Leicester, Robert Watson, Elizabeth [Meriell]
 *Arney, John Ground, Eliz.
 *Garway, Alan Stoddard, Eliz.
 27 Cable, John Chiles, Susan
 Bloy, Giles Layton, Bridget
 *Poynte, Sir John Cæsar, Anne
 30* De Vaux, Sir Theodore Gofton [Goston]
 Dabbs, Arthur Rye, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

- 1 Cornewell, Thomas Sadd, Hannah
 4 Bland, John Hoard, Sarah
 Thursfield, Francis Wadmore, Jane
 5 Barrett [Barrell], Velley, Ruth
 John
 Lawford, Robert Allen, Mary
 12 Vince, John Sherwin, Eliz.
 13* Lovell, George Mayer, Dorothy
 14* Withers, Nicholas Hassard, Eliz.
 18 Watts, Edward Master, Martha
 19 Sowthen, Joseph Dearly, Eliz.
 22 Ince, James Dodd, Mary
 24 Sexburn, Henry Hill, Alice.
 25* Symonds, John Burgoyne, Jane
 27 Wright, Daniel Rowe, Hester

JULY, 1667.

- 1* Beke, Richard Pewlet [Powlett]
 Jane
 *Head, Francis Ent, Sarah
 2 Parten, Hugh Rogers, Mary
 Friend, James Deering, Diana
 5 Steere, William Davies, Catherine
 8* Proctor [Procter], Whincop, Awdrey
 John
 9 Cheveley, George Arden, Elizabeth
 *Rosier, Edward Seldon, Mary
 10 Jacob, Valentine Maddocks, Eliz.
 13 Ward, Jeremy Bisham, Rachel
 16 Taylor, Edmund Flint, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Dudley, Anne
 19 King, William Smelt, Elizabeth
 King, Samuel Rudd, Margaret
 20 Thornton, William Hatton, Tamar
 24 Vick, Phillip Rowland, Winifred
 26 Phillips, John Watson, Amy
 29 Smythee, Jerrard Walpoole, Eliz.
 31 Litle, George Simonds, Margt.

AUGUST, 1667.

- 1 Orme, William and Webb, Mary
 2 Bedingfield, Edmond Brisco, Elizabeth
 Gough, Robert Harris, Mary
 3 Griffis, George Beckley, Eliz.
 Williams, John Browning, Eliz.
 5 Ayng, John Clement, Eliz.
 7 Wells, William Sturdy, Elizabeth
 *Maddison, Henry Cume, Sarah
 14 Dickens, John Day, Catherine
 15 Chamberlayne, Smith, Mary
 Francis
 20 Godfrey, William Winton, Dorothy
 21 Spencer, Ambrose Stanley, Eliz.
 Biggs, John Fisher, Jane
 22 Daniel, Daniel North, Mary
 23* Harwell, Edward Baldero, Margt.
 26* Verney, Sir Grevile Russell, Dame
 [Lady] Diana
 27 Cotton, Timothy Sillesby, Eliz.
 28 Browne, Philip Locksmith, Rose
 29 Baker, Thomas Blew, Anne
 31 Perman, William House, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

- 2 Wintle, William Clift, Margaret
 Hurst, William Norris, Hester
 Croome, Richard Moraise, Sarah
 6* Carew, Thomas Heatley, Mary
 Kenion, Robert Allot, Mary (a)
 Searle, Ambrose Trowte, Alice (a)
 7 Stanton, John Westcarr, Anne
 Paine, Thomas Hunt, Amy
 9* Ruthven, Lord Patrick [Patrick, Lord] Macdannel, Jane
 Marsh, Michael Clarke, Elizabeth
 Whitewood, Wm. Michell, Anne
 10 Watkins, Henry Babb, Hester
 11 Lucas, William Venall, Anne
 14 Reynolds, Rowland Powell, Mary
 16 Martin, Thomas Goodwin, Mary
 17 Lathe, Francis Lake, Sarah
 Hubbard, James Butler, Susan
 18* Burton, Thomas Watkins, Eliz.
 Bath, John Childes, Joane
 *Walker, Benjamin Cressey, Mary
 *Dally, John Inwood, Susanna
 20* Palfrey, Thomas Maxham, Margt.
 21 Sainthill, Robert Somers, Mary
 23 Woodford, Christopher Crowther, Eliz.
 Glassupp, George Dawson, Eliz.
 Clifford, Roger Smith, Winifred
 25* Buckworth, Edmund Denny, Anne
 26* Sergeant, Thomas Carill, Hannah
 27 Ireland, Thomas Potter, Mary

(a) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter *and* Bertram, Frances
(*a*)
30 Porter, William Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

1 Orchard, Thomas Martin, Anne
Phillips, Joseph Smith, Joane
Houghton, Richard Smith, Cath. (*b*)
Ullock, Henry Johnson, Mgt. (*b*)
2 Cowdry, Richard Owen, Phenix
Vaux, Nicholas Gladman, Mary
Sparks, Thomas Gee, Elizabeth
3* Goring, Henry Morewood, Eliz.
4 Worrell, John Broe, Mary
5 Cooke, Edward Webb, Anne
Gregory, Edward Pedder, Mary
7 Shaw, Thomas Reeve, Deborah
9 Dickensen, Samuel Wilford, Mary
Stilton, William Morgan, Anne
* Nanfan, Thomas Brighton, Eliz.
11* Jermy, William Boys, Anne
14 Johnson, Rowland Baldwin, Eliz.
* Corbett, Wallis Seabrough, Judith
[Wattis]
15* De Gomme, Sir Lucas, Katherine
Bernard

17 Norton, John Ridley, Anne
28* Knight, Nathan Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

4* Powell, Thomas Peche, Anne
7* Rogers, Peter Worsley, Eliz.
11 Leatherland, John Mugglestone,
Rebecca
Meads, John Walker, Margt.
13 Boat, Isaac Bennet, Frances
Wilson, John Barton, Sibilla
15* Lynde, Robert Milles, Mary
18 Gillott, Edward Morris, Jane
19* Chaplin, Samuel Wells, Hester
21 Paine, John Burton, Jane
23 Rawson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
26 Yonell, Peregrine Pearse, Mary
Blonsum, Robert Underwood, Mgt.
27* Knight, William Porter, Dorothy
Nash, Daniel Knight, Amy
30* Hickman, Henry Strode, Joanna
Benion, Samuel Sutton, Sibill
* Scandrett, Stephen Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

4* Cutts, Richard Manton, Dorothy
Browne, William Craddocke, Alice

(*a*) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(*b*) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

6* Gascoyne, Thos. *and* Jenks, Jane
Rolles, Anthony Everard, Anne
* Lambden, William Alder, Susanna
Hatton, George Hawtrell, Sarah
7* Twisden, Roger Marsham, Margt.
9* Manwaring [Main-
waring], Mathew Perkins, Anne
11* Bell, Edward Caryle [Caryll],
Frances
Lacy, Thomas Came, Martha
12* King, Peter Bridges, Eliz.
16 Corney, Peter Cooke, Jane
Powell, Jerome Winter, Sarah
18* Master, James Turner, Joice
Widdowes, George Hill, Tryphena
* Honeywood, Sir Philip Neale, Frances
20 Craven, John Walsall, Mary
Curtis, Thomas Jones, Mary
21 Grisold, William Buffkin, Mary
Lenham, John Phillips, Rachel
23 Laurence, William Charles, Ellen
Doegood, Robert Daniel, Hester
Crew, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
26 Gates, Richard Weldish, Judith
30 Nelson, Abraham Elwes, Frances
Burnett, John Hide, Elizabeth
31* Brigginsshawe, Rich. Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

1 Davies, Edmund Fenwicke, Anne
3 Kingston, Mathew Edwards, Sarah
8 Gould, Nicholas Raymond, Eliz.
10 Bulcock, William Pullman, Eliz.
13 Berry, Daniel Beck, Mary
15 Nicholls, Thomas Lile, Ellinor
* Osborne [Osborne], Pykerell, Mary
John
16* Farewell, John Knight, Mary
Goodwin, William Dooley, Anne
Rawlins, Richard Ayres, Ellinor
Lovell, John Southin, Alice
21 Brannock, Robert Morris, Eliz.
22 Barley, Francis Roundall, Eliz.
Sanders, Thomas Champneys, Eliz.
23 Brooke, William Middleton, Susan
24 Slightholme, Thos. Crouch, Mary
25* Forster, Sir Regd. Haywood, Alice
27 Weddell, Robert Allen, Elizabeth
28 Franck, Henry Felton, Mary
29* Starkey, Thomas Arnold, Elizabeth
Wedd, William Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

1 Ridge, Peter Richards, Eliz.
3 Machon, Thomas Roberts, Mary
Jervis, John Perkins, Jane
4* Haskard, Gregory Fame [Fane],
Rachel
5 Dickman, William Burrell, Lydia
Honor, Francis Starken, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

- 10 Ewers, William *and* Gregory, Eliz.
Sawkins, John Eltham, Alice
- 11 Gwyan, Richard Cheeveley, Grace
- 13* Lambe, Christopher Lambe, Elizabeth
Ash, Richard Dorsett, Anne
Allison, Mary Dudson, Charles
- 15* Rushworth, Charles Stevenson, Fr'ces
* Langton, Joseph Borlase, Frances
Hancock, Richard Ascoll, Elizabeth
- 17* Davenport, Thomas Cooper, Rachel
- 19 Norgrave, William Pigott, Jane
- 21 Hinde, James Barton, Ursula
Dafforne, Isaac Scriven, Susanna
- 22 Taylor, Thomas Heathfield, Sarah
- 27* Norrrys, Robert Jenks, Sarah
* Greaves, Sir Edw. Calfe, Alice
[Bart.]
- Westwood, Jonathan Smith, Sarah
- 29* Webster, Joshua Farrar, Mary
* Stourton, John Rea, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

- 5 Tilborge, Jacob Raccliffe, Mary
Anne
- 9* Raymond, John Marsh, Hannah
- 10* Wunnington, Robert Reeve, Dorothy
- 11* Slee, George Pepper, Frances
- 13* Cooke, Ralph Chamberlan,
Hester
- 16 Hoare, Hopewell Avianen, Edith
- 18* Keling, Sir John Bassett, Eliz.
- 19 Lee, Thomas Taylor, Frances
- Trym, Thomas Rogers, Elizabeth
- 20 Parsons, Francis Moring, Sarah
- Hancock, Anthony Jemison, Margt.
- Crouch, Moses Pyne, Jane
- Osborne, Samuel Myers, Sarah
- * Selby, Henry Howell, Jane
- Hughes, Charles Knight, Kath.
- 21 Brockett, Joseph Glegg, Frances
- Townson, Robert Isaacson, Jane
- 23 Horler, William Samon, Anne
- 24* Gamon, Richard Kilvert, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

- 25 Silvester, Joseph Kent, Elizabeth
- Hartley, John Buddle, Eliz.
- 26* Calvert, Samuel Huntley, Florence
- Tayer, Thomas Hobbs, Jane
- 27* Crosse, James Greene, Elizabeth
- 30 Jordan, Thomas Kirkham, Sarah
- * Complin, Philip Purdue, Elizabeth
- 31 Sharp, Thomas Pigott, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

- 1 Wright, Richard Pritchard, Ellen
- Reynolds, William Annable, Mary
- 3* Turner, Thomas Cheeke, Kath.

- 7 Barnes, Philip *and* Trimbrall, Sarah
Ingram, Robert Taradee, Eliz.
- 13 Maydwell, Philip Keene, Elizabeth
- 15* Villiers, William Letts [Potts],
Anne
- 16* O'Hara, Charles Rowe, Catherine
- Gale, Thomas Bulfell, Susanna
- Fitch, John Russell, Melior
- 21* Bond, John Spencer, Priscilla
- Clements, John Barnes, Frances
- 22 Stephenson, John Cosen, Emblome(?)
- * Hackwell, Thomas Mumford, Mary
- 23 Hyles, William Westley, Margt.
- 25* Bond, George Hoskins, Eliz.
- 27* Tichbourne, White Supple, Anne
- Platt, William Bensted, Jane
- * Dering, Nicholas Scott, Elizabeth
- 29* Cox, Richard Glascocke, Mawde
- Done, Thomas Lloid, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

- 2 Exall, Robert Felts, Elizabeth
- * Gilbert, Henry Skipwith, Eliz.
- * Polhill, John Cason, Frances
- 4 Burnham, Thomas Joice, Catherine
- Cooke, William Mathews, Mary
- 6 Bond, Robert Bardwell, Mary
- 7 Winhall, Thomas Langley, Jane
- 8* Barrow, Samuel Clarke, Dame
Dorothy
- Beddell, Thomas Abbott, Anne
- 9 Wayne, Charles Eversden, Eliz.
- Backlir, George Scupholme,
Rebecca
- Turvin, Thomas Hoskins, Martha
- Phillips, Thomas Pixley, Jane
- Gisby, Samuel Stepping, Eliz.
- 12 Thompson, Mathew Burnehain, Alice
- 13 Esday, Henry Baber, Elizabeth
- * Lucy, Sir Kingsmill Berkley [Berke-
ley], Theophila
- Smoake, Richard Fox, Anne
- 14 Deckett, John Piggott, Eliz. (a)
- 16* Taylor, James Judkin, Grace
- 19 Tweed, Daniel Sawyer, Dorothy
- 21 Edwards, Thomas Bull, Sarah
- 22 Ailiffe, John Miller, Anne
- 25 Howlett, Thomas Surry, Joice
- 26 Currudus, James Shimen, Jane
- 30 Wright, Thomas Grandin, Sarah
- Dixon, William Dixon, Elizabeth
- * Lee, Richard Rumball, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

- 1* Saxton, Joseph Woodnoth,
Susanna
- 2 Kember, Nicholas Turner, Mary

(a) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

- 5 Whetham, Nath- and Gale, Elizabeth
aniel
Wyatt, William Callcott, Eleanor
6 Watts, William Howells, Bridget
Allam, Thomas Daniel, Anne
10 Kellaway, Robert Fitzor, Frances
11* D'Assigny, Marius Effard, Elizabeth
Cardiff, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
15 Smith, William Pritchard, Alice
17 Charles, Peter Mellen, Rebecca
*Pell, Richard Hudson, Jane
Bennett, Nicholas Charwood, Mary
30* Woogan, William Jacob, Dame Eliz.
Reynolds, Thomas Brisco, Anne
Hosier, Francis Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

- 4 Pinner, Humfrey Tipping, Alice
6* Legard, John Slannyng [Slan-
nyng], Margt.
Langston, John Long, Sarah
8* Stroud, George Paston, Dame
Margaret
Hamond, Richard Browne, Mary
*Spencer, Thomas Burren, Mary
18* Tooker, Humphrey Commings, Eliz.
20 Ebbatt, John Miller, Elizabeth
21* Plevy, Francis Weld, Anne
23 Hudson, John Clarke, Susan
24* Garway, Allan Woodroffe,
Lettice
Bourne, Mathew Mayhew, Anne
Clarke, William Morris, Mary
27* Farewell, James Bingham, Eliz.
28 Thompson, Edmond Shuttlewood,
Anne
30 Halme, John Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668:

- 8* Cockett, John Flexmore [Flex-
mer], Anne
10* Charles, John Ricroft, Mary
*May, Samuel Charles, Mary
11* Irons, John Hall, Elizabeth
*Phillipps, Hugh Hayes, Elizabeth
*Hill, William Muschamp,
Hester
13 Gunter, Humphrey Pearse, Mary (a)
15 Watts, William Rigmaiden,
Dorothy
17 Nelthorpe, Henry Wharton, Dorothy
Moxon, Joseph Stayner, Mary
25 Baker, Samuel Turner, Susanna
26 Dandy, Henry Clarke, Mary
27 Fenner, Richard Brett, Anne
31 Smithe, John Heyward, Anne

(a) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Nash, John and Southerne, Mary
Archer, Robert Chivers, Mary (a)
*James, Charles Atkins, Mary
2* Hungerford, Mathew Browne, Sarah
4 Brailsford, James Baldero, Anne
9* Gellibrand, Henry Lock, Mary
10 Cheyney, Edward Goodwin, Mary
Northcott, John Limbridge, Mary
12* Hare, William Chapman, Martha
14 Gerish, William Rose, Rebecca
16 Willder, Robert Cranstone,
Martha
*Moore [More], Paine [Payne],
Elliott Anne
17* Hicks, Edw. [D.D.] Howell, Sarah
Underhill, Edward Constable, Jane
21 Sheild, Robert Brickland,
Sabrina
Betts, Henry Bancks, Anne
23 Chiswell, Robert East, Mary
25 Lowreston, Robert Watkins, Mary
26* Jennings [Jeninges], Tayler [Taylor],
John Abigail
Lepor, Mathew Peters, Anne
28 Davies, John Ginman, Susan
29 Walker, Roger Martin, Elizabeth
King, Humfry Reynolds, Mary
30* Richards, Thomas Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

- 6 Sterne, Thomas Paine, Mary
9* Day, Matthew Carter, Hester
12 Piggott, John Mayres, Anne
13* Waldo, Edward Thorp, Elizabeth
15 Shepheard, John Tapper, Anne
17 Cruttall, John Wilcocks, Anne
Henry, Edward Fabian, Susanna
19 Allambridge, Samuel Humbler, Vertue
28* Strode [The Hon.] Savill [Savile],
John Mary
*Cockman, Thomas Weemes, Jane
30 Martin, John Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 3 Preston, John Noble, Ellen
Shyler, James Syng, Elizabeth
4 Compton, Francis Wade, Elizabeth
Meade, Thomas Yates, Anne
6 Wright, Samuel Wright, Kath.
12 Steele, John Sergeant, Mary
*Newcomen, Edward Cheales, Mary
16* Trentbeck [Trout-
beck], John [Dr.
of Physic]
Rudyerd, Thomas Bascowen, Alice
17 Adderley, William Power, Christiana

(a) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 18* **Womocke**, Lan- and **Aylmer**, Anne
way [Lawrence,
D.D.]
- 19* **Baker**, Robert **Coles**, Marth-
annah
- 20 **Mervell**, William **Johnson**, Mary
- 24* **Shapcofe**[**Shapcote**], **Bawdon**, Cath.
Philip
- 27 **Field**, Allan **Hill**, Jane
- * **Bishop**, Thomas **Collins**, Mary
- 28 **Hamond**, William **Eastmon**, Mary
- 30 **Wake**, Edward **Venables**, Mary
- Boughey**, Samuel **Hoare**, Grace
- * **Sowton**, Stephen **Woodhall** [Wood-
all], Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

- 1 **Shewell**, Thomas **Rix**, Mary
- Arthur**, John **Mills**, Jane
- 2 **Sleath**, Richard **Poynes**, Cath.
- 3* **Brunsell**, Henry **York**, Mary
[Dr. of Laws]
- * **Conway**, Marmar-
duke **Hussey**, Anne
- 5 **Singer**, Richard **Hambwoke**, Anne
- * **Hinde**, George **Munday**, Dinah
- 7* **Hartop**, Sir William **Ashburnham**, Eliz.
- Lampson**, William **Bartholomew**,
Susan
- 11 **Collins**, John **Naylor**, Dorcas
- 12 **Phelps**, Timothy **Clarke**, Elizabeth
- 17 **Johnson**, George **Gosling**, Hannah
- 18 **Thackerley**, Wm. **Faris**, Mary
- 19 **Lea**, Thomas **Ratcliffe**, Rebecca
- 21 **Pepiatt**, Edward **Spencer**, Mary
- 22 **Haines**, Edward **Bowry**, Anne
- * **Wilden**, Robert **Trevor**, Anne
- * **Waterson**, William **Tokeley**, Sarah
- 23 **Dutton**, John **Hawkesly**, Margt.
- 26 **Gough**, Richard **Crofts**, Margt.
- 28 **Bowles**, Roger **Tinsley**, Sarah
- 29 **Tankard**, Dillington **Bridger**, Jane
- 31 **Richman**, Thomas **Hodges**, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

- 2 **Riches**, John (a) **Davall**, Anne (a)
- 4 **Lee**, John **Pates**, Susan
- 5 **Marriott**, George **Easton**, Mary
- Wynoll**, Thomas **Pocock**, Anne
- Westbrooke**, John **Scainfield**, Eliz.
- 6 **Peters**, Benjamin **Sanders**, Margt.
- 11* **Guybon**, Francis **Byne**, Susanna
- 12* **Wymouzell** [Wy-
mondosold], Rich.
- 13 **Powell**, Henry **Debnam**, Anne

(a) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Boy, or Boevey, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

- 14* **Harris**, William and **Tichborne**, Mgt.
Dawson, Thomas **Crossett**, Eliz.
- 16 **Atkinson**, Ralph **Battison**, Jane
- 28 **Briou**, George **Gold**, Mary
- Crosier**, John **Lightfoote**, Eliz.
- 29 **Slinger**, Richard **Burrowes**, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

- 1* **Brereton**, Dod **Edmonds**, Sarah
- 5 **Sherrer**, William **Francis**, Eliz.
- 6 **Hanslopp**, William **Child**, Elizabeth
- Phillips**, John **Rowswell**, Eliz.
- 9* **Browne**, Thomas **Pooley**, Cecilia
- Browne**, John **Booker**, Mary
- 10* **Lucas**, John **Stilloman**, Anne
- 11 **Jackson**, William **Pore**, Mary
- 12 **Barfoot**, William **Pitcher**, Susan
- * **Barnard**, John **Packer**, Rachel
- 15* **Sherwood**, John **Giles**, Anne
- * **Butler**, James **Meere** [Moore],
Elizabeth
- 16* **Mason**, John **Goodwin**, Eliz.
- * **Helworthy** [Hol-
worthy], Sir Math. **Henley**, Susanna
- 17 **Man**, William **Peake**, Rebecca
- Anderson**, John **Wingfield**, Mary
- Compton**, Henry **Hiley**, Mary
- Browne**, Thomas **Latten**, Elizabeth
- 18 **Wykes**, William **Belladge**, Mary
- Lloyd**, John **Gresham**, Jane
- 20* **Selby**, William **Howell**, Eliz.
- 22 **Graves**, George **Forman**, Ellen
- Jeffery**, George **Ford**, Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

- 1 **Barnett**, Philip **Chipp**, Elizabeth
- 3 **Ward**, William **Davies**, Anne
- Harvey**, Robert **Smith**, Alice
- 5* **Tuke**, Richard **Cawton**, Eliz.
- 8 **Lecroft**, Richard **Godden**, Eliz.
- 9 **Wallinger**, Edward **Pullen**, Amy
- 10 **Robrough**, Stephen **Wills**, Mary
- Bennett**, Robert **Green**, Mary
- 15* **Etherington**, Lewis **Bedell**, Anne
- 23 **Balchild**, James **White**, Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

- 29 **Tredway**, Ralph **Biddle**, Susan
- 30* **Lawrence**, Edmond **Diggs**, Mary

APRIL, 1669.

- 1 **Ingram**, George **Slade**, Lucy
- 2 **Baily**, Mathias **Rotheram**, Thom-
asine
- 7 **Munne**, Thomas **Carter**, Mary
- Bennett**, John **Foskett**, Mary
- 8 **Jammett**, James **Manning**, Anne
- Flecher**, John **Wilson**, Anne
- 9* **Deewitt**, Lewis **Hagar**, Hester
- 10 **Still**, Daniel **Beales**, Margaret

APRIL, 1669.

- 10* Rich, Edward *and* Ward, Mary
 * Bathurst, Theodore Rippington, Lettice
- 12* Hawkins, Francis Layfield, Bridgett
 13 Goddard, Richard Smith, Deborah
 14 Dorman, Thomas Huggins, Mary
 * Chaplin, William Fowler, Mary
 15 Burt, Walter Best, Anne
 19 Broomer, Benjamin Parker, Elizabeth
 Vanden, Ancker Wheeler, Mary
 Martin
- 20 Alden, Charles Mawdett, Ursula
 Massam, Thomas Cockroft, Martha
 Harrison, Andrew Palmer, Elizabeth
 21 Tothaker, Robert Grimsdale, Joane
 23 Watts, Williams Robins, Sarah
 24 Fosbrooke, Roger Purse, Elizabeth
 Frith, John Daniel, Hannah
 28 Godman, Edward Wroth, Jane
 29* Pocock, Robert Lough, Sarah
 30 Ekin, George Hiller, Susan
 Crosse, William Kempe, Elizabeth

MAY, 1669.

- 1* Gilbourne, George Plaistowe, Eliz.
 4* Bradley, William Holland, Eliz.
 5 Story, Stephen Lightfoote, Eliz.
 Griffin, John Corbett, Cath.
 7* Stone, Henry Priaulx, Frances
 8* Hubbard, Charles Stamford, Jane
 Frith, Henry Peesy, Mary
 10 Marwood, George Swinock, Mary
 Pearse, Edward Methwin, Grace
 Gellop, George Duncorn, Charity
 11 Johnson, Jeremy Bird, Christian
 12 Jeffs, Robert Whiteshead, Catherine
- 14 Brooks, Doble Bishop, Elizabeth
 15 Maberley, Francis Menger, Jane
 * Sheeres, Edward Russell, Cath.
 Coleman, Richard Wilkins, Lidia
 17 Hill, Thomas Hamend, Susan
 Lodge, John Hersfall, Anne
 * Kirkham, Joseph Marsh, Elizabeth
 18 Carter, Henry Mosse, Frances
 Duke, John Duke, Elizabeth
 20* Leigh, Robert Baker, Mary
 21* Palmer, Edward Staunton, Eliz.
 * Phelps, George Shaxton, Eliz.
 22 Woodman, John Frankhom, Eliz.
 Seeley, James Batchelor, Hester
 26* Field [Feild], Thos. Pymlowe, Anne
 Ferar, Thomas Wetton, Eliz.
 27 Gregory, Richard Wilder, Mary
 28 Richers, Edmond Hinson, Sarah
 West, Joseph Booth, Jane
 * Bigland, Edward Richier, Anne
 Clowdesley, Arthur Cooke, Elizabeth

- 29 Tipper, Robert *and* Matthews, Sarah
 * Fitzwilliams, Wm. Creamer, Anne
 31 Castell, Thomas Grindee, Mary
 Smith, Oliver Wheeler, Judith

JUNE, 1669.

- 1* Jones, Sir Samuel Tryen [Tryon], Mary
 4* Luxford, Edward Mitchell, Mary
 8* Bruce, George Wheeler, Elizabeth
 [Gerard]
- 11 Marshall, Christoph. Gell, Elizabeth
 14* Martin, Amos [Amos] How, Mary
 15 Willett, Thomas Cunningham, Mary
- 18* Seldon, Edward Bennett, Mary
 22 Bellingham, John Brokes, Eliz.
 * Hunt, Creswell Hely, Mary
 Botler, Thomas Searle, Anne
 Lines, Thomas Sampson, Joane
 23 Laycock, Thomas Albain, Elizabeth
 Bigg, Thomas Punter, Martha
 24 Boyce, Joseph Becke, Margt.
 25* Gilby, Richard Hickford, Eliz.
 26* Coles, Gilbert [D.D.] Henderson, Mary
 * East, Thomas Sailes [Sales], Dorothy
- 28* Swan, Robert Gamon, Eliz.
 29 Palmer, William Noble, Elizabeth
 30 Harvey, Griffith Clarke, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 3* Hudson, Robert Wood, Jane
 * Fettiplace, Edmund Seames [Soames], Susan
- 5 Abbot, Henry Wilkinson, Margt.
 * Pierse, Thomas Courtupp, Eliz.
 Arnold, John Hodder, Mary
 * White, Arnold Rolt, Catherine
- 7 Sternthwaight, John Disley, Anne
 Thompson, Ralph Margrave, Sarah
 8* Collet, John Glover, Elizabeth
 9* Osbaldeston, Wm. Carr, Mary
 10 Weekes, Jonathan Twine, Elizabeth
 * Watson, James Wade, Mary
 Culpepper, William Parsons, Mary
 12 Tull, Richard Davies, Anne
 Richardson, Wm. Tedman, Mary
 13* Gatton, Oliver Speake, Ellinor
 * Swaine, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 14 Preston, Abraham Smith, Mary
 * Halsted, Laurence Barcroft, Alice
 * Bathurst, Lancelot Gawen [Gamon], Anne
- 16 Garthoone, Francis Mettershell, Eliz.
 17 Wall, Samuel Harwood, Eliz.
 19 Hall, Stephen Justice, Margt.
 20 Booker, Richard Jaynes, Dorothy
 Cornish, John Charney, Eliz.
 Hare, Richard Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

- 23 Batailhe, Wm. and Hough, Cath.
 26* Cutler, Sir John Tipping, Elicia
 [Bart.]
 27 Lewis, Henry Waterson, Mary
 28* Seward, Henry Tring, Susanna
 30 Eastman, Arthur Snead, Alice
 31* Russell, [The Hon.] Vaughan, Dame
 William Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

- 2 Phelps, John Welnough, Anne
 3 Read, James Bradbury, Joane
 4 Cosen, Edward Mott, Elizabeth
 Girle, Benjamin Osgood, Grace
 11 Wood, Ephraim Terrell, Anne
 13* Pett, Phinchas Rogers, Hester
 *Rogers, Thomas Panten [Panton],
 Anne
 14 Hart, William Rutland, Sarah
 Newman, Henry Guyse, Angelet
 20 Noe, Nicholas, Attree, Margaret
 23 Finch, Nathaniel Robinson, Sarah
 24* Bendish, Thomas Ireton, Bridget
 Pinck, Robert Wells, Dorothy
 Mead, John Akris, Elizabeth
 25 Denman, Thomas Oliver, Mary
 26 Flood, John Bookey, Mary
 27 Ward, William Reeves, Sarah
 28 Bray, David Penneyer, Alice
 Miller, Thomas Pattridge, Susan
 *Hene, Henry Sike [Dike],
 Christiana
 31* Clare, Charles Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

- 3* Godfrey, Benjamin Piggot, Mary
 6 Sawyer, John Gouge, Mary
 Burnay, Abraham Fox, Sarah,
 13 Pelling, Henry Burdett, Eliz.
 Keffey, George Spiers, Joane
 Test, John Test, Katherine
 15 Christmas, Robert Markham, Anne
 *Parkes, John Phelps, Mary
 16 Hammond, John Fish, Beatrice
 17* Hamond [Ham- Benson, Martha
 mond], Thomas
 18 Harvey, William Davies, Elizabeth
 20 Shelley, Richard Cooper, Mary
 Kemp, Thomas Taylor, Elleanor
 22 Ludd, Edward Rivett, Frances
 Barrow, William Singleton, Judith
 *Ruding, William Clifton, Abigail
 Sandford, John Bennett, Mary
 *Walrand, Alexander Cornelius, Mary
 23 Humfries, Henry Hopwood, Sarah
 25 Page, George Ward, Anne
 22 Rowland, William Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

- 2 Harris, John and Pend, Elizabeth
 4* Man, Robert Bernardiston [Bar-
 nardiston], Jane
 Sedgwick, Robert Lucas, Anne
 Child, Nathaniel Grove, Mary
 5 Deane, Thomas Peacock, Mary
 6 Swallowe, Edward Pen, Sarah
 11 Styles, Robert Silver, Martha
 Diston, Jacob Wigley, Eliz.
 12 Deane, Gamaliel, Hall, Jane
 13 Sheppard, Francis Meades, Eliz.
 16 Leigh, John Downes, Susan
 19 Codd, Rowland Davies, Anne
 Rayman, Thomas Millett, Elizabeth
 Russell, Thomas Austen, Elizabeth
 21* Death, Thomas Rolt, Ethanna
 [Elhama]
 25 Portman, William Hartwell, Eliz.
 27 Clapham, William Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

- 1 Crane, Henry Hunt, Sarah
 Tryon, Thomas Waide, Jane
 4 Hare, Richard Stonehouse, Eliz.
 7 Wolridge, Edward Harbett, Mary
 9 Bacon, Richard Greenhill, Anne
 8 Hurlestone, Nicholas Bell, Catherine
 10 Cowley, Robert Adams, Elizabeth
 17 Pownall, Samuel Cary, Mary
 Henrick, John Foote, Anne
 18 Hayman, Thomas Friend, Mary
 Lovett, Henry Tull, Catherine
 19 Swannell, John Willett, Alice
 20 Seviar, Thomas Pedison, Jane
 Garland, John Shervill, Joane
 22 Poole, Anthony Pratt, Lydia
 23* Hester, Thomas Hierne [Hiorne],
 Anne
 Raper, Christopher Cornish, Mary
 *Bellamy, Edward Godfrey, Anne
 30 Tyas, Daniel Spye, Mary
 Shawe, Robert Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 1 Lake, John Button, Mary
 *Brunsell, Henry Barry, Sarah
 Cooke, Thomas Browne, Anne
 2* Tucker, John Bussane [Bass-
 ano], Frances
 3* Gundrey, Nicholas Solme, Anne
 *Barker, Henry Wender, Mary
 Smith, John Snowe, Margaret
 7 Plantin, Chamberlin Scruby, Elizabeth
 Morgan, William Atkins, Dorothy
 Tillier, William Averie, Susan
 8* Hovell, Hugh Hulbert, Martha
 9 Witherley, John Wood, Elizabeth
 13* Adams, Nathaniel Colston [Coleton],
 Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 15* Estcourt, Sir and Kirkham, Anne
Thomas [Knt.]
17 Paske, Thomas Amy, Ellen
* Palmer, William Sandford, Eliz.
20 Warren, Isaac Warner, Joice
21* Searle, John Nicoll, Anne
24* Payne, Henry Brewer, Frances
* Etherington, James Pierce, Anne
28 Bringhurst, Edward Darnelli, Mary
Harman, Edmond Clay, Anne
29 Walley, George Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Dawson, Joseph Woods, Mary
4 Chillingworth, Fran. Hellstock, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert Kanes, Anne
6 Stacey, Thomas Jordan, Elizabeth
7 Desmarets, Isaac Tildesley, Susanna
Chase, Richard Jeffereys, Marg.
8 Branes, Andrew Winter, Anne
11 Richardson, John Flower, Anne
12 Maidstone, Nath. Littleton, Jane
Thrisrosse, Henry Francis, Anne
13 Turner, Edward Lowe, Anne
14 Peachey, William Hall, Mary
15 Venck, Mathis Jan-
son Harrison, Eliz.
19 Debney, Arthur Symonds, Kath.
26* Waldo, Samuel Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Taylor, Gerard Man, Mary
* Davyes, Sir Thomas Ridges, Elizabeth-
[Knt.]
3 Mason, Anthony Colston, Mary
4 Woodhouse, Francis Goodborne, Eliz.
5 Alder, George Grove, Margaret
* Beane, George Abbott, Susan
7 Nicholas, Mathew Baker, Judith
8 Rolfe, William Burges, Elizabeth
10* Searle, Andrew Searle, Grace
11 Newton, John Young, Martha
* Newton, Richard Lone, Anne
12* Porter, William Rainsford, Eliz.
Gower, Anthony Blanden, Mary
Thompson, Richard Sherwood, Sarah
14* Nicoll, Henry Lister, Elizabeth
Westerne, Robert Crosse, Anne
Biggs, Robert Timewell, Doroth.
15 Sandis, Henry Knight, Kath.
18* Cosens, John Parker, Mary
Goodwin, Thomas Andrews, Mary
28 Cockeram, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

- 4 Croome, Walter Bateman, Mary
7 Barham, Francis Stillgee, Mary
8 Hall, John Chivall, Susanna
11 Beckcutt, Tutchley Robinson, Susan

- 21 Defer, Daniel and Harris, Katherine
22 Sizer, John Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

- 29 Spencer, John Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

- 2 Greatrake, James Bunnion, Anne
5 Stinton, George Havers, Frances
8* Townsend, Thomas Bridges [Bryd-
ges], Margaret
9 Beare, John Warren, Eliz.
12 Humfry, Michael Tamplin, Bridget
13 Chrissenwheate, Travell, Anne
Henry
16 Claris, Henry Ellett, Abigail
18 Holder, William Sawkell, Frances
20* Twisden, Thomas Walter, Judith
Kilby, George Pane, Anne
21 Phillippis, Morgan Steevens, Eliz.
Coles, Joseph Vasey, Sarah
25* Womock, Lawrence Corbett, Catherine
[D.D.]
* Christian, Edward Primatt, Eliz.
26* Smith, George [Dr. Offley, Mary
of Physic]
* Gilbert, John Painter, Elizabeth
Yieldall, William Bishop, Rebecca
27 Terry, Robert Goulding, Anne
28* Clarke [Clerke], Seame [Soame],
Abraham Mary
* Seton [Loton], Edw. Lockyer, Aholibah
* Bridgman, Orlando Cave, Mary
29* Wheeler, John Whitmore, Cath.
30* Bucknall, Ralph Birch, Elizabeth
Strupar, Theodore Kellett, Rosamond

MAY, 1670.

- 2 Elkins, Tierk Collins, Rebecca
4 Street, Richard Napp, Mary
* Parker, Robert Benion, Martha
Cooburne, Richard Poultney, Margt.
6* Cater, Samuel Kendall, Anne
7* Poole, Nevill Bard, Elizabeth
9 Johnson, Thomas Paite, Martha
10* Hayne, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
* Gere [Geree], John Tracy, Elizabeth
[Clerk]
11* Adams, John Page, Isabell
Buckeridge, James Andrews, Jane
Currey, John Writer, Elizabeth
Pattison, James Harrison, Isabell
12 Thurban, Thomas Million, Sarah
14* Taylor, Thomas Ekins, Susanna
17* Dashwood, Samuel Smith, Anne
Boone, Samuel Errington, Mary
20 Kilburne, Thomas Hemsley, Anne
Bray, Henry Heath, Anne
21 Sadler, Samuel Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

- 21 Man, Samuel and Potter, Elizabeth
Ellis, Samuel Merryweather,
Mary
24 Cooke, John Wilde, Jane
25 *Smith, William Barker, Elizabeth
28 Irenton, Henry Hilton, Elizabeth
30 Gray, Alexander Ofield, Mary
31 *Powell, Jerome Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

- 2 Axtell, John Cookes, Eliz.
6 *Holles, Sir Francis Pile, Anne
[Bart.]
7 Bassett, Robert Yates, Elizabeth
8 Parnell, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Kent, William Painter, Elizabeth
Parsons, William Ange, Susan
10 *Wetherall, Richard Micklethwaite,
Mary
11 *Shory, William Powell, Mary
14 Keylway, William Burnham, Ellinor
Grace, Edward Prichard, Hannah
15 Brookes, Richard Ralfe, Elizabeth
16 Kinsman, Harold Turner, Deborah
17 *Tryer [Trye], Stantwaite,
Berkeley Mary
18 Segrave, Henry Boozie, Mary
20 Charles, William Baylie, Jane
Monlas, Moses Oldfield, Mary
21 Watts, Thomas James, Elizabeth
*Mott, Mark Ađe [Ađe],
Barbara
23 Johnson, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
25 Sturt, John Waters, Dorothy
29 *Turner, John Saunders
[Sanders], Alice
27 Leyne, Ferdinando Downing, Margt.
29 Wickes, Thomas Bathurst, Judith
*Robinson, Mark Snape, Mary
*Bussett [Bassett], Mynn, Sarah
Thomas
30 Warner, Robert Williams, Mary
Chapman, Stephen Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

- 2 *Levens [Levinz], Linesay [Livesay],
Creswell Elizabeth
Hallcott, John Taverner, Mary
4 *Gray, Isaac Lewster, Eliz.
Woodruffe, Richard Newham, Lettice
5 *Philipson, Christo. Topham, Clara
*Harrison, Richard Moore, Mary
6 *Peesly, Richard Baskett, Margt.
Barnes, John Binfield, Dorothy
[*Booth, Hon. Henry Langham, Mary]
7 Rodle, William Harris, Sarah
Tomlinson, Joseph Townsend, Eliz.
Aldworth, Thomas Browne, Hannah

- 9 Yieldall, George and Bishop, Margaret
*Pottenger, John Moore, Ellen
16 Parcy, Thomas Robinson, Grace
19 *Amherst, Jeffery Yates, Elizabeth
Leyonberg, John Battin, Elizabeth
Boston, Jabez Smith, Mary
*Young, John Sessions, Judith
Winch, John Gouge, Elizabeth
Harrell, Christian Frankithe, Anne
26 *Barnardiston, Sir King, Elizabeth
Thomas [Bart.]
27 Beckley, Daniel Grenfield, Anne
29 Ferryan, Abraham, Whyneatts, Cath.
Chiswell, Richard Maior, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

- 1 Pynim, John Flood, Jane
Williams, Roger Jones, Frances
2 Ansell, Leonard Capon, Jane
3 *Hancock, John Whelden, Barb.
4 Willdy, John Chadwick, Anne
5 Nicholls, Richard Dawkins, Prud.
8 Bradley, Samuel Young, Sarah
Hopton, Jeremy Howston, Mary
10 Carr, George Murdock, Eliz.
Kirby, John Powell, Jane
Blomer, Thomas Beavis, Margt.
*Fincham, Robert Dukeson, Martha
11 *Bernard, Sir John Shackburgh
[Bart.] [Shuckburgh],
Grace
13 Yates, Thomas Minshall, Ellen
15 *Brighthouse, Michael Palmer, Elizabeth
*Lawson, John Isaacson, Sarah
[Mary]
16 *Houblon, Isaac King, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, John Wittle, Elizabeth
20 Stonehall, John Braman, Rose
23 *Scott, Stephen Butler, Elizabeth
24 *Axe, Thomas Birstall, Dorothy
Kirke, Henry Bennett, Blanch
Pelhampton, Nich. Hudson, Sarah
27 *Rickards, Francis Hopgood, Sibell
29 Maplidsen, Edward Lane, Mary
*Pagett, Francis Boyleston, Mary
30 Cardwell, Thomas Taylor, Temp.
31 Smith, William Mathews, Sarah
*Leigh, Christopher Clent, Constance
Bland, John Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Jackson, William Dance, Margaret
*Goldingham, Thos. Mathews, Hann.
3 Taylor, Jonathan Charrington, Avis
*Wright, Isaac Holman, Eliz.
6 *Eyre, Edmond Somer, Frances
7 *Harwood, Ralph Offley, Martha
*Ryves, George Prowse, Mary
10 *Dawley, Henry Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 10* Clarke [Clerke], and Blick, Mary
Leonard
14* Cressey, Evering- ham
Neville, Anne
Badcock, William
Stone, Elizabeth
*Hincks, Samuel
Brisco, Anne
16 Hunt, John
Gilney, Elizabeth
19 Marriott, Robert
Russon, Eliz.
20 Wright, John
French, Elizabeth
21 Barker, Samuel,
Edlin, Sarah
24 Mason, Thomas
Bennett, Martha
Chipp, Edward,
Hooke, Joice
26* Gale, John
Huntbuck [Hunt-
back], Dorothy
27 Hayward, Nicholas
Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

- 4 Glover, William
Lean, Anne
6 Goodwyn, Edmund
Lewis, Sarah
7 Blount, John
Newcombe, Jane
10 Lathwell, Thomas
Phelps, Susan
11* Hayward, John
King, Anne
Reeve, John
Golder, Isabell
12 Williamson, Robert
Burrows, Reb.
13 Grave, William
Clements, Mary
15 Jackson, John
Oldham, Rebecca
18 Chambers, John
Baron, Mary
19 Shaw, Mathew
Mattingley, Mart.
20 Lucas, Nicholas
Woodman, Eliz.
21 Flower, Richard
Bruce, Frances
24 Sturt, Henry
Bushell, Anne
25 Davies, John
Gunnell, Sarah
29 Redmell, Thomas
Read, Mary
Forman, John
Dyne, Beatrice
31 Hinde, Francis
Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Blackmore, Humfry
Stocker, Joane
Balster, John
Bowden, Susan
2 *Chester, Grenade
Hawkins, Anne
[Granado]
3 Tomes, Thomas
Jellett, Judith
8* Moyer, Lawrence
Charlton, Frances
11 Chebsey, George
Hoard, Margaret
12 Tucke, Henry
Barnett, Elizabeth
14* Taylor, Maximilian
Tyndall, Margt.
15 Temple, John
Warren, Jane
16 Gorin, Richard
Borse, Anne
18 Munday, Jacob
Tylliard, Dorothy
19 Marshall, James
Dacres, Catherine
21 Smyth, Thomas
Turner, Dorothy
*Ives, Francis
Calamy, Susan^{ah}
22* Coventry, Walter
Holcombe, Anne
23 Moore, John
Stringer, Rebecca
24 Mascall, William
Alsop, Sarah
*Alston, Sir Edward
Stratton, Anne
[Knt.]
Claggett, Richard
Cogger, Mary

- 25 Barton, William and Perryman, Lidia
29 Burrows, John
Slowe, Joane
30* Wheeler, Thomas
Lister, Elizabeth
*Long, George
Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

- 5 Free, Samuel
Winstman, Gert.
3* Webber, John
Fairchild, Anne
5* Buller, Francis
Maynard, Mary
7 Morewood, Joseph
Vaughan, Eliz.
Lovely, John
Day, Susan
8* Lynch, Sir Thomas
Harbert [Herbert],
[Knt.]
Verc
Gouge, Thomas
Hamms, Anne
12 Hibon, Jacob
Defond, Mary
*Collier, John
Wingate, Isabell
[Arabella]
13 Milton, John
East, Anne
*Lindley, John
Wilson, Anne
*Mellage [Molloy],
Charles
Day, Elizabeth
14 Horlock, Joseph
Spires, Mary
16* Sanders, Samuel
Armyne, Margt.
17 Barrett, Robert
Menshew, Sarah
*Carnsew, John
Ewer, Susan
Maynard, Henry
Montague, Mary
19 Hawgood, Thomas
Ellis, Elizabeth
Smith, Aaron
Wood, Prudence
*Edgcombe, Sir
Montague, [the
Richard [K. B.]
Hon.] Dame
Anne
21 Mackley, William
Allen, Anne
Cox, John
Elton, Gertrude
22 Bellamy, John
Reylend, Mary
23 Sinckfield, Martin
Davis, Mary
24* Hellier, John
Hellier, Eliz.
Fawson, George
Kittell, Martha
Booker, Peter
Mason, Anne
Wilkinson, John
Greenbanck, Ellen
Rutter, Samuel
Neave, Elizabeth
Beaver, Mathew
Berry, Anne
27 Leach, William
Rowland, Mary
Stepney, Rowland
Martin, Anne
28 Nedham, George
Bancks, Lydia
29 Fell, William
Baker, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1670-1.

- 4* Rumsey, John
Fisher, Elizabeth
7* Harrison, William
Allison, Constance
5 Caryl, Charles
Edwards, Mary
9 Benning, Philip
Hoyles, Lucretia
11 Lenton, Heritage
Philp, Elizabeth
14 Leman, Thomas
Storey, Elizabeth
18 Coddington, Wm.
Chambers, Rachel
Oliver, Nicholas
Williams, Margt.
21* Mitchell [Michell],
Edmond
Berrie, Elizabeth
25 Barker, Samuel
Cragg, Judith
28 Yeo, Nicholas
Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-1.

7	Clarke, John	and	Clutterbucke, Mary
	Dennett, Paul		Willshire, Mary
10	Clifford, John		Howe, Frances
11	Winter, William		Smith, Alice
	Seddon, Charles		Tomlins, Rebecca
13	Basnet, Nathaniel		Smith, Hester
15	*Gilbert, Thomas		Foster, Mary
14	Thody, Benjamin		Lee, Mary
15	Weldon, Charles		German, Eliz.
	Miles, Henry		Pery, Hellen
16	Weekes, John		Bassenge, Ellica- nor
	Rawbone, Simon		Shipton, Phebe
17	Fisher, Henry		Harvey, Dorothy
21	Nash, John		Fuller, Elizabeth
22	*Clerke, John		Lane, Anne
24	Baker, Thomas		Smith, Deborah
27	Gurson, John		Sandford, Anne
	Hill, Robert		Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-1.

1	Brerecliffe, Timothy	Love, Mary
2	Holiday, Hugh	Gath, Santey
	East, William	Lyde, Jane
3	Day, Henry	Leigh, Susan
	Wyvill, Francis	Hewley, Anne
4	*Burges, Thomas	Barton, Ursula
6	Cobb, John	Sprigg, Cordell
7	Lyell, James	Tanner, Rebecca
8	*Cheeke, Thomas	Russell, Letitia
10	Clarke, Edmond	Witham, Jane
14	*Collins, John	Hawes, Anne
16	Brotherick, Bethel	Wood, Mary
20	Muttlebury, John	Pigot, Catherine
21	*Nicholas, Ambrose	Wastfield, Hester
22	Godden, Henry	Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

29	Egleton, Francis	Terry, Anne
31	*Farewell [Harewell], Henry	Hall, Appellina [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

1	Welley, Robert	Kinge, Anne
11	Beles, Isaac	Flemney, Margt.
	Bullivant, Benjamin	Pretty, Hannah
*[21]	*Quarles, Roger,	Wade, Sarah
14	*Bowles, John	Corbet, Mary
15	*Musgrave, Christo.	Francklin, Eliz.
	*Hill, Thomas [Theophilus]	Cheyney, Dorothy
	Poppinjay, John	Sharpe, Margaret
17	Blosse, Jeremiah	Doe, Sarah
	Jester, John	Shambrooke, Margaret
19	Turvile, Richard	Palmer, Judith

20	Owen, John	and	Greves, Abigail
22	Skippe, Richard		Machin, Margt.
	Pardoe, John		Dicks, Anne
24	*Chisenhall, Edward		Platyers [Slatyers], Eliz.
27	Segar, John		White, Sarah
29	Martin, Edward		Wackett, Ellen
	King, Edward		Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

1	Mash, Peter	Sparkes, Sarah
2	*Milbourne, Ralph	Richardson, Wini.
	Wilkins, William	Sikes, Margaret
6	Beresfoote, William	Robinson, Alice
	Thorowgood, Ralph	Partridge, Johanna
9	*Lewis, Edmond	Baskett, Margt.
	*Eyre, William	Griffith, Mary
10	*Kingsmill, Richard	Aldham, Ennissey
13	Hatch, Thomas	Peckham, Margt.
16	Smedley, Thomas	Bowring, Anne
	Cosens, John	Barne, Mary
17	Richards, Robert	Solmes, Catherine
	Collison, William	Pane, Dorothy
19	Penstone, Stephen	Tubb, Alice
	Pollard, Thomas	Preston, Anne
20	Hickes, Daniel	Stott, Anne
23	Smith, John	Seward, Anne
	Johnson, Samuel	Rooper, Maud
25	Wood, Edward	Cruse, Jane
27	Heming, Samuel	Venables, Eliz.
29	*St. Leger, John	Harfleet, Margt. [Aphra]
30	*Butler, Francis	Ward, Elizabeth
	Partesoyle, Thomas	Robinson, Sarah
	*Robins, John	Chamberlayne, Ellinor
31	Morris, Aaron	White, Joane
	Child, Natham	Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

3	*Mawdesley, Thomas	Carey, Anne
7	*Rowland, Arthur	Marston, Eliz.
	*King, Zachary	Robinson, Eliz.
	Frare, Ralph	Arlibeare, Mary
8	Massie, Ralph	Walker, Margt.
10	Walker, William	Grumbridge, Jane
	Taylor, Richard	Spence, Isabell
12	Cowse, William	Shirley, Rebecca
13	Walton, Samuel	Aspenall, Anne
16	*Cowper, John	Llewin [Lewin] Elizabeth
20	*Cooke, John	Waterhouse, Anne
21	*Codd, William	Browne, Alicia
22	*Napier, Alexander	Mason, Mary
23	Graves, George	Bower, Sarah
24	Patten, Robert	Byfield, Dorcas
27	Paine, William	Odway, Mary
28	Done, William	Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

- 28* Rycroft, Josiah and Wood, Barbara
 29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
 30* Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
 Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

- 4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [rectius
Boevey], Corn.
 5 Lyng, William Cecil, Hannah
 7* Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
 10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
 *Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
 Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
 12* Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
 13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
 18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
 Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
 Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
 19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
 Hayhurst, Thomas Bocock, Mary
 20* Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
 Chase, John Greville, Anne
 21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
 22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
 *Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame],
Hester
 24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
 Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
 26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
 27* Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
 31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

- 1* Mosier, John Martin, Jane
 2* Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
 5* Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
 *Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
 14 Turpin, Nathaniel Spreston, Anne
 16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
 18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
 21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
 Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
 22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
 23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
 27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
 28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
 30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
 *Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
 5* Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
 *Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
 Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
 *Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
 Fletcher, James Benson, Jane

- 5* Cobden, Richard and Peters, Sarah
 11* Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
 *Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
 *Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
 14* Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
 *Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero],
Margaret
 15* Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
 16* Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
 Barnes, James Elliott, Martha
 18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
 Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
 20* Goodall, John Coale, Mary
 22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
 23 Norfolk, Thomas Geddon, Mary
 Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
 Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
 25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
 Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
 Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
 26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
 27 Keene, Thomas Keight, Frances
 Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

- 4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
 Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
 10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
 11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
 Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
 Vaughan, Thomas Wentridge, Eliz.
 12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
 13 Clipson, James Ashby, Jane
 16* Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
 Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
 17* Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
 25 Sporing, John Dainty, Elizabeth
 *Waller, John Galgay, Anne
 27* Stanton, William East, Anne
 28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
 Eales, William Brian, Edith
 Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
 2* Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chud-
leigh], Doro.
 4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
 7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
 7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
 8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
 Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite,
Susannah
 Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
 9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
 10* Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
 13 Richardson, Thomas Litle, Elizabeth
 Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
 Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
 14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

16	Garrett, Henry	and	Ward, Elizabeth
20	Ayerst, John		Drake, Sarah
22	Loing, William		Ecton, Dowsabell
	*Harvey, Robert		Pilkington, Barb.
24	Myles, Robert		Debnam, Mary
	Ward, Edward		Coverley, Eliz.
27	*Lowe, Robt. [Rev.]		Knight, Sarah
	*Yaxlee, Charles		Sedgwick, Mary
	Wright, Edward		Lovsey, Ellianor
28	*Thorne, Daniel		Cockayne, Eliz.
29	Wilson, Edward		Griffith, Grace
	Taylor, William		Averill, Ellen
	*Braham, Sir Richd.		Brandling, Dorothy
	[Bart.]		

DECEMBER, 1671.

1	Hartley, Eliasheb		Shinton, Susanna
	Friend, Edward		Stoughton, Anne
5	Fletcher, Phineas		Woodhall, Eliz.
6	*Prescott, James		Staper, Anne
	Mason, John		Gilmore, Margery
7	*Plumptre, Henry		Blayney, Mary
8	Hooke, Nathaniel		Bee, Anne
9	Hattrill, William		Milson, Anne
	Mayne, Samuel		Walley, Eliz.
	Hinton, John		Duckett, Mary
11	*Crofts, Philip		Adams, Elizabeth
	Boddington, George		Steele, Mary
14	Scales, Thomas		Phipps, Eliz.
16	Samways, Richard		Fairbanck, Eliz.
18	*Strange, Benjamin		Elphick, Cath.
21	Spurrier, Thomas		Mayo, Catherine
22	Daniel, Henry		Williamson, Margaret
23	*March, Lewis		Powell, Mary
	Sands, Henry		Jackson, Mary
25	*Pott, Edmund		Williams, Jane
	Gawton, William		Cruttenden, Sarah
26	*Wall, Francis		Barham [Bark- ham], Lucy
29	*Ashby, John		Thorowgood, Elizabeth
30	Quinnell, John		Willis, Clacey
	Hazard, Nathaniel		Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

3	Gibbs, John		Galls, Mary
	Smith, Richard		Osborne, Susan
	Huckwell, Richard		Prachett, Anne
4	*Thomas, Joseph		Boulstraw, Eliz.
	Field, Joseph		Huish, Deborah
6	Lowe, John		Bateman, Joane
	Pedding, Nicholas		Courtier, Mary
8	*Pocock, Thomas		Mayott, Anne
11	*Blenkarne, Thomas		Bray, Jane
12	*Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm.		Harvey, Susanna
15	*Chappell, William		Heeley, Margaret

16	Taylor, Henry	and	Lloyd, Friswell
	Kidd, Francis		Price, Alice
17	*Kidley, Walter		Adams, Mary
	Stanton, Charley		Forder, Elizabeth
19	Harborne, John		Kaine, Agatha
	Garrett, Hugh		Pufford, Elizabeth
20	Gregg, Thomas		Forder, Catherine
25	Gaskill, John		Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

2	*Barlow, John		Lloyd, Beatrice
3	Dyer, Cornelius		Gilbert, Anne
	*Clutterbuck, Jaspar		Hams [Hames], Thomasine
6	*Halsey [Haulsey], Edward		Nevet, Margaret
	*Waldoe, Joseph		Nevet, Alice
5	Vinton, Abraham		Hart, Mary
9	*Rawlinson, Curwen		Monck, Elizabeth
10	*Mandy, Oliver		Chaderton, Reb.
	*Stanley, Richard		Wall, Mary
	King, Thomas		Roberts, Anne
12	Knepp, John		Crosby, Mary
13	*Wagstaffe, William		Whittingham, Sarah
14	Barnet, Philip		Langley, Rebecca
	Wood, Thomas		Wilkin, Thom'sine
15	Weeden, Daniel		Man, Grace
16	*Gresham, Edward		Mainard [May- nard], Martha
19	Deane, George		Fielde, Joane
	Savery, Walter		Baron, Honora
	*Langley [Langlois], Henry		Pilkington, Mary
20	Southey, Richard		Owen, Anne
	Rose, Lewis		Morris, Lettuce
	Lucas, Michael		Allis, Elizabeth
21	*Felton, Timothy		Hunt, Hannah
23	Sturges, Henry		Pidgeon, Sarah
24	*Witham, Henry		Jones, Elizabeth
	*Dayrell, Francis		Lewis, Elizabeth
26	*Bridges, George		Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

1	Grace, George		Bradham, Eliz.
7	Gadbury, Richard		Pollard, Frances
9	Totty, Robert		Smith, Anne
13	Taylor, James		Johnson, Sarah
18	Foster, Benjamin		Edwards, Mary
22	*Farrington, Charles		Taylor, Mary
	*Guydott, Carew		Fuller, Anne
23	Greene, John		Parron, Jone
26	Barton, John		Wilshire, Sarah
	Sansom, John		Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

1	Boult, Roger		Jenkins, Mary
	Cock, John		Haynes, Ann
2	Wood, John		Farding, Margt.

APRIL, 1672.

- 3 Prestwood, Thos. and Twiford, Johanna
 5 Fenton, Jonathan Griffin, Margaret
 6 Higgins, Thomas Westhall, Mary
 8 Redoch, John Viccars, Cath.
 9 Strickland, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 10* Langley, Sir Roger Hobson, Barbara
 [Bart.]
 12 Trimbellitt, James Staynes, Eliz.
 15 Pearson, Thomas Cave, Mary
 20 Carter, Isaac Stokes, Grace
 17 Robinson, William Hodgson, Frances
 18 Goone, Richard Burd, Anne
 20 Wood, Robert Tompson, Bennett
 22* Mildmay, William Carr, Frances
 25 Briggens, George Topping, Eliz.
 Woodman, Paul Beaker, Mary
 Clincott, Richard Winter, Anne
 27 Mawditt, Jasper Venables, Dorothy
 29 Kempe, Edward Stockton, Johanna

MAY, 1672.

- 3 Crouch, Edward Calvert, Eliz.
 Woodward, Richard Calvert, Rebecca
 4 Mosse, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 9 Snagg, Mathew Hodson, Eliz.
 13* Denton, Barnabus Carleton, Eleanor
 11 Ashman, Thomas Stanton, Margt.
 15 Hiller, John Hill, Elizabeth
 * Androse, Daniel Hurlakenden
 [Harlakenden],
 Mary
 20* Scrivener, George Currey, Dorothy
 Limpany, Robert Cornish, Isabell
 21 Helmes, Shadrach Abbott, Frances
 25 Read, Alexander Trevers, Anne
 Gould, William Collington, Ursula
 * Donellan, Nehemiah Banes, Mary
 Coomer, William Wise, Elizabeth
 27 Flint, Richard Taylor, Martha
 Richardson, Samuel Shaw, Sarah
 Clarke, Thomas Eddoes, Ursula
 28 Cotes, William Thurckittle, Abi.
 * Wroth, George Shuckburgh, Eliz.
 * Rich, Sir William Bruce, Dame
 [Bart.] Anne
 30 Keene, William Coleby, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1672.

- 3* Stanton, Stanley Alston, Elizabeth
 [Stanley]
 5 King, John Seames, Anne
 * Worth, William Dalling, Elizabeth
 6 Waring, Ralph Mott, Catherine
 8 Harrison, John Jordan, Hester
 11 Chatwin, William Darker, Susan
 12* Platt, John Stringer, Rebecca
 18 Wade, Richard Daniel, Margaret

- 22 Grace, Jonathan and Fleming, Mary
 24* Blackamore, Arthur Hathorne, Anne
 25 Austen, Samuel Reinolds, Joane
 26 Pratt, George Ibbett, Mary
 27 Cox, Nathaniel Ball, Sarah
 Goldfinch, Stephen Golder, Anne

JULY, 1672.

- 1 Gould, William Goulstrey, Alice
 3 Dunton, John Burr, Catherine
 Blythe, Robert Hervy, Mary
 9 Rollinson, Joseph Chalkhill, Mary
 * Penruddock, Thos. Hanham, Frances
 Badger, John Abbott, Anne
 Bates, Thomas Read, Anne
 15* Huffam, Richard Delayney [De La
 Noy], Mary
 17 Jeffs, Abel Read, Mary
 20 Godfrey, Peter Brett, Judith
 26 Foijet, Josias Cranford, Maudlin
 25* Taylor, Edward Barker, Mary
 26* Rosse, Thomas Mintern, Mary
 29 Tripp, Charles Day, Sarah
 Cole, William Dudsbury, Lidia

AUGUST, 1672.

- 5 Warmen, Richard Hollingworth,
 Anne
 6* Gerrard, Francis May, Rebecca
 7* Holford, Richard Stainer, Elizabeth
 10 Maddason, Nath. Foster, Anne
 12 Wood, Thomas Cook, Alice
 14 Mathews, William Curry, Mary
 16 Barrett, Abraham Yenns, Mary
 19 Walcroft, John Facey, Elizabeth
 21* Holsworth, George Archer, Anne
 23 Cason, John Browne, Mary
 24 Shelver, Barnaby Heath, Lowes
 Winch, William Gardner, Ruth
 28 Smith, Robert Hunt, Anne
 King, Thomas Yowell, Jane
 29 Welch, Michael Wakelin, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

- 3 Sibballs, Robert Luellin, Ellen
 6 Lee, Michael Paine, Anne
 Brinckley, John Barker, Mary
 7 Browne, Zachary Barnes, Sarah
 12 Oinscomb, Ambrose Carver, Margaret
 16* Ernle, Sir John [Knt.] Seymour, Dame
 Elizabeth
 19 Finch, William Cooke, Alice
 20 Fowles, John Wotts, Mary
 23* Hale, Thomas Pleydell, Eliz.
 24 Parks, Thomas Sturges, Joane
 26 Peachey, Paul Key, Rosamond
 28 Maior, Thomas Cole, Anne
 * Keene, John Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

18	Burman, Jacob	and	Hawkins, Mary
1*	Lauder, John		Pratt, Anne
2	Kendall, Jonas		Powell, Sarah
3*	Price, Thomas		Isaacson, Ellen
7*	Raleigh, Charles		Earneley, Frances
11	Roe, John		Smith, Elizabeth
	*Pinnick, Joseph		Bradley, Eliz.
15	Miller, Richard		Miles, Anne
19*	Carleton, Thomas		Baker, Anne
	Beaver, Thomas		Mathews, Sarah
21	Cooper, William		Dyer, Mary
23	Hooker, Edward		Compling, Anne
28	Finney, Christopher		Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

2*	Herbert, Arthur		Phesant, Anne
	Ball, Edward		Benningstone, Mary
4	Wickes, Nathaniel		Smythsby, Mary
8	Lewen, Thomas		Complenday, Eliz.
12	Grace, Robert		Silvester, Eliz.
	Slater, William		Nodes, Anne
18	Plomer, Anthony		Egerton, Grace
	Young, John		Dawes, Susanna
	Brunce, William		Porter, Katherine
22	Sherwood, John		Oldisworth, Mary
23*	Prideaux, Edmond		Austin, Susanna
27	Barwell, Edward		Richardson, Cath.
29	Northey, William		Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

3	Greene, John		Roffey, Catherine
6	Spirling, Hendrick		Havelaw, Getruet
7*	Potter, William		Fletcher, Eliz.
10*	Fisher, Edward		Hedges, Eliz.
11*	Bridges, Harry		Holles [Rt. Hon.], Dame Diana
22	Bayley, Jonathan		Harrington, Mary
16*	Leigh, Theophilus		Craven, Eliz.
	*Rawden [Rawdon], Marmaduke		Corsellis, Hester
20*	Rogers, Henry		Gregory, Cath.
24	Whittingham, John		Galland, Martha
	Dier, Roger		Barnett, Eliz.
	*Howard, Thomas		Paltock, Anne
27	Castle, William		Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

2*	Allen, Samuel		Dowse, Eliz.
6	Jefferson, John		Winter, Mary
7*	Plaistow, Thomas		Rash, Mary
8	Orme, Edward		Burdin, Elizabeth
9	Harris, Thomas		Wadbrooke, Joane
10	Smith, William		Rochester, Doro.
13*	Tilghman, John		Dowse, Mary
20	Bowles, John		Bowles, Sarah
21	Hunsden, John		Townsend, Anne
	Hooper, Benjamin		Weeks, Mary

22	Guillin, Devereux	and	Robinson, Anne
24*	Ebrall, Samuel		Gifford, Sarah
27	Corner, Isaac		Thruckston, Mary
29	Chaplin, Richard		Smith, Margaret
31	Hamond, James		Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

4	Cooke, Richard		Turner, Elizabeth
5	Kemmis, Thomas		Smith, Mary
	Doninge, Nicholas		Draper, Susanna
8	Jackson, John		Phipps, Mary
10	Wright, John		Hudson, Margaret
	Dowson, George		Elkes, Mary
	Westbrook, Caleb		Bouchier, Judith
	Jackson, William		Dickenson, Eliz.
12	Linord, John		Smith, Margaret
14	Littleton, John		Oppie, Mary
	Adway, Edward		Reddish, Victoria
	Tieth, Jacob		Kingdon, Mary
15	Bromley, Thomas		Hardy, Sarah
27	Garrett, Thomas		Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

1	Aycrigg, James		Turner, Anne
5*	Taylor, William		Turner, Dorothy
7*	Loftus, Adam		Bridges, Lucy
13	Du Jorden, Theod.		Worrill, Elizabeth
15	Roome, William		Holder, Barbara
	Carpinter, Edmond		Fuller, Ellinor
18	Jorden, John		Pettifer, Dorothy
21*	Culpepper, Henry		Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

26*	Tenant, Joshua		Meere, Elizabeth
	*Charlton, Stephen		Pooke, Susanna
27	Jackson, William		Blunt, Mary
31	Moore, John		Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

2	Brooks, William		Dier, Naomi
5*	Forster, Stuart		Powlett, Eliz.
	Millington, Thomas		Collins, Ellen
7	Ebbs, Edward		Edridge, Sarah
	*Bradshaight, Roger		Murray, Mary
8	Joyce, William		Lur, Mary
	*Barrowes, Edward		Maidston, Eliz.
9	Spratt, Samuel		Geay, Mary
10	Bell, Anthony		Segar, Jane
	Heron, Richard		Baggellely, Susan
12	Jenner, Edward		Coates, Alice
14	Hampstead, Edward		Freeze, Hannah
	King, Roger		Long, Anne
	Watts, William		Miles, Mary
18*	Blayney, John		Rich, Katherine
24*	De Lawne, Gideon		Weckerlin, Anne
25*	Duncombe, John		Pearson, Bridget
28*	Skipwith, Thomas		Maddison, Eliz.
30	Theobalds, Daniel		Browne, Margt.
	Phillips, William		Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

- 1 Bennet, Sir John *and* Howe, Bridget
[K.B.]
6 Gladwin, Edward Tayler, Anne
9* Wood, Basil Hedges, Jane
10 Smith, Henry Nodes, Dorothy
14 Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
15 Evans, Thomas King, Hester
17* Oxenden, Sir James Choute, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
16* Bowyer, Henry Greenfield, Martha
20 Andrews, Robert Stafford, Anne
23 Manley, George Barnard, Eliz.
26 Gamull, Valentine Ledshem, Eliz.
28 Baxter, William Hearne, Jemima
30* Howard, Francis Pelham, Phila-
delphia
31 Catten, William Vocem, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

- 2 Pridmore, Edward Sanders, Alice
Weller, William Franck, Katherine
3 Pett, Anthony Bumbridger,
Hannah
5* Harris, Arthur Turner, Theophila
6* Mutloe, John Harewell, Eliz.
7 Dodson, Nathan Weston, Mary
13 Streater, Benjamin Penfold, Anne
* Rose, Edmund Suffield, Anne
16* Arthur, John Manwayring,
Katherine
20 Salebancks, John Leake, Sarah
24 Traveis, James Spiers, Anne
25 Wilkinson, John Sied, Mabell
* Steward, Hoc Seymor, Ellinor
26* Parkins, William Blackwell, Susan

JULY, 1673.

- 1 Steere, William Stone, Catherine
2 Bristowe, William Raworth, Eliz.
10 Bennett, Thomas Stevens, Martha
Jones, Walter Tate, Elizabeth
11 Newman, Nicholas Self, Elizabeth
14 Prieste, Nathaniel Revilliack, Doro.
15 Steed, James Jager, Elizabeth
16* Rosse, William Rushworth, Eliz.
17 Stone, William Warman, Cath.
Winch, Richard Cornish, Mary
* Cheyney [Cheyne],
Thomas Duncomb, Mary
25 Miller, Samuel Ladd, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

- 4 Sparks, John Aspinall, Eliz.
12* Cosens, John Underwood,
Margaret
16 Tindall, George Haytor, Phillippa
19 Havergall, Thomas Whiting, Mary
23 Snelling, Randolph Jenney, Alithea

- 29* Wordell, John *and* Harlow, Penelope
Ayres, Francis Paine, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

- 1* Burdin, Joseph Massinger, Mary
* Quissinburrew, Sam. Warner, Mary
3 Condley, John Serjeant, Mary
5* Goodrick, Richard Awsiter, Dorothy
8 Manningham, Nich. Lidgould, Anne
10* Austen, John Mascall, Jane
11 Smith, Arthur Noble, Mary
15 Lane, Nicholas Somers, Sarah
16 Branson, John Tyson, Hannah
17* Chute, George Baker, Catherine
* Lander [Lauder] Allen, Mary
John
18 Sheppard, John Wells, Mary
20 Raplee, John Smith, Elizabeth
23 Rigge, William Carter, Phillippe
* Wheeler, Thomas Tayleur, Hannah
24 Cooke, Francis Read, Mary
25 Ambrose, Joseph Riddlestone,
Margaret
26 Barker, William Sherwing, Ann
27 Tayler, John Sellers, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

- 8 Usher, Richard Green, Elizabeth
9 Goddard, Joseph Fish, Elizabeth
10 Hayden, Mathew Cox, Anne
11* Baylie, Henry Poyke, Dorothy
* Bolitho, John Cox, Anne
Greasley, John Westbrook, Eliz.
14 Hall, James Pursell, Judith
20 Elborrow, Richard Keck, Hannah
21* Lloyd, William Adams, Anne
27 Wilkin, Thomas Smith, Hester
29 Langford, Joseph Cooke, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

- 3 Richardson, John Carpenter, Mary
8 Johnson, Thomas Arnold, Anne
11 Pruden, Edward Archer, Elizabeth
12 Foot, Richard Tunstall, Eliz.
Richer, John Fisher, Elizabeth
13 Hill, Thomas Cartwright, Anne
17 Jenney, Thomas Allen, Mary
18 Obrien, Daniel Twist, Elizabeth
19 Snooks, John Brackston, Mary
22 Scorey, William Brookhouse, Mary
Manning, William Blechenden, Chris.
24 Pilkington, Samuel Wright, Anne
25 Archer, John Durham, Eliz.
29 Holford, John Milborne, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

- 1 Parks, Stephen Boughey, Sarah
Jones, John Doe, Katherine
2* Carleton, Mathew Bowles, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

2	Lewis, Ephriam	and	Duncomb, Eliz.
3	Carter, Harbutt		Angolen, Phillis
4	Derry, John		Richards, Susan
2*	Willmott, William		Hussey, Frances
8	Man, Daniel		Read, Margaret
9	Cooper, Robert		Hodsdan, Mary
10	Lammas, Stephen		Fourness, Mary
15*	Barrett, Paul		Hurleston, Kath.
	Marchant, William		Allnett, Elizabeth
16*	Sayer, Henry		Cleaver, Philadelphia
17	Worgan, John		Haskins, Mary
19	Purse, Nicholas		Elliott, Sarah
20*	Cowley, Thomas		May, Dame Mary
	*Bate, Edward		Lovet, Penelope
24	Kember, Robert		Higgins, Mary
27	Plummer, William		Humphrey, Mary
	*Barker, Francis		Gomeldon, Eliz.
29	Woodroffe, William		King, Elizabeth
	*Jones, Francis		Cholmley, Thoma- zine
	*Walrond, William		Miles, Sarah
30	Sale, Samuel		Newell, Sarah
	Cole, Richard		Gibson, Anne
	*Reymes, Nathaniel		Norton, Sarah
	[Vernatty, Nathaniel —Reymes]		
31	Fazakerley, Wm.		Sherew, Anne
	Shallcross, George		Terrell, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1673-4.

5	Johnson, William		Hewett, Anne
6	Pelham, John		Lake, Martha
8	Tremayne, Philip		Townsend, Susanna
	Chacklin, Henry		Nubbs, Ann
13*	Adams, William		Manning, Mary
	Elsworth, John		Ward, Elizabeth
	Tuckfield, Thomas		Coles, Mary
	*Windham, John		Foundes, Alice
20*	Wall, Nathaniel		Smith, Millicent
	Radcliff, Walter		Partridge, Jane
21	Beale, Edward		Southwood, Eliz.
22	Thorowgood, John		Taylor, Mary
24*	Wight [White], Christopher		Sunderford [Sind- erford], Eliz.
26	Briscoe, Thomas		Nicholl, Mary
28*	Warner, Henry		Maxey, Mary
	Wallwyn, Thomas		Bolt, Mary
29	Drinkwater, Francis		Lane, Elizabeth
31*	Coles, Richard		Sprackling, Alice

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

3*	Parker, Robert		Chute, Sarah
6*	De Launey, Peter		Hayes, Mary
10	Woolfe, Phillomett		Nuen, Rebecca
11	Pomfrett, John		White, Elizabeth
13*	Bishopp, William		Cave, Theodosia

14	Strelley, William	and	Whitbourne, Rachel
18	Stannard, George		Witham, Anne
23	Arnold, Miles		Castellan, Mary
	*King, James		Bowcocke, Susan
	Whitehall, John		Wheeler, Alice
24	Bleas, Samuel		Jackson, Sarah
	*Danvers, John		Duke, Sarah

MARCH, 1673-4.

7*	Gibbon, Edmond		Amory, Frances
----	----------------	--	----------------

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

25	Garrat, Thomas		Cooke, Susanna
26	Biddle, Edmund		Williams, Doro.
28	Mildmay, Joshua		Playter, Mary
29	Gregory, Jeremiah		Alexander, Mary

MARCH, 1673-4.

2	Hamon, Thomas		Spencer, Mary
	Jackson, John		Sheppard, Anne
5	Ewres, John		Hinson, Catherine
7	Green, John		North, Mary
19*	Greenaway, Robert		Bird, Judith
18	Barton, Robert		Brunslly, Hannah

MARCH, 1674.

27	Minge, Thomas		Preston, Eliz.
----	---------------	--	----------------

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

7*	Bagshawe, Henry		Nicholls, Mary [D.D.]
11	Smith, William		Cox, Bridgett
15*	Moore, William		Reading, Sarah
18*	Watts, Sir John		Waddington, Jane
	Meridale, Edmond		Butler, Anne
22	Somers, Thomas		Durban, Elizabeth
	Briggs, Samuel		Walker, Elizab'th
23	Roydon, Henry		Hook, Parnell
24	Swanson, John		Whaley, Eliz.
	Russell, Ralph		Underhill, Eliz.
25*	Hide, Robert		Pope, Dame Fen- ella
27	Pemel, Peter		King, Eme (?)
28*	Kelk, James		Duke, Anne
29	Packman, John		Kettlewell, Joane

MAY, 1674.

8	Thorne, William		Frier, Susan
2	Hibbert, John		Symon, Anne
	*Jones, Evan		Herbert, Jane
13	Cooke, James		Newton, Eliz.
	*Boldero, Daniel		Gaile, Elizabeth
14	Spencer, Robert		Ansell, Sarah
16	Browne, William		Drury, Katherine
18	Arnold, John		Chalfount, Anne
19	Blunt, Christopher		Coombes, Isabell
	*Chester, Hasledine		Hawkins, Jane
20*	Britteridge, William		Moore, Elizabeth

MAY, 1674.

- 23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
 25 *Sowton, Samuel Rider, Anne
 27 Jones, Thomas Greene, Elizabeth
 28 Warren, Thomas Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

- 1 Tucker, Hugh Evans, Sarah
 *Longe, Thomas Ingram, Eliz.
 3 Dawes, George Bagneld, Eliz.
 5 Cope, Samuel West, Margaret
 Collingborne, Thos. March, Elizabeth
 6 *Hardres, Thomas Short, Mary
 Minsterill, Henry Smith, Margaret
 8 *Agar, Thomas Bolles, Mary
 11 *Fettiplace, Edmund Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Berren, John Prentis, Temp.
 15 Castell, William Lock, Elizabeth
 *Williams, Roger Curtis, Mary
 17 Browne, Samuel Barker, Truth
 Bagnold, Charles Davies, Elizabeth
 22 *Wynne, Edward Horton, Elizabeth
 23 Hornby, Nathaniel Crouch, Anne
 25 Sewell, John Parkin, Abigail
 Ramshaw, William Goulding, Alice
 26 *Knowles, William Dawes, Jane
 30 Davis, Thomas Cox, Joane
 *Skipwith, John Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

- 2 Turvin, William Ashbie, Lidia
 3 *Stancliffe, Samuel Ash, Elizabeth
 27 Read, Andrew Lowrey, Ellianor
 4 Fage, Robert Howell, Elizabeth
 Harding, John Bronson, Frances
 6 *Umfrey, [*Q. v. Hum-*
phrey], Finch Smith, Elizabeth
 10 Wellinger, John Fife, Mary
 13 Linton, John Mascall, Mary
 18 Sorell, Robert Kinsey, Jane
 20 Hancock, Robert Blathwaite, Anne
 21 Plummer, John Southwood, Eliz.
 Knight, Robert James, Mary
 Pearce, Edmond Higgenson, Mary
 27 *Molins, William Stocker, Mary
 Corbett, Simon Wondey, Eliz.
 30 *Fletcher, William Rowly, Susan
 31 *Carew, Richard Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

- 1 *Baber, Sir John Bayning, Vis-
 [Knt.] countess Anne
 3 Ball, Henry Harrison, Dorothy
 *Smith, Joseph Lorronge, Mary
 5 King, John Noise, Susanna
 8 Norwood, John Labrone, Rosa-
 mond
 11 Baldwin, Jeremy Enstis, Margaret

- 11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
 17 De Witt, Lewis Syndry, Kath.
 Lyon, George Moore, Katherine
 18 Langrish, Barrell Burton, Judith
 Frencham, James Baker, Elizabeth
 19 *Goodrick, John Stanley, Mary
 [Clerk]

- *Clarke, Christopher Jerman, Mary
 Watson, Martin Read, Margaret
 21 Godfrey, Stephen Collins, Elizabeth
 22 *Swan, Samuel Keene, Dorothy
 24 Spenceley, Samuel Towers, Sarah
 26 Gibson, Thomas Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

- 2 *Bromley, George Barton, Elizabeth
 Mason, Simon Abiohn, Rebecca
 2 *James, John Johnson, Eliz.
 4 Phillips, William Abbott, Elizabeth
 5 *Gybbon, Robert Phillipps, Eliz.
 9 *Lister, Bernard Barker, Frances
 Shore, John Tabor, Bridget
 15 Cox, Richard Blackwell, Mary
 18 Betts, William Proctor, Dinah
 Higginson, Michael Nott, Elizabeth
 21 Jones, Gabriel Rogers, Anne
 22 Lambe, Henry Foster, Elizabeth
 23 Twlnes, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Mathew Hunt, Mary
 26 Stillman, John Trymnell, Anne
 28 Comings, Christo. Hill, Mary
 29 Hankinson, Robert Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

- 2 White, Nathaniel Norman, Martha
 3 Fox, Francis Warren, Mary
 5 *Thompson, John Snow, Elizabeth
 7 Everard, Richard Pitman, Mary
 Edmonson, Joseph Jones, Magdalen
 8 Rudway, Robert Smith, Margaret
 9 *Sherard, Francis Fiennes, Eliz.
 10 Ashley, Robert Phillipps, Anne
 12 Heywood, John Line, Mary
 14 Morse, Richard Miles, Deborah
 15 Waters, Thomas Hunt, Deborah
 20 Barter, Thomas Solby, Sarah
 21 Gardiner, John Walklate, Susan^a
 24 Budd, Nathaniel Allen, Sarah
 28 Davies, Walter Robinson, Judith
 30 Lyles, Richard Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- 3 Hatter, William Johnson, Eliz.
 6 Radcliffe, Hugh Alchorne, Susan
 3 Nailour, Richard Soaper, Ann
 4 *Lovering, Jonathan Haynes, Joanna
 Potts, Thomas Wells, Anne
 5 Cartwright, Thomas Butler, Susanna
 4 Jennings, Robert Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

7	Ringstead, Fran. and	Ayling, Elizabeth
9	Bacon, John	Menrice, Mary
11	King, John	King, Elizabeth
	Norris, William	Strughill, Bridget
18	Carter, Henry	Edwards, Eliz.
19	Taylor, John	Reman, Elizabeth
23	Oulton, Edward	Pitt, Elizabeth
	Winston, Delabere	Leake, Mary
25	*Coke, Robert	Osborne, Dame Anne [Spr.]
27	King, Robert	Wallett, Anne
28	Armesbee, Thomas	Standish, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1674.

2	Copinger, John	Barnes, Mary
	*Velley, Thomas	Shalcrosse, Sarah
	Dixon, Charles	Dixon, Mary
4	May, Calc	Bohemus, Anne
9	Walden, John	Kirke, Mary
14	Barker, Richard	Sparke, Sarah
16	*Whitfield, Timothy	Cobb, Mary
18	Martin, Thomas	Pachy, Alice
21	Day, Thomas	Lawley, Mary
28	Pillett, Richard	Haycoke, Cath.
29	*Pinfold, Richard	Vaux, Elizabeth
30	Taylor, Thomas	Bewler, Elizabeth
	*Hale, Thomas	Leburne [Lebrune], Rebecca
31	Markham, Benjamin	Miller, Jane

JANUARY, 1674-5.

1	*Allen, Edward	Cornwallis, Eliz.
5	Knight, Henry	Froome, Anne
12	Back, John	Cowley, Mary
	Sewer, Robert	Clayton, Eliz.
13	*Challoner, William	Freeston, Christ.
18	*Pope, Richard	Moore, Mary
20	Freeman, Thomas	Ogden, Jane
25	*Ramsey [Ramsay], John	Rosse, Mary
26	Waters, Richard	Parker, Mary
29	Richardson, John	Samyne, Eliz.
	Trennick, William	Marshall, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

2	Holt, Walter	Wicks, Margaret
	Turner, Thomas	Cooper, Grace
	Russell, John	Brinsmaide, Mary
4	Ascott, John	Wright, Eliz.
9	Hunt, Hugh	Triggs, Jane
11	Rayner, John	Potter, Elizabeth
13	Waldron, Isaac	Byfield, Priscilla
17	*Robins, William	Harper, Mary
	Marsh, Thomas	Lammas, Mary
18	Busby, Joseph	Dechier, Mary
23	Randall, Mathew	Robinson, Cath.

24	*Monson, Henry and	Cheyney, Eliz.
	*Coleberne, Thomas	More, Mary
27	Webber, John	Godsall, Anne

MARCH, 1674-5.

4	*Williams, William	Townsend, Margt.
5	Seaman, Robert	Headland, Sarah
6	Aram, Jarvis	Glassopp, Frances
8	*Blackhaller, Henry	Northleigh, Joane
9	Dunning, Richard	Ellis, Thomasine
13	*Marshall, John	Sawyer [Sayer], Hester
15	*Cateret [Carteret], George	Grenvill [Lady], Grace
16	Ellis, John	Long, Mary
17	*Lloyd, Sir Evan [Bart.]	Tanat, Mary
	Hawys, Philip	Towes, Hester
	Dutchman, Joseph	Monckman, Anne
20	Strode, John	Deane, Alice
	Hatch, Anthony	Lawrence, Margt.

MARCH, 1675.

30	Waggett, Joseph	Richardson, Anne
----	-----------------	------------------

APRIL, 1675.

1	Dawson, John	Mandy, Anne
2	Smith, William	Smith, Anne
3	Barrett, Robert	Smith, Rebecca
8	Venables, John	Fuller, Mary
10	*Parker, John [Clerk]	Helme, Mary
	Cowell, Thomas	Vanspaine, Alice
12	Francklin, Joseph	Bromley, Kath.
	Browne, Henry	Wombell, Mary
2	Hampton, Francis	Ravener, Mary
13	*Corbet, John	Watson, Susanna
	Heath, Robert	Baxter, Margt.
	*Miller, John	Summer [Sumner], Alice
14	Antrobus, William	Goodwin, Jane
19	Bulfell, Francis	Stiles, Katherine
21	Boddimeade, Mathew	Edlin, Mary
26	*Harris, Morgan	Fawcet, Ursula
	Ward, William	Christopher, Frances
28	Badley, Thomas	Tyms, Susanna

MAY, 1675.

5	Watts, James	Felkengham, Hellen
7	*Sledd, Daniel	Wilford, Magda- len
8	Way, Richard	Margetts, Dinah
14	Glover, Samuel	Morris, Judith
	Cudden, Thomas	Jurin, Ann
15	Bagster, John	Spence, Elizabeth
	Gould, James	Willis, Margaret
	*Taylor, John	Wilmer, Mary
	*Hatt, Richard	Kent, Margery

MAY, 1675.

- 17* Hatton, Robert and Brewster, Cecilia
 18 Peirce, Francis Tristram, Sarah
 Heintz, Simon Mills, Alice
 19 Smith, William Rolles, Anne
 Ryde, William Norwood, Joane
 Clarke, John Bulfell, Sarah
 *Wace, John Whitebread, Let-
 tice
 20 Godby, John Falconer, Jane
 22 Draper, Richard Orlebar, Sarah
 25 Dards, Robert Sharratt, Anne
 29* Waldo, Edward Shuckburgh, Eliz.

JUNE, 1675.

- 3* Bard, William Glover, Rebecca
 4* Hewett, George Ashby, Mary
 5 Kidwell, William Maddax, Jane
 7* Leeson, John Dover, Anne
 8* Clough, William Llewelin, Sarah
 *Plaisow, Richard Gibbons, Ellen
 9 Savage, Richard Anderson, Eliz.
 11 Gosse, Henry Hunter, Elizabeth
 12 Jones, Henry Love, Mary
 7 Edmondson, Thomas Hill, Sarah
 14* May, Thomas Aldworth, Anne
 Hazell, Thomas Hassard, Sarah
 Porter, Robert Chamberlane,
 Margaret
 17* Shute [Chute], St. John, Joanna
 George
 Arden, John Briscoe, Eliz.
 Nosell, Stephen Lambert, Eliz.
 18 Armitage, George Cheyney, Frances
 19 Cocker, Robert Turner, Mary
 23 Clayton, John Semon, Anne
 26 Johnson, Joseph Bellinger, Anne
 Goman, Edmond Morgan, Bridgett
 28 Coo, Robert Game, Elizabeth
 Heming, Edmund Pott, Martha
 30* Jenner, David Sann, Mary

JULY, 1675.

- 1 Hatley, John Glascock, Judith
 3 Revett, John Sams, Ellen
 Giver, John Harling, Sarah
 5* Alington, Lord Vernay, Lady
 William Diana
 6 Waldron, William Walklate, Judith
 7* Amcotes, Vincent Mildmay, Amey
 Johnstone, William Watts, Elizabeth
 12 Long, Jacob Harris, Elizabeth
 16* Skipwith, Humber- stone
 Coney, Elizabeth
 19 Rayner, Christopher Broome, Martha
 20 Violet, Thomas Smith, Susanna
 21 Cole, David Westley, Mary
 26 Hales, John Greenstreet,
 Hannah

- 29* Warden, John and Ottway, Anne
 Pix, Joshua Lott, Mary

AUGUST, 1675.

- 4* May, Thomas Lee, Frances
 Young, Thomas Franckwell, Anne
 7 Dory, George Leman, Dorothy
 9 Claeton, Richard Powell, Anne
 11 Browning, Thomas Martin, Alice
 13 Pike, George Woddman, Wini-
 fred
 14 Stewart, Thomas Partridge, Brid-
 gett
 17 Smith, Abraham Dickinson, Gris-
 sell
 20 Hulme, Edward Read, Martha
 21* Hopkins, Richard Sherwood, Rose
 24 Posey, Roger Marshall, Mary
 25 Fevin, John Glover, Sibilla

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

- 14* Ashburnham, Sir Watkins, Anne
 Denny [Bart.]
 15* Kitson [Ritson], Holmes, Rebecca
 Richard
 Phillips, George Lancelles, Alice
 16* Trench, Edmond Roberts, Bridgett
 17 Tisbury, William Waltham, Susan'a
 18 Robins, Henry Hall, Elizabeth
 20 Lloyd, John Middlemore, Alice
 21* Reeves, George Phipps, Anne
 Graves, John Isley, Elizabeth
 22 Waters, John Tull, Jane
 23 Sopp, Edward Kellet, Margaret
 *Eyre, Sir Chris- Jason, Dame
 topher Anne
 24 Read, William Blakeley, Joan
 27 Drew, George Delves, Elizabeth
 28 Margetts, Henry Waterhouse,
 Bridgett

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 1* Cawood, Thomas Plumpton, Eliz.
 Lered, Robert Sassell, Margt.
 4* Holmshead [Hollin-
 shed], Francis Hampton, Anne
 *Martin, John Aldin, Mary
 5* Burlton [alias Bur- Iremonger, Kath-
 ton], Thomas erine
 9 Gill, William Moore, Margaret
 12 Childs, Thomas Dudley, Sarah
 13 Bedford, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
 14* Cutler, Thomas Fettiplace, Dame
 Susan
 16 Mathews, John Walker, Eliz.
 *Garrard, Samuel Poynes [Poyner],
 Elizabeth
 23 Evans, John Winch, Hester
 25 Peach, Thomas Alewin, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 27 Lambe, John *and* Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

- 2* Grove, John Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew Chamberlain,
Elizabeth
9* Crouch, Robert Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William Ferbeard, Martha
Crocker, John Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William Ballard, Elizabeth
30* Haselden, John Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

- 3 Shepard, Thomas Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen Parker, Anne
Rimington, George Pockley, Eliz.
16* Parker, James Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John Sturges, Anne
Ives, William Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark Tudor, Ellen
24* Barnardiston, Geo. Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter Grimes, Elizabeth
29* Lamb, Ralph Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

- 4 Pomroy, George Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John Rapier, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard Lovell, Cecilia
* Hall, Thomas Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard Cocker, Rosa-
mond
* Sterry, Samuel Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas Barnes, Jane
28* Cox, John Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

- 1 Jeffrey, William Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert Follwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert Goodfellow, Fran-
ces

- 1* Drafgate, Rich. *and* Blackhall, Martha
* Taverner, John Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John Kennett, Mary
Cust, John Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel Knight, Margaret
3* Rivers, George Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James Warren, Susan
Alben, Anthony Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry Wood, Rebecca
14* Eaton, William Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas Pitman, Anne
21* Preston, Jacob Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John Smith, Margaret
* Clark, William Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

- 1* Osbaldeston, Ed- Bradill [Braddyll],
ward Margaret
4* Boughton, John Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John Colvill, Dorothy
* Dowsett, John Clerk, Amy
7* Yerbury, Richard Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

- 27* Ward, Edward Pappillon [Papi-
lion] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

- 1 Smith, Thomas Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert Platt, Anne
11* Bigg, Richard Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel Bellamie, Eliz.
17* Scoles, Jaspar Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph Beard, Elizabeth
26* Case [Casse] John Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William Morgins, Sibill
* Fincham, Richard Hurleston, Rose
28 Tatham, John Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

- 3 Mell, Charles Colthurst, Eliz.
* Ruffin, John Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

- 3* Rutt, Jeremy and Hillary, Elizabeth
 8 Smith, Nicholas Lasher, Frances
 Glover, John Bromlowe,
 Susanna
 Davies, Richard Dendy, Margaret
 Peacock, Barnes Aylet, Alice
 13* Dudson, Thomas Brond [Brand],
 Thomazine
 [Anne]
 Lay, Hester
 15 Burton, Thomas Tilson, Joanna
 25* Welbye, Adlard Partridge, Jane
 26* Pannforth [Paun-
 forth], Tracy
 * Burd, Robert Guidott, Eliz.
 29 Hawkins, Nicholas Evans, Rachel
 30 Edwards, James Notte, Elizabeth
 Allen, Thomas Seed, Margaret
 31* Kingsmill, George Jones, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1676.

- 2* Plummer, Andrew Parrey [Parry],
 Jane
 8* Copley, Lionel Boteler, Anne
 12 Stevens, Samuel Jurin, Elizabeth
 13* Blandy, John Glead, Mary
 14 Wilshier, Lawrence Clark, Mary
 17 Nichols, John Higby, Anne
 21* Ellis, William Bennett, Eliz.
 23 Sherwood, William Greene, Hannah
 24 Murdin, John Brincklowe, Sarah
 27 Raye, Thomas Richards, Alice
 29 Shipsea, Robert Crouch, Sarah

JULY, 1676.

- 1 Gough, John Martin, Sarah
 4* Wright, Nathan Ashby, Elizabeth
 5* Freeman, Ralph Dycer, Dorothy
 6 Haselwood, Edm'd Leigh, Hester
 10 Ashton, William Chew, Frances
 12 Boston, Anthony Roper, Mary
 Heyrick, Samuel Harlow, Susan
 14 Abdy, Christopher Oneale, Elizabeth
 Shrigley, John Coles, Alice
 17* Buggin, Butler Burnett, Winifred
 18* Doughty, Henry Bristow, Anne
 20 Lawne, Mark Taylor, Margaret
 26 Arnold, Joseph Snagg, Anne
 Way, William Sanders, Mary
 27 Watson, Anthony Fewiell, Audrie
 Thornborrow, Batchelor, Kath.
 Harold

AUGUST, 1676.

- 1 Baker, John Palmer, Rose
 2* Binion, Edmond Burd, Katherine
 3 Gleane, Thomas Wedden, Eliz.
 Wright, Henry Masters, Frances

- 7 Potter, Richard and Whitley, Eliz.
 8* Child, Josiah Willughby, Emma
 Lugg, Peter Dawson, Abigail
 14 Bradenham, Robert Ashenesse, Susan.
 18 Ward, Thomas Vickers, Mary
 22 Davies, Thomas Howell, Mary
 24 Morris, William Shreusberry, Sar.
 26* Sands [Sandys], Blundell, Eliz.
 Edwin
 29 Donne, James Grant, Loies
 31 Barnard, Richard Brigden, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Highmorc, Richard Hodges, Susanna
 2 Reddish, Edward Poulter, Anne
 Rawlinson, Richard Andrews, Hannah
 5 Welch, Thomas Ridge, Mary
 7 Lewin, John Augustine, Mary
 12 Sewell, John Stanway, Anne
 16 Charlwood, Thomas Hyett, Sarah
 19 Best, Richard Walford, Eliz.
 * Whorwood, Wm. Bridgewood, Sar.
 20* Whistler, John [Clk.] Whistler, Eliz.
 Smart, Thomas Prior, Tabitha
 26* Denis, Mathew Beavan, Hannah
 27 Grove, Robert Richardson, Mary
 Sandford, Jonathan Carter, Elizabeth
 28 Sowersley, Leonard Osbaldiston, Dor.
 29* Pitfield, Sir Chas. Fortney [Fortrey],
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1676.

- 4 Dove, Thomas Gidling, Eliz.
 5 Dallicock, John Gibson, Alice
 White, Joseph Jacob, Elizabeth
 9* Stoning, John Coddington, Ellen
 11* Cooke, Richard Hicks, Ellinor
 Spencer, Timothy Carter, Jane
 14* Baker, Aaron Tompson, Martha
 16 Crouch, Henry Elmur, Marcy
 Sadler, Edward Castle, Sarah
 18 Walker, Thomas French, Sarah
 21* Bale, Gratian Roberts, Dorothy
 Willan, Chris. Child, Elizabeth
 26 Shelley, George Smith, Hannah
 * Stone, John Holney, Ellinor
 27* Llewelin, John Nedham, Barbara
 31* Townshend, James Jackson, Johanna

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Bowman, Thomas Man, Joanna
 Smith, Henry Crouch, Martha
 6 Wood, Charles Harward, Susan
 Newman, Henry Brookes, Jane
 * Tomkys, Isaac Manning, Mary
 7 North, Arthur Brett, Margaret
 13 Wight, Edward Weston, Susanna
 14 Harrison, Peter Roberts, Martha
 15* Cole, Stephen Hockenhull, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 15 *Woodroffe, Benj. and Stonehouse, Dor.
 *Hackett, Thomas, Whatton, Cath.
 Lord Bishop of
 Down and Conor
- 17 Leech, John Walbridge, Mary
- 29 *Wimpriess, William Chilinsworth, Eliz.
 Stephens, William Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

- 5 Boughton, Stephen Nye, Johanna
- 7 Wagstaffe, John Hammond, Anne
- 13 Mullineaux, William Parker, Anne
- 14 Hendlowe, George Ashton, Ursula
- 15 *Parker, John Davies, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Henry Wright, Sarah
 Jones, Robert Kirkton, Eliz.
- 16 Bowman, James Mayres, Mary
- 19 Hobbs, Thomas Sandford, Anne
 *Harris, John Biscoe, Bethia
 Cooke, Joseph Sprint, Elizabeth
 Osman, John Gritton, Mary
 Hallett, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
 22 Peirce, Walter Elford, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Thomas Hussee, Judith
 23 Fisher, Benjamin Harman, Sarah
 26 Hinde, Joseph Bradley, Mary
 29 Westwood, Edward Staynes, Judith
 30 Russell, John Fanden, Mary
 Stanney, John Dorman, Eliz.
 Neale, Samuel Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

- 4 Whiston, Nicholas Joice, Beatrix
- 6 Jenkins, Anthony Du Prye, Susanna
- 13 Allin, Thomas Fielding, Mary
- 18 *Robinson, William Tookey, Margery
- 19 Houghton, Mark Darby, Anne
- 22 *Martindale, Thomas Jordan, Margaret
 [Clk]
- 25 Turner, Thomas Snelling, Grace
- 26 Ashby, Joseph Wilkes, Mary
- *Shartliffe, William Blore, Peteranella
- Herne, Thomas Willis, Sophia
- 29 Lench, Ralph Nicholls, Susanna
- 31 Payne, Joel Allingham, Alice
- Knott, Thomas Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

- 3 Purvyour, William Champnyes, Sarah
- 8 *Tomlin, Roger Morland, Mary
- 9 Dodd, William Godfrey, Sarah
- 10 Player, Thomas Birthy, Jane
- 12 Brookesby, Obadiah Ladbrokee, Anne
- 14 Smith, Richard Manning, Anne
 Alwinckle, Gilbert Derham, Sarah
 *Whitfield, Timothy Mildmay, Mary
 17 Cooper, Edmond Dooffny, Jane
 Roe, Henry Cooper, Mary

- 19 Archer, George and Palmer, Elizabeth
 George, John Harris, Mary
- 22 Harrison, Israel Fites, Sarah
- 23 Ashdowne, Richard Osburne, Anne
 *Champion, Peter Arundell, Eliz.
- 24 Higgins, Thomas Ireland, Winifred
 Fenev, Richard Pickmer, Eliz.
- 26 Olave, Robert Baker, Anne
- 27 *Tyler, William Littleton, Dorothy
 *Parsons, Sir Richard Walsingham,
 [Bart.] Anne
- 28 Rickabye, William Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

- 1 Bunnell, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
- 8 *Francis, Richard Davies, Margaret
- 12 Nicholas, Robert Rumamond, Mary
- 13 Hasell, James Petto, Hannah
- 16 Wright, Thomas Barham, Anne
- 19 *Parsons, John Warner [Ward-
 ner], Anne
- Twisleton, John Atherton, Mary
- 20 Conney, Thomas Cogen, Margery
- 22 Bates, William Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

- 4 Barker, John Workeman, Mary
- 5 Browne, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
- 11 Hudson, Thomas Spalding, Eliz.
- 14 Smith, William Hollingsworth,
 Anne
- 16 Fowles, Thomas Cooke, Barbara
- 12 Peter, Samuel Harris, Abigail
- 13 Grover, Samuel Best, Elizabeth
- 14 Brown, Thomas White, Margaret
- *Clyve, Edward Phillips, Susanna
- 16 Parmee, William Chapline, Margt.
- Fellowes, William Chesley, Margaret
- 18 *Gee, John Fox, Dorothy
- 23 Harris, Robert Sanger, Grace
- Lloyd, Joshua Woodwell, Anne
- *Dawbourne, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
- 30 Tompson, Robert Prouting, Anne
- Hull, Thomas Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

- 1 *Workman, John May, Constance
- Worster, Robert Rowell, Sarah
- Langford, Joseph Dangerfield, Mary
- Goff, Francis Jackson, Eliz.
- 2 Turner, John Cripps, Susan
- *Okes, John Hutchings, Mary
- 6 *Banckes, Uriah Dawson, Isabell
- 7 Attlee, William May, Anne
- 8 Kingwell, James Cheeke, Mary
- 10 Shackmaple, John James, Lidia
- *Meace [Meuce], Phips, Abra
 Robert
- 14 *Valavine, John Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

16	Denning, Thos. and	Matterson, Sarah
21	Simonds, John	Newland, Eliz.
22	Browning, Thomas	Knight, Katherine
	Jervis, Roger	Dodd, Elizabeth
23	Janby, Gregory	Sadler, Frances
26	*Lomax, Laurence	Hayden, Mirabella
	Rance, Thomas	Kempton, Eliz.
30	*Clifford, James	Fisher, Clare
	Wilson, William	Pecock, Rechord
31	Lupton, Thomas	Allington, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

1	Charles, Thomas	Hide, Hannah
	*Weston, John	Hall, Frances
7	Rigby, Richard	Hough, Christian
	Cottrell, Francis	Remnant, Mary
9	Thornton, Samuel	Alsop, Isabella
16	Baker, Mathias	Walton, Elizabeth
	Bryan, Edward	Mosseler, Deborah
18	Wright, Robert	Hart, Elizabeth
19	Purchase, Thomas	Greene, Mary
20	Stripling, John	Woodcott, Susanna
21	*Owen, John [D.D.]	Doyley, Dorothy
22	Buck, William	Spillett, Eliz.
23	Turner, Thomas	Bowdler, Thomasine
	Shales, Henry	Tumbridge, Susanna
27	Taylor, Richard	Miles, Abigail
	*Martin, Giles	Street, Elizabeth
	Stock, Henry	White, Elizabeth
28	Prickman, Joseph	Ash, Elizabeth
30	*Wilkinson, John	Adey, Mary
	*Lowe, George	Luttrell, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

7	Miller, Thomas	Clarkson, Anne
9	De Lannay, Peter	Hester, Sarah
10	*Mariett, Thomas	Ingoldsby, Jane
	[John]	
12	Bate, Robert	Read, Mary
	Stanbridge, William	Sprigg, Hester
13	Ward, Richard	Heath, Elizabeth
16	*Gott, Peter	Western, Martha
17	*Radford, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
18	*Burgoyne, John	Lucy, Constance
20	*Powell, Richard	Johnson, Susanna
21	*Bowyer, Robert	Brent, Margaret
	*Stydolfe, Sigismund	Rolle, Margaret
	Hart, Edmond	Russell, Elizabeth
	*Dalton, Samuel	Harper, Elizabeth
24	Merryweather, Rich.	Watkins, Susanna
25	*Dawkins, William	Smith, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

1	Throswell, Samuel	Juxon, Elizabeth
	*Gardiner, Jas. [Dr.]	Hall, Anne

1*	Newington, Fer-	Treuer, Dame
	dinando	Margaret
3	Smith, William	South, Anne
6	Turner, John	Hayton, Anne
7	Asbridge, James	Gibbs, Sarah
14	Turner, John	Hurding, Dorothy
15	Horsfall, John	Horne, Mary
	Trevisa, Peter	Stock, Anne
20	Harley, Stephen	Bridgnorth, Anne
21*	Burston, Robert	Kirke, Sarah
23	Turner, Jonathan	Hannah, Eliz.
	*Hanscombe, Wm.	Hammon, Anne
27	Stevens, Henry	Long, Mary
	*Pettixfen [Pollex-	Meynell, Eliz.
	fen], Nicholas	
29*	Popple, Edmund	Burton, Mary
30	Bridgman, William	Balland, Eliz.
31	Johnson, Spencer	Harper, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

1	Powell, Samuel	Gray, Martha
3	Boughton, Henry	Cooper, Elizabeth
4	Williams, Samuel	Brewer, Mary
	*Conningsby, John	Aram, Mary
7	Doubleday, Francis	Brooke, Grace
15	Borne, Robert	Bowin, Mary
	Harris, Rene	Hiett, Joane
26	Harwood, Richard	Freeman, Mary
	Collett, George	Aldersey, Eliz.
27	Coombes, Kitchell	Wheatley, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

5	Taylor, Thomas	Nicholas, Eliz.
8	Culdner, George	Heath, Frances
	*Batson, William	Kempsall, Han'ah
10*	Babington, Thomas	Hall, Margaret
12	Kildale, Thomas	Pidgeon, Rebecca
16	Skipwith, Thomas	Dickenson, Han.
20	Drake, Thomas	Steele, Mary
22	Cole, William	Wright, Mary
	Smith, George	Taylor, Anne
24	Phillpot, Charles	Guy, Elizabeth
	Theobald, Richard	Gleane, Grace
25*	Wadbrooke, Peter	Berners, Martha
27	Burton, Thomas	Croucher, Eliz.
29	Marshall, William	Kite, Sarah
30*	Lloyd, Evan	Maxey, Elizabeth
31	Brooke, Edward	Wibourne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

1	Blenerhasset, John	Kistell, Jane
2	[22]*Rogers, John	Deane, Alicia
26	Bradshaw, Arundel	Tooth, Elizabeth
	Lee, John	Hobbs, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

4	Crouch, Abraham	Jordan, Judith
8	Bagnall, George	Nutt, Anne
12	Potter, William	Gloster, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

- 14 *Wilford, Thos. and Audley, Anne
 20 Grove, John Harvey, Mary
 24 Butler, John Foster, Mary
 28 Mobbs, Samuel Bristow, Anne

JANUARY, 1677-8.

- 2 Heames, Gabriel Sprange, Dorothy
 3 *Mortlocke, Henry Stillingeete, Eliz.
 Halsall, Richard Story, Catherine
 *Harcourt, Simon Anderson, Eliz.
 4 *Stanney, Timothy Mole, Clemence
 5 Henvest, Richard Thornden, Dor.
 7 *Symes, James Nevill, Elizabeth
 11 *Perris, John, Jun. Pavey, Anne.
 14 Platter, Thomas Smith, Rachel
 15 Trice, Jasper Babington, Margt.
 22 Wherrett, Thomas England, Sarah
 24 Puxty, Alexander Fissenden, Sarah
 28 Burgesse, John Hudson, Anne
 29 Raulins, Patrick Foxkes, Eliz.
 30 Taylor, George Cox, Elizabeth
 31 Freeman, Thomas Holland, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

- 1 *Emes, John Farrar, Sibill
 4 Meggott, George Crosse, Mary
 Brawne, William Anstenson, Eliz.
 6 Dove, Joseph Carpenter, Eliz.
 Chadwick, John Smith, Anne
 7 Edwards, Samuel May, Elizabeth
 8 Smyth, John Harper, Martha
 Wanly, Nicholas Crosse, Cornelia
 Riley, George Cowarding, Dor.
 13 Alldridge, Daniel Robinson, Isabella
 14 Emmett, Morris Taylor, Catherine
 18 *Faulkson, Lord Nedham, Eliz.
 Marcus Give [of
 Denmark]
 19 Morris, Richard Neve, Anne
 George, Thomas Hine, Mary
 20 Trape, Joseph Rickards, Ange-
 lett
 22 *Nevill, William Hale, Elizabeth
 25 Browne, John How, Jane
 26 *Brosse [Bressey], Chamberlaine,
 John Elizabeth
 Laughton, Thomas Heath, Mary
 27 Clarke, John Procter, Ellen

MARCH, 1677-8.

- 2 Hall, Thomas Edmonds, Eliz.
 19 Edringame, John Sturges, Eliz.
 20 Love, Allen Umfrey, Mary
 22 Kirkham, John Wood, Jane

MARCH, 1678.

- 25 Arbuckle, Robert Hawkins, Honor
 *Coles, Walter Cooper, Catherine

- 28 Bradbury, Edwd. and Snelling, Mary
 29 Atterbury, Thomas Winslow, Jane
 Moore, William Strowd, Jane
 Lowen, John Warner, Jane
 30 Redmayne, John Salter, Mary

APRIL, 1678.

- 6 Balch, John Wheeler, Kath.
 Greene, William Thynne, Eliz.
 8 Downes, William Palmer, Mary
 13 Fisher, Cuthbert Holland, Dorothy
 15 Richards, John Knight, Ruth
 17 Lardner, Richard Sanden, Frances
 Neighbour, William Ward, Elizabeth
 22 Shon, Richard Nicholson, Alice
 23 Davis, Humphrey Rosogen, Prud.
 Cox, John Raymond, Susan.
 25 *Bothby [Boothby], Child, Anne
 Francis
 26 *Clapham, Sir Chris- Nedeam [*i.e.*,
 topher Needham], Mary
 29 Pricklow, Robert Hodder, Margaret
 30 *Nowes, Charles Stevenson, Eliz.

MAY, 1678.

- 1 *Boughton, Edward Boughton, Abigail
 Maynard, John Crutch, Anne
 3 *De Garenieres, Barker, Elizabeth
 Dudley
 King, Thomas Kendall, Dorcas
 9 *Mazine, John Rawlinson, Mary
 10 Saunders, John Wood, Mary
 Stanes, Stephen Grove, Elizabeth
 13 Smith, Robert Boswell, Margt.
 16 Saunders, William Smith, Anne
 17 Parratt, Abraham Ainger, Mary
 *Oades, Thomas Phelpe, Katherine
 21 *Ingelo, Nathaniel Evans, Anne
 Horton, Philip Truckwell, Hester
 25 Delaite, Timothy Vicars, Rebecca
 Hickes, Moses Le Noble, Anne
 27 Moulton, Robert White, Mary
 29 *Mede, Thomas Paltocke, Hester

JUNE, 1678.

- 3 *Cully, John Killingworth, Eliz.
 5 Humphrys, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
 6 Nash, Henry Towers, Anne
 Bedwell, John Nicholas, Frances
 10 *Seddon, Thomas Dutton [Dutton-
 [Clk] Colt], Elizabeth
 11 *Lorkin, Samuel Lowen, Anne
 Mansfield, John Grove, Susanna
 Gardner, John Eling, Anne
 17 Gargrave, Robert Tempest, Kath.
 18 *Le Neave [Le Neve], Bent, Anne
 John
 19 *Newcomben [New- Morton, Martha
 comen], Thomas

JUNE, 1678.

- 19 Cusdell, Thomas and Sherwood, Mary
 21 Gravill, Benjamin Lucas, Anne
 22 Curll, Thomas Hailes, Anne
 25 Higginson, John Cooper, Margaret
 26 Worthington, Ed. Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

- 1* Cloet, Jasper Robinson, Anne
 * Feild, Edward Batchelor, Sarah
 2* Done, Thomas Griffith, Jane
 Chamberlaine, Wal- Dalton, Mary
 pole
 5 Cocke, William Oseland, Martha
 8 Wells, John Hales, Anne
 13* Edon, Thomas Cooling, Anne
 Sedgewick, Samuel Cradocke, Barb.
 15 Roberts, Mathew Greene, Susanna
 17 Beart, Ralph Parrott, Alice
 24 Hubert, Edward Reeves, Susanna
 * Wheeler, Thomas Legay, Juda
 28 Heady, John Hames, Eliz.
 31 Cox, Peter Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

- 2 Baylie, John Barbouer, Eleanor
 Raphson, James Bankworth, Brid.
 3 Colthurst, Thomas Thicknes, Mary
 5* Horwood, William Fowler, Elizabeth
 * Adams, James Kellett, Hannah
 9 Dean, Thomas Tinson, Dorothy
 14 May, John Filkin, Alice
 Evered, John Drayton, Jane
 16 Mould, Jacob Freeman, Lettice
 17 Curtis, John Delanney, Hannah
 Callow, George Hale, Sarah
 20* Antrobus, Richard Seyliard, Mary
 * Satterthwaite, Hum. Smith, Elizabeth
 Blithe, Daniel Almond, Alice
 21 Ewin, Richard Jorden, Elizabeth
 * Constantine, Geo. Lee[Ley], Han'ah
 22 Hussey, James Badger, Mary
 Mather, Job Hammond, Mary
 24 Treadwell, Thomas James, Dorothy
 28* Dyke, John Levins, Judith
 Fisher, James Day, Elizabeth
 * Lowe, Charles Downes, Mary
 29* Jones, John [Dr. of Starkey, Mary
 Laws]
 31 Sanger, Edward Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

- 3 Humphryes, Rich. Wood, Anne
 Hurlock, John Chace, Elizabeth
 4 Rowland, Thomas Peate, Sarah
 * Prince, Joseph Channell, Judith
 9* Parker, William Bird, Grace
 11 Willan, Jeffry Fawcett, Judith

- 12* Stuart [Stewart], and Hovell, Clemence
 Charles
 13* Tatham, Henry Beck, Anne
 14 Swinoke, John Bennett, Kath.
 17 King, Giles Harris, Elizabeth
 19 Upton, John Warren, Mary
 20 Mitchell, William Nicholas, Alice
 21 Curtis, Richard Holton, Dorothy
 Nash, Thomas Griffin, Sarah
 23* Washington, Rob. Taylor, Jane
 Parr, Francis Man, Mary
 Theed, John Wigg, Dorothy
 24 Goodall, John Clarke, Cisly
 25 Drinkwater, Wm. Greeve, Mary
 Clarke, John Clowdesley, Eliz.
 26 Tomlinson, Richard Ragdale, Anne
 28 Marchant, Richard Field, Margaret
 30* Carter, Thomas Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

- 2 Hubbard, Thos. Lane, Frances
 11 Stevens, John Lynde, Honor
 Evered, Thomas Barnes, Mary
 Immings, Thos. Steele, Abigail
 16 Kerby, Joseph Sutton, Susanna
 17* Woods, Thomas Harwood, Mary
 21 Scrivner, Thomas Pilver, Mary
 Manton, Thomas Burroughs, Anne
 28 Meare, Joseph Baker, Elizabeth
 Smith, William Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

- 4 Jeroe, Isaac Wild, Anne
 6 Henson, Robert Driver, Christian
 Blount, Charles Boyce, Susanna
 9 Allibone, Abraham Walden, Mary
 13 Russell, William Cutler, Anne
 14 Cooke, Joseph Lane, Henrietta
 Netherstreet, Geo. Austen, Sarah
 18 Ward, Cary Jones, Dorothy
 22 Langford, Wm. Purchase, Eliz.
 26 Swayne, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
 29 Leake, John Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

- 3 Bates, Thomas Scutt, Jane
 Rayner, Michael Browne, Sarah
 4 Shorte, Henry Tilbey, Elizabeth
 6* Neve, Philip Gregory, Anne
 7* Hodgkin, Michael Howard, Rebecca
 9* Parker, Edward Tallbott, Alice
 12 Maynwarding, Rich. Sall, Mary
 14 Wright, Anthony Boteler, Mary
 16* Whitelocke, Carleton Henley, Kath.
 17 Turpin, Edmund Gamson, Eliz.
 18 Clarke, Samuel Bale, Elizabeth
 Clarke, John Allen, Mary
 Cozens, William Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

- 18 Broughton, John *and* Squire, Mary
 19 Curtis, Richard Parrick, Eliz.
 Seeds, Richard Dudley, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Sheirs, Eleanor
 20 Collinson, John Aylett, Mary
 Magdalene
 Towse, Edmund Taylor, Sarah
 Barefoot, John Jermyn, Mary
 *Castle, Richard Sellwood, Eliz.
 *Chipchase, Paul Young, Sarah
 21 Smith, John Sutton, Anne
 Monck, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Holden, George Parker, Sarah
 23 Waxham, John North, Lucy
 *Shipton, John Fleetwood, Mary
 24 Emmett, William Prigg, Anna
 Maria
 Thorne, Richard Mayor, Susanna
 30 Redwood, John Coldham, Sarah
 *Biddulph, Michael Whitley, Mary
 31 Joyner, Edmund Ladore, Ellen

JANUARY, 1678-9.

- 1 Burdikin, Thomas Groves, Eliz.
 3 Blight, Charles Bollen, Judith
 4 Painter, Richard Crocker, Mary
 6 Chadwick, Richard Broome, Dinah
 8 Hurst, Edward Dorke, Avis
 9 Tooley, Samuel Allistrey, Rebecca
 11 *Redford, John Slater, Martha
 13 Dunn, Jerman Bockett, Martha
 15 Porter, William Stevenson, Margt.
 18 Williams, James Allyn, Mary
 20 *Tradford [Trafford] Ormes, Susanna
 Sigismund
 Paschall, John Gratiana, Susan.
 24 Marks, Joseph Worth, Rachel
 25 Crooke, Thomas Stevens, Mary
 27 Poynter, John Watts, Mary
 31 Heath, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Taylder, John Glasse, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

- 3 Morris, Samuel Palmer, Elizabeth
 4 Wilks, James Watts, Thomasine
 5 Smith, Barnard Church, Anne
 7 Crich, John Jauncye, Elizabeth
 Harris, Edward Crumpe, Anne
 10 Game, John Goodyear, Eliz.
 Holmes, Thomas Hawkins, Margt.
 12 Cambridge, John Couchman, Anne
 14 Potter, Richard Allwood, Anne
 15 Banard, John Mason, Anne
 Allen, John Clarke, Dorothy
 19 Vale, George Brattle, Sarah
 20 Freeman, Thomas Blyton, Mary
 Perrott, John Ravens, Mary
 22 Edmonds, John Siser, Elizabeth

- 24 Russell, Robert *and* Yorke, Catherine
 *Seaton, Ralph Comyn, Catherine
 26 Alexander, Robert King, Mary
 Davy, Thomas West, Mary
 *Pecok, Richard Lawrence, Gert.
 27 Britton, John Papworth, Sarah
 *Desbrowe [Dis- Marshall [Marsh],
 browe], James Abigail
 *Neale, Sir Charles Clerke, Frances
 *Twisleton, Philip Comyns, Anne
 *Pyers, William Howell, Frances
 28 Barker, Henry Phipps, Anne
 *Feilder, William Tyrrell, Martha
 *Pye, Edmund Wright, Anne
 Hodge, Samuel Ralph, Michall

MARCH, 1678-9.

- 1 Chapman, George Man, Joane
 Ballard, Thomas Dawson, Anne
 3 Temple, Henry Weblow, Sarah
 Scott, Francis Wancourt, Lucy
 7 *Granger, Thomas Baker, Angelica
 12 Man, John Booky, Sarah
 17 Nodes, Richard Hill, Mary
 18 Chiffins, Abraham Crouch, Elizabeth
 19 *Harwood, Richard Novett [Nevett,
i.e., Knevitt],
 Anne
 24 *Ingoldsby, Richard Collmore, Mary

MARCH, 1679.

- 31 Argall, Charles Kenton, Anne

APRIL, 1679.

- 3 *Langrish, Gilbert Chamberlaine,
 Katherine
 7 Fewin, Robert Appleton, Sarah
 Lee, Abraham Wright, Eliz.
 8 Creed, Charles Burton, Dorothy
 9 *Lant, Thomas Bromfield, Joice
 *Proctor, John Hughes, Eliz.
 14 Crutcher, Nicholas Goodman, Jane
 16 *Martlett [Bartlett], Ward, Abigail
 Richard
 Tirrey, William Kyrwood, Anne
 17 Chambers, Abraham Norton, Hester
 Waller, Richard Shish, Sarah
 Slater, Nathan Aylett, Anne
 18 Blanch, George Hannington, Anne
 19 Barnard, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 21 Hassenden, Thomas Prior, Elizabeth
 Astree, Robert Aberston, Mary
 22 Wilder, Robert Chaldon, Cath.
 26 West, George Lord, Elizabeth
 28 Mayo, William Orton, Sarah
 29 Monlas, Moses Roberts, Frances
 30 Slackhouse, John Cooth, Jane
 Peter, Robert Reeve, Agnes
 Smith, John Highway, Han'ah

MAY, 1679.

- 3 Matthews, Rich. and Goodricke, Eliz.
 7 Lee, Joseph Felton, Margaret
 8 Bridges, John Young, Mary
 9 *Haynes, Charles Hudson, Eliz.
 12 Langford, Thomas Lee, Elizabeth
 Foster, Bazelon Harvey, Eliz.
 Britteridge, William Bromley, Anne
 14 Addison, Daniel Huntman, Eliz.
 16 Thorpe, John Comberidge, Anne
 17 *Hutchinson, Francis Boteler, Martha
 19 *Barker, Scorey Robinson, Anne
 20 *James, Hastred Meggs, Margaret
 Clifton, John Crosby, Peternell
 21 Gills, Thomas Kendall, Christian
 22 Butler, Thomas Gibson, Mary
 24 Gardiner, Thomas Norrice, Ursula
 27 *Wilson, Orlebar Hayton, Anne
 Jones, William Hanbury, Eliz.
 28 Timme, Joseph Manforth, Mary
 [*Newnham, Lewis Lemon,
 Theodocia]
 *Hamersley, Woodward,
 Chamberlaine Hester
 House, Robert Wright, Anne
 29 *Elliot, James Wiseman, Han.
 31 *Turney, Barnard Smith, Mary

JUNE, 1679.

- 2 Barber, Gabriel Weaver, Eliz.
 Burton, George Marstone, Eliz.
 *Buckeridge, Nich. Amhurst, Hellena
 3 *Hoster, Robert Aldworth, Susan.
 5 Paine, John Vining, Margaret
 6 *Creswicke, Francis Ridges, Mary
 Hose, Thomas Hindrey, Mary
 Cooper, John Chalkeley, Anne
 Moore, Andrew Munday, Martha
 7 *Jackson, Isaac Washington,
 Margaret
 *Mill, Sir John (Bart.) Grey, Margaret
 11 Dansie, George Woodward, Mary
 16 Haywood, William Spleen, Elizabeth
 *Herbert, Thomas Norris, Mary
 20 *Wagstaffe, William Briston [Bristow],
 Averilla
 23 Clarke, James Pinder, Katherine
 Sill, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
 Powle, Henry (see Frances, Countess
 below) Dowr. of Dorset.
 Lipscombe, James Medcalfe, Eliz.
 27 *Steward, John Luffe, Mary
 [28 *Powle, Rt. Hon. Dorset, Frances
 Henry Countess Dowr.]
 30 Wormall, Israell Marsh, Rebecca

JULY, 1679.

- 1 Thompson, Robt. Mitchell, Eliz.
 2 Allnutt, Zachary Wingfield, Anne

- 5 *Young, William and King, Mary
 7 Baker, William Jackson, Anne
 Morgan, John Foreman, Mary
 Simonds, Thomas Green, Mary
 8 *Powlett, Charles Coventry, [Hon.]
 [Earl of Wiltshire] Margaret
 9 *Mewtas, Edmund Norcupp, Rachel
 *Gramer, Francis Abell, Patience
 11 Exton, Thomas Brookes, Margt.
 14 Harry, Benjamin Pemberton, Mary
 Cox, William Peck, Mary
 Duncomb, Thomas Kingham, Mary
 16 Coller, Benjamin Thompson, Lydia
 19 Fowler, Robert Bearing, Temper.
 Crow, Richard Abethell, Anne
 20 Mullineaux, Isaac Rutland, Eliz.
 *Blount, Christopher Zouch, Dorothy
 21 Goodwin, Thomas Weedon, Mary
 22 Lewthwat, Henry Parry, Alice
 24 Durnford, James Gresham, Eliz.
 *Parfett, John Woodford, Doro.
 Williamson, Joseph Rimington, Alice
 28 Ruffehead, James Preston, Anne
 29 *Strode, Edward Clayton, Martha
 Snawdon, George Pepsy, Elizabeth
 Tindall, Daniel Mandy, Mary
 30 Barker, Edward Pennyman, Anne

AUGUST, 1679.

- 4 Rotheram, George Wilford, Eliz.
 6 Smith, Ralph Garrett, Sarah
 8 Cuddington, John Parker, Mary
 9 Keneston, John Young, Anne
 11 Winter, William Wade, Mary
 12 *Gardner, Edmond Lysons, Anne
 13 Travell, Thomas Pocock, Elizabeth
 14 Philips, Samuel Paice, Anne
 15 *Perkes, John Wentworth, Eliz.
 16 Birch, Edward Benson, Mabell
 18 Dudley, William Mathews, Susan's
 *Higford, John Gill, Joane
 19 *Savage, Richard Downes, Penelope
 26 Higgins, John Hamson, Eliz.
 Hara, Charles Syms, Margaret
 Hooper, John Lambert, Margt.
 Sterrupp, Thomas Wheeler, Jane
 Denny, William Deaves, Elizabeth
 East, John Bissaker, Anne
 Peirson, Nathaniel Hales, Frances
 27 *Lewkener, John Mariscoe, Jane
 Gibbons, Thomas Ward, Judith
 *Young, Barthol. Greene, Katherine
 29 Bland, John Allen, Anne
 *Marshall, Robert Bellasis, Margaret

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 3 Amye, William Farmer, Elizabeth
 4 Paine, Robert Falckenor, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 5 *Lightbounne, Jas. and How [Hough],
Elizabeth
Lloyd, Thomas Porter, Elizabeth
West, William Pratt, —
Isted, Thomas Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Launce, Thomas Surman, Jane
Paine, John Wood, Alice
12 Cromwell, William Gould, Elizabeth
Ferris, Nathaniel Blinckarne, Sarah
13 Curtis, Joshua Wright, Sarah
15 Bilboe, William Taylor, Lettice
17 Warner, Nicholas Warner, Eliz.
23 *Welch, George Bromley, Mary
*White, Daniel Comberland[Cum-
berland], Jane
Hunt, Edward Mackeness, Cha-
rity
24 Proctor, William Hardwin, Margt.
29 Stiles, Robert Skilton, Anne
30 Skipwith, Thomas Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

- 1 Arnold, Andrew Baker, Mary
2 Day, Nathaniel Price, Joane
3 *Low, William Turner, Priscilla
Squib, Arnold Simmons, Eliz.
*Clopton, Edward Combe, Martha
Worlick, Samuel Glover, Elizabeth
4 *Winbery, Christo. Wentworth, Dor.
13 Wells, John Stiles, Anne
*Baker, Stephen Fishman, Mary
15 Goodrich, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
Power, John Buckler, Anne
16 Holloway, Robert Skinner, Mary
18 *Chantler, Francis Collins, Anne
21 *Lyte, Thomas Coward, Mary
Anna
22 *Vincent, Henry Serle, Rebecca
23 Coleman, Richard Honey, Eliz.
*Trevor, John Morley, Eliz.
27 Packe, John Richardson, Han.
Jeffs, Elias Busse, Elizabeth
*Green, Robert White, Martha
28 Russell, Elias Paige, Katherine
29 Allen, Thomas Blackwell, Anne
*Leechmere [Lech-
mere], Sandys Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

- 1 Mand, Gamabiell Owen, Sarah
3 Keble, Thomas Moulins, Judith
Jesson, James Thornburgh,
Susanna
Geale, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
4 Hawes, Thomas Cary, Mary
5 Gardner, Henry Willmott,
Eleanor

- 6 Grace, Robert and Sedgwick, Mary
Moone, Alexander Bachelor, Anne
7 Mawson, Humphry Carter, Frances
11 *Dodsworth, John Stapylton, Eliz.
*Mapleloft, John Knightly,
[Dr. of Physic] Rebecca
12 Astell, Roger Parrott, Eliz.
15 Hanch, Christopher Sparks, Dorothy
22 Winton, Francis Sadler, Elizabeth
*Vaughan, Charles Drew, Margaret
24 Allen, Finch May, Clemence
25 Foster, Stephen Dacony, Ruth
26 Norman, Thomas Swan, Elizabeth
27 Marryatt, Obadiah Grice, Anne
29 Blundston, Joseph Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

- 1 *Cranmer, John Gilbert, Dorothea
2 Vaxe, John Andrews, Mary
3 Fox, John Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Gilbert Blackwell, Mary
*Staples, Alexander Hickman, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Byrom, Susan
11 Coleman, John Trimmer, Anne
12 Watts, William Barnes, Margaret
16 Wootlett, Robert Ballard, Bridgett
17 Chambers, John Holditch, Eliz.
Sheldon, John Savage, Frances
*Baxter, John Norden, Eliz.
Watson, Jacob Striblehill, Martha
Rodman, Francis Kellett, Jane
18 Hickman, Mathew Brooks, Joane
Hinde, Samuel Parnell, Eleanor
20 *Cozens, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Pontin, Daniel Cooper, Elizabeth
Randall, John Banks, Margaret
Woodvile, Henry Norman, Sarah
Townsend, Henry Hawks, Margaret
23 *Lane, Thomas Puckle, Mary
24 Tatham, Samuel Sandbrooke, Reb.
Collins, Phillip Smith, Elizabeth
27 *Smith, Charles Salisbury, Mary
Glover, Thomas Vanheck, Hester
30 Smith, John Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

- 5 Anderton, Silvester Smith, Anne
*Furnis, Richard Ellerker, Mary
6 Normavill, William White, Anne
7 *Bollwood [Bel-
wood], Roger Fothergill, Doro.
Grainge, John Brittnell, Mary
10 Bye, Thomas Turner, Thomas.
12 Ash, Jacob Stanbury, Eliz.
13 *Doreham [Dere-
ham], Henry Sonlas [Soulas],
Anne
14 Turvin, William White, Mary
15 Southworth, Roger Cole, Frances
16 Hall, John Syrton, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

16 Rant, Jacob	and Tuson, Rachel
21* Philipps, Hugh	Faunteroy, Hene- retta
	Fisher, Sarah
22* Stone, William	Calvart, Susanna
Culley, John	Nicholls, Judith
24 Nye, Henry	Gynes, Hannah
Armstead, William	Durden, Anne
Hannat, James	Wales, Mary
26 Fox, —	Hawes, Mary
28 Rayner, John	Byland, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

2 Stevens, William	Rowse, Lucy
3* Nisbett, James	Hay, Mary
Knight, Robert	Nigholls, Mary
4 Price, Joshua	Browne, Mary
5* Pawlett, Edward	Hayles [Little- hayles], Han- nah Little
	Bartlett, Mary
6 Heberden, John	Martin, Elizabeth
* Parry, Richard	Willmore, Margt.
9 Lissiman, Richard	Ballash, Elizabeth
Burlton, Humphry	Wootton, Cath.
10 Garrett, Charles	Lee, Mary
12 Shackleton, Thomas	Pamplert, Margt.
13 How, Thomas	Saunders, Anne
Shipton, William	Brownwell, Eliz.
Francklyn, Daniel	Jewster, Anne
16 Wynch, Benedict	Lannde, Mary
17 Fly, John	Purser, Elizabeth
Waller, Arthur	Harris, Elizabeth
James, John	Katherill, Kath.
18* Barker, Arthur	Curtin, Lydia
19 Shilton, Joseph	Pocock, Anne
Dyer, John	Hill, Mary
Boulton, Thomas	Hamerton, Sarah
21 Johnson, John	Hayes, Anne
* Pettit, Clement	Ward, Johanna
23* Millington, Thomas	King, Anne Han- nah
[Dr. of Physic]	
* Whiteley [Whitley], Thomas	Lowes [Lewes], Elizabeth
Carpenter, John	Bromfield, Eliz.
24 Andrews, John	Hazard, Mary
25 Gale, Robert	Bateman, Anne
26* Peyton, William	Curtis, Martha

MARCH, 1679-80.

1* Greene, Robert	Wigmore, Anne
Jolley, Joseph	Bussey, Sarah
2 Flaunders, Thomas	Bye, Catherine
3* Belayse, Sir Henry	Benson, Dorothy
6* Barker, Hugh	Whitehead, Eliz.
8 Rogers, Thomas	Westhrope, Sus- anna
	Galen, Elizabeth

9* Thorold, Sir Wm. and [Bart.]	Garrett, Rebecca
10 White, William	Hill, Sarah
11 Pettiver, William	Ball, Anne
17 Heape, Samuel	Packe, Eveling
20* Wentworth, Ruis- shee	Ady, Susanna

MARCH, 1680.

27* Fussell, Arthur	Hussey, Elizabeth
30* Plott, Thomas	Bressey, Susanna

APRIL, 1680.

3 Pecknell, John	Thomas, Mary
Backhouse, Wm.	Hooke, Alice
5 Spaine, Thomas	Huggins, Mary
* Floyer, John [Doctor of Physic]	Fleetwood, Mary
6 Bloore, Joseph	Warren, Sarah
7 Fosbrooke, Francis	Fuller, Elizabeth
8* Harrison, Edward	Larkin, Jane
Williams, Oliver	Becher, Katherine
9 Bradley, John	Corde, Johanna
Harrison, Thomas	Page, Martha
Smalpiece, Robert	Carter, Elizabeth
10 Phesant, Richard	Momma, Edith
Garrett, Thomas	Friend, Hester
* Clayton, Peter	Morris, Lydia
Bull, Richard	Morris, Elizabeth
12 Griffin, Bennett	Palmer, Celicia
14 Doble, Thomas	Deckle, Margaret
Burley, William	Barnes, Martha
* Woodhouse [Wode- house], John	Sammell [Samu- ell], Anne
17* Pitfield, Alexander	Waller, Elizabeth
19 Widnes, John	Burt, Susanna
* Rous, Anthony	Micklethwaite, Abigail
	North, Sarah
Pollock, William	Blackerby, Margt.
Figg, Thomas	Williams, Jane
20* Groome, Thorpe	Filliter, Anverne
21 Clarke, William	Rogers, Mary
Arnold, Jonathan	Hargrave, Anne
24 Trimmell, Michael	Ducke, Margaret
26 Sumpner, Gilbert	Finch, Anne
Smith, Henry	Edwards, Anne
27 Renshaw, Mathew	Hobart, Phillippa
28* Pye, Charles	Middleton, Han.
* Mathews, John	Taylor, Mary
29* Rawlinson, Thos.	Jeames, Elizabeth
Luffe, Robert	Saunders, Eliz.
* Brookes, John	Holker, Katherine
30 Fewtrell, George	

MAY, 1680.

3 Taylor, Edward	Brookesby, Margt.
4 Francklin, Richard	Dancey, Eliz.
5 Motteram, Mark	Parker, Joane
Gawton, Henry	Green, Elizabeth

MAY, 1680.

8	Sizer, Richard <i>and</i>	Helby, Abigail
10*	Biddulph, Anthony	Hall, Constance
	Harmar, Jaspar	Audley, Rose
11	Cash, Abraham	Taylor, Jane
	Allen, Richard	Frack, Frances
12	Taylor, John	Nash, Lettice
	Bridge, John	Peppen, Susanna
15	Savage, Thomas	James, Alice
19	Woodhull, Thomas	Colley, Anne
17	Barker, Thomas	Purrett, Judith
18	Glasbrooke, Edward	Sherwood, Jane
21*	Tong, Thomas	Cheeke, Elizabeth
23*	Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.]	Lenthall, Eliz.
24*	Coryton, Sir John [Bart.]	Wayte, Anne
	Hiller, Nathaniel	Holford, Joanna
25	Gallamore, John	Short, Joane
	Barrett, John	Hall, Rebecca
26*	Hussey, John	Dawkins, Rebecca
27	Bache, William	Wivell, Grace
28*	Coles, Sabian	East, Martha
29	Fryer, Stephen	Savage, Elizabeth
31	Willard, John	Murick, Anne
	Howse, John	Phillipps, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

1	Flavell, Andrew	Walsham, Rebec.
3	Charge, Jefferey	Fowkes, Martha
	Shaw, George	Bentley, Isabella
	Jones, Thomas	Reade, Mary
7	Fowler, Charles	Couper, Anne
	*Hill, Thomas	Sergeant, Mary
9	Foster, Richard	Kingsland, Mary
	Loder, William	Grantham, Anne
14	Hunter, Robert	Smith, Martha
15*	Squibb, Arthur	Laroche, Eliz.
	*Fordham, William	Taylor, Elizabeth
16	Hawkins, Alexander	Powell, Martha
	Clarke, Robert	Cullin, Margaret
17	Mayers, Robert	Langeridge, Mary
18	Powell, Thomas	Parry, Hellena
19*	Grove, Thomas	Coles, Mary
	*Hayward, Zachary	Hide, Anne
21	*Glyn, John	Walbourne, M'tha
	*Walton, Charles	Greene, Eleanor
	Hart, Richard	Pynnell, Elizabeth
	Jones, James	Howes, Elizabeth
22	Forrest, Richard	Harman, Eliz.
23*	Barton, Thomas	Garland, Eliz.
24	Sheriff, Daniel	Wilkinson, Susan.
	Emery, Stephen	Kirsey, Mary
25	Juxon, John	Parker, Mary
26*	Burton, Sir Thomas [Bart.]	Clutterbuck, Anna
28	Bate, Samuel	Faunt, Elizabeth
	Blackwell, Richard	Lane, Mary
29	Sawcer, John	Cox, Catherine

29	Shepherd, Saml. <i>and</i>	Bedford, Mary
30	Pickering, Peter	Webb, Sarah
	*Price, Sir John	Warcupp, Anna
	[Bart.]	Maria
	*Hockenhull, George	Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

1*	Champante, Henry	Bowcock, Eliz.
2	Dunton, Gilbert	Shipton, Mary
3*	Skylling, Henry	Howes, Elizabeth
5*	Mitchell [Michell], William	Stead, Deborah
	Crosse, John	Brower, Mary
6	Hawkins, John	Taylor, Sarah
	Newson, Samuel	Darby, Sarah
	*James, Caine	Soame, Susanna
7*	Garraway [Garway], Thomas	Budgeon, Frances
8	Vans <i>als.</i> Voss, Pat. Atwell, William	Trant, Mary
9*	White, Richard	Tyford, Katherine
	Porter, Robert	Percivall, Anne
10	Hartus, Henry	Dobyns, Eleanor
	Morrison, George	Manning, Jane
12	Davenant, John	Jaggard, Sarah
	Loder, Robert	Armstrong, Rebec.
	Rasey, John	Peedle, Penelope
13	Maddocks, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Morehouse, Thomas	Tomlin, Eliz.
14	Kemp, Mark	White, Mary
	*Dodd, George	Cholmeley, Mary
	Wright, John	Woodruffe, Charity
15	Morgan, William	Hudson, Jane
17	Tonycliffe, Ralph	Jones, Anne
21	Hill, Benjamin	Messinger, Eliz.
	Christopher, Daniel	Cutting, Jane
22*	Tracey, Ferdinando	Herring, Anne
23*	Keeble, Walter	Keck, Katherine
24	Roouch, Thomas	Hampson, Anne
26	Kempe, Francis	Flower, Agnes
27*	Webb, Samuel	Davison, Eliz.
	*Calvert, Francis	Blanchard, Susanna
28*	Nedham, John	Atkin, Judith
	*Markham, William	Lampton [Lamp- low], Susanna
29	Hoye, Thomas	Smith, Isabella
31*	Jones, William	Merry, Elizabeth
	Bourne, Joseph	Hildyard, Alkemia
		Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

5	Mayle, Thomas	Browne, Mary
	Young, Mathew	Wilgrace, Joyce
	Chichester, Richard	Brangwin, Anna
6*	St. John, Oliver	Hammond, Eliz.
7	Bedborough, Arthur	Bartelet, Mary
	Norton, John	Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 9 Bagnall, Gibbons and Wilson, Sarah
 10 Jacob, Roger Parker, Mary
 Pluckrose, Joseph Coates, Margaret
 *Mortimer, John Cromwell, Doro.
 11 Westwood, John Dent, Anne
 Vanacker, John Bax, Sarah
 12 Goudge, John Tenderin, Cecilia
 18 *Rogers, Robert Reynolds, Mary
 19 Copping, Stephen Copping, Hester
 20 *Taylor, William Liger, Katherine
 Harward, Vincent Weston, Mary
 21 Poyner, George Jennings, Eliz.
 24 Cooper, Edmund Corney, Eliz.
 25 Robinson, Thomas Walker, Eliz.
 Miles, Edward Briscow, Mary
 May, James Gill, Rose
 27 Lock, Jarvase Hill, Mary
 30 Peacock, William Smith, Eliz.
 31 Dobbins, Daniel Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Whitehead, Andrew Blatt, Mary
 Shaw, Edward Triton, Susanna
 Dell, John Wingfield, Eliz.
 3 Greatrix, John Adams, Dorcas
 Barber, John Manison, Eliz.
 6 Gandy, Thomas Seymour, Hannah
 Alcock, Thomas Sutton, Olivia
 Van Boselar, Cornel Griffieth, Sarah
 7 Parkhirst, John Martin, Susanna
 Russell, Ralph Marshall, Susan'a
 9 Gardiner, Nathaniel Passmore, Frances
 10 *Radcliffe, Edward Shurley, Penelope
 Wagstaffe, John Hatt, Jane
 Weekes, John Glascock, Martha
 13 Joyce, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 Hammond, William Lane, Anne
 14 Fisher, Richard Webb, Frances
 Cooney, Thomas Stiles, Jane
 16 Maxon, William Greenaway, Alice
 Sheriffe, William Flatman, Eliz.
 Webb, Thomas Hammonds, Kath.
 17 Eaton, John Marsh, Rebecca
 18 Shearley, William Rand, Anne
 21 Hallett, Thomas Barber, Anne
 Darby, Paul Wildgoose,
 Susanna
 22 Boddicott, William Scutt, Jane
 Atwell, Thomas Purefoy, Mary
 Winkles, Paul Moore, Rebecca
 Passill, John Boreman, Mary
 23 Antill, John Howell, Mary
 25 *Shenton, William Robinson, Dame
 Anne
 28 Turner, John Godden, Mary
 29 Whelear, Christoph. Salter, Alice
 Evans, Thomas Owen, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1680.

- 2 Staphurst, Nich. and Bromfield, Eliz.
 7 Waring, Edward Wickham, Mary
 8 Hampden, Richard Lever, Elizabeth
 9 Smart, William Cotton, Margaret
 Wheeler, John Pope, Elizabeth
 9 Duckett, Mansell Dorrill, Elizabeth
 12 Skynner, Edmund Norris, Anne
 Day, John White, Hannah
 13 Payne, Roger Higford, Sarah
 Haynes, John Harwood, Margy.
 14 *Pyott, Richard Knott, Jane
 15 Baker, John Howard, Sarah
 18 *Durnall [Darnall], Stronghill, Con-
 Ralph stance
 20 Parsons, William Skinner, Mary
 21 Terrant, William Smith, Elizabeth
 22 Ray, William Green, Mary
 25 Browne, Arthur Fitzherbert, Anne
 26 Luscombe, Thomas Dortley, Joane
 27 Barker, Richard Harrison, Anne
 28 Thaxton, Lancelott West, Sarah
 Berkenhead, Rand. Burt, Susanna
 30 Thornbury, Thomas Pead, Elizabeth
 *Robinson, George Seyliard, Mary
 Walpoole, Richard Ladbrooke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Salter, George String, Margaret
 *Hey, John Brownesword,
 Mary
 *Boteler, Francis Stone, Martha
 2 Newbery, Richard Parkhirst, Sarah
 Heath, Thomas Rich, Mary
 3 Yate, William Randall, Eliz.
 Walker, Benjamin Patchett, Sarah
 4 Hodges, Samuel Laundy, Susanna
 5 *Gratwick, Thomas Geering, Mary
 8 How, Joseph Merryweather,
 Dorothy
 Robinson, Ely Loveday, Eliz.
 10 Brough, John Sindey, Susanna
 15 Jones, John Cooper, Mary
 Mann, Toby Jenings, Rebecca
 16 Cornish, George Bates, Anne
 Callow, George Farmer, Mary
 *Smith, Christopher Mounteney, Gert.
 Page, John Anderson, Eliz.
 18 Cart, Edward Purchase, Martha
 19 Yarde, Robert Pearce, Ellenor
 Ladd, John Parramore, Rebec.
 20 *Laxton, Martin Jones, Elizabeth
 22 West, Henry Fellowes, Eliz.
 23 Kippey, Thomas Blackhall, Eliz.
 *Addams, John Holden, Elizabeth
 24 *Duppa, Baldwin Moore, Jane
 25 *Mosse, Benjamin Meriton, Sarah
 27 *Johnson, Thomas Baker, Ellen
 30 Calfé, Peter Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

4	Tudman, Benj. <i>and</i>	Pegge, Mary
	Morgan, John	Middleton, Anne
6	Capell, George	Cole, Sarah
7	Masfield, John	Aldridge, Sarah
8	Somerset, Charles	Goodier, Eliz.
	Spire, Benjamin	Miller, Bridget
14	*Master, Samuel	Durham, Letitia
	[B.D.]	
10	*Wright, Francis	Smith, Frances
	*Leche, John	Duke, Elizabeth
20	Bell, Richard	Hazell, Elizabeth
21	Grinell, James	Stockdell, Doroth.
23	Shelley, Peter	Sheldon, Susanna
	Bingley, Michael	Loder, Lettice
24	Floyer, Peter	Clowdesly, Sarah
28	Sherlock, Richard	Busshell, Eliz.
29	Saunders, Joseph	Roberts, Frances
	Duke, Charles	Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-1.

1	Pufford, Edward	Sea, Elizabeth
4	Blundell, Thomas	Cooke, Anne
	Harman, Nathaniel	Hill, Elizabeth
5	Pyke, Richard	Smith, Mary
	*Davies, Anthony	Lipyeat, Anne
	Annesley, Samuel	Cooke, Mary
10	Mannington, John	Darke, Anne
	Beckman, Daniel	Taylor, Mary
11	Goddard, George	Ayngier, Alice
	Orbell, Thomas	Ayngier, Eliz.
	Goodwin, William	Draper, Martha
12	Jarratt, Joseph	Bancks, Hannah
	Burbery, Thomas	Webb, Sarah
	Greygoose, Edward	Wright, Hannah
13	*Gwyn, Bacon	Juxon, Rebecca
14	Vicary, Ludwick	Brewer, Rachel
15	Lee, Jonathan	Gilbert, Christian
17	Bradford, John	Robinson, Anne
18	Millett, Edward	Pachin, Sarah
	*Smith, Thomas	Smith, Constance
19	*Horinold [Hornioild],	Fitzherbert, Doro.
	Thomas	
20	Simson, John	Stone, Eleanor
22	Roynon, William	Martin, Martha
25	Allen, William	Timberley, Jane
26	Eyles, Francis	Ailey, Elizabeth
	Hooke, Richard	Norwood, Eliz.
27	Farewell, Christoph.	Southcott, Mary
	Wade, Bryan	Henry, Sarah
29	Freeman, Thomas	Webb, Anne
31	Randes, Henry	Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-1.

1	Cleere, George	Eldersham, Eliz.
	Dudney, Thomas	Timan, Elizabeth
	Kaynes, John	Berry, Audrey
	Towerson, William	Howard, Anne
	Armstrong, Richard	East, Elizabeth

2	Poole, Thomas <i>and</i>	Townsend, Sarah
4	Gore, William	Radwell, Mary
7	*Hooper, Giles	Brightriffe, Mary
8	Nodes, Richard	Daivson, Eliz.
	Smith, William	Nodes, Barbara
9	Turvin, Richard	Knipe [<i>alias</i>
		Clark], Anne
	Samyne, Peter	Sermon, Edith
	*Montgomery, Alex.	Rockeby, Bridget
	Middleton, Charles	Samford, Anne
	Traherne, Edward	Holden, Susanna
10	Bridges, James	Pearson, Anne
	Smith, Richard	Stanhope, Anne
	Horton, Robert	Fernley, Mary
11	Cowling, Matthias	Throgmorton,
		Anne
	Ashley, Jacob	Hanson, Kath.
12	Colwall, Arnold	Anable, Susanna
	*Baber, Sir John	Killmory, Bridget.
		Viscountess of

	Wanley, Andrew	Hutton, Frances
	Burman, Richard	Davies, Margery
14	Witham, John	Reade, Mary
18	Best, John	Moore, Dorothy
19	*Butler, Richard	Cowcher, Lucy
21	Newbolt, Jerome	Atkins, Sarah
22	*Stanbridge, Wm.	Vaux, Katherine
	Bateman, Charles	Grover, Cassandra
23	Radford, Arthur	Alworth, Denny
25	Cooke, James	Crowther, Sarah

MARCH, 1680-1.

2	Lodge, Edward	Minterne, Susanna
	*Lynch, William	Smith, Athaliah
3	Hoole, John	Kelley, Dorothy
9	Hacker, Peter	Van Wachten-
		donck, Con-
		stantia
12	*Parker, Phillip	Fortrey, Mary
14	Tebby, Thomas	Petty, Susanna
17	Stephens, Richard	Atkins, Elizabeth
21	Hartcliffe, Philemon	Partheriche, Eliz.
23	Woodward, Francis	Lane, Sarah
28	Greasley, John	Winkle, Eliz.
30	Hayward, John	Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

1	Mott, Richard	Bristow, Eliz.
	Penney, Henry	Meades, Mary
	Davies, John	Short, Elizabeth
2	Clapham, James	Ripplin, Prothesa
	King, Thomas	Fox, Sarah
	*Metcalf, Samuel	Heighes, Eliz.
	Holloway, Richard	Spire, Anne
4	Barber, James	Duck, Elizabeth
	Alistone, Edward	West, Susanna
5	Yates, Thomas	Bontin, Elizabeth
6	Hammond, Edward	Lydgould, Ellenor
	*Watkins, Henry	Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

- 6 Hart, Anthony *and* Royley, Hannah
 7* Jones, Arthur Villers, Mary
 9 Willett, John Steere, Elizabeth
 *Meriton, Thomas Parker [Parkes],
 [Clerk] Elizabeth
 Raban, Thomas Francks, Susanna
 10* Calthorpe, Reynolds Knight [Dame]
 Priscilla
 11 Booth, William Sandys, Hester
 Howell, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
 13 Knight, Matthias Wheatley, Rachel
 Warburton, Hamlett Fowler, Mary
 15 Bretland, Thomas Ness, Hannah
 Clarke, Walter Fendall, Mary
 16* Tolhurst, John Challener, Jan-
 netta
 18 Ladbrooke, Richard Prestwood, Margt.
 *Durham, Henry Buck, Anne
 21* Atkins, Sir Robert Dacres, Anne
 [K.B.]
 Plomer, William Grave, Hannah
 Bradley, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Templeman, Daniel Pierceman, Mary
 23 Rosingrave, Daniel Washborne, Anne
 27 Hammond, Thomas Alsopp, Mary
 Warner, Charles Shaw, Mary
 Orum, Maurice Iles, Jone
 28 Cutler, Nicholas Haswell, Anne
 29 Langton, David Beardsley, Eliz.

MAY, 1681.

- 2 Hill, Richard Duffell, Jane
 Pecke, Henry Whitehead, Anne
 Abell, William Mayne, Elizabeth
 4 Byne, Richard Lea, Rachel
 5 Hadsell, William Fuller, Hester
 Savage, John Harvey, Elizabeth
 7* Hutchinson, Thos. Woodcock, Mary
 8* Goldwell, Henry Shelley, Frances
 Wills, Nathaniel Slater, Rebecca
 Sutton, Richard Jaques, Susanna
 10* Blossie, Charles How, Alice
 11 Ash, William Massinbird, Eliz.
 *Longueville, Henry Briscoe, Anne
 Porter, Nathaniel Fuller, Mary
 12 Smith, Robert Tresham, Eliz.
 Evans, Edward Tonge, Martha
 Wilkes, Benjamin Charleton, Eliz.
 13 Wilkins, Benedict Hinton, Rebecca
 14* Westhrope, George Amhurst, Sarah
 Aspleen, Samuel Tule, Sarah
 *Davye, Daniel Stephens, Mary
 Emmes, Fulke Agar, Elizabeth
 16 Mackey, John Towne, Mary
 *Heath, Robert Byne, Frances
 Moore, David Sparkes, Mary
 18 Crowhurst, William Hamond, Anne

- 18 Stanbara, John *and* Ward, Rachel
 Wilson, Edward Newton, Joane
 Richards, Thomas Chaloner, Dorcas
 19 Sands, Humphrey Underhill, Kath.
 Gregory, William Cotting, Mary
 Coape, Samuel Lever, Mary
 Awse, Robert Kelley, Mary
 Wycliffe, Francis Sams, Martha
 20 Harford, Heritage Deane, Susanna
 Keene, Abraham Liveing, Mary
 *Calvert, George Thornton, Anne
 [Clerk]
 21* Fountayne, Thomas Chester, Anne
 Savery, Andrew Lemond, Sarah
 Browne, Philip Coope, —
 23 Harrison, John Strickland, Ursula
 *Scott, George Walker, Priscilla
 25 Richards, David Page, Mary
 26 White, Thomas Brashaw, Mary
 28 Hyde, Edward Agar, Elizabeth
 29 Christmas, Richard Wright, Elizabeth
 30 Harmar, Philip Tidd, Ruth
 31 Norton, William Wells, Elizabeth
 Mordaunt, John Turner, Anne
 Tayler, William Palmer, Sarah

JUNE, 1681.

- 1 Terrent, William Winder, Elizabeth
 Moyse, Francis Archer, Dorothy
 3 Hooke, Thomas Dodd, Anne
 8 Curtis, John Ives, Elizabeth
 Ball, Joseph Cooper, Elizabeth
 *Monsey, Robert Fincham, Anne
 Knight, Edmund Mosse, Katherine
 10 Hendley, Bowyer Sharpe, Mary
 Cowell, Benjamin Brattle, Jane
 *Turvill, Benjamin Tyton, Anne
 12 Hall, James Haughton, Eliz.
 13 Ashby, Richard Burton, Jane
 14 Holt, Thomas Clarke, Mary
 Mildway, Edward Martin, Anne
 15 Nowell, John Broadhurst, Eliz.
 20 Lloyd, John Carter, Dorothy
 21* Drake, William Bockett, Maria
 22 Toft, Jonathan Smith, Mercy
 Neale, Benjamin Noell, Hannah
 Clarke, John Davies, Elizabeth
 24* Stoneing, John Gibbon, Anne
 [Clerk]
 25 Peirson, Robert Welbeck, Jane
 Wood, Benjamin Hellow, Frances
 27 Chapman, George Comings, Eliz.
 *Crowne [Croone], Heath, Dame
 Henry Catherine
 Sutton, John Harwood, Eliz.
 28 Bushell, John Rolls, Alicia
 29 Hale, John Crouch, Mary
 Phillipps, David Bristow, Margt.

JULY, 1681.

- 6 Omett, William and Adams, Jane
 *Bainbridge, Henry Nelthorpe, Eliz.
 Snelling, Thomas Bonwick, Kath.
 7 *Bourn, James Pouncefort [Paunc-
 efort], Eliz.
 Geale, Thomas Richardson, Mary
 9 Standen, Thomas Hopper, Elizabeth
 Paitson, Richard Vincent, Frances
 11 *Shorter, John Phillips, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Robert Richards, Abigail
 Croston, James Biddle, Margery
 13 Greene, William Nunne, Sarah
 Salsbury, Foulk Dixon, Hester
 14 Pager, Richard Bartlett, Jane
 15 Shelbey, George Ridge, Susanna
 Clarke, John Scott, Sarah
 Gardiner, John Langford, Anne
 18 Watts, Joseph Finn, Lydia
 19 *Howland, John Child, Elizabeth
 *Brent, Nathaniel Roydon, Elizabeth
 20 Marsh, Daniel Page, Sarah
 22 Lane, Thomas Williams, Sus-
 anna
 30 Fisher, John Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

- 1 Baker, Richard Housman, Eliz.
 *Pennyman, William Browne, Annab.
 Pendlebury, Nich. Haynes, Anne
 2 Winter, Edward Edwards, Kath.
 4 *Skegnes, John Longueville, Sus-
 anna
 Mole, Edward Thoroton, Mary
 6 Astull, Joshua Atkinson, Mary
 11 Scriven, Nathaniel Dockray, Margt.
 12 Harvee, Charles Sedley, Mary
 13 Dawson, Richard Benett, Sarah
 18 *Perrott, William Lewis, Hannah
 20 Noble, John Haddock, Jane
 Metcalfe, James Taylor, Mary
 23 Burrows, Arkalus Giggs, Mary
 24 Lancaster, Thomas Laymon, Mary
 30 *Lloyd, John Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Acton, John How, Sarah
 2 Lambert, Henry Woosly, Eliz.
 5 Baker, Lancelott Edmonds, Mary
 6 Edes, Richard Davison, Mary
 Turner, Thomas Bartelett, Doro.
 7 Biddle, Daniel Stavely, Eliz.
 8 Orrin, Robert Lake, Eliz.
 10 *Wagstaffe, William Fincham, Anne
 [Clerk]
 12 *Pratt, John Ricroft, Hester
 Welsh, Thomas Skinner, Abigail
 Huntman, Joseph Bennett, Mary

- 12 Dashwood, Thos. and Hillersden, Penel.
 13 Yardley, William Lynn, Mary
 Burrell, Launcelott Harbin, Sarah
 16 Husband, Richard Barcroft, Mary
 17 Coward, Stephen Towse, Margaret
 20 Cawthorne, Edward Reade, Sarah
 *Hayward, Richard May, Anne
 21 Waldron, Thomas Maptidd, Eliz.
 Markham, Benjam. Page, Rebecca
 23 Heywood, Joseph Hurst, Rebecca
 Cock, James Cresell, Margt.
 Barker, Thomas Carpenter, Mary
 24 Marshall, Thomas Sandford, Mary
 26 Dyer, George Leigh, Sarah
 Harte, William Bedford, Sarah
 Wray, Daniel Penner, Eliz.
 Mawhood, Samuel Cocks, Dorothy
 *Herbert, Thomas Hood, Anne
 27 Moffett, Thomas Leeke, Mary
 28 Kinge, Roger Hendle, Alice
 Gough, Edward Weston, Jane
 Sanders, George Goodall, Mary
 29 *Pepys, John Baxter, Susanna
 Beale, John Watts, Sarah
 30 Sedgwick, Moses Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

- 1 Flood, Stephen Golding, Judith
 3 Wheeler, John Shaller, Mary
 4 *Meldrum, Robert Justice, Anne
 *Nicholes [Nicholls], Sherlock, Hannah
 John
 5 Goodwin, Thomas Massam, Mary
 Leech, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 6 *Knighton, James Fanshaw, Kath.
 7 *Wells [Welles], Doy- Wells, Elizabeth
 ley
 9 *Bathurst, John Jewrin, Anne
 10 Nelson, Simon Bruser, Joice
 11 Bryden, Thomas Lincolne, Sarah
 *Terry, Michael Baker, Elizabeth
 Lawrence, Thomas Harris, Hester
 14 Woolls, John Hockley, Martha
 *Brazier, Pelham Moore, Anne
 15 *Copley, Sir Godfrey Purcell, Kath.
 [Bart.]
 *Wells, Arthur Dell, Mercy
 17 Peirson, Robert Ireland, Sarah
 19 *Margetts, Henry Gage, Diana
 20 Ballard, Thomas Moody, Susanna
 22 Stace, John Smith, Jane
 24 *Chandler, Richard Harrington,
 Dennis
 25 Johnson, Henry Holway, Frances
 27 Rayner, Thomas Brice, Elizabeth
 31 Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.] Gainesford, Mary
 French, Richard Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Palmer, Richard *and* Muglestone, Mary
 3 Weld, James Davis, Margaret
 4 Hough, Daniel Malet, Zenobia
 Finch, William Wright, Anne
 Martyn, Joseph Welman, Rebecca
 5 *Rogers, Richard Cox, Elizabeth
 *Machell, John [Jun., Holt, Susan
 Esq.]
 7 Knight, John Andrew, Alice
 9 Luff, Samuel Saton, Rachel
 *Webster, Richard Rix, Susanna
 Eslopp, Richard Hanbury, Sarah
 12 *Duncombe, Henry Child, Olive
 *Nanson, Philip Duncombe, Han-
 [Clerk] nah
 14 *Rogers, Robert Langton, Susanna
 15 *Humble, William Haslerigge, Fran-
 ces
 Hunt, Richard Wingfield, Anne
 16 *Kenrick, John Trott, Sarah
 *Nash, Samuel Trott, Elizabeth
 18 Peasley, Thomas Bower, Anne
 Estwicke, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 19 *Jones, George Skrymcher
 [Skrymscher],
 Elizabeth
 *Duncombe, Stint Heath, Elizabeth
 21 Hinde, George Hawkes, Susanna
 22 Hall, John Hall, Mary
 23 Sawbridge, Richard Jones, Dorothy
 24 *Eyton, Kendrick Beale, Elizabeth
 Hardy, James Hore, Susanna
 *Nelthorpe, James Cox, Mary
 [John]
 [28] *Sherarr, *alias* Sher- Spicer, Jane (a)
 wood, Richard
 30 Travell, Alexander Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Hooper, Philip Parrett, Abigail
 5 Woolfe, Benjamin Baxter, Jane
 Saunders, William Styles, Abigail
 Moore, Joseph Walker, Sarah
 Morey, Samuel Hall, Tabitha
 Morris, Roger Marshall, Alice
 6 Dowse, Thomas Fletcher, Rebecca
 7 Say, Alexander Lyde, Elizabeth
 Pissey, John Welch, Jane
 Fletcher, Richard Sabin, Mary
 8 *Villiers, Sir Edward Chiffinch, Barbara
 10 Hatley, Jonathan Ginder, Anne

(a) " This entry is signed by ' John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin " [note by J. L. Chester]. " The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as " Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

- 13 Eaton, John *and* Greene, Mary
 *Seaman, Aldred Venner, Ursula
 14 Willard, Thomas Wray, Martha
 *Herbert, Lord Henry, Newport, Dame
 Baron of Otter- Katherine
 bury [Henry, Lord,
 Baron of Chir-
 bury]
 Spineage, Anthony Bywater, Anne
 Page, Thomas Moore, Mary
 *Capell, Edward Pitcher [Pitches],
 [Clerk] Thomasine
 Norwent, Thomas Burt, Ellenor
 *Bradshaw, Arundel Barnett, Elizabeth
 15 *Frewen, Thomas Wymondseid,
 [Esq.] Dame Jane
 17 Stevens, Richard Collier, Katherine
 19 *Furnis, Charles Smith, Rebecca
 Holme, Richard Norman, Anne
 20 Hepstinstall, John Stephens, Anne
 21 Hayes, Daniel Sedley, Elizabeth
 23 Davis, Samuel Arnold, Anne
 24 Courtley, Edward Coles, Mary
 Bond, Anthony Gooding, Sarah
 Hugor, Robert Coles, Anne
 26 Buck, Thomas Beale, Phillis
 29 Steward, James Hands, Elizabeth
 Muddle, John Bale, Abigail
 Dane, Robert Ashley, Elizabeth
 30 Griffith, Humphrey Mottershead,
 Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 2 Baker, Robert Smith, Margaret
 Herne, Edward Greenwood, Anne
 4 Burt, Richard Jones, Eleanor
 7 Lobb, John Palmer, Mary
 9 Jeneway, Thomas Fuller, Margaret
 Mosley, Nicholas Stanton, Bridgett
 11 Carter, Edmund Deane, Jane
 Mawley, Edward Rotheram, Eliz.
 14 *Deacon, Thomas Washington, Eliz.
 16 Woolley, Martin Cardiffe, Mary
 Matrevers, Richard Wyan, Elizabeth
 Welbeloved, Henry Sandford, Martha
 17 Nicoll, Richard Archer, Martha
 Champneys, Richard Smart, Mary
 Jarvis, Maurice Browning, Mary
 18 Needler, George Cosbe, Alice
 Austin, John Burr, Agnes
 Slyford, John Rea, Ursula
 20 Harvie, George Dimmock, Mary
 *Lloyd, Edward Calfe, Elizabeth
 Tiddmarsh, Samuel Wall, Sarah
 21 Searle, William Palmer, Mary
 25 Thornton, Christo. Morgan, Jane
 27 Banne, William Astell, Mary
 *Whitehead, Joseph Mulso, Elizabeth
 28 *Wheatley, Nathaniel Taylor, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 30 **Bridgman, Jacob** and **Cutler, Lydia**
 31 **Styles, John** **Worlidge, Anne**
Smallpeece, John **Piper, Jane**
Perkins, William **Clunn, Jane**

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

- 1 **Wilcocks, John** **Dawson, Eliz.**
Hearne, John **Harrison, Mary**
Houghton, Mark **Phillips, Elizabeth**
 4 **Neale, Robert** **Pride, Rachel**
Bett, Richard **Hewes, Anne**
 6 **Sherley, Samuel** **Bellard, Elizabeth**
 8 **Neale, William** **Mortimore, Margt.**
Willes, William **Sherlock, Mary**
Lawrence, Daniel **Sherringham, Eliz.**
 9 **Godfrey, Henry** **Andrewes, Fr'ces**
 10 **Woodman, Thomas** **Castleman, Alice**
 14 **Murry, William** **Burt, Mary**
Ellenett, Daniel **Petts, Mary**
 18 ***White, John** **Agleway, Susanna**
 21 **Bristow, John** **Eaton, Anne**
 ***Rogers, Benjamin** **Painter, Anne**
 ***Sands, Henry** **Watson, Anne**
 ***Guise, William** **Snell, Dorothy**
 22 **Parr, John** **Stevens, Mary**
 23 **Marsh, Samuel** **Mathew, Mary**
 ***Goodman, John** **Mordaunt, Barb'ra**
 24 ***Withers, William** **Hayes, Margaret**
 25 ***Lutterell, Narcissus** **Baker, Sarah**
 [Esq.]
Mores, Francis **Webb, Mary**
 ***Philpott, Henry** **Adams, Anne**
Pilkington, John **Dodd, Hannah**
Peters, Thomas **Whittle, Anne**
Parker, Thomas **Ware, Sarah**
Horne, Richard **Horne, Frances**
 26 **Simpson, George** **Thompson, Kath.**
 27 **Browne, John** **Edwards, Kath.**
Poynter, Samuel **Cressenor, Mary**
 ***Cranmer, John** **Woods, Anne**
King, William **Bannister, Eliz.**
Humphrey, Stephen **Heape, Evelyn**

MARCH, 1681-2.

- 1 ***Martyn, William** **Sion, Judith**
 [Esq.]
 3 **Elliott, Henry** **Pharow, Eliz.**
 8 **Hurlock, John** **Till, Katherine**
Wythers, John **Palmer, Elleanor**
Frayzer, Francis **Thornton, Eliz.**
 10 **Bonnell, John** **Maurice, Mary**
 14 **Whetstone, Thomas** **Bellchambers,**
Anne
Turney, George **Ratcliffe, Sarah**
Boseman, Richard **Turner, Hannah**
 20 **Coulam, Thomas** **Orman, Elizabeth**
 ***Scargill, Daniel** **Garman, Sarah**
 [Clerk]

MARCH, 1682.

- 30 **Conine, James** and **Wayte, Susanna**

APRIL, 1682.

- 3 ***Knight, Gilbert** **Layton, Rebecca**
 4 **Jenkinson, John** **Whitwell, Margt.**
White, William **Hill, Joyce**
 5 **Wilson, Samuel** **Noble, Mary**
Sodger, Thomas **Mainstone, Margt.**
 ***Cosens, Robert** **Sparke, Dorothy**
 6 ***Nelson, William** **Fane, Dame Ka-**
therine
Bexhill, Samuel **Lane, Alice**
 10 **Meakins, William** **Gardner, Frances**
Newcombe, Richard **Boyce, Rebecca**
 11 ***Rawson, Charles** **Howkins, Sarah**
Tucker, William **Colley, Rebecca**
 12 **Dunsion, John** **Great, Elizabeth**
 15 **Eustes, William** **Goldsmith, Mary**
Godfrey, Nathaniel **Hide, Hannah**
Emes, Francis **Richardson, Helen**
May, Griffin **Botler, Charlott**
 ***Gardiner, William** **Goodman, Bridg'tt**
Carpenter, John **Mylls, Elizabeth**
Hambleton, Charles **Rawlings, Doro.**
 ***Dowdeswell, Wm.** **Gibbard, Eliz.**
 17 **Palmer, Richard** **Marriott, Susanna**
Coleman, Stephen **Ibbott, Judith**
 18 **Yate, John** **Bowers, Hester**
King, Thomas **Church, Anne**
Jeffrey, Jabez **Durley, Elleanor**
 19 **Weedon, George** **Dell, Mary**
Starkey, James **Greene, Susanna**
 22 ***Longe, Henry** **Harrington, Den-**
nis
Atkins, Joseph **Howard, Anne**
 27 **Dover, Richard** **Weeks, Deborah**
 28 **Cooke, John** **Jones, Katherine**
Newberry, Richard **Gough, Bridgett**
Mawson, Thomas **Holder, Elizabeth**
Cuthbert, Robert **Dovefield, Kath.**
 29 **Owen, Thomas** **Broad, Anne**
Lane, Abraham **Hamsley, Susanna**

MAY, 1682.

- 1 **Davies, William** **Allen, Amphilis**
 ***Layton, Benjamin** **Gomeldon, Cath.**
Mann, Edward **Doding, Jane**
 2 **Battell, John** **Webster, Eliz.**
 3 **Saywell, John** **Hemingway, Sar.**
 ***Willaston, William** **Tudor, Jane**
 6 ***James, Thomas** **Feilding, Eliz.**
 ***Chapman, Thomas** **Ogden, Elizabeth**
Morey, Thomas **Fewtrell, Sarah**
 8 **Ridge, William** **Carter, Mary**
 10 **Fletcher, John** **Cooke, Hannah**
Cunningham, James **Willett, Mary**
 12 **Skinner, John** **Gratwicke, Anne**
Harris, Arthur **Mason, Sarah**

MAY, 1682.

- 13 *Snell, Nicholas *and* Baldwin [Baldwin], Hester
 15 Pepiatt, John Barnes, Anne
 *Ginder, Thomas Deane, Dorothy
 Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of Mountague, Dame Anne
 Dawson, Robert Mell, Abigail
 19 Leonard, Thomas Knott, Elizabeth
 20 Heyman, Peter Browne, Mary
 Eyre, Robert Briscoe, Anne
 23 Bray, William Dockley, Dorothy
 Weedon, Thomas Castle, Anne
 24 *English, John Child, Anne
 *Badd [Babb, John, Clerk] Olney [Osney], Deborah
 *Noell, Hon. Baptist Fanshaw, Sus.
 *Richmond, John King, Elizabeth
 29 Lyfe, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 Ramsey, Benjamin Jones, Anne
 *Herbert, Lord Chas. Childe, Rebecca
 [Charles, Lord]
 Lumley, Richard May, Katherine
 30 Gregory, Thomas Taylor, Katherine
 Golding, Edward Lawford, Mary
 *Gibbs, Samuel Wittenrong [Wittenwong], Ellen
 *Heathcoat, Gilbert Rayner, Hester
 *Rogers, William Cornwall, Eliz.
 31 Jobson, John Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

- 1 *Waklin, William Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
 Wells, Francis Gregory, Martha
 2 Jaspar, Richard Elliott, Alice
 3 Hillman, John Sandford, Eliz.
 5 Michell, John Auenell, Martha
 6 Wilson, William Cavanaugh, M'tha
 7 *Richardson, William Stillingfleet, Mary
 Dand, John Raye, Dorothy
 Moore, Samuel Sturt, Elizabeth
 8 Phipps, Robert Greene, Mary
 Ambrose, Richard Lenthall, Eliz.
 9 Harrison, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 12 *Enoch [Enock], Thornton, Susan'a
 Richard [Clerk] Lewis, Mazarine
 13 Van Hughson, Rich Tipping, Martha
 Knight, Francis Gaines, Mary
 14 Bowes, Thomas Harbin, Jane
 16 Ilsley, John Burges, Francis
 17 Nicholas, John Tomlins, Anne
 19 Williams, Charles Tomlins, Anne
 20 James, John Minton, Mary
 Richmond, Howesdon Ely, Hester
 21 Wood, Joseph Hedges, Elizabeth
 *Smith, George Ralett, Sarah
 Dodson, James Knowlton, Sarah

- 24 Mitchell, John *and* Merritt, Elizabeth
 26 Beaulieu, Peter Vallon, Elizabeth
 *Thornburgh, John Durham, Eliz.
 *Catline, Thomas Spelman, Eliz.
 [Clerk]
 Dove, John Bridgman, Eliz.
 29 Grevatt, John Parker, Elizabeth
 *Fitch, Thomas Smallbrooke, Sar.
 30 Stackhouse, William Hide, Marina
 Cowden, Robert Phillips, Mary
 Briggs, William Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

- 1 Jenings, Daniel Peele, Mary
 3 Hallett, George Davidge, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, Thomas Young, Lydia
 Griffin, Benedict Tuttle, Christian
 Abbott, John Stamp, Mary
 4 Ridges, James Archer, Eleanor
 Stancliffe, James Richbell, Eliz.
 Phenny, George Buck, Elizabeth
 5 Miller, William Barnes, Rachel
 Savage, William Barnes, Editha
 *Russell, Hon. James Trott, Dame Eliz.
 7 Pyrke, Jonathan Cooper, Mary
 8 Plestow, Thomas Emmery, Anne
 10 Fleming, Thomas Goldsmith, Mary
 11 *Hart, Rawson [Esq.] Haselrigge, Arabella
 12 Guest, Thomas Young, Rebecca
 13 Clench, Edward Drinker, Eliz.
 *Wilshire [Wilshere], Upton, Dorothy
 John
 17 Mann, Samuel Shippybottom, Mary
 *Chapman, Thomas Goodman, Eliz.
 Hall, Edward Hall, Mary
 19 *Bromfield, John Child, Elleanora
 Hughes, John Crew, Mary
 Lunn, Thomas Gore, Anne
 21 Holland, Thomas Polley, Alice
 *Mackadam, Daniel Sidie, Elizabeth
 22 Butterworth, John Emerson, Eliz.
 24 Crabb, John Fitchett, Eliz.
 25 Watson, John Laney, Mary
 *Webb, Nathaniel Westbeere, M'tha
 26 Alcock, Joseph Russell, Elizabeth
 Hinson, Charles Pitt, Sarah
 Watson, Thomas Langley, Margt.
 28 Barnes, Richard Reeve, Susanna
 29 Outway, Isaac Chapman, Eliz.
 *Lodington, Benj. Clarke, Triphosa
 31 Bradbury, Charles Preston, Abigail
 Carter, George Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

- 1 *Cary, Christopher Lenthall, Margt.
 Short, William Ashby, Alice
 2 Page, Edward Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

- 2 *Peacock, Lawr. and Lytcott, Mary
 3 Peacock, Benjamin Gladman, Eliz.
 5 Andrewes, William Comings, Mary
 Bourne, Joseph Robinson, Deborah
 *Ashcroft, John Rea, Hester
 12 Spane, Thomas Baylie, Mary
 Burren, Anthony Cleaver, Anne
 *Cezar [Cæsar?], Jackson, Patience
 Julius
 Beard, Walter Savage, Bridgett
 14 *Thompson, Roger Jones, Elizabeth
 15 Jackson, Edmund Smith, Mary
 16 Clements, Francis Edwards, Margt.
 18 *Thistlethwait, Thos. Sturmy, Mary
 Clarke, Roger Eyles, Elizabeth
 17 French, Daniel Singer, Anne
 22 *Cobden, Richard Cobden, Mary
 Whitehurst, John Seaton, Elizabeth
 *Fortescue, William Gregory, Kath.
 23 Powell, Richard Dicks, Easter
 Hubbard, John Cox, Anne
 24 Smith, Ralph Farss, Mary
 28 *Walford, Hugh Hooper, Arabella
 Eves, John Axtell, Frances
 Watson, John Seywell, Sarah
 Long, Thomas Charner, Jane
 29 Lancashire, Robert Randes, Ellen
 30 Hamlett, Ambrose Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

- 4 Wetherhead, Wm. Faldo, Rebecca
 Lodge, Edward Allford, Abigail
 Burton, Thomas Rosin, Dorothy
 6 Malin, William Kidd, Elizabeth
 7 Baines, Robert Rivers, Dorothy
 Smart, Edward Shires, Mary
 8 Cruso, John Sheward, Eliz.
 13 *Honour, Thomas Penney, Jane
 14 Acton, Thomas Young, Amy
 15 *Chandler [Chaundeler], Richard Carle [Curle],
 Dame Barbara
 18 Felps, John Robinson, Mary
 19 Pressly, William Haskins, Sarah
 20 *Winter, Sir Edward Withe *alias*
 Wyatt, Emme
 25 Cox, William Evans, Elizabeth
 26 Curtis, John Grant, Mary
 27 Pewteris, John Clapton, Anne
 Wilmott, Robert Langton, Mary
 28 Turner, Francis Grant, Dorothy
 *Brinley, Isaac Barrington, Mary
 29 Inge, John Castle, Susanna
 30 Lewis, John Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

- 2 Knapp, George Clutterbuck, Mary
 Eaton, Israel Cannings, Rachel
 Brownrigg, Tobias Bilney, Anne

- 3 *Villers, Henry and Pepes, Olivia
 4 Clerk, Isaac Graves, Fortune
 9 Warren, Robert Raunce, Hannah
 Browne, Thomas Barnard, Mary
 11 Bant, John White, Anne
 12 Burgis, John Andrews, Sarah
 13 Raymond, Charles Weston, Mary
 Eddows, John Merwin, Eliz.
 17 Cannon, John Horman, Alice
 19 Grey, Alexander Osborne, Rebecca
 20 Dicks, William Day, Jane
 21 Gardiner, Benjamin Stanley, Mary
 24 Shapleigh, John Marriner, Mary
 25 Blackhead, Stephen Lee, Elizabeth
 27 Sands, John Clisbee, Susanna
 *Markham, Henry Weaver, Hester
 28 Stevenson, Robert Blackwell, Eliz.
 30 *St. John, Henry Pemell, Susanna
 [Esq.]
 31 Best, Nicholas Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

- 1 Bland, Richard Deakins, Rachel
 *Spicer, Stewart Brockett, Anne
 2 Blinkhorne, John Rottenbridge, Dor.
 4 *Brigstock, George Culpeper, Kath.
 6 Bill, Francis Bagshaw, Agnes
 8 Steavens, Francis Priaulx, Mary
 Goad, John Paine, Anne
 10 *Trenchard, John Speake, Philippa
 [Esq.]
 Partridge, William Atkinson, Hester
 11 Lawton, Josiah Redman, Margt.
 Torrent, Samuel Strong, Lucy
 *Kyrton, John Medowes, Phillip.
 Hilton, Thomas Tate, Barbara
 13 Peek, Thomas Felstead, Eliz.
 Hilditch, Richard Gasking, Jane
 16 Duhamel, Peter Power, Anne
 17 Smyth, Peter Barwell, Anne
 18 Crosse, William Wooldridge, Mary
 21 Newell, George Watson, Anne
 22 Peddock, John Indrey, Anne
 Vines, Richard Peters, Sarah
 Golding, James Woodward, Mtha
 23 *Mellersh, John Cheale, Dorothy
 24 Holmes, John Colville, Martha
 28 Greene, William Baker, Joane
 *Barty [Bertie], Hon. Bennett, Eliz.
 Robert
 29 Hayne, John Houghton, Han.
 Dyer, Walter Stedman, Lucy
 30 Eustis, Thomas Ilsley, Mary
 *Shelton, Henry Churchman, Hester
 [Esq.]

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 1 *Frith, William Ayscoghe, Eliz.
 Page, William Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 2 Fish, George *and* Phinis, Mary
 4 *Oldfield, James Blanchard, Eliz.
 5 Pattison, Francis Meach, Elizabeth
 6 Sturt, Abednego Hensley, Mary
 7 Hatton, Charles Chatteris, Eliz.
 9 Evetts, James Millborne, Anne
 Mauncer, Abraham Bulmar, Eliz.
 11 Tanner, Barnard Rochester, Mary
 13 *Vincent, Thomas Bluck, Margaret
 [Esq.]
 Martaile, Robert Cramp, Elizabeth
 Hockland, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Burraston, Richard Bourne, Anne
 14 *Manlove, William Blofield, Elizabeth
 15 Hillary, John Reynolds, Sarah
 16 *Goldsmith [Gould- Radcliffe, Jane
 smyth], John [Esq.]
 18 Aphorpe, Simon Crosse, Frances
 Morton [Moreton], Terricke, Jane
 Thomas
 Roberts, James Asbrigg, Mary
 19 Young, Moses Harding, Mary
 Forster, Edward Orange, Elizabeth
 20 Long, Josiah Thaer, Elizabeth
 Eeles, John Allett, Mary
 21 Nickolls, William Hayes, Alice
 22 Stevenson, Laur. Sherborne, Dor.
 *Pearce, Thomas Harlor, Mary
 23 Haysome, William Baker, Dinah
 Jevon, Samuel Cotton, Elizabeth
 26 Kitchin, George Crouch, Mary
 29 Pay, Roger Merritt, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

- 5 *Barcroft, John Powell, Elizabeth
 6 Warwick, Thomas Bartholomew,
 Anne
 10 Wood, Samuel Sloman, Frances
 16 *Merry, Kenhelme Coxon, Elizabeth
 Barber, Abraham Kinston, Sarah
 17 *Browne, Barthol. Heyman, Jane
 18 Hall, John Wandsford, Reb.
 23 Heckstetter, Benj. Ince, Anne
 Wood, James Bennett, Eliz.
 24 Newling, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 25 Masters, Richard Benge, Mary
 27 Wright, Joseph Hand, Dorothy
 Denton, Bernard Rutland, Priscilla
 31 *Burton, Lancelott Swift, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

- 3 *Greenfield, John [Dr. Meriton, Eliza-
 of Physic] beth
 *Sill, William [Clerk] Smith, Anne
 Shepheard, Edmund Layton, Martha
 5 Doughty, Edmund Abnett, Sarah
 Westwood, Thomas Phillips, Margaret
 Thomas, John Wolfenden, Eliz.

- 8 Broxoline, Robt. *and* Butler, Martha
 Scott, Robert Drisser, Sarah
 9 Dawson, Samuel Bradshaw, Anne
 Parvin, Francis Humberstone,
 Elizabeth
 Bulksly, Thomas Calverley, Anne
 Weekes, John Barrett, Jane
 Boocock, Benjamin Stodder, Eliz.
 10 Allam, Samuel Deacle, Joane
 12 Gilmore, Edward Crisp, Ruth
 *Rogers, Robert Ingram, Judith
 Sturt, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 13 *Atkins, Thomas Greene, Katherine
 Romayne, John Jones, Anne
 14 *Levinge, Richard Corbin, Mary
 [Esq.]
 15 Stevens, Thomas Saunders, Ell'nor
 Norton, William Bentham, Judith
 *Bird, William Barnardiston,
 Martha
 16 Alders, James Rowland, Anne
 17 Daines, Maurice Burstall, Eye
 Milner, Joseph Goodenough,
 Anne
 *Holland, Stephen Clerke [Clarke],
 Lucretia
 19 *Ellis, Thomas Le Hunt, Mary
 Carter, William Streeter, Eliz.
 Farmer, William Griswald, Anne
 Pettitt, John Somner, Sarah
 *Pendleberry, John Milton, Anne
 *Elsby [Ellesby], Jas. Ernle, Jane
 [Clerk]
 20 Woolhead, Joseph Gilpin, Penelope
 Whittaker, Henry Penn, Dorothy
 24 Halsey, James Holbreeche, Anne
 Bayley, John Hawford, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

- 3 Bull, Cornelius Millis, Anne
 Comyrton, Charles Snapes, Elizabeth
 5 Youicke, Robert Wilson, Jane
 7 Crosse, John Porter, Jane
 12 Woodhouse, James Nicholl, Anne
 Travell, John White, Martha
 14 Brattle, Stephen Winder, Anne
 15 Werd, Thomas Ruce, Elizabeth
 17 Vaughan, William Clifford, Mary
 20 Seaton, Samuel Blackwell, Susan.
 21 Smith, George Hosley, Rachel
 Doggett, Richard Eaton, Anne
 22 Richards, Edward Wilkinson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

- 27 *Wilbraham, Rand. Wilbraham, Eliz.
 28 *Drewry, Drew Wright, Judith
 [Drury, Dru]
 29 Vaughan, William Beedle, Margaret
 30 Symm, George Batty, Frances
 31 Turner, Theophilus Cole, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1683.

- 2 Dawes, William *and* Rumsey, Rebecca
Creele, Christopher Holloway, Eliz.
*Whitehead, Edmund Millington, Eliz.
5 Dix, Christopher Warren, Susanna
Curle, Henry Sedgwick, Eliz.
6 Betts, Francis Tewley, Mary
Fells, John Martin, Kath.
*Hall, Henry Parkins, Mary
7 Russell, John Worley, Elizabeth
Vandespreit, John Randall, Anne
Cheslin, Richard Flexney, Sarah
Rothwell, John Kendall, Eliz.
Hacker, John Wilkin, Kath.
9 Blizard, William Cox, Susanna
Newsham, Charles Stannard, Sarah
10 Kiffin, William Reeves, Sarah
Collingwood, Edwd. Curtis, Christian
Taylor, William Makepiece, Margt.
11 Hutchins, Roger Hitch, Anne
12 Clarke, Samuel Gunter, Anne
13 *Bluck, Mathew Hawkins, Kath.
*Dashwood, Francis Jenings, Mary
14 Parsons, Simon Wadland, Susan a
Pepys, John Gibson, Mary
Pryce, Evan Huggett, Anne
Edmonds, John Feilde, Alice
17 Hall, William Witts, Jane
19 Hilder, Edward Constable, Mary
20 *Latham, Oliver Hammerton, Eliz.
23 Leggett, John Feilde, Mary
Hutsford, William Bax, Anne
25 Myles, Arthur Parry, Mary
26 Price, William Durante, Reno-
vata
27 Wykes, William Barwell, Martha
28 West, John Peade, Priscilla
Gary, Christopher Bicknold, Jane
Platt, George Harris, Mary
30 Bayly, John Horrord, Eliz.
How, John Morgan, Mary
Fentham, George Hanson, Jane
Kettrich, William Morison, Mary

MAY, 1683.

- 2 Alexander, Richard Barne, Hester
5 *Rogers, John Banks, Susanna
Stevenson, William Dancy, Margt.
Nicholas, John Hildesley, Anne
7 *Earle, Charles Painter, Mary
8 *Haley, John [Esq.] Bates, Mary
Vernon, Samuel Coleman, Miriam
Burditt, Thomas Tilson, Anne
10 Tryst, Thomas Shiers, Abigail
Abbott, John Dondall, Mary
15 Causton, James Causton, Charity
*Ivory, John Talbott, Anne
16 Bunys, Robert Patrick, Frances

- 17 Strudwick, Wm. *and* Knightly, Jane
Knowles, John Brian, Lucy
18 St. John, Isaac Jermain, Margt.
19 Parnell, Daniel Ivatt, Elizabeth
Lane, James Styles, Mary
Phillips, James Pedley, Mary
Norridge, John Duncombe, Mary
21 Hasell, Eleazer Clarke, Katharine
Jackson, Edward Russell, Mary
22 Browning, John Edmonds, Mary
Swetman, John Coleman, Joyce
23 Simpson, Richard Lutton, Elizabeth
Aldcroft, Thomas Ward, Anne
25 Wrey, Richard Cotton, Elizabeth
Snap, John Fells, Alice
26 Paulden, Thomas Gibbon, Rebecca
Babbridge, Courtney Watson, Mary
Bigg, Henry Weedon, Mary
28 Harrison, John Johnson, Hester
Phillipson, Allan Best, Mary
*Jermyn, George Bright, Catherine
[Gervace]
Wright, Jonathan Corey, Frances
30 Young, John Hodges, Mary

JUNE, 1683.

- 1 Tesborow, Robert Miller, Martha
2 Pernell, Robert Phillips, Elizabeth
*Lumley, Martin Dawes, Elizabeth
[Esq.]
4 Whale, John Weight, Jane
Cooper, Thomas Weight, Sarah
5 *Rogers, Jonathan Long, Mary
7 Awcock, Edward Underhill, Mary
8 Ditch, George Westwood, Mary
9 Shampaine, James Ackerer, Mary
Northall, William Elmer, Sarah
11 Hopper, Richard Talmar, Sibilla
*Ogle, Thomas Chaytor, Anne
14 Phillips, Andrew Rheane, Matilda
*Smith, Edwd. [Esq.] Pepys, Olivia
King, Richard Custis, Anne
16 Cosham, Michael Wood, Elizabeth
17 *Brandon, Lord Chas. Mason, Anne
[The Hon. Charles,
Lord]
18 Merchant, William Dardes, Rose
*Blount, Sir Walter Cranmar, Mary
Kirkham [Bart.]
19 Dickins, Henry Lester, Anne
Goldsmith, John Pamflett, Eliz.
22 Robinson, Timothy Stakes, Mary
23 Coates, Leonard Bowyer, Mary
25 Driver, Benjamin Richardson, Grace
Burkett, Thomas Nevill, Sarah
Ben, Mathew Catmore, Anne
Normandy, Thomas Lucas, Mary
Jarman, Devorex Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

- 25* Rumney, John *and* Filmer, Mary
[Clerk] [Amy, called in
margin Mary]
- 26* Webb, William Parker, Amaretta
Staples, Humphrey Harling, Eliz.
- 28 Randolph, John Merry, Judith
- 29 Matthew, William Smith, Mary

JULY, 1683.

- 2 Yeomans, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Nelson, Henry Hughes, Mary
- 3* Thorneborne [Thar- Croke, Mary
borne], John [Esq.]
Lucas, Richard Stannynough,
Mary
- *Salter, Wm. [Clerk] Francklyn, Eliz.
- 4* Coldham, George Vernon, Mary
- 5 Forster, John Nicholson, Elea-
nor
- *Strudwicke, George Stone, Martha
- 6 Mackiness, Wm. Munday, Eliz.
- 7 Stephens, John Lenton, Anne
- 9 Hammett, Thomas Atleigh, Elizabeth
- 10 Wright, Thomas Asser, Abigail
- 11* Holland, Edward Orson, Havarah
[Clerk]
- 13* Isham, Sir Justinian Turner, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- *Verney, John Breton, Christian
- 14 Cooper, John Fuller, Penelope
- Bright, Edward Jacob, Joane
- 16* Smith, Edward Stanley, Cecilia
- 20* Baker, John Haslam, Dorothy
- 23 Gray, George Stone, Mary
- Baker, William Perkins, Anne
- 24* Butler [Boteler], Atkins, Frances
Geo. [John, Esq.]
- 24 Bachelor, Benjamin Osland, Elizabeth
- *Dixon, Rbt. [Esq.] Brett, Joyce
- 25 Cowell, Thomas Bland, Jane
- 26 Knight, Daniel Cawthorne, Eliz.
- 30 Collett, William Allen, Hannah
- 31* Price, John [Clerk] Wakelyn, Anne
Turner, George Moncke, Anne
- AUGUST, 1683.
- 1 Game, Mathew Cooke, Martha
- 4 Ambrose, Thomas Lloyd, Eleanor
- 7 Scott, Benjamin Hatt, Mary
- *Bolt, Henry Silvester, Mary
- 9 Swalle, Abell Sandford, Mary
- Randall, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
- Stringer, Edward Peirce, Deborah
- 11 Houlston, Thomas Bowne, Frances
- 13 Drakeford, Edward Wood, Jane
- 15 Artrim, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
- *Bockett, John Scarlett, Frances

- 15* Brace, Francis *and* Thurloe, Anne
Baker, Joshua Mallery, Grace
Ceeley, Peter Westfield, Alice
- 16* Drake, Ralph Glyd, Martha
- 17 Bateman, John Day, Martha
- Baynes, John Sadler, Rebecca
- *Thurold, Sir Anthony Harrington [Har-
[Bart.] ington], Anna
Maria
- Lewis, John Peniston, Eliz.
- 18 Ford, John Waggorn, Eliz.
- 20 Newman, Samuel Swayne, Anne
- *Constable, Thomas Master, Anne
[Clerk]
- *Smith, John Christian, Eliz.
- Rickards, Richard Eldridge, Sarah
- Rose, William Watson, Dorcas
- Knight, Thomas Watson, Hannah
- 21* Burnett, William Willowes, Jane
- 22 Pye, William Turner, Elizabeth
- *Wright, William Dunch, Dorothy
- Tinkerson, John Cox, Mary
- 24 Wyer, Anthony Rochdell, Sarah
- 25 Jarnill, Richard Wilde, Ruth
- Ackroman, Thomas Prickett, Ellenor
- Searanck, John Allen, Elizabeth
- 27 Larkin, William Cooke, Jane
- White, Thomas Simpson, Susanna
- Perkins, Samuel Gill, Mary
- Pratt, John Wood, Barbara
- 29* Dashwood, Robert Wells, Sarah
- 30 Skepye, John Walker, Kath.
- Turner, John Ellery, Frances
- James, William Snowe, Hannah
- 31* Howard, Thomas Newport, Diana
Rand, Joseph Ward, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

- 3 Cleeve, John Turner, Sarah
- *Sandys, Edward Crosse, Joanna
- 4 Williams, Thomas Prince, Elizabeth
- Nicoll, Edward Child, Susanna
- Beavis, Peter Anthony, Eliz.
- Sherlock, George Hylliard, Anne
- 7 Shaw, John Abbott, Alice
- Groane, John Sherwood, Eliz.
- Rogers, John Baker, Sarah
- 11 Barker, Nicholas Hall, Elizabeth
- 12 Caston, William Gurlon, Susan
- 13 Haskinstiles, Joseph Eyles, Sarah
- 15 Baker, Robert Best, Mary
- 17* Anherst, William Stratford, Jane
- 18 Saunders, Alban Goodridge, Mary
- 19 Wheldale, Thomas Branson, Mary
- 24 Wood, Ambrose Crozier, Eliz.
- Dix, Thomas Warren, Sarah
- 28 Mousley, Robert Stone, Elizabeth
- 29 Dainty, Robert Brian, Mary
- *Pulter, William Jones, Martha

OCTOBER, 1683.

- 1 Wheatby, Wm. *and* Booth, Elizabeth
 Staffe, John Lunt, Elizabeth
 4 Haynes, Edmund Paul, Susanna
 Hubbard, James Blunt, Mary
 6 Franklyn, Philip Stone, Mary
 10 Whitebread, Thos. Bawn, Phillippa
 Wickham, Thomas Jarman, Hester
 12 Rowland, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
 13 Faulkner, John Robbins, Joane
 Pickering, Charles Pickering, Eliz.
 15 Chowne, Samuel Cunington, Mary
 Hodson, Thomas Shepherd, Mary
 Snelling, John Wood, Joane
 16 Wythers, Edward Sampson, Martha
 17 *Jackson, John Smyth, Mary
 22 Forant, Stephen Leroux, Kath.
 23 Lyfe, Robert Bromshall, Eliz.
 25 Trigg, John Hunt, Joane
 27 Stiles, Thomas Denham, Hannah
 29 *Owen, Philip [Esq.] Tomlinson, Jane *and*
 *Chandler [Chandler], Peachey, Eliz.
 Mathew
 31 Meddowes, Anthony Twinborough,
 Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1683.

- 2 Carville, William Cæsar, Margaret
 3 Morgan, John Crookes, Eliz.
 Cheeseman, Charles Browne, Mary
 *Carey, Francis Burton, Hannah
 6 *Ashfordby Tash, Alice
 [Asfordby,] Charles
 *Marsh, John Hascall, Mary
 7 Wood, William Cherrington, Anne
 *Smith, John Strickland, Anne
 *Filmer, Thomas Fiennes, Susanna
 10 Yeomans, James Bartlett, Eliz.
 *Talbott, Sharrington Lawley, Anne
 13 *Thistlethwaite, Pelham, Mary
 Francis
 14 Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus,
 Jacksonus Thompson, Elizabeth
 16 Kempe, Thomas Brackwell, Anne
 17 Pottinger, James Tidsley, Anne
 Duke, Richard Trimmingham,
 Anne
 Merriman, John Lewin, Sarah
 Biddle, John Bourne, Susanna
 *Sterling, Henry Reynolds, Dame
 [Alexander] Earl of Priscilla
 *Painter, George Ashur, Martha
 19 Wheeler, Charles Caproone, Judith
 Hilder, Francis Knight, Martha
 Cole, Richard Paine, Sarah

- 19 Rice, John *and* Wigg, Elizabeth
 20 Foulsum, George Blanckbourne, Sar.
 Pickering, John Ferrett, Elizabeth
 22 *Porter, Francis Bound, Thoma-
 [Esq.] zine
 23 Barker, Joseph Bedford, Eliz.
 24 Clements, Richard Palmer, Susanna
 *Purefoy, Gamaliel Abell, Elizabeth
 Dickenson, James Alexander, Jane
 26 Row, Thomas Gowland, Eliz.
 Godfrey, Henry Bourne, Anne
 Fownes, Thomas Fownes, Mary
 29 Cocke, James Hill, Agnes
 Hollway, Richard Packer, Elizabeth
 30 Corbitt, Edmund Wilshire, Margt.
 Huddy, John Munday, Mary
 Murfin, Daniel Topping, Hester

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 1 Revett, William Rant, Anne
 Tymewell, Stephen Blinman, Dorothy
 4 Lenoir, Peter Latts, Mary
 5 Andrews, John Wancashire, Anna
 6 Loveridge, Thomas Wareing, Anne
 7 Walker, John Hall, Anne
 8 Dildyke, John Dobby, Ruth
 Wisdom, Wilham Eginton, Amy
 10 Langham, John Freeman, Theo-
 phila
 Warren, Thomas Smith, Frances
 Bellamy, Edward Goldston, Sarah
 *Quadring, Robert Browne, Mary
 11 Griffith, John Underhill, Lucy
 12 Ford, Robert Beddington, Sarah
 13 Phillips, Samuel Chock, Frances
 14 *Leech [Leach], Dryden, Jemima
 Francis
 *Baxter, Edward Salisbury, Susan^a
 16 Elliott, Joseph Bennett, Martha
 Maybank, James Revell, Prudence
 18 May, Joseph Burch, Jane
 19 Coston, John Bacon, Mary
 Bradford, John Parry, Susanna
 20 Norris, William Dawson, Mary
 Lambe, Joshua Ward, Margaret
 21 Hannes, Edward Gifford, Mary
 Ketch, Edward Dodman, Mary
 Hall, Robert Newington, Eliz.
 22 Cawley, William Rookes, Elizabeth
 *Clerke, John Peke, Elizabeth
 Martin, John Hamutt, Mary
 *Hulbert, Robert Lowe, Margaret
 24 Moore, Richard Gregory, Eliz.
 Hasleham, John Russell, Mary
 Carter, Charles Ayres, Elizabeth
 Abbys, Robert Dixon, Jane
 Bennett, Edward Mayle, Margaret
 29 *Griffith, Thos. [Esq.] Dyer, Johanna
 Collins, Thomas Kingsbury, Mary

(a) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 29 Stubbing, John and Cole, Dorothy
 31 *Georges, Jas. [Esq.] Shadwell, Anne
 Groves, James Reading, Sarah
 Strawbridge, Nich. Harris, Mary

JANUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Whaskett, Peter Derington, Anne
 *Scroggs, Sir Wm. Churchill, Mary
 4 Lancashire, James Ward, Mary
 7 Drury, Castle Leech, Anne
 8 Carter, Thomas Powell, Phillis
 10 Turvin, Michael Munday, Anne
 11 Sheed, William Huxley, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Henry Elliott, Elizabeth
 16 *Marson, Thomas Smart, Anne
 17 *Derham, William Darrell, Isabella
 18 Savidge, John Nicholas, Anne
 21 *Hawley, Francis Hughes, Judith
 24 *Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.] Reading, Eliz.
 25 Harding, Thomas Burr, Penelope
 29 Burrington, John Maidstone, Mary
 Small, Daniel Poulter, Elizabeth
 Bevis, Edmund Good, Mary
 Wilson, William Finch, Mary
 Smigersgil, James Jewsters, Anne
 30 Pleydell, John Pettyward, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Freke, William Clarke, Mary
 Wardner, James Webber, Eliz.
 Barnett, John Gibson, Elizabeth
 2 Benning, John Etheridge, Mary
 4 Fowler, George Hyde, Hester
 5 *Swift, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
 6 Allyn, Thomas Hodgson, Mary
 Street, John Hoskins, Kath.
 *Smith [Smyth], Button, Anne
 Robert
 9 *Beke, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 11 Winnan, Henry Kitchen, Elizabeth
 Barston, James Bellson, Elizabeth
 Maslin, William Reeves, Mary
 *Charteris, James Gresham, Martha
 Haynes, Thomas Benning, Mary
 Cheife, George Elwicke, Susanna
 Tillear, William Guy, Diana
 *Deligne, Daniel Palmer, Frances
 12 King, Heseekiah Hilleard, Hester
 Robinson, Samuel Clarke, Abigail
 13 Saltmarsh, William Day, Mary
 *Knight, Bezaeleel Gregory, Margt.
 Maplidsen, John Goodge, Barbara
 19 Bletsoe, James Scoles, Abigail
 20 Bedson, William Bennett, Elizabeth
 27 Grasty, John Still, Anne

MARCH, 1683-4.

- 1 Gander, Joseph and Brockhurst, Eliz.
 4 Talbott, Thomas Neale, Sarah
 6 Lloyd, John Sandsbury, Han-
 nah
 Parrott, William Hurlock, Mary
 13 Brace, Philip Wright, Anne
 19 Weekes, William Hanson, Mary
 Butler, Edmund Earle, Elizabeth
 20 Vicaris, Walter Wilkey, Elizabeth
 21 Deare, Edward Steed, Mary
 *Harris, Henry Child, Margaret
 24 Butler, John Puckeridge, Mary
 Lidget, Charles Hester, Mary

MARCH, 1684.

- 25 Sherlock, Edward Leeson, Mary
 Numan, John Fuller, Margaret
 26 Basse, Edward Coquean, Jane
 27 Rivett, John Chamberlaine,
 Tabitha
 28 Rowley, John Simpson, Mary
 Page, William Cam, Anne
 29 Chapman, John Warmsley, Mary
 Carter, Richard Hubbert, Anne
 *Topp, Sir John St. John, Barbara
 [Bart.]
 Edkins, John Head, Ellenor
 Bragg, Roger Ivory, Mary
 Page, Richard Elwes, Frances
 31 Quartermaine, Dan. Best, Alice
 Russell, William Reeve, Rebecca
 Harding, George Townsend, Sus-
 anna

APRIL, 1684.

- 1 Rigg, Randolph Walles, Margaret
 Gibbon, William Robinson, Frances
 Hay, Robert Brasier, Margaret
 2 *Sedgley, Thomas Nicholson, Susan'a
 *Hall, William Chitty, Agnes
 3 *Pinchon, Herbert Cornwallis, Eliz.
 4 *Archer, Simon Hastings, Eliz.
 Stacie, John Butler, Hannah
 5 *Adams, John King, Alice
 8 Proudfoot, Thomas Proudfoot, Eliz.
 Bostall, William Jennings, Isabella
 10 Evans, Mathew Rutt, Anne
 *Eles [Eeles], Wm. Holles, Anne
 11 Ward, John Bucknall, Mary
 Buckley, Edward Croyple, Anne
 14 Winterbourne, John Spurling, Mary
 16 Starman, John Ward, Elizabeth
 18 Hope, Alexander Apthorpe, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, Edward Hodgkin, Sarah
 21 Roberts, Nicholas Currier, Frances
 Busfield, John Bartew, Anne

APRIL, 1684.

22	Cudsdén, Thos. and	Clarke, Elizabeth
23	Burges, John	Price, Elizabeth
24	Pyne, Francis	Pearse, Joane
28	Weale, Charles	Browne, Ursula

MAY, 1684.

1	Gonson, Sackford	Grimston, Dorothy
3*	Sackeville, Henry	Loggan, Anne
	Almond, Thomas	Chapman, Eliz.
4*	Coney, Francis	Turney, Frances
6	Stocke, John	Pingle, Margaret
	Salkeld, William	Harvey, Jane
7	Tressillian, William	Collett, Anne
9*	Tipping, William	Adeane, Elizabeth
	*Sturt, Anthony	Parsons, Eliz.
12*	Gee, Samuel	Moore, Katherine
	Winnard, Thomas	Bayley, Cicely
	*Butler, Ambrose	Sydenham, Maria Margaretta
13*	Bellamy, Martin	Barnby, Anne
14	Bulmer, John	Simpson, Eliz.
	Bass, Adam	Coell, Hester
15*	Hicks, Ernest John	Cæsar, Mary
16	Walker, Edward	Laughton, Eliz.
	*Wilson, John	Walpole, Mary
19	Bell, William	Gill, Margaret
23*	Wills, Anthony [Junior]	String, Elizabeth
24	James, Charles	Nevett, Katherine
	Cart, James	Chew, Jane
	*Laurence, Sir John [Knt.]	Stone, Catherine
26*	Tash, Robert	Le Strange, Eliz.
	Lapworth, John	Grubb, Anne
26	Puller, Jonathan	Pitt, Mary
28	Keld, Christopher	Seymour, Eliz.
30*	Fisher, Peter	Dawes, Eliz.
31*	Wivell, Thomas	Sawyer, Kath.
	*Downton, John	Seagood, Eliz.
	Jenkins, Godman	Kentish, Sarah

JUNE, 1684.

3	Cherrington, Fred.	Merrill, Mary
4	Reynham, John	Warren, Rachel
	Morris, John	Towers, Anne
	Cooper, William	Nightingale, Mary
7	Beeston, Robert	Cannon, Alice
	*Heylyn, John	Sherman, Susanna
	Ishan, Thomas	Waite, Judith
9	Rider, Nathaniel	Beare, Anne
10	Heighan, George	Watts, Magdalen
11	Jones, William	Williams, Jane
	Halley, William	Graygoose, Sarah
	Barton, Thomas	Lun, Mary
12*	Merchant, William	Napton, Elizabeth
	Farshall, Richard	Dry, Martha
13	Lee, Thomas	Day, Anne

13	Wharton, Hum. and	Davis, Anne
17	Fletcher, Robert	Potts, Mary
	*Hobart, Sir Henry [Bart.]	Maynard, Eliz.
20	Duffett, Henry	Barnes, Anne
	Ford, Francis	Havers, Thom- asine
	Bayly, Daniel	Adams, Tabitha
21*	Nedham, Maurice	Bowyer, Lettice
	Sill, Wellesborne	Barton, Susanna
	Knapp, John	Watson, Dorothy
23	Edden, Enoch	Rogers, Lucretia
	Bright, Jerimiah	Bright, Anne
	Smith, William	Barrackel, Sarah
	Knight, Robert	Dinny, Deborah
27*	Dyer, William	Hayward, Mary
	Snatt, William	Richards, Charity
	King, John	Archer, Martha
30	Robinson, Henry	Sheriffe, Mary
	Wells, Thomas	Carwarden, Gert.
	Perkins, Howkins	Howkins, Alice

JULY, 1684.

1	Ricard, Samuel	Cope, Sarah
	*Nelson, Abraham	Spencer, Susanna
	Otohell, Cornelius	Robinson, Mary
	*Sandys [Sandes], John	Johnson, Eliza- beth
2	Heycock, Richard	Cripps, Mary
7	Macocks, Edwards	Rowcliffe, Chris- tian
	Comber, William	Woodstocke, Anne
	Terry, Charles	Hunt, Elizabeth
10*	Courthope, William	Godfrey, Anne [Amy]
	Sowthen, Joseph	Berrow, Joanna
11	Rosser, Henry	Fisher, Anne
12	Taylor, Edward	Wickham, Margt.
	Mackfarson, Michael	Doegood, Eliz.
14*	Cartwright, Peter	Wilmore, Mary
18*	Corbett, William	Jones, Ellenor
17	Baylie, Joseph	Rodd, Mary
19*	Greenwood, [Rev.], Josiah	Justice, Elizabeth
21*	Stewart, William	Dawson, Eliz.
23	Mason, Robert	Mason, Elizabeth
24	Butler, Charles	Bellen, Dorothea
	Hay, William	Gittins, Susanna
25	Baignowx, Paul	Barie, Mary
	Whittwood, John	Ramsden, Rebecca
	*Tipping, William	Colett, Elizabeth
	Manning, Charles	Pynes, Alice
26	Kinlough, James	Charteris, Kath.
	*Moore, [Rev.] Chas.	Bayly, Elizabeth
28	Knowles, Benjamin	Bullock, Mary
	Preston, Thomas	Collett, Sarah
29*	Haley, Richard	Justice, Mary
30*	Powell, Thomas	Bucknall, Mary
	Disken, Michael	Granwin, Susanna
	King, Francis	Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

- 4 Fenton, William and Thorpe, Elizabeth
Lay, Peter Walker, Anne
- 6* Alston, Thomas Guilford, Anne
- 7* Frewen, Edward Godscall, Selina
Emerton, John Nicholls, Eliz.
- 8 Blackwell, Stephen Gregg, Elizabeth
- 9 Cartwright, William Duppa, Mary
*Flavell, John Cromewell [Crom
well], Dorothy
- 11 Kingstone, John Cranfield. Ethel-
red
- *Leversege, William Tinker, Alice
- 12 Craft, Caleb Senior, Hannah
- 14 Chaloner, Arthur Fitch, Jane
Stones, Thomas Gray, Sarah
- 15* Eveling [Evelyn], Bromehall,
George Frances
- 16 Russell, Samuel Dixon, Elizabeth
- 19* Blount, Christopher Fanshaw, Eliz.
- 22 Lambert, John Wood, Elizabeth
- Haynes, Walter Peirson, Sarah
- 23 Ridley, John Gunnell, Joane
Hawdon, Hugh Knight, Anne
Hilman, John Grinley, Anne
- 25* Skinner, William Lobb, Mary
- 26 Raven, John Inmith, Ellinor
- 28 Sutton, Daniel Somerson,
Susanna
- 30 Corbett, Joseph Cox, Elizabeth
Read, Edmund Panett, Frances

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Sweeting, Charles Bourne, Anne
*Dennis, William Cotton, Dorothy
*Baynes, John Amhurst [Am-
herst], Dorothy
- Pounting, Abraham Detra, Joane
- 2 Gawen, Thomas Heynes, Anne
- 3 Tanner, James Cooke, Susanna
- 6 Ireland, William Cumberford, Anne
- 9* Lewis, Thomas Brett, Mary
Godfrey, Benjamin Sawyer, Kath.
Saxby, John Meckham, Mary
- 10 Manley, George Ravenscroft, Jane
Jackman, Francis Charton, Eliz.
- Lofthouse, Seth Decayne, Anne
- 12 Whetman, Thomas Nichlas, Anne
- 15 Nicoll, Isaac Watkins, Sarah
Hickes, Gaspar Browne, Judith
- 16 Pemell, Benjamin Simonds, Margt.
Hoole, Samuel Horton, Elizabeth
- 18 Rugg, John Browne, Hester
- 24* James, Jonathan Clayton, Alice
Pigg, William Rogers, Frances
- 25 Hardisty, Joseph James, Anne
Bowtel, Philip Lilly, Sarah
Dallicock, John Goodman, Eleanor

- 29 Bickerstaff, John and Elliott, Anne
Rafes, Nicholas Love, Mary
- 30* Simpson, [Revd.] Mathews, Eliza-
Robert beth
Stevenson, Laurance Seaman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1684.

- 1 Dewby, Thomas Bradshaw, Lucy
- 2 Morgan, Israel Morgan, Amy
- 3 Underwood, John Chapman, Anne
- 4 Clayton, William Chapin, Elizabeth
- 6 Cox, William Franklin, Anne
White, Jeremiah Sare, Elizabeth
- 7 Merriman, John Poole, Hester
- 8 Walleit, Henry Broad, Mary
- 13* Rimes, William Borrodale [Borra-
dale], Rebecca
- 14 Walker, Edward Field, Peace
- 15 Hayes, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
- 18* Wymondesold, Robt. Gould, Elizabeth
- *Cary, Walter Halford, Anabella
- 22 Horsneyle, Thomas Smedmore, Sus-
annah
- 24 Reynoldson, Chas. Pearce, Christian
*Morrett, Benjamin Williams, Rebecca
- 27 Clarke, John Gael, Mary
Hunt, Isaac Bristow, Mary
Smith, John Cotton, Mary
- 28* Edgerton [Egerton], Ford, Sarah
[Rev.] John
- 29 Immyns, Thomas Burningham, Dor.
- 31 Lane, Henry Nicholson, Susan^a

NOVEMBER, 1684.

- 1* Jollife, John Crew [Hon.] Anne
Currance, John Vilett, Elizabeth
- 4 Webb, Uriah Ball, Elizabeth
- 5 Lole, John Binion, Susanna
- 6 Stonehewer, Wm. Tomlinson, Grace
- 7* Wyatt, Henry Lewindon, Sarah
- 8 Bright, Henry Proctor, Elizabeth
- 12 Bestly, Thomas How, Elizabeth
Grove, Thomas Knight, Grace
- 14 Phipps, William Short, Susanna
*Oakes, Daniel Threlkeld, Anne
- 17 Rewalling, Thomas Brand, Elizabeth
- 18 Lucas, Robert Bray, Elizabeth
*Gilbert, Henry Dale, Jane
- 19* Phillips [Rev.], John Wayte, Susanna
- 20* Green, Robert Norris, Susanna
- *Haynes, Rowland Bellers, Mary
- 21 Rumney, Thomas Burley, Ellenor
- 24 Hall, John Barratt, Martha
- 25 Eling, Thomas Knott, Bridget
- 27* Gascoigne, Thomas Umfreville, Judith
Salmon, Peter Hungerford, Mary
- 28* Layton, Samuel Whiting, Eliz.
*Nowell [Rev.], Wm. Bromley, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Kay, Richard and Wharton, Amy
 2* Blinch, George Mawson, Eliz
 3 Funge, William Cooper, Elizabeth
 Gifford, James Sparry, Jane
 5 Turner, John Collins, Ruth
 Harmer, George Billingham, Fran.
 6 Selfe, Isaac Smith, Anne
 8* Hughes, Robert Gunmun, Lydia
 Alcock, Thomas Grimes, Mary
 Capell, Charles Sandey, Mary
 13 Coules, Thomas Bowdler, Eliz.
 Jameson, David Starke, Katherine
 Heardson, Shilgletton Pickering, Brid'tt
 16 Bristowe, Robert Woolley, Cath.
 Jones, William Pindelle, Sarah
 Drou, Thomas Scott, Rebecca
 17 Memory, Thomas Jeffs, Susanna
 *Ray, Thomas Luxford, Anne
 Du Fay, James Ammonet, Jane
 19* Squibb, Arthur Petre, Mary
 20 Buckle, William Lugg, Sarah
 Quin, Henry Stanley, Sarah
 *Roberts, John Boys, Bridget
 22 Walthow, Robert Swan, Elizabeth
 *Randolph, Edward Platt, Sarah
 *Rogers, George Johnson, Eliz.
 23 Disborne, Benjamin Vandonauger,
 Sarah
 24 Davis, Samuel Clunn, Elizabeth
 27 Merchant, Hugh Jerman, Mary
 Perkins, Thomas Smith, Anne
 Jones, John Lewis, Mary
 31 White, Thomas Hyett, Anne
 Stephens, Joseph Maddison, Eliz.
 Rouseham, Martin Wallis, Elizabeth
 Partridge, Charles Draper, Elizabeth
 Woodward, Charles Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

- 2 Read, Thomas Browne, Jane
 3 Wood, Richard Taylor, Agnes
 5 Pleasant, Samuel Bull, Susanna
 Brice, John Atherin, Mary
 6 Beetham, James Lewin, Elizabeth
 7 Burcher, Richard Parr, Elizabeth
 Morgan, John Wakeford, Joane
 Griffin, Daniel Walter, Sarah
 8 Henley, Thomas Coleman, Anne
 10 Pryde, Alexander Harrison, Anne
 12* Bennett, Charles Driden, Elizabeth
 15 Fleming, Christopher Bradford, Bartha-
 sua
 17 Farnborow [Rev.], Bell, Frances
 Nicholas
 19* Lea, Nathaniel Carpenter, Joyce
 Holland, Thomas Martin, Johanna
 20 Newbould, William Hill, Sarah
 Cutting, John Langton, Eliz.

- 20 Birkbeck, Chas. and Philpott, Anne
 Rawlinson, William Gopp, Susanna
 21 Kilpen, William Norton, Margaret
 22 Barker, Henry Ecclestone, Eliz.
 *Blackett, William Conyers, Julia
 23 Stanton, Samuel Foard, Anne
 28 Redman, Samuel Clayton, Mary
 Compton, Robert Henson, Elizabeth
 D'Caune, Andrew Wedgwood, Mary
 29* Moore, John Vicaridge, Susan'a
 *Knightly, Robert Chapman, Anne
 31 Scriven, John Stanton, Mary
 Bickerstaffe, Thomas Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

- 3* Cleeter, George Rogers, Anne
 4 Grigg, Robert Hast, Mary
 Troward, Luke Kelley, Susanna
 Tilden, Richard Cale, Lydia
 5 Parker, William Silvester, Eliz.
 7 Butteris, George Pike, Roda
 Holman, John Ashby, Mary
 Browning, Thomas Lewis, Amy
 10* Elwes, George Humphryes, Mary
 Moncke, Charles Brooker, Mary
 *Crompton, Lovet Wittewronge,
 Anne
 *Huntley, Mathew Lewis, Isabella
 11 Stanworth, Richard Peake, Margaret
 13* Webb, Richard Hawkins, Anne
 14 Churchill, William Sare, Rose
 16 Hibbert, John Lloyd, Hester
 Howard, Richard Hart, Mary
 Jewell, Edmund Loder, Martha
 18* Chetwynd, Walter Askew, Elizabeth
 Ellis, Thomas Dugdaell, Isabella
 Norman, Josiah Elliott, Sarah
 *Elwes, Robert Freeman, Eliz.
 19* Drury, John Jurin, Elizabeth
 20 Heming, Thomas Ball, Alice
 Weekley, Nethaniah Baldock, Mary
 Quillett, Michael Prieur, Frances
 Ryall, Nicholas Imings, Mary
 23* Burrow, Thomas Lethienllier [Lethi-
 eullier], Jane
 *Pye, Charles Stephens, Anne
 Sadler, John Godard, Bridget
 Pearse, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
 24 Theed, William Bosworth, Bithia
 Tatnell, George Day, Mary
 Shearne, Edward Wade, Anna
 Maria
 25 Smith, William Goodwin, Sarah
 Johnson, George Ealles, Mary
 26 Nussey, Lawrence Hunt, Anne
 27 Dolphin, John Wilson, Elizabeth
 28 Jenkinson, Robert Bernard, Dorothy
 *Pemberton, Wm. Dashwood, Sarah
 Yorke, Robert Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

2	Vaill, John	and Lambert, Eliz.
	Sampson, Thomas	Thomas, Elleancer
	Burden, Stephen	Mall, Alice
	*Price, John	Middleton, Susar.
	Eales, Richard	Smith, Susanna
	Penny, Richard	Brooke, Anne
3	Taylor, Peter	Buckeridge, Fran.
	Clarke, John	Walleth, Elizabeth
6	Nicholl, Benjamin	Blackwell, Martha
	*Blaud, Sir John	Moseley, (—)
	[Bart.]	
7	Rouse, John	Cannon, Joane
	Winch, Nathaniel	Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

25	Ford, James	Langley, Martha
	*Birkhead, Joseph	Somershall, Mary
26	Nicholls, Francis	Ballard, Margt.
	Wilcocks, John	Atton, Anne
27	Heydon, William	Bunn, Deborah
30	Nicholson, Joseph	Whyne, Eliz.
	*Heyly, John	Gorges, Mehorah
		[Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

1	Monlas, Mark	Kempsall, Jane
	Rogers, Thomas	Sykes, Priscilla
4	Hickes, Jonathan	Gregory, Eliz.
	Acord, John	Culleck, Anne
	*Evans, Edmund	Kingsmill, Mary
8	*Whitear, William	Green, Dorothy
9	Bigg, Edmund	Butler, Anne
	*Reynolds, Rowland	Fendall, Eliz.
11	Forrest, John	Keele, Anne
16	Gardiner, Christoph.	Rivers, Honor
	Doble, Thomas	Brookes, Eliz.
	*Crew, Dudley	Drury, Dorothy
17	Hawkins, Thomas	Badger, Isabella
	*Vavasour, Alex.	Vavasour, Anne
18	Kirton, Daniel	Goodhall, Mary
	Yardley, Nathaniel	Flower, Jane
	Savage, Thomas	Leonard, Anne
20	Bell, Christopher	Granger, Anne
	Waterton, William	Borrington, Eliz.
	Strong, William	Lowe, Catherine
	Du Cros, Stephen	Cherrett, Anne
28	Collyer, Benjamin	Berry, Anne
29	Clesby, George	Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

2	Garnett, Michael	Fletcher, Bethia
	Peele, Peter	Worfield, Martha
4	Heall, Joseph	Rooke, Rebecca
5	Whitton, Robert	Smart, Deborah
6	Lyfe, William	Wood, Elizabeth
	Mey, Thomas	Gundry, Mary
9	*Sanders, Richard	Williamson, Eliz.

12	Barecroft, Wm. and	Westcombe, Joyce
16	*Muckett, Benjamin	Cary, Susanna
	Mashborne, Edward	Nash, Elizabeth
	Moore, Richard	Wingfield, Eliz.
18	Bonsey, Richard	Lane, Sarah
20	Booth, Robert	Read, Mary
21	Cane, Mathew	Jones, Anne
23	Farmer, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Johnson, William	Faulcon, Susanna
	Pankhurst, Henry	Pepper, Anne
28	*Chapman, James	Cox, Mary
30	Pembrooke, Thomas	Wanless, Frances
	Scrace, George	Herbert, Jane
	Ashton, Stephen	Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

1	*Hardey, Joseph	Adams, Mary
3	Price, Caleb	Rich, Anna
	Long, Nathaniel	Lycott, Sarah
	Carter, Philip	Peade, Deborah
4	Wheatly, Samuel	Fisenden, Hannah
6	Clarkson, Daniel	Fludyer, Sarah
	Tonge, Thomas	Knowles, Mary
	Jordan, Thomas	Blandford, Anne
	Hall, Edward	Smith, Mary
9	Fitter, William	Harvey, Sarah
10	*Morris, Charles	Bacon, Susanna
	Ruffe, William	Wilkinson, Anne
12	Spencer, Adam	Hewett, Mary
13	Light, Hugh	Maynard, Abigail
15	Hare, Samuel	Sarank, Mary
17	Humberstone, Mathew	Host, Jane
18	Woodhouse, John	Croe, Elizabeth
	Wavell, Thomas	Charlton, Sarah
20	*Sweetaple, John	Sherloe, Mary
	Bourne, Joshua	Tustian, Margaret
	Swanton, Thomas	Roll, Christian
22	Wilkinson, William	Carleton, Eve
	*Biron, Lord William	Stydolfe, Dame
	[Baron of Rochdale]	Elizabeth
23	Tucker, William	Hood, Lucy
24	Prosser, Walter	Moore, Rebecca
25	Knewstubb, John	Lambeth, Dorothy
	Bishopp, Charles	White, Bethia
26	Finch, Charles	Burton, Elizabeth
29	Capell, Mathew	Codd, Mary
	Stevens, Richard	Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

3	Lowndes, Richard	Rode, Elizabeth
4	*Samwell, Sir Thos.,	Godschalk, Anne
	Bart.	
	Austrey, Joseph	King, Mary
6	Massey, Edmund	Lisle, Elizabeth
7	Burbury, William	Comber, Mary
	*Windsor, Emanuel	Dashwood, Anne
	Abraham, Isaac	Manning, Eliz.
8	Pennyng, Nicholas	Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

- 8 Bennett, John *and* Wingfield, Temp.
 9 *Prinn, John Rogers, Elizabeth
 11 Drakeford, Edward Durham, Honor
 13 *Eliot, Daniel Flemming [Flem-
 ing], Catherine
 14 Badcock, Edward Ghem, Mary
 15 Jones, William Langrack, Mary
 Winspeare, William Peagrave, Eliz.
 16 *Mitchell [Rev.], Robinson, Mercy
 Edward
 17 Hassell, Richard West, Anne
 18 Nicholls, Joseph Littlegrome, Mary
 Tovell, Richard Sealey, Jane
 20 Amorey, Samuel Clarke, Rachel
 *Rogers, John Polly, Margaret
 *Sandys, Richard Coode, Mary
 21 *Folkingham [Rev.], Forth, Elizabeth
 Nicholas
 *Bayntun, Henry Wilmot, Lady
 Anne
 Peterson, Severin Crouch, Eliz.
 27 *Lewen, William Taylor, Susannah
 Levett, Richard Clarke, Mary
 29 Perry, Samuel Stileman, Mary
 Rich, James Christmas, Judith
 Gerrard, Samuel Cooke, Lucy (*a*)
 30 Bentley, Thomas Metcalfe, Grace
 *Stradling, Thomas Dashwood, Anne
 31 Atkinson, William Glentworth,
 Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

- 3 *Jones, Richard De Cardinall,
 Mary
 Porter, Robert Mauby, Elizabeth
 4 Bailey, Arthur Wagstaffe, Ave-
 rilla
 7 *Bentham, Joseph Duncombe, Margt.
 10 *Joyner, Edward Boles, Elizabeth
 12 Booker, William James, Elizabeth
 22 Johnson, John Tytherton, Mary
 24 *Addison, Edward Edwards, Margt.
 *Lupton [Rev.], John Hall, Alice
 28 *White, Richard Winterbeck,
 Susannah
 29 Fox, George Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Horton, William Morrice, Hannah
 5 Harris, John Kne ritt, Kath.

(*a*) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jan., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, *alias* Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.,". He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Bratterton, co. York, Knt., who *d.* July, 1695.

- 7 Dronhardt, Hie- *and* Barker, Sarah
 ronymus
 Lloyd, John Anderson, Han'a
 Sandham, Roger Harvey, Mary
 *Dyott, Richard Ing, Frances
 Parr, William Smith, Sarah
 8 Norris, Thomas Wilder, Margaret
 9 Kates, Bartholemew Briggs, Katherine
 Jackson, Thomas Young, Frances
 10 Hawkins, Francis Pitts, Katherine
 12 *Buckingham, Wm. Duke, Susanna
 14 Serle, Robert Stocker, Anne
 15 Browne, John Oliver, Elizabeth
 16 *Rowland, Arthur Terry, Anne
 17 Bateman, John Kynvin, Harman
 19 *Morris, Claver Green, Grace
 23 Church, James Mayo, Jane
 Smith, Richard Hamilton, Mary
 Dolby, John Woodland, Eliz.
 24 Dimmesden, Andrew Ralphs, Mary
 26 Walker, Thomas Croscomb, Eliz.
 29 Baylis, John Taylor, Hanna
 30 Powell, George Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

- 2 Middleton, David Eyles, Elizabeth
 Avery, Joseph Avery, Susanna
 5 Fludyer, William Gardiner, Eliz.
 Wickins, William Becket, Phoebe
 Jones, Thomas Nicasins, Joanna
 8 Hunt, Thomas Bower, Deborah
 Abell, Richard Strowde, Sarah
 9 Sole, Abraham Biddle, Mary
 Burges, Charles Huddleston, Alice
 10 Drew, John Reeves, Susanna
 13 *Harriott, Andrew Tash, Maria
 Palmer, Edward Marlow, Judith
 Stoughton, Richard Aran, Susanna
 19 *Blackbourne, Sam. Wilcookes, Reb.
 20 *Bertrand, Paul Gribelin, Mary
 21 Wintehe, John Earle, Abigail
 23 Harris, Abraham Ford, Abigail
 Tompson, William Willett, Mary
 26 *Merritt, Thomas Babington, Mar-
 garet
 30 *Wade, William Hale, Catherine
 Dudley, Valentine Biggs, Jane
 31 Lason, John Goodwin, Jane
 *Laughton [Rev.], Barnaby, Anne
 Gabriel

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Holden, William Mathews, Hann'h
 Gratwick, John Cheate, Mary
 7 *Booth, Robert Crips, Anne
 Barraclough, Jos. Waters, Elizabeth
 Walton, Jonas Spencer, Ellen
 9 Shaw, Thomas Workeman, Sarah
 Gyles, George Barker, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1685.

12 Reynolds, Thos. and Palmer, Thomas	Makepiece, Alice Stuckley <i>alias</i> Dodridge]. Dame Eliz.
14 Burford, John	Primm, Dorothy
16 Terry, Henry	Le Blane, Jane
Bromhall, John	Lucas, Elizabeth
Rich, John	Waldon, Anne
18 Head, William	Dundridge, Eliz.
23 Barber, Robert	Ware, Elizabeth
Beverton, John	Bellinger, Mary
24 *Oliver, Zachary	Storer, Anne
*Hutchinson, Ralph	Saunders, Sarah
Oxlad, Edward	Bradshaw, Eliz.
25 Sterrop, Ralph	Hill, Mary
27 Roles, John	Mitcham, Susanna
Clough, Jonathan	Streete, Katherine
30 Northall, James	Blakeley, Anna
Mitchell, John	Mathews, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1685.

2 Heyward, Thomas	Papillion, Anne
*Smith [Smyth], Thos.	Brandreth, Alice
*Atkinson, Christoph.	Primrose, Sarah
3 Wren, John	Swan, Elizabeth
4 Gressingham, Thos.	Lavington, Jane
7 Antrobus, Daniel	Hirst, Mary
Archer, James	Birde, Elizabeth
9 Withers, Daniel	Broad, Mary
11 Bennett, Joseph	Cole, Jane
Minshall, Thomas	Palmer, Frances
15 *Mason, Jeremiah	Hutchinson, Mary
17 Green, Richard	Russell, Elizabeth
Walker, James	Peacock, Dorothy
18 Golling, Francis	Cotterell, Anne
19 Tallis, Henry	Moult, Dorothy
*Hutton, Edward	Neale, Anne
21 Vickers, Edward	Banks, Elizabeth
22 *Nicholas, John	Eston, Carolina
Keyle, Andrew	Lovell, Philadel- phia
23 Hill, Robert	Great, Mary
Kempin, William	Staples, Mary
26 Parleblen, Allen	Tomlinson, Mary
Brightman, Robert	Clarke, Sarah
28 Whitwell, Hugh	Pensett, Abigail
29 *Wyndham, Clere	Wall, Katherine
30 *Langford, Henry	Lovett, Elizabeth
Barrett, Robert	Fullagar, Mary
31 Storer, John	Blissett, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1685-6.

6 Cunningham, Wm.	Green, Frances
7 Brayley, Robert	Sampson, Eliz.
Locke, John	Smart, Bridgett
16 *Lasells, John	Seagrave, Sarah
18 Ligo, Francis	Sorrell, Anne

18 Baker, Lancelott and	Towse, Hannah
19 Burnaby, William	Cramshaw, Sarah
22 Wingfield, George	Salter, Mary
23 *Horton, John	Lovett, Susanna
25 Bowdich, Thomas	Bricker, Christian
Rocke, Charles	Kidley, Dorothy
26 Hill [Rev.], William	Buckley, Mary
28 Banister, Henry	Atway, Anne
29 Dowse, Edward	Blisse, Sarah
30 Baker, William	Glover, Elizabeth
31 *Bucknall, John	Graham, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

1 Wheeler, Richard	King, Mary
2 Hiller, Israel	Dudsbury, Love
3 Carpenter, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
*Walton, John	Cuthbert, Mary
Hall, John	Murdin, Anne
4 *Dawson, Richard	Le Hunt, Gertrude
Winge, Daniel	Hall, Alice
8 Bosen, Nicholas	Russell, Sarah
Clarke, Isaac	Silvester, Hannah
Topsfield, William	Harber, Elizabeth
Herbert, John	Pitt, Katherine
Lane, John	Burrowes, Anna
9 *Pitt, Robert [Dr. of Physic]	Nourse, Martha
Aylworth, Samuel	Roberts, Martha
10 *Pawlett, Chidioke	Master, Olave
Snelling, Isaac	Alchon, Mary
12 Kersey, John	Owen, Juliana
*Bromley, Edward	Paradise, Jane
Foy, Walter	Bowdidge, Reb.
Williams, Charles	Bartlett, Mary
*Hibbins, Henry	Barrow, Lucretia
Lane, Thomas	Bradley, Anne
13 *Challener, William	Malkin, Sarah
Platt, John	Aylaffe, Anne
15 *Thornicroft, Edward	Assheton, Anne
*Milford [Mitford], Lionel	Clinton, Katherine
Mann, Thomas	Lawrence, Sarah
Cranfield, Charles	Peterson, Sarah
Kynd, John	Templer, Eliz.
16 Crossenor, Edward	Thomson, Mary
19 Tumsted, Francis	Steanes, Margaret
20 a *Englefield, Sir Chas. [Bart.]	Culpeper, Susan ^a
22 Hacker, Richard, <i>alias</i> King	Jones, Elizabeth
Lane, James	Barnes, Katherine

MARCH, 1685-6.

1 Worley, Nathaniel	Mawson, Jane
Isgar, William	Wallis, Elizabeth

(a) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Strange, Walter <i>and</i> | Hide, Margery |
| 3 | Kirton, John | Edling, Hannah |
| 6 | Walker, Mathew | Simonds, Ruth |
| | Parsons, William | Underwood, Hester |
| 8 | *Waller, Henry | Wiseman, Susan ^a |
| 10 | Saltmarsh, William | Taylor, Mary |
| 11 | Webb, Michael | Skinner, Mary |
| 12 | Grainger, Hugh | Ramsey, Dorothy |
| 15 | Conquest, William | Owen, Elizabeth |
| | *Darby, John | Tidd, Charity |
| 17 | *Latton, John | Pye, Letitia |
| 24 | *Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.] | Deane, Elizabeth |

MARCH, 1686.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 25 | Virgin, Arthur | Brixey, Lydia |
| 30 | Slee, Robert | Wellinger, Mary |
| 31 | Holliday, Robert | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| | *Stewart, William | Luke, Mary |

APRIL, 1686.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | *Hatcher, Henry | Delavall, Dame Elizabeth |
| 2 | Todd, John | Prettyman, Margt. |
| | *Soame, Stephen | Hill, Dorothy |
| | Simpson, Joseph | Sydoll, Martha |
| 3 | Hawley, John | Pitts, Eleanor |
| | Tripp, Joseph | Lemon, Dorothy |
| | Bedford, Thomas | King, Hannah |
| 5 | Barnard, John | Moodey, Anne |
| | Roope, John | Thomas, Rebecca |
| 6 | Cricke, Richard | Bulteel, Hester |
| | *Wilson, Thomas | Petitt, Elizabeth |
| | Bradford, John | Drayton, Dorothy |
| 7 | Taylor, Joseph | Knight, Margaret |
| | *Hall, William | Harrington, Anne |
| | Molyn, Abraham | Garnett, Jane |
| 8 | Shrimpton, Francis | Vernon, Eleanor |
| | Orrett, William | Hodges, Margery |
| 11 | Mason, John | Maunser, Margt. |
| 21 | *Ballowy [Ballow], Stephen | Jackson, Katherine |
| | *Wyatt, Francis | Buish, Elizabeth |
| | Benning, Thomas | Jackson, Sarah |
| 22 | *Wright, James | Gwythyan [Gwylyam], Kath. |
| 27 | Fawson, Stephen | Cooper, Joane |
| 28 | *Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.] | Parkhurst [Parkhurst], Eliz. |
| 29 | Roter, James | Wakefield, Eliz. |
| 30 | *Foster, Clement | Wearg, Isabella |
| | *Layton [Leighton], John | Crouch, Francis |

MAY, 1686.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Gardiner, William | Chitter, Joanna |
| 3 | Daggett, George | Wildley, Martha |

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 3 | Hudson, John <i>and</i> | Biby, Katherine |
| 6 | Ricketts, Daniel | Howard, Sarah |
| 8 | Dawe, Thomas | Palmer, Frances |
| | *King, Oliver | Blaake, Mary |
| | Hudson, John | Rogers, Katherine |
| 12 | *Slater [Sclater], George | Sandys, Margt. |
| 17 | Bewicke, Calverley | Izard, Dorothy |
| | *Burdett, Robert | Muffett, Margaret |
| 18 | Hewidson, Richard | Bennison, Dor. |
| | *Mould, William | Hester, Alice |
| 19 | Williams, Mathew | Gilbert, Elizabeth |
| | *Bell, Robert | Ellary, Dorothy |
| | *Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.] | Howe, Anne |
| 22 | Leake, John | Wilmot, Eliz. |
| 24 | Crooke, Robert | Sharpe, Mary |
| | Holloway, Richard | Ashton, Anne |
| | Baker, Nicholas | Overs, Anne |
| | Style, William | Bradley, Eliz. |
| | *Neale, Henry | Henbury, Anna Maria |
| 26 | Dowdeswell, Jonathan | Stookes, Margt. |
| | Webb, Mathew | Taylor, Naomy |
| 27 | Wells, William | Knight, Mary |
| | Mosse, John | Grey, Katherine |
| 28 | Hughes, Thomas | Caterall, Eliz. |
| 29 | Thorne, John | Player, Mary |

JUNE, 1686.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------|--------------------|
| 5 | Morse, John | Humphreys, Mabel |
| 7 | *Weslyd, Cyriac | Sanderson, Anne |
| 9 | Marshall, George | Chidley, Elizabeth |
| | Giles, William | Houkins, Bridgett |
| 11 | Wright, John | Collopp, Anne |
| | *Tufton, Sackville | Wilbraham, Eliz. |
| 12 | *Courthope, John | Codrington, Rach. |
| | Fleete, David | Hyalt, Joane |
| | Fisher, Robert | Topp, Mary |
| 16 | Hulston, Robt. | Maidstone, Eliz. |
| 17 | Littleton, John | Boulton, Eliz. |
| 21 | *Symes [Rev.], Chas. | Creed, Anne |
| 25 | Myrick, James | Morrice, Olivia |
| | Shaibell, Henry | Peade, Mary |
| 28 | Thompson, Wm. | Ash, Mary |

JULY, 1686.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 2 | *Woodyer, Thomas | Polley, Margaret |
| | *Kay, Maurice | Manwaring, Eliz. |
| | Alexander, John | Rigglesden, Eliz. |
| 5 | *Parker, Sir John [Knt.] | Abney, Frances |
| 6 | Crosse, Nicholas | Worthington, Faith |
| | Winch, Daniel | Stallebrace, Cath. |
| 9 | Ralfe, Richard | Wembourne, Alice |
| 10 | *Wake, Baldwin | Derrham, Anne |

JULY, 1686.

- 10 *Waller, Edmond and Tilney, Abigail
 *Barnard, Isaac Strickson, Han.
 Raven, Thomas Parrott, Anne
 Seagood, Stephen Taylor, Aledora
 Maria
 Bottom, John Gardiner, Eliz.
 12 Sutch, Nathaniel Clutterbuck,
 Martha
 13 *Greene, Richard Quincey, Anne
 14 *Milner, John Castle, Anne
 15 *Tristram, Henry Whyte, Bridget
 16 Wood, Edward Constable, Dor.
 22 *Taylor, Isaac Sanson, Margaret
 23 Carrier, William Mitchell, Judith
 27 Bates, John Seeley, Katherine
 28 Wew, Benjamin Drury, Anne
 29 Grigg, Richard Jeffry, Sarah
 30 Parsons, Thomas Sanders, Sarah

AUGUST, 1686.

- 3 Hamond, John Blatt, Mary
 5 Hawkins, Daniel Ledgeinham,
 Martha
 7 Folkes, William Lane, Dorothy
 9 Daniel, Richard Bulteel, Mary
 Lambe, Bazil Royse, Mary
 Styart, William Lamball, Sarah
 Penifather, John Moreton, Sarah
 10 Dodd, John Webb, Elizabeth
 11 Staunton, Abraham Gregory, Eliz.
 13 Pride, Joseph Pierce, Mary
 14 Apps, Stephen Brian, Joanna
 17 Taylor, John Poole, Judith
 Barnes, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Stephen Hill, Elizabeth
 19 Benson, William Rowley, Mary
 21 *Peter, Renatus Ellis, Hannah
 Smith, Robert Vaughan,
 Eleanor
 23 Borne, Henry Gibbs, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Wallice, Eliz.
 24 Laurence, Robert Hawes, Eliz.
 25 Kimbur, Francis Read, Margaret
 26 *Collyer 'Colyer', Wall, Katherine
 William
 27 Lowder, Walter Grey, Anne
 28 Poulgreene, Bartley [*alias*
 Humphry Bartlett], Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

- 2 *Wawen, Jarvis Linkenhalt, Margt.
 *Lamplugh, Thos. Boham, Mary
 6 *Scamler, Robert Rayner, Eliz.
 Bowden, East Simons, Ellen
 7 Haynes, James Hinde, Sarah
 Bradshawe, James Randolph, Jane
 8 Dawson, Humphrey Ashford, Amy
 9 *Hayward, James Whitton, Kath.

- 10 Cutlove, William and Adderley, Ruth
 11 *Turvill, Henry Owen, Frances
 Roberts, Joseph Harris, Hannah
 13 Gunter, William Ogdon, Mary
 Gould, John Hiller, Ellenor
 14 Hankinson, John Thomas, Judith
 Redding, John Muston, Rebecca
 16 *Ainge, Samuel Parsons, Susanna
 Halford, John Edden, Hester
 18 Smith, John Jenkins, Bridgett
 20 Stringer, Francis Pratt, Hannah
 Mosley, Nicholas Thompson, Eliz.
 21 Maudet, Peter Mayne, Emer-
 entia
 22 Doughtey, Samuel Webb, Dorcas
 24 Colecock, Thomas Martin, Sarah
 Closterman, John Ramsey, Hannah
 25 *Drake, Humphry Whistler, Eliza-
 [Junior] beth
 27 Sheffied, Thomas King, Mary
 28 Jackson, Thomas Gray, Susanna
 Collingwood, Edwd. Grey, Mary
 Barlow, Edward Baldwin, Ellenor
 *Chute, Edward Tracey, Katherine
 30 James, Philip Poole, Susanna
 Lock, Clement Allen, Alice
 *Hene, Corbett Beckford, Lady
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1686.

- 1 Perkins, John Gaunt, Sarah
 2 Donnington, Wm. Bromerick, Eliz.
 *Bent, William Sawbridge, Eliz.
 4 Russell, William Ellis, Mary
 *Pigott, John Crew, Elizabeth
 Clancy, John Jackson, Eliz.
 5 Hallam, Henry Reeves, Sarah
 6 Fletcher, Thomas Croucher, Anne
 7 Gilbert, Ephraim Packwood, Mary
 Cornhill, Thomas Gibbs, Hester
 Watson, Arthur Bradicke, Anne
 Fookes, John Rawlinton, Mary
 Hamilton, George King, Martha
 9 Lambe, Christopher Greengrace, Grace
 Murrey, James Kenningham,
 Mary
 11 Geaise, William Hardman, Mary
 Moodey, John Hills, Frances
 12 Blake, John Cooper, Jane
 Royse, Abel Bennett, Eliz.
 13 Bushell, John Cochet, Margaret
 Manning, Edward Robberts, Anne
 Skinner, William Parker, Frances
 Goulston, John Clarke, Mary
 14 Herbert, Robert Craven, Elizabeth
 Webster, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
 16 Dellitters, Jacob Juyce, Ellen
 Taylor, Peter Lynn, Sarah
 *Lancaster, William Fortrye, Hester
 [Matthew]

OCTOBER, 1686-7.

- 18 Bowcher, Ben. *and* Mann, Elizabeth
 19 Bowde, Adlord Smart, Mary
 Marsh, John Merry, Susanna
 20 *Baxter, Daniel Ashfield, Lydia
 23 *Foote, Samuel Danvers, Eliz.
 25 Brock, William Moate, Eliz.
 26 Kempe, Roger Flight, Mary
 27 Bancks, Christopher Newham, Anna
 Maria
- 28 Westover, John Worrell, Alice
 Lloyd, James Godner, Martha
 30 Denham, John Daveney, Eliz.
 *Willoughby, Wm. Pitt, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1686.

- 1 Bernard, Peter Lenasseur, Anne
 Rene
- 2 Eling, Thomas Sumpter, Mary
 Hazell, Thomas Dennett, Eliz.
- 3 Holland, Ferdinando Salmon, Hannah
 Brooke, John Lowen, Jane
 *Christmas, Robert Folkes, Mary
 Winder, William Seymour, Martha
 4 Rothwell, Nicholas Hadley, Judith
 5 Hussey, Deering Handfield, Eliz.
 Dancer, William Bennett, Margaret
 6 Munster, George Packer, Elizabeth
 8 *Hurdisty [Hardisty],
 Robert Scutt, Martha
- Fawson, John Wadley, Mary
 9 White, Thomas Starkey, Mary
 *Twisleton, John Hammond,
 Susanna
- 10 Filoll, Anthony Tarver, Mary
 13 Tooke, Edmond Belbin, Martha
 15 Hooper, Philip Hooper, Eliz.
 Du Casse, Joseph Maney, Mary
 16 Halsey, John Saunders, Mary
 17 Pratt, John Bickle, Jane
 Boyde, Andrew Smith, Agnes
 Cranfield, Henry Brian, Mary
 18 Tate, William Freeman, Eliz.
 19 Hubbard, William Smith, Hannah
 *Hetherington, Wm. Hardyman, Kath.
 Richardson, John Bolte, Deborah
 20 *Vicars [Rev.], Sam. Rickard, Sarah
 *Clay, Daniel Izodd, Sarah
 Jackson, James Tompson, Ellen
 *Haslewood, Robert Meriton, Anne
 22 Goulton, James Baynes, Hester
 23 Cason, Charles Mason, Mary
 *Curtis [Curteis],
 John [Jun.] Drayton, Kath-
 erine
- 24 Hubert, Thomas Reynor, Mary
 25 Edwards, Edward Spencer, Eliz.
 26 Vinicombe, Richard Reeves, Mary
 27 Robinson, Thomas Tokefield, Hester
 Crumpe, Samuel Shallcrosse, Mary

- 29 Bell, John *and* Staynesby, Anne
 30 Blackbourne, Edwd. Westcombe, Eliz.
 Smith, John Ashley, Eliz.
 *L'Estrange, Sir Woodhouse, Anne
 Nicholas [Bart.]

DECEMBER, 1686.

- 1 Ogdin, Richard Martyn, Anne
 4 Tomkins, Edward Fox, Eve
 Lorkin, Samuel Powers, Sarah
 *Disney, Gervas Wright, Mary
 6 Jennings, Thomas Harding, Margt.
 *Ince [Juice,] John Hinton, Sarah
 7 Allen, Roger Threder, Mary
 8 *White, Samuel Cooke, Anne
 Wingfield, Thomas Wingfield, Kath.
 9 Bishopp, Joseph Bold, Dorothy
 *Tooley, John Hanbury, Ara-
 bella Maria
- 10 Haynes, Samuel Dinyon, Anne
 11 *Weedon, Cavendish Jackson, Eliz.
 Savage, Charles Marshall, Ellen
 13 Merritt, Charles Hillar, Martha
 14 Gilbert, William Boulton, Eliz.
 15 Thornehill, Jeremiah Fox, Elizabeth
 Godfrey, Thomas Martyn, Mary
 17 Sherwood, Samson Parke, Jane
 18 *Sherrard [Sherard],
 Bennett Gardner, Mercy
- *Gough, John Ridgeway, Eliz.
 Wright, William Young, Mary
 20 Chandler, Michael Ellis, Isabella
 Newington, Robert Dempster, Eliz.
 21 *Hoby, John Hoby, Elizabeth
 *Legh, Peter Legh, Frances
 *Bancks, William Legh, Lettice
 22 Shrimpton, William Glendining, Margt.
 Hall, Fetherstone Collins, Elizabeth
 Foot, Robert Short, Elizabeth
 *Mosse [Rev.], Robt. Scoresby, Anne
 23 Tuckwell, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth
 Rudge, Thomas Hernshaw, Mart^a
 24 Sparke, James Gilman, Elizabeth
 Capell, Kyrle Davis, Mary
 28 Norcott, Edward Hooke, Mary
 Ledbeeter, John Kirby, Anne
 Broxholme, Thomas Tompson, Reb.
 29 Blanckley, John Hardwick, Alice
 Harris, John Beame, Bridgett
 30 Clenell, Alexander Barnes, Dorothy
 Furner, James Nicholls, Mary
- JANUARY, 1686-7.
- 1 *Staggins, Charles Brugnig, Mary
 3 Winton, Francis Morris, Frances
 Burges, Samuel Bellars, Elizabeth
 4 Browne, John Buddin, Mary
 Jacob, Joseph Hunt, Mary
 Jefferys, William Sands, Honor
 5 Stevens, Joseph Slade, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1686-7.

- 6 Lee, Daniel and Farr, Mary
 8 *Wilkes, John Gerrard, Mary
 Grace, Edward Humfrey, Eliz.
 10 Browne, John Kates, Sarah
 *Tate, John Bacon, Dame
 [Serjt.-at-law] Elizabeth
 11 Burnett, William Clarke, Joanna
 *Bosville, Thomas Trinder, Elizabeth
 Fanting, John Scott, Jane
 Usher, William Ogle, Elizabeth
 12 Winch, Solomon Abery, Elizabeth
 Hope, Joseph Hill, Elizabeth
 *Hatchett, Thomas Lippyatt, Eliz.
 Extell, John Mountague, Han.
 Jones; James Prosser, Kath.
 Puller, Jonathan Farwell, Margaret
 13 *Richardson, Jerom Leming, Eliz.
 14 Lodgingham, Dan. Butteridge, Eliz.
 15 Wayland, William Winchester, Mary
 Gandons, Gerome Darnell, Dorothy
 17 Martin, John Paine, Elizabeth
 Hooper, Richard Hussey, Mary
 18 Anderton, Philip Wratten, Eliz.
 Stevenson, James Hussey, Mary
 19 *Christmas, Henry Gainsford, Eliz.
 *Harris, Barthol. Wake, Eliz.
 21 Ford, Thomas Merritt, Frances
 Tudman, James Timewell, Eliz.
 Dent, William Horsey, Sarah
 22 *Dowdin, Robert Brewster, Eliz.
 White, William Jenkinson, Eliz.
 *Casewell, George Billinsley Bill-
 ingsley], Barbara
 West, Anna
 Tawke, John Pone, Elizabeth
 24 Lambe, Adam Reeve, Elizabeth
 Blandford, John Edwards, Mary
 25 Baldwick, William Wood, Ellenor
 Battin, Richard Norman, Eliz.
 Tifford, Thomas Boote, Margaret
 26 Greathead, John Browning, Sarah
 *Beverley [Rev.], Robert
 Chappell, Eliz.
 Parker, Nicholas Philipps, Sarah
 Pritchard, Samuel Baker, Elizabeth
 Calliham, Dennis Messures, Margt.
 27 Howard, James Sturges, Anne
 Warner, Richard Loades, Sarah
 Staunton, William Gatton, Sarah
 Cantrell, Thomas Goose, Rachel
 28 Midgley, Richard Bennett, Eliz.
 Swift, John Short, Elizabeth
 Ogborne, William Smart, Katherine
 Worrall, Thomas Hallstead, Anne
 Harris, Thomas Clinkard, Archi-
 29 *Filmer, Edward bella
 [Dr. of Laws]
 31 Perkins, Henry Trowbridge, Anne
 Eteridge, Nicholas Wilson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

- 1 Burden, George and Folkingham,
 Mary
 Davis, Edward Cobur, Elizabeth
 Ketcher, Bartol. Ogle, Elizabeth
 Knight, John Horner, Penelope
 Lillie, Philip Bussy, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Oakey, John Holland, Anne
 2 Nash, Samuel Clayton, Sarah
 Coles, Henry Bracey, Spencer
 *Barnardiston, John Horsey, Grace
 Mounck, Henry Arrowsmith, Jane
 3 Dingley, Robert Bennett, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Dorothy
 4 Rushbury, James Meeke, Elizabeth
 5 Crosse, John Yorke, Sarah
 *Norwood, William Hamond, Eliz.
 Blewitt, George Miller, Mary
 Wayte, William Skeat, Mary
 7 *Woolley, John Honeywood, Mary
 Holloway, Richard Wood, Margaret
 Beman, Richard Minstrill, Margt.
 Lacey, Robert Bushell, Sarah
 Liver, Daniel Whittingham,
 Anne
 Wakefield, William Rothwell, Kath.
 Anderson, William Best, Jane
 8 Dickinson, Luke Farrwell, Margt.
 Coopes, Thomas Calle, Joane
 Huddleston, Richard Watson, Mary
 Styles, William Cooper, Hannah
 9 Griffith, John Gawtrely, Eliz.
 Eddings, Robert Greenaway,
 Susanna
 Kirkland, Christoph. Porter, Anne
 11 *Hesketh [Rev.], Pillet, Mary
 Henry
 Newell, Peter Miles, Anne
 12 Dyke, Robert Sandes, Dorothy
 16 Baker, John Harris, Isabell
 18 Wettenhall, Lewis Wilde, Hannah
 Taylor, Edward Newton, Anne
 23 Avery, Thomas Hodgskins, Mary
 24 Butler, Nathan Gainsford, Anne
 Cotton, Benjamin Mort, Anne
 26 Metcalfe, Joshua Howes, Charity
 28 *Rich, Ellis [Elias] Knight, Sarah
 *Ker, John Cochran, Grizell
 *Gostwick, Thomas Phillips, Dorothy

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 1 Hall, Robert Stewart, Christian
 Cutler, Knap King, Martha
 2 Leigh, Urian Dudley, Judith
 3 Fillmore, John Wells, Mary
 4 Hubbard, James Preston, Hannah
 *Carpenter, John Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 7 Newland, John *and* Mackarnell, Deb.
 Gamble, William Morin, Elizabeth
 Ward, John Harryman, Eliz.
 9* Tonstall, Barnabas Forster, Kath.
 Killock, William Faulknor, Kath.
 Haddock, Robert De Lillars, Mag-
 dalen
 10 Ratcliff, John Williams, Anna
 12 Nickolls, William Webley, Joane
 Holmes, John Twyne, Hannah
 16 Whetcroft, George Jordin, Susanna
 19 Hunton, William Fletcher, Hannah
 Walsh, William Trinder, Eliz.
 Buck, William Strilley, Eliz.
 22 Bates, Richard Ram, Catherine
 Rickards, Thomas Palmer, Phebe
 Crossley, Leonard Berriston, Judith
 Noble, Nathaniel Clisby, Anne
 23 Pottinger, George Taylor, Jane
 Cucksey, John Parsons, Eliz.
 Mathews, Thomas Hellow, Mary
 Drake, John Beeston, Mary
 24 Farmer, Thomas Woodward, Anna

MARCH, 1687.

- 26 Berrington, Urian Cawley, Anne
 Pomfrey, Benjamin Lane, Elizabeth
 Fry, Thomas Mugford, Eliz.
 Whitfield, Charles Herbert, Hannah
 Whetman, John Booth, Katherine
 * Mynors, George Campion, Eliz.
 Davies, Thomas Norton, Elizabeth
 * Raymond, Sir Jem- Browne, Eliz.
 mettt [Knt.]
 28 Francis, William Bradley, Rose
 Hunt, John Ivies, Anne
 Ramsey, Thomas Jolley, Mary
 Moore, Samuel Underhill, Jane
 Howell, Thomas Holland, Sarah
 Watkins, Joseph Foreshaw, Kath.
 Rumbelowe, James Shepherd, Anne
 Merrill, Richard Culcupp, Ellinor
 Sawyer, William Thorne, Eliz.
 Dun, John Warner, Mary
 Curtis, John Beauchamp, Eliz.
 29 Ellis, Thomas More, Sarah
 Dally, John Sturt, Dorothy
 30 Swift, William Colvert, Mary
 Quantock, Henry Greenhill, Anne
 * Vernon, Edward Butler, Mary
 [31]* Skeele, Thomas Judd, Elizabeth
 Wright, Joseph Crofts, Mary
 Burton, John Rose, Mary
 Bromley, Edward Packer, Dorothy

APRIL, 1687.

- 2 Alaman, Samuel Gangrave, Debor.
 Lucas, William Rowing, Prud.

- 2 Sparkes, Thos. *and* Moynes, Frances
 4 Cosyns, John Warburton, Mary
 Weigham, Richard Myers, Sarah
 5 Eyles, John Holmes, Bridgett
 Garrett, William Merritt, Margaret
 Thomas, William Williams, Joanna
 6 Timbrell, Thomas Foot, Jane
 * Guy, Samuel Lord, Lydia
 Mitchell, John Brockett, Mary
 * Acton, John Cutts, Margaret
 Clarke, Francis Usher, Agnes
 7 Ramband, Isaac Berry, Mary
 8 Bletsoe, James Cox, Arelia
 Chexfield, Richard Briggs, Alice
 Balls, Peter Taylor, Alice
 Gingell, Thomas Vissard, Anne
 9 Keys, Henry Spooner, Eliz.
 Palmer, Henry Denwood, Eliz.
 Towill, Richard Twine, Elizabeth
 Allyn, Samuel Andrews, Eliz.
 11* Thorne, Gabriel Huitson, Anne
 Wightwick, Thos. Wemborne, Han.
 Simes, James Heil, Barbara
 12 Portland, John Butler, Elizabeth
 Cotton, Robert Smith, Anne
 Worrell, John Shirloe, Elizabeth
 13* Rumbold, Edward Villiers [Hon.]
 Anne
 Barrett, George Cantrill, Mary
 14 Osmond, William Bird, Mary
 Sands, Peter Toone, Mary
 15 Yarwood, John Croker, Jane
 Bosworth, John Barnard, Anne
 Gidon, Chas. Rele Commins, Eliz.
 19 Tovey, Thomas Hackett, Eliz.
 Stokes, Philip Hodges, Eme
 20* Eades, William Swan, Sarah
 * Lamplugh [Rev.] Durant, Elizabeth
 William
 Haugh, James Webster, Eliz.
 21 Norris, Nathaniel Thawyt, Joyce
 22 Warren, Henry Smith, Elleonor
 23 Hawkins, William Harding, Anne
 Pollington, Alex. Mason, Mary
 25 Herbert, John Prior, Anne
 Rich, James Cooke, Elizabeth
 26 Middleton, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
 Pegler, Thomas Morgan, Eliz.
 28 Heyden, James Purdinn, Mary
 Mills, John Haswell, Eliz.
 Barcocke, Samuel Tonks, Elleonor
 30 Devonshire, William Cowdrey, Mary
 * Ridgley, John Pinkney, Kath.

MAY, 1687.

- 2 Cowpe, Millington Wood, Alice
 3 Smith, John Crawley, Anna
 Graatrix, John Golston, Sarah
 4 Gwilliam, Thomas Glover, Hannah

MAY, 1687.

- 4 Delafield, Theop. and Whelpley, Susan's
 5 *Snow, Jonathan Hatcher, Anne
 Gorstelow
 *Rowe, John Courtenay, Jane
 6 Weale, William Wale, Elizabeth
 Stillman, Anthony Foresight, Anne
 7 *Manwaring [Main- Atkinson, Kath.
 waring], John
 Schuht, Mathew Benskin, Meliora
 9 Williams, William Walker, Alice
 Ditchfield, John Alcock, Elizabeth
 *Firby, John Drage, Lettice
 Jenkinson, William Crofts, Jane
 Button, Simon Coster, Sarah
 Clarke, John Joyce, Mary
 Purdum, John Man, Elizabeth
 Garmson, John Rogers, Mary
 Bingham, George Silvester, Mary
 Langford, Robert Haycock, Eliz.
 10 Middleton, Henry Starkey, Anne (a)
 Woolston, James Fossett, Anne
 Field, John Poole, Elizabeth
 Parrett, William Lock, Elizabeth
 11 Greenwood, Walter Harris, Anne
 Turner, George Day, Mary
 Newbery, John Storey, Anne
 May, Thomas Smith, Rebecca
 12 *Haynes, John Sclater, Dorothy
 *Ellis, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Reynardson, Joseph Coppin, Anne
 Jacob, John Seer, Martha
 Feerby, Leonard Bristow, Cath.
 13 Slow, Jeremiah Nash, Anne
 Parker, John Ashton, Elizabeth
 14 Griffith, John Whitegift, Anne
 Worgan, John Hubbard, Eliz.
 Bridges, Downton Hull, Sarah
 Baker, Thomas Runninton, Anne
 16 Bampton, Jeffery Batchelor, Sarah
 Bayly, William Foster, Sarah
 Course, Henry Mountague, Mary
 17 Willis, Henry Gardner, Susanna
 19 *Killebrew, Charles Bokenham,
 Jemima
 21 Brihon, Owen Shott, Martha
 Taisdell, Thomas Miniott, Hannah
 Short, Robert Ham, Mary
 23 Clay, Richard Taylor, Anne
 24 Vincent, John Stevens, Eliz.
 Alldworth, Richard Stevens, Anne
 25 Whitelocke, Stephen Leech, Hester
 Burton, Henry Beck, Elizabeth
 Awnsham, Nicholas Heron, Sarah
 26 Hartshorne, Thomas Bowton, Lydia

- 26 Geare, George and Prime, Elizabeth
 27 *Allington [Alington], Lunn, Mary
 Giles
 *Nisbett, Philip Biddulph, Anne
 28 Loveley, Robert Bezant, Susanna
 Chappington, Hugh Crayker, Elleonor
 Lambert, Edward Preston, Mary
 30 Hooker, John Terry, Martha
 Edwards, John Jenks, Anne
 31 Powell, Robert Bridgell, Mary
 *Dyer, William Hooke, Anne
 Pollett, Alexander Pennington, Joane

JUNE, 1687.

- 1 Lane, Jonathan Bass, Margaret
 2 Beard, John Darley, Elizabeth
 3 Palmer, Richard Jones, Mary
 4 Bagwell, John Long, Mary
 Ireland, Thomas Whetney, Jane
 Perkin, William Young, Alice
 Parsons, Henry Howard, Hester
 Hill, John Crisp, Grace
 7 Heywood, Joseph Brownswood,
 Dorothy
 8 *Howson, Thomas Carpenter, Anne
 Pentalin, Joseph Merritt, Susanna
 Snowden, John Marshall, Jane
 9 Fogg, David Skipwith, Frances
 Forsyeth, Thomas Ellis, Elizabeth
 Silvester, David Overton, Eliz.
 10 *Adams, William Russell, Rebecca
 11 Wilcox, William Peacor, Anne
 Mason, Nathaniel Chick, Eliz.
 Millington, Arthur Knewstub, Ellen
 Horsley, John Downton, Eliz.
 Martin, Thomas Corderoy, Sarah
 *Siderfin, Robert Wittewrong,
 Anne
 14 Lapley, John Cowde, Mary
 15 *Clarke, Jarvis Grey, Mary
 Stewart, William Abram, Elizabeth
 16 Creswell, John Russell, Elizabeth
 17 Curtis, Valentine Pope, Adria
 Gurle, William Whitwell, Sarah
 18 Grinsted, William Fuller, Anne
 20 Sam, John Greene, Tabitha
 Boreman, Henry Wilmot, Sarah
 21 Schoppens, John Gibbs, Mary
 Riley, William Wicker, Elizabeth
 22 Fry, Timothy Clarke, Katherine
 Evans, Thomas Bradshaw, Mary
 *Wright, William Finch, Dorothy
 Toft, Ralph Thompson, Mary
 23 Grey, Christopher Baker, Elizabeth
 Gould, George Reeves, Eliz.
 Powell, William Lozell, Isabell
 24 Goodcheap, Robert Paddison, Mary
 25 Merrick, John Bonnings, Mary
 *Parry, Simon Caplin, Anne

(a) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Backchurch. See Pink's *Middleton family in the Chester Courant*, 1891.

JUNE, 1687.

- 27 *Pierrepont, and Fielding, Dame
Hon'ble Evelyn Mary
Clemetson, John Williamson, Eliz.
28 *Heyman, Henry Balam, Alice
Knight, Isaac Collins, Elizabeth
*Langley, John Arnold, Margaret
Sherbrooke, Wm. Arnold, Magdalen
Ray, William Shipery, Kath.
29 Stubbs, William Churchill, Mary
Clay, John Cropwell, Mary
Reynolds, Stephen Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

- 2 Shenton, Samuel Clement, Sarah
4 *Causton, Peter Hayes, Rebecca
[Junior]
Cutler, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth
6 Prescott, Peter Boggess, Isabell
*Unwin, Mathias Barron Elizabeth
Baker, John Savage, Sarah
[7 *Hedges, William Searle, Anne] (a)
8 Browne, Edward Redding, Mary
Pullen, William Vitall, Mary
9 Harris, John Hawes, Elizabeth
Turner, Henry Prince, Anne
Barwell, Jonathan Hoppood, Jane
12 Bradford, Edward Denham, Eliz.
13 Wingrave, George Middleton, Edith
*Lewes, Thomas Andrewes, Anne
Heard, Richard Peirce, Hester
14 Kidder, John Husband, Mary
Shaw, William Henshaw, Hester
15 Cox, Timothy Kirby, Mary
18 Altham, James Tinker, Mary
20 Venables, Stephen Higgins, Eliz.
Grice, Richard Goff, Judith
Jones, Thomas Wonday, Anne
Ward, William Steere, Elizabeth
21 Ingram, Thomas Steele, Mary
22 Wilcox, William Taylor, Elizabeth
25 Galand, Lewis Burian, Rachel
Anthony
Ware, Charles Goodwin, Joane
26 Aylworth, William Southwood, Anne
27 Garraway, James Rutton, Sarah
Chadwell, John Chalfe, Elizabeth
28 Platt, Bartholomew Cheyney, Mary
29 Hurrey, Henry Flight, Dorothy
Wilkin, Thomas Fryer, Joane
30 Haddon, William Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

- 1 Peterson, James Clarke, Susanna
2 Pratt, John Curtis, Elizabeth

(a) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

- 2 Crake, Michael and Harrison, Kath.
3 Phillippis, Edward Capell, Anne
Thodee, Alexander Browne, Barbara
5 Dewing, Daniel Brandon, Priscilla
6 Jordon, John Slade, Anne
Bryan, Jacob Withers, Hester
Hardey, James Honor, Anna
Sophia
8 Vine, Abraham Newington,
Susanna
Bacon, Henry Wilde, Frances
9 Holme, Edward Foot, Elizabeth
11 Hester, Benjamin Warner, Mary
12 Turvile, Edward Mason, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Lake, Mary
13 Trott, Samuel Wilkin, Julian
Walker, Isaac Pawlin, Marvilla
Doble, Henry Granger, Sarah
*Attlee, William Bonfoy, Elizabeth
Harris, Arthur Thrusby, Anne
15 Fison, Walter Allison, Anne
16 Fell, Reginald Newman, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Margaret
Whicheloe, Richard Simmons, Kath.
17 Fountain, Joseph Edgerley, Susan
Sewell, Samuel Locke, Anne
Elvey, Richard Wington, Eliz.
18 Glanville, George Delamaine, Eliz.
19 Arnold, Thomas Shaftoe, Cath.
Newton, Timothy Stephens,
Patience
Penny, Richard Robinson, Isabell
20 Fagg, Charles Hiland, Mary
Hull, Robert Gardner,
Magdalen
22 Whethersby, John Harrington, Eliz.
24 Trippuck, Ralph Cowley, Martha
25 Jordan, Thomas Marshall, Eliz.
Hoswell, Thomas Duck, Elizabeth
Wilde, Samuel Evans, Sarah
30 Bellamy, Robert Tough, Elizabeth
Lock, William Johnson, Margt.
31 Archer, John Lake, Elizabeth
Prince, Nathaniel Muffett, Elizabeth
Williams, Mathew Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Ford, Edward Sturt, Isabell
Wraight, Jacob Relfe, Bridgett
2 Terrill, Thomas Botthen, Susanna
5 Wrench, Thomas White, Ellenor
*Taylor [Rev.] George Bacon, Anne
Pocklington, Wm. Pykarell, Eliz.
6 Stephens, Robert Cave, Sarah
7 Blind, John Kittle, Elizabeth
8 Beaumont, Wm. Tay, Jane
9 Powell, Mathew Greenhalgt, Alice
Dyke, Robert Thurston, Mary
Cathens, Joseph Walker, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham, Mary
- 12 Townsend, Luke Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew Ayloft, Elizabeth
- 13 Muston, Charles Muston, Alice
Staninnott, Richard Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas Bywater, Eliz.
- 14 Butler, Bartholomew Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. Saphire, Eliz.
- 15 Williamson, James Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. Weele, Margaret
- 17 Walter, Thomas Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Sheeres, Dame
Charles [Baron Elizabeth
Blomberg in Prussia]
- 19 *Harvey [Rev.], Wm. Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
- 20 Howard, Edward Adney, Winifred
Gordon, William King, Hester
Parsons, Robert Langham, Sarah
21 Simpson, Robert Palmer, Sarah
24 Lambe, Philip Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando Pissey, Elizabeth
- 26 Rammage, Thomas Charnock, Ellinor
Norton, William Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas Pont, Elizabeth
27 Warren, Thomas Woodman, Eliz.
Welsteed, Stephen Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel Fletcher, Mary
28 Malyn, William Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard Bradshaw, Mary
Wakelyn, Samuel Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward West, Mary
29 *Norfolk, Francis Moore, Jane
King, Richard Monck, Elizabeth
30 Stanton, John Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

- 4 Johnson, James Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham Chichester, Mart'a
5 Bush, Thomas Norkett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William Newton, Alice
6 Miller, Franklyn Forster, Jane

- 6 Mussell, George *and* Burges, Elizabeth
10 Salthouse, Henry Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John Keep, Mary
Roberts, John Bent, Alice
Piggott, Roger Martin, Jane
11 Higham, Richard Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard Duffin, Prudence
12 Bryan, John Walker, Hannah
Bullingham, Nich. Stevenson, Mary
Salter, David Blundell, Sus'nah
Barlow, Richard Plumer, Theophila
13 Terry, Robert Elliott, Rachel
14 Fry, John Barnes, Margaret
15 Clarke, Daniel Coates, Mary
Snapes, Simon Bell, Anne
17 Boone, Charles Edmeades, Eliz.
Jarvis, Nathaniel Church, Hannah
22 Holyoake, Thomas Saunders, Hann'h
Hallett, Stephen Enstone, Esther
25 Austen, Thomas Elyard, Mary
*Nairne, David Rudgeard, Hann'h
Hayne, Thomas Stacey, Mary
27 Batson, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
Comber, William Hall, Susannah
Hillyar, Richard Morfew, Margaret
*Williams, William Heath, Mary
27 *Forester, James Chancey, Martha
28 Thorp, William Loyall, Mary
*Bentley, John Baskerville, Margaret
Waite, Robert Grunwing, Sarah
29 Davis, John Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Foster, William Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles Glasbrooke, Kath.
2 Wilson, John Hinks, Mary
Herring, William Webb, Mary
3 Cole, Charles Palmer, Joane
4 Tremlyn, Thomas Child, Cecilia
Cox, John Hopkins, Mary
6 Byworth, James Hutson, Anne
7 Gibbs, Thomas Good, Sarah
Otgar, Abraham Pigg, Mary
Myners, Willmyns Myners, Kath.
Carpender, Thomas Vanbarge, Han.
8 Martin, Cuthbert Tuck, Elizabeth
9 Jones, Richard Dowglass, Eliz.
Storey, Robert Belton, Anne
Mascall, Stephen Arnold, Elizabeth
10 Lord, John Jaggard, Thomas
May, William Kendrick, Kath.
12 Mills, John Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert Tulle, Sarah
14 *Bennet, John Tayler, Anna
Swift, William Loft, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1687.

14	Catchmay, Geo. and Fuller, Samuel	Astell, Joyce Whiting, Judith
15	Sheringham, John Wavell, John	Agar, Susannah Hurst, Phœbe
	*Warter, John	Worrell, Jane
16	Knight, John	Harding, Alice
17	Inglewood, William	Wallis, Margaret
18	Hall, William	Fuller, Sarah
19	Sill, Wellesborne	Constant, Anne
	Ridout, Simon	Wright, Eliz.
21	Leyson, Thomas	Hunt, Susannah
	Lysons, John	Webb, Hester
	Saxton, Daniel	Taylor, Susannah
22	Lewis, William	Barrett, Sarah
	Cox, Edward	Griffith, Mary
	Austin, Nicholas	White, Anne
23	Somerfield, William	Bawmsey, Eliz.
	Dowglass, Robert	Taylor, Elizabeth
	Yeanos, John	Chapman, Ellenor
	King, James	Wass, Edith
24	Goodwin, William	Deaves, Mary
	Beere, Thomas	Stedman, Mary
	Martin, Edward	Wells, Martha
	*Egerton, Joseph	Larkin, Frances
	Nicoll, John	Bembridge, Eliz.
25	Jarvis, Francis	Hall, Mary
26	Bulkeley, Robert	Moore, Frances
28	Cox, Samuel	Dixon, Mary
30	Fizer, Benjamin	Snaith, Frances
	*Hackett, Nicholas [Nicolls]	Middleton, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1687.

5	Clayton, Edward	King, Mary
	Rigby, Richard	Hill, Jane
	Say, Edward	Martyn, Eliz.
6	Newton, William	Rookes, Frances
	Gaines, Oliver	Wallis, Hannah
7	Manwaring, Richd.	How, Rebecca
	Nightingale, Thos.	Downes, Anne
8	Smith, William	Atwell, Elizabeth
	Holmes, Christoph.	Lake, Eliz.
9	Sidbotham, Robert	Wray, Mary
10	Abbutt, Thomas	Linton, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Philip	Jones, Jane
	Robinson, Thomas	Light, Elizabeth
	Rumsey, John	Wood, Myram
12	*Harrison, John	Glyn, Anne
	*Audley, John	Frampton, Eliz.
13	Tills, Richard	Viall, Susannah
14	Nelson, Thomas	Rice, Anne
	*Chetwood, Knightley	Andrews, Anne
	Paveley, Abraham	Pestle, Katherine
	Lowth, Richard	Browne, Rachel
	*Joliff [Jollyffe], Benjamin	Joliff [Jollyffe], Mary
15	Lucas, John	Ayres, Anne

16	*Cole, Harry	and Waldon, [Wal- dow], Mary
17	*Southworth, Sam.	Segar, Katherine
	Bruen, Joseph	Hirst, Mary
19	Lowe, Timothy	Ingham, Eliz.
20	Morse, William	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
22	Smith, Henry	Bartlett, Barbara
	Thompson, Ralph	Haley, Elizabeth
	Puxtey, Nicholas	Monke, Anne
23	Baker, Henry	Humphreys, Martha
24	Lucas, John	Bennington, Frances
26	Curtis, John	Pick, Elizabeth
	*Campbell, John	Greene, Mary
27	Marshall, Simon	Cole, Frances
28	Haddon, Thomas	Carpenter, Elean'r
	Wrighter, Clement	Mascall, Anne
29	Richardson, John	Bennington, Alice
	*Lowther, William	Rawlinson, Eliz.
	Benning, Henry	Willis, Mary
31	Trigge, Charles	Swezland, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

2	Carter, James	Hodges, Mary
3	Saltwell, William	Radaway, Ursula
4	Rainesford, Edward	Merrey, Mary
7	Crispin, Arthur	Collins, Elizabeth
	Hoskins, John	Hyde, Elizabeth
9	Stockdale, George	Mason, Susannah
11	Cooke, Thomas	Cosens, Elizabeth
12	Bowtell, Francis	Thorne, Sarah
13	Spoakes, Peter	Young, Jane
14	Connop, William	Dibben, Jane
	Crosby, John	Cockerell, Eliz.
	Harrington, John	Pearson, Mary
16	Walton, Edmond	Wells, Sarah
	Capps, Robert	Knight, Elizabeth
	Devereux, Walter	Marshall, Frances
18	Spencer, Rice	Crux, Katherine
19	Dobson, Edward	Brathwaite, Fran.
21	Champion, Stephen	Arlich, Elizabeth
	Ratliffe, William	Aston, Elizabeth
23	Mosse, Thomas	Newton, Sarah
	Lidginham, John	Cock, Jane
	Howes, Charles	Benning, Mary
24	Hankin, Henry	Traver, Dorothy
25	Tompkins, Edward	Heaton, Elizabeth
27	*Sweet, Benjamin	Markham, Dame Anne [Amye]
28	Floyde, Thomas	Taylor, Frances
	Eardley, John	Law, Susannah
30	*Seaton, Samuel	Pearson, Anne
31	Ashenhirst, Thomas	Talbott, Margaret
	Nicolls, Edward	Gentleman, Martha
	Carleton, John	Jones, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Heardson, John *and* Read, Elizabeth
 3 Dyer, Hugh Walker, Anne
 4 Smart, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 King, Thomas Pickett, Mary
 Raper, Christopher Perris, Judith
 Heath, Richard Ball, Dorothy
 6 Morrisbee, Robert Slowly, Elizabeth
 Lugrove, John Humphrey, Fran.
 7 Harrison, Thomas Hodgkin, Mary
 Gilson, Thomas Little, Mary
 Kelsey, Thomas Evans, Mary
 8 *Southworth, Francis Gerrard, Barbara
 *Turner, Henry Frewen, Mary
 Short, William Black, Mary
 Scarlett, William Worster, Joane
 Taylor, John Wheate, Margt.
 King, Nehemiah Pattison, Mary
 Plainer, Jeremiah White, Elizabeth
 9 Grimes, Robert Smith, Alice
 *Eddowes, John Jenkins, Anne
 [Junior]
 10 Thornborow, Fran. Barton, Susann^h
 Hawkins, John Greene, Mary
 11 Stauden, Thomas Davis, Margaret
 Wildman, John Gardner, Eliz.
 13 [*Dixon, William Callant, Reb.] (a)
 Thornton, Robert Foster, Martha
 [*Bagshawe, Francis Samwell, Anne]
 [Junior] (a) and (b)
 Umfrey, Herbert Umfrey, Mary
 14 Norman, Francis Watson, Susann^h
 *Hatton, Richard Hatton, Grace
 15 Stephenson, John Bull, Dennis
 16 *Turner, Arthur Poole, Margaret
 *Morgan, Charles Baylie, Elizabeth
 Shewlen, Thomas Pond, Mary
 17 Corderon, George Hart, Elizabeth
 Pearce, Richard Layton, Margaret
 18 Silvester, John Carter, Anne
 Morris, John Veres, Katherine
 20 Ward, John Cooper, Abigail
 Man, Thomas Brackeloff, Grace
 Morris, Samuel Wright, Anne
 *Beech [Beecher], Needham, Martha
 Arthur
 Coates, Walter Golidge, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Meeses, Jane
 Snare, John Abbutt, Dorcas
 27 Tryme, George Bull, Ellinor
 *Fisher, Thomas Hulse, Mary
 [*Fuller, Edward Bos- Waller, Mary] (a)
 tock and (b)
 22 Lawrence, William Wilkins, Sarah

(a) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.

(b) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 12"
 [note by Col. Chester].

- 22 Hatton, Henry *and* Lacey, Hannah
 Humphrys, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 Cooper, Thomas Clarke, Anne
 Bradshaw, Thomas Lambert, Mary
 23 Webb, William Busby, Anne
 Kingham, Daniel Bennett, Anne
 Humphrey, Thomas Dalton, Mary
 24 Massey, Jonas Harris, Ellenor
 Love, Thomas Rose, Palmer
 Bodington, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 Hayes, Joseph Growsmith, Alice
 Bowden, Joseph Oldfield, Eliz.
 Bishop, William Gibson, Sarah
 King, William Williams, Hester
 25 Shortgrave, Nath. Bishopp, Priscilla
 27 Lawrence, William Fearne, Elizabeth
 Greenway, William Bigg, Mary
 Warnford, Edmund Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Mathew Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

- 1 Chorley, Josias Cutts, Dorothy
 2 Stapleton, Thomas Fell, Anne
 7 Hawett, Richard Isaackson, Magd.
 10 *Burren, Anthony Hodilow, Susan-
 nah
 13 Hayes, Daniel Mabett, Elizabeth
 22 Harris, John Harding, Mary
 *Clapham, Christoph. Williams, Dorothy
 Haynes, John Clements, Martha
 24 Tayler, John Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

- 27 White, Richard Smart, Elizabeth
 28 Hughes, Lewis Nathull, Jane
 30 *Jackson, Joseph Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

- 4 Wotton, John Noble, Mary
 5 Travell, John Thornton, Eliz.
 7 Head, William Perin, Jane
 9 Edwards, Thomas Fleet, Elizabeth
 10 Tine, James Fountaine, Fran.
 11 Fortin, Thomas Ellitt, Margaret
 *Aston, Richard Mothen, Mary
 *Pugh, Robert Eaden, Anne
 Abbott, John Cartland, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Betton, Sarah
 12 *Monson, William Pawlett, Letitia
 *Nicholls [Nicolls], Donnald [Den-
 Richard nald], Abigail
 13 Carr, Edward Westbrooke, Eliz.
 Long, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 14 Cox, William Long, Margaret
 16 Hudson, Thomas Richardson, Reb.
 Gregson, Robert Redstone, Anne
 Chandler, Samuel Duberry, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffrey Knightley, Eliz.
 17 *Webster, Thomas Wightwicke, Eliz.

APRIL, 1688.

- 18 Mottley, Thos. *and* Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adlam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbins, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honeywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimnell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

MAY, 1688.

- 1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Bra-
bourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Marshall, Isabella
Inglebert)
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susan-
nah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

JUNE, 1688.

- 1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth

- 4 Barker, Ruben *and* Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim],
Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame
Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Adderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Lloyd, Frances
Edward

JULY, 1688.

- 2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pyner, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab.
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

JULY, 1688.

- 23 *Ragdale, Nath. and Terry, Susanna
 *Buckly [Buckby], Good, Elizabeth
 Joseph
 26 *Baxter, Caleb Proser, Sarah
 Tucker, William Crew, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Clarke, Mary
 28 Deane, William Sutton, Jane
 *Prideaux, Edmund Smith, Anne
 Hughes, Richard Hall, Hannah
 Dunsdon, John Cust, Elizabeth
 *Shaw, William Marsh, Sarah
 31 Shuter, Joshua Boucher, Sarah

August, 1688.

- 1 Swayne, Bennett Middleton, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Johnson, Dorothy
 2 Berkley, George Terry, Mary
 4 Cooke, Robert Boman, Elizabeth
 6 Evans, David Powell, Mary
 Feilding, Israel Farthing, Margy.
 8 Warren, Ambrose Beardmore, Rach.
 9 Bosman, Richard Watson, Mary
 11 Staffe, Henry Thorpe, Mary
 Arthur, Isaac Parslow, Mary
 13 Sheene, Joseph Stone, Alice
 Scott, Thomas Ayres, Sarah
 Floyde, John Hull, Margaret
 14 Collins, Thomas Churchill, Mary
 15 Whitton, Daniel Burgis, Alice
 16 Porter, Thomas Winttingham,
 Elizabeth
 17 How, John Clarke, Hannah
 Clarkson, Seth Weeke, Mary
 18 Hurlle, John Godsell, Margaret
 20 Ravenor, Samuel Dicks, Mary
 Yeo, George Smith, Mary
 21 Tribick, William Lindley, Elizabeth
 22 Langhorne, William Rotheram, Martha
 23 Cannon, Charles Hemsley, Frances
 24 Bradley, Walter Preston, Eliz.
 28 *East, William Gough, Elizabeth
 29 Tills, Philip Dingley, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 13 (a) Dixon, William Callant, Rebecca
 (a) Bagshaw, Franc. Samwell, Anne
 27 (a) Fuller, Edward Waller, Mary
 Bostock

JULY, 1687.

- 7 (a) Hedges, William Searle, Anne

(a) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these dates.

SEPTEMBER, 1688.

- 1 Quennell, Peter and Forgie, Elizabeth
 Brindley, James Weston, Deborah
 Gray, Mathew Inman, Joane
 3 *Benbrigg, John Creed, Mary
 5 Cressar, George Penner, Hannah
 Gurnick, Francis Alley, Ellenor
 Allen, Henry Penny, Joane
 6 Ivey, John Fitzherbert, Mary
 10 Jemett, John White, Frances
 12 Allen, Thomas Wilford, Mary
 13 Holmes, John Eldridge, Eliz.
 17 Sewell, Josias Tucker, Dorothy
 14 Theobridge, Tim. Apps, Mary
 15 Richardson, John Neile, Anne
 *King, Daniel Lucas, Mary
 17 Woodhouse, Joseph Turton, Mary
 *Maidstone, Robert Ince, Francis
 20 Greene, Edmond Penn, Deborah
 22 Grove, John Loome, Kath.
 *Hoy, Clement Davenport, Reb.
 24 *Perry, Phillip Askew, Thomaz-
 ine
 Martyn, Charles Barker, Mary
 25 Tovey, John Bridall, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Cage, Anne
 26 Bunacre, Thomas Badham, Anne
 Bourne, Thomas Halford, Rebecca
 28 Braxton, Edward Addams, Anne
 29 Marple, Job Freeman, Sarah
 30 Andrews, John Williams, Bar-
 sheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

- 5 Browne, John Eastland, Eliz.
 6 Capell, George Carnell, Martha
 8 Paul, Richard Wastall, Eliz.
 9 Garthwaite, Nath. Jackson, Jane
 10 Lardner, Francis Redman, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Waylett, Anne
 11 Carnell, John Baker, Anne
 Holnan, John Austin, Anne
 15 Jones, Humphrey Horne, Mary
 Butler, John Hudson, Delisia
 16 Chapman, Henry Hawkins, Anne
 Smith, Samuel Netheway, Eliz.
 18 Sampson, Jonathan Riveley, Anne
 19 Norrys, John Dyke, Dorothy
 23 Finney, Richard Wilde, Jane
 Cook, Cornelius Pauling, Mary
 Briand, Isaac Fere, Magdalen
 24 Sirey, Samuel Simmons, Margt.
 Flanders, James Harding, Margt.
 26 Cooke, Daniel Comber, Susanna
 Dartnall, George Lisney, Margaret
 29 Byng, John Shorten, Frances
 Walker, Henry Plant, Elizabeth
 30 *Lockey, John Edwards, Margt.
 31 *Abercromie, Dun- Scott, Carolina
 combe

NOVEMBER, 1688.

9 Phillips, Eben. <i>and</i>	Deakins, Anne
10 Askew, Francis	Deakins, Mary
12 Smith, John	Hodsdon, Hannah
14* Hales, Thos. [Jun.]	Pym, Mary
* Hopegood, Edmund [Jun.]	Cordell, Mary
15 Terry, Henry	Stiles, Anne
17 Bowen, Henry	Homer, Rebecca
20* Bennett, Roger	Marshall, Johan'a
21 Blakie, Patrick	Mocanley, Rebec.
22 Ambrose, James	Fox, Joanna
27 Fawkenor, Everard	Bulkeley, Eliz.
Watts, Richard	Martin, Joanna
28 Holsey, Robert	Holsey, Anne

DECEMBER, 1688.

5* Pigott, Francis	Pelling, Anne
11 Bromfield, Richard	Nutting, Sarah
12 Draper, Thomas	Bourne, Elizabeth
13 Melles, John	Freeborne, Jane
14 Day, John	Webster, Eliz.
19* Playford, Henry	Baker, Anne
Dudney, Thomas	Willard, Margaret
22 Edwards, Thomas	Farewell, Eliz.
Girton, John	Gale, Anne
29 Amonett, Francis	Vanderhurst, Mary
Hipsley, Thomas	Smith, Mary

JANUARY, 1688-9.

1 Dee, Thomas	Rufin, Elizabeth
Bridgman, Edward	Powell, Margaret
Watts, Thomas	Rumball, Anne
Swaine, John	Barker, Jane
5* Goffe, John	Perrott, Anne
Lawe, John	Cornish, Mary
6 Parrot, Robert	Witsey, Mary
7* Petty, Launcelot	Bradsell, Martha
Baldery, John	Olney, Prudence
Hatchett, Thomas	Brett, Sarah
8 Holgate, George	Mullins, Mary
11 Figg, William	Banes, Diana
12 Winter, Philip	Sturgeon, Anne
14 Johnson, Benjamin	Cornwall, Anne
Downing, Richard	Foster, Elizabeth
15 Janson, George	Edwards, Mary
Richardson, John	Hill <i>alias</i> Bennett, Hannah
Harris, James	Haywood, Alice
Ossman, William	Slater, Frances
Stiles, Lazarus	Comes, Mary
16 Mason, George	Bicks, Hester
Spurland, Edward	Triglish, Margery
Pettitt, Thomas	Parker, Blanch
Hawkley, Robert	Puddifoot, Eliz.
17 Rayner, Richard	Stringer, Mary
19 Smith, Richard	Richardson, Reb.
21 Harwood, Thomas	Merritt, Margaret

21 Parratt, Henry <i>and</i>	Cope, Mary
22 Pensford, Edward	Surrs, Elizabeth
* Garrard, Samuel	Bennett, Jane
23 Talbott, Thomas	Holford, Mary
Newell, William	Isles, Anne
24* Thornburgh, Gilbert	Donkley, Margt.
St. Michael, Balthazar	Darling, Margt.
Roake, James	Stiles, Anny
25 Pepper, William	Pepper, Elizabeth
Hunt, John	Mathews, Anne
26 Egleton, Henry	Tibbolls, Sarah
28 Norman, James	Hanbury, Mary
Houlker, John	Norton, Anne
Wilby, John	Adde, Elizabeth
Hollings, Henry	Whetcroft, Ursula
29* Rivers, Sir George	Beversham, Dorothy
[Bart.]	
30 Rose, William	Dew, Milicent
Burgis, Robert	Clarke, Anne
Peel, Thomas	Carter, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

1 Vanderpoest, Adrian	Spencer, Mary
2 Head, James	Rands, Sarah
Lowder, William	Cross, Sarah
5 Pemple, Stephen	Briscoe, Mary
Holder, John	Erwin, Elizabeth
Kilbury, John	Herne, Mary
Maslin, John	Mayhew, Eliz.
6 Daniell, John	Wardell, Anne
* Seymour, Henry	Tregunwell, Eliz.
* Knight, John	Fiennes, Hannah
8 Austin, William	Little, Elizabeth
11 Parker, Nicholas	Atherton, Mary
* Molsworth, Hender	Linch, Mary
Palmer, Lawrence	Mumford, Dor.
12 Beck, Robert	Greene, Judith
Dixon, Thomas	Harris, Mary
Smith, John	Marshall, Anne
13 Chambers, John	Anderton, Eliz.
14 Tombes, John	Burleton, Mary
* Rogers, John	Buckeridge, Hester
15 Carter, Thomas	Randall, Eliz.
19 Goodridge, Tobias	Copland, Eliz.
Harris, William	Dining, Mary
20 Wood, Benjamin	Marsh, Elizabeth
21 Bayley, Rowland	Pigg, Martha
27 Dudley, William	Atkinson, Margt.

MARCH, 1688-9.

1 Sherley, George	Dehennin, Sibilla Maria
5 Hoare, Joseph	Webb, Mary
6 Pinker, John	Blye, Bridgett
* Trinder, Henry	Powney, Eliz.
Jones, Richard	Saunders, Mary
8 Pashen, George	Ridout, Elizabeth
11 Cookson, Brian	Dawson, Anne

MARCH, 1688-9.

12	*Paynter, Edward	and	Carey, Katherine
15	Mason, John		Brumpton, Anne
	Shaw, Richard		Trout, Anne
18	*Pursell, Richard		Cox, Elizabeth
19	Glanvill, Julius		Corderoy, Martha
20	*Dalton, Richard		Hargrave, Anne
	Hide, Joseph		Simonds, Sarah
	Hester, Richard		Tegg, Mary
22	Holdin, Edward		Deverell, Sarah
23	Dutch, Edward		Parrott, Mary
	Wossly, John		Barker, Jane

MARCH, 1689.

25	Browne, Jonathan		Larkham, Hannah
	Dutch, Cornelius		Stone, Anne
27	Sparkes, William		Raynor, Mary
	Pither, John		Shaw, Helen
	Biscoe, Nathaniel		Thompson, Sarah
28	Wilkinson, Samuel		Blennerhaysett, Elizabeth
29	Hawden, Edward		Melson, Alice
30	*Whichcott, Francis		Norbury, Rebecca
	Dixon, Joseph		Humberstone, Mary
	Broadbent, Edward		Bincks, Elizabeth
	Prior, William		Holmes, Anne
	Lewis, Griffith		Phillips, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1689.

1	Goodwin, Thomas		Stanley, Mary
	Prescott, Roger		Bloxham, Mary
	Burr, Francis		Hunt, Anne
	Hawkey, Robert		Alding, Sarah
	Fearan, Jonathan		Smith, Alice
2	Pettman, John		Staple, Elizabeth
	Chamberlaine, Thos.		Bland, Anne
3	Hammond, Charles		Field, Mary
5	*Loder, Andrew		Bond, Margaret
	Crayle, James		Gallwey, Mary
6	Jordan, Abraham		Butler, Elizabeth
8	Asgall, Samuel		Barker, Elizabeth
10	Virgin, Bartholomew		Jackson, Sarah
	Willett, Robert		Smith, Anne
	Bewkell, Cornelius		Richardson, Anne
12	Raymond, Robert		Lichfield, Eliz.
13	*Carter, Robert		Lamb, Martha
15	Jackson, John		Sandys, Margaret
	Parke, Richard		Bristow, Mary
	Marner, Simon		Avenell, Marlian
16	*Jeffreys, John		Sturt, Elizabeth
17	*Loweman, Christo.		Tash, Deborah
20	*Howard [Harvard], Richard		Gooding, Joane
22	Holgate, John		Winterbottom, Mary
23	Brunsdon, Edward		Robinson, Anne
	Dawson, John		Keatsby, Alice
	Carr, Christopher		Loftay, Hannah

24	Pearce, Joseph	and	Eades, Elizabeth
	Styles, Ephriam		Guy, Anne
25	Dunn, Joseph		Decayne, Sarah
	*Flyer, Francis		Chester, Elizabeth
	*Vivian, Daniel		Alley, Mary
26	Huntley, Mathew		Chandler, Eliz.
27	Pecke, Robert		Dale, Margaret
29	Dutch, John		Dallison, Mary
	*Comyn, Samuel		Chandler, Sarah
30	Edney, John		Hammond, Edith
	King, Edward		Eldridge, Eliz.

MAY, 1689.

3	Lyon, John		Haynes, Elleanor
4	Truesdale, Thomas		Ball, Jane
	Lee, Robert		Needham, Anne
6	Hathwell, John		Gibbons, Bethia
	Mayhew, John		Dipper, Jane
	Bradley, Richard		Dawson, Hannah
7	Haslewood, Thomas		Steventon, Anne
	*Horsman, Oliver		Basnett, Sarah
8	Wing, Mathew		Kedge, Elizabeth
9	*Dagley, Anthony		Baskerville, Dor.
	Henley, Warncombe		Browne, Jane
11	Greatrix, John		Misetow, Mary
	Berry, Thomas		Allen, Mary
	Brecknere, John		Horne, Elizabeth
	Durrant, Thomas		Hooker, Hester
13	Richards, John		Ryton, Margaret
	Ireland, Thomas		Bilt, Mary
14	Benson, John		Jeames, Katherine
	Cox, John		White, Mary
	Ford, Jonathan		Jennings, Sarah
	Bowden, John		Povey, Christian
	*Tyton, Francis		Wilcox, Eliz.
15	*Ashton, Wm. [D.D.]		Peache, Anne
	*Pocklington, John		Hatton, Mary
	Harper, Thomas		Laurence, Sarah
	Pile, Alexander		Sibley, Mary
16	*Lowe, John [Jun.]		Holgate, Anne
17	Hilton, John		Pawling, Mary
18	Bowen, John		Alesbrooke, Mary
	Prince, Edmond		Goulding, Eliz.
23	*Paine, Tobias		Fist, Margaret
24	Braslett, John		Salter, Elizabeth
25	Chapman, Toby		Hawkins, Alice
27	Whineatts, Richard		Beckett, Grace
	Dehew, Isaac		Barnes, Isabell
	Corneliden, William		Kersteman, Elizabeth
	Henry		Slingsbie, Victoria
	Hawley, Henry		Stocker, Anne
30	Farmle, Henry		Harris, Margaret
	Jordan, John		

JUNE, 1689.

3	Hodges, Joseph		Hignett, Mary
	Clay, Richard		Wharton, Mary
4	Pinckney, Isaac		Piggott, Mary
	Wiggett, Thomas		Botly, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1689.

- 5 *Calverd [Cal-vert?], William
 6 Brasyer, Arnold
 7 *Cornish, William
 Atkins, Daniel
 8 Hall, Thomas
 10 Martin, Edward
 12 *Ange, Thomas
 Sharpus, John
 Gupwell, George
 *Tailer, William
 Geest, Timothy
 13 Lewis, Thomas
 Winch, William
 17 Smith, John
 Fryer, Peter
 18 Cratey, Richard
 Seymour, John
 Maxwell, William
 Strickson, John
 Ball, Thomas
 19 Knevitt, William
 Reeves, William
 De Critz, Thomas
 20 Withinbrooke, John
 21 Stradling, Thomas
 Cotton, Edward
 25 Chisnold, William
 Hall, Thomas
 Pyne, Valentine
 Priest, John
 27 Seayre, John
 28 Moore, Roger
 29 Dickenson, Thomas
- and Calverd [Cal-vert?], Honor
 Allingham, Anne
 Clarke, Anne
 Hyupp, Jane
 Speed, Dorothy
 Chandler, Mary
 Heape, Mary
 Carter, Jane
 Vanchan, Martha
 Penfold, Dorothy
 Baker, Elizabeth
 Borrett, Barbara
 Phipps, Mary
 White, Amie
 Russell, Elizabeth
 Hussey, Mary
 Colvill, Mary
 Wilks, Elizabeth
 Sandford, Christ'n
 Platt, Anne
 Holloway, Jane
 Day, Elizabeth
 Furley, Elizabeth
 Blackmore, Eliz.
 Goodwin, Eliz.
 Lee, Helen
 Dale, Elizabeth
 Street, Mary
 Hyde, Anne
 Dring, Love
 Godney, Dorcas
 Okell, Anne
 West, Ruth

JULY, 1689.

- 2 Hembery, Joseph
 *Foote, Samuel
 23 *Stevens, Warwick
 3 Rossington, James
 4 Crosse, John
 *Grey [of Ruthin],
 Henry, Lord
 5 *Capron, Martin
 *Royce, Charles
 8 *Sandwitch, Edward,
 Earl of
 9 Oakes, John
 Odiarne, Thomas
 10 Bosworth, William
 Wood, Samuel
 Goring, Richard
 15 Fitzgerald, Oliver
 Lynwood, William
 16 Crosfield, William
 17 Harris, Thomas
 20 Trevilla, Samuel
 22 Cartrey, Daniel
- Ellis, Mary
 Topham, Arabella
 Kirby, Mary
 Rossington, Jane
 Mosse, Jane
 Talbutt, Barbara
 Pinock, Anne
 Fellowes, Eliz.
 Wilmot, Dame
 [Lady] Eliz.
 Thirstfied, Eliz.
 Hollyman, Anne
 Goodman, Alice
 Warwick, Sarah
 Scareman, Mary
 Anderson, Mary
 Farr, Elizabeth
 Thody, Annabella
 Hassam, Sarah
 Bennett, Mary
 Smith, Jane

- 22 Bickerstaffe, Rob. and
 Owen, Thomas
 Harriott, William
 23 Baughton, Thomas
 *Baker, William
 Strong, John
 24 Robertson, Richard
 *Read, Edward
 25 Abrooke, Richard
 26 Wright, John
- Felsted, Mary
 Thornton, Mary
 Darling, Mary
 Eversden, Sarah
 Walker, Martha
 Holditch, Agnes
 Terry, Mary
 Phillips, Eliz.
 Harris, Joane
 Todd, Jane

AUGUST, 1689.

- 21 Bartlett, Edward
 22 *Coventry, Francis
 26 Gardiner, Anthony
 Corbett, Thomas
 28 Denton, John
 29 Hunt, Thomas
 Perkins, Timothy
 Tayler, Richard
 31 Sax, Thomas
 Wooding, Ralph
- Penny, Jane
 Waterer, Margt.
 Wootton, Bridgett
 Good, Mary
 Durnford, Anne
 Bell, Mary
 Short, Sarah
 Tempest, Martha
 Raines, Hannah
 Johnson, Margt.

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

- 2 Shribb, Robert
 4 Rolles, Thomas
 Bennett, Michael
 5 Merry, Nathaniel
 Hotkell, John
 6 Hillary, Roger
 Browne, Henry
 7 Browne, John
 Lindsey, John
 Garean, Daniel
 9 Williams, William
 10 Wimble, John
 11 De Fontaine, John
 Lowes, Andrew
 Wivill, William
 Baker, William
 Barrett, Robert
 14 Storer, Richard
 Timands, John
 16 Willett, Thomas
 Phelps, Joseph
 17 Prince, William
 Staire, Thomas
 Gerrard, John
 19 Flinders, Richard
 21 Morgan, Edward
 *Boothby, Robert
 23 Jones, John
 29 *Dymock, Charles
 Browne, Mathew
 26 Wilford, Francis
 27 Godsolve, William
 28 Sherman, Benjamin
 Miller, John
 30 Branes, Andrew
- Wing, Sarah
 Luther, Martha
 Sayer, Hannah
 Grosvenor, Kath.
 Frill, Johanna
 Mosse, Anne
 Williams, Anne
 Trenwith, Margt.
 Mollory, Anne
 Sterlin, Magdalen
 Jenkins, Grace
 Rawles, Anne
 Smith, Mary
 Perry, Anne
 Winde, Mary
 Talbutt, Eliz.
 Barrett, Mary
 Hall, Mary
 Aderley, Mary
 Gunton, Frances
 Farrer, Judith
 Barber, Mary
 Sanders, Mary
 Groome, Kath.
 Elliot, Anne
 Crisp, Elizabeth
 Jackson, Sarah
 Denton, Rebecca
 Nedham, Mary
 More, Frances
 Wonham, Frances
 Earle, Rebecca
 Surregge, Anne
 Lyon, Mary
 Williams, Jane

OCTOBER, 1689.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Knowles, John <i>and</i> | Stone, Frances | 19 Harrison, Thos. <i>and</i> | Gifford, Elizabeth |
| 2 Milway, Thomas | Horne, Elizabeth | 22 *Parry, Griffith | Sterrell, Mary |
| 3 Metcalfe, Samuel | Poynter, Margt. | 25 *Lynford, Thomas | Dillingham, Eliz. |
| 5 Brookes, William | Clarke, Elizabeth | Searle, Edward | James, Sarah |
| 7 Woolley, Thomas | Cole, Katherine | *Booth, Charles | Maplesden, Eliz. |
| 8 Evans, Edward | Love, Anne | *Johnson [Rev.], Robt. | Lewin, Elizabeth |
| Parris, Thomas | Style, Elizabeth | 26 Geekie, Alexander | Churchill, Jane |
| Grover, Henry | Lucas, Susanna | *Leigh, Theophilus | Bridges, Hon'ble
Mary |
| 10 Macarty, Owen | Cooke, Jane | 27 Wilkinson, William | Worth, Elizabeth |
| Hide, William | Davis, Katherine | Jenkin, John | Horsmanden,
Judith |
| 11 D'Avidiciss, Saffras | Harlow, Penelope | 28 Newton, Edward | Hughes, Jane |
| 14 Mayling, Charles | Ewing, Elizabeth | | |
| Leach, John | Clutterbuck, Mary | | |
| Olive, Rowland | Wood, Mary | | |
| Etheridge, William | Ball, Sarah | | |
| 16 Greene, Francis | Edwards, Alice | | |
| Ewer, William | Mores, Dorothy | | |
| 17 Ellary, Martin | Slaughter,
Winifred | | |
| Mallabarr, John | Smithson, Dina | | |
| Conde, Francis | Franchland, Anne | | |
| 18 Bird, John | Massey, Eliz. | | |
| Thompson, Michael | Newnham, Sarah | | |
| 21 Bellingham, Robert | Hands, Mary | | |
| 22 *Ettricke, William | Middleton, Eliz. | | |
| Humphryes, Thomas | Bateman, Rachel | | |
| Betham, Robert | Palmer, Sarah | | |
| 23 Courtley, William | Martin, Elizabeth | | |
| 24 Smith, Henry | Rice, Alice | | |
| 28 Parry, Edward | Alsopp, Alice | | |
| Wing, Robert | Engham, Isabella | | |
| 29 Bower, Roger | Richardson,
Ursula | | |
| 30 Culcheth, Benjamin | Reynolds, Mary | | |
| Badgett, John | Hamm, Anne | | |

NOVEMBER, 1689.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1 Taylor, James | Bowyer, Mary | | |
| 6 Loughton, John | Wood, Mary | | |
| Pelly, Josiah | Crow, Elizabeth | | |
| 9 Fry, James | White, Susanna | | |
| Walker, Edward | Redman, Anne | | |
| Kendall, William | Stride, Anne | | |
| Selman, Joshua | Cutbord, Mary | | |
| White, Aylife | Randall, Jane | | |
| 11 Smith, William | Smith, Elizabeth | | |
| *Rooke, Thomas | Warrell, Anne | | |
| 12 Du Moulin, Patrick | Dovey, Katherine | | |
| Evans, Joseph | Reeve, Margaret | | |
| 14 Martin, John | Deleholower,
Mary | | |
| Farr, William | Dennett, Dina | | |
| 15 Turner, John | Hartridge, Eliz. | | |
| Jones, Thomas | Leake, Martha | | |
| 16 Walsh, Thomas | Wakeley, Ursula | | |
| 18 Earle, Joseph | Cann, Elizabeth | | |
| 19 Hall, Richard | Powell, Katherine | | |
| Oliphant, Francis | Reddall, Mary | | |

DECEMBER, 1689.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2 *Weston, Thomas | Fletcher, Anne | | |
| Price, Edward | Burroughs,
Thomazine | | |
| 3 Rooke, Thomas | Gosse, Elizabeth | | |
| Smith, Richard | Dodd, Mary | | |
| Craven, Ralph | Barrett, Mary | | |
| 4 Burley Samuel | Black, Elizabeth | | |
| Lewes, Samuel | Spicer <i>alias</i> Hol-
der, Sarah | | |
| 5 Phillipps, Thomas | Leonard, Mary | | |
| 6 Paget, Samuel | Child, Mary | | |
| 7 Du Prey de Beaulieu,
Isaac | Whalley, Anne | | |
| 10 Challenor, William | Whitworth, Eliz. | | |
| 11 Barnard, Jacob | Scarr, Jane | | |
| Nicholls, Francis | Gardiner, Jane | | |
| Walker, Thomas | Chybnale, Mary | | |
| 12 *Alford, Robert | Blackdon, Sarah | | |
| Amey, John | Byshe, Elizabeth | | |
| 16 George, William | Godsalve, Reb. | | |
| Powle, Joseph | Deemer, Mary | | |
| 17 *Woodyear, William | Greenhill, Sarah | | |
| Peck, Thomas | Read, Elizabeth | | |
| Lee, William | Salway, Eliz. | | |
| *Marshall, Sir John | Wiseman, Lucy | | |
| 18 Burford, Benjamin | James, Mary | | |
| Steere, William | Staples, Hannah | | |
| Lingham, John | Croweller, Eliz. | | |
| *Norris, William | Pottexfin [Pollex-
fen], Elizabeth | | |
| 19 Hrwell [? Horwell],
Thomas | Hobbs, Elizabeth | | |
| Everingham, John | Hunt, Rebecca | | |
| 20 Lane, William | Gass, Elizabeth | | |
| Kendall, Benjamin | Aylward, Eliz. | | |
| Jones, William | Hawkins, Eliz. | | |
| 21 Smith, John | Bayly, Rebecca | | |
| *Benson, Richard | Settle, Elizabeth | | |
| 23 Dunning, Hugh | Fleming, Hanna | | |
| Gibbs, Philip | Halliday, Sarah | | |
| 24 Bishopp, John | Slater, Mary | | |
| Clipperton, John | Vaux, Elizabeth | | |
| Wright, Joseph | Wiggin, Mary | | |
| Dolen, John | Bownes, Jane | | |

DECEMBER, 1689.

24	Harwood, Richard	and Oliver, Anne
25	Parry, William	Barrell, Elizabeth
27	Gosling, Edward	Warren, Eliz.
28	Holroide, Joshua	Walker, Rachel
30	Everingham, Richd.	Magnes, Jane
	Head, Thomas	Allington, Eliz.
	Bures, Humphry	Keep, Sarah
31	Reeckstraw, Robert	Rowland, Deb.
	Youin, Joseph	Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

1	Stanhope, George	Cotton, Olive
	Fowler, John	Bateman, Hester
3	Bockett, John	Westbrooke, Margaret
	Simon, Samuel	Ribaut, Catherine
6	Knight, John	Winchstone, Eliz.
7	Harris, Gilbert	Wales, Mary
	Gaylor, John	Greenhill, Mary
8	Kirby, Henry	Weedon, Susanna
10	*Page, Philip	Buckby, Mary
	Woolnough, Joshua	Burgis, Elizabeth
11	Kent, Dixey	Browne, Jane
13	Hanley, Edward	Watson, Joane
14	Clymer, Edmund	Hamond, Sarah
15	*Massey, William	Urry, Jane
16	*Howard [of Effingham], Ld. Francis	Herbert, Susanna
17	Derrett, John	Sharlock, Margt.
18	Horton, Richard	Welsborne, Anne
20	Fauconberg, Edwd.	Lane, Anne
	Marston, John	Jenaway, Margt.
	Russell, Charles	Monnington, Sar.
21	Sherman, John	Feutzall, Eliz.
22	Gutteridge, Daniel	Campkin, Eliz.
25	Seymour, Marmaduke	Babington, Hester
27	Brimeridge, Samuel	Beverley, Anne
	Small, Gerrard	Ottoy, Anne
31	Perry, Thomas	Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

1	*Tredenham, John	Lloyd, Anne
3	Browne, John	Howell, Sarah
	Crouch, John	Chappell, Eliz.
4	Gimbar, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Cooke, Alexander	Hall, Anne
5	Paine, James	Elston, Margt.
6	Hemaway, Thomas	Barwell, Mary
8	*Gunn, John	Kingscotte, Anne
10	*Withey, Robert	Guy, Elizabeth
	Cooper, John	Burges, Elizabeth
	Morris, Thomas	Williams, Letitia
	Chetham, Edward	Drake, Mary
	Cooper, Richard	Hards, Susanna
11	Powell, Giles	Biggs, Dorothy
	Rand, Joseph	Ball, Susannah
12	Bacon, Thomas	Hardy, Grace

13	Baker, John	and Luscombe, Mary
	Fox, Samuel	Hulcker, Hester
14	Blackborne, Henry	Wright, Hester
	Savage, Joseph	Streete, Mary
15	*Cotton, William	King, Sarah
	Geale, Nicholas	Unwin, Mary
	Powell, William	Nicholl, Jane
17	Spedding, Robert	Castell, Alice
18	Gallaway, John	Luttley, Lucretia
19	Fletcher, Nicholas	Batson, Elizabeth
	Wakelin, Robert	Keetes, Elizabeth
21	Hargrave, Henry	Illingworth, Mary
	Wheatley, William	Hollister, Anne
22	Mushin, William	Varrier, Benedicta
24	Hewitt, John	Tindall, Mary
25	Bissell, James	Pack, Sarah
	Haward, William	Peck, Elizabeth
	Selsby, William	Pollett, Catherine
	Welding, Ralph	Hubert, Elizabeth
26	Knapp, John	Wright, Hannah
	*Thompson, Robert	Browne, Susanna
27	Rainsford, Joseph	Blackborne, Eliz.
	(altered in register to John and initialed E. B.).	
	Silvester, John	Brayfield, Mary
28	Boone, Charles	Hall, Elizabeth
	Halles, William	Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

1	Walker, John	Bullock, Eliz.
	Meriden, William	Gregory, Anne
	Barrion, Jacob	Clone, Margaret
	*Playdell, John	Stafford, Hester
3	Goodman, William	Hellier, Elleanor
6	*Waring, Richard	Byshe, Helen
17	Creed, William	Mervin, Jane
	Trigg, Edward	Hickson, Sarah
22	Warren, John	Blunt, Jane
24	Edwards, William	Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

26	Hawkins, William	Felton, Abigail
27	Peck, John	Smith, Anne
	Oatridge, Edmond	Peacock, Grace
28	*Vincent, Thomas	Reeve, Dame Mary

APRIL, 1690.

2	Cambridge, Norton	Bouchier, Eliz.
3	Fleming, Obadiah	Fenn, Elizabeth
	Satchell, John	Dison, Anne
	Wills, Gustavus	Davy, Dorothy
8	Weston, Mathew	Styant, Elizabeth
11	Haynes, Alexander	Southey, Deborah
	Bridle, Thomas	Powell, Abigail
14	Blowers, Humphrey	Goldsmith, Clare
	*Lewis, Charles	Webb, Elizabeth
15	Nicholas, Daniel	Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 15 *Yorke, Sir Wm. and Leeke, Catherine
[Knt.]
Scott, John Searle, Sarah
Peters, John Morris, Mary
17 Hobbins, Andrew Longley, Anne
Wells, Thomas Howard, Mary
Poppett, Phillip Hodsden, Mary
19 Parker, William Woodcock, Tab.
Kings, Richard Tanner, Mary
21 Thomas, Daniel White, Bridgett
22 Winter, Thomas Baldwin, Martha
Bran, Joseph Dunstarr, Phillip.
24 Ayshford, John Bonner, Mary
Hatton, Charles Caton, Elizabeth
Chappell, John Marnham, Anne
Smith, Thomas Turner, Jane
28 Willes, Habakkuk Hincks, Miriam
*Chapman, John Clarke, Susanna
Smith, Richard Morgan, Alice
King, George Corder, Hannah
Marsh, John Hill, Joane
29 Whildon, John Hill, Elizabeth
Tull, Samuel Tonson, Rose
*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Kilmurry, Frances
Theophilus, Earl vice Countess
of Huntington Dowager of
Leys, Mathew Filleau, Elizabeth
30 Stubbs, William Phell, Deborah
*Sandys, Windsor Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

- 1 Monck, Henry Wotton, Sarah
3 Tindall, Charles Savage, Anne
Fletcher, William Yates, Dorothy
5 Sowlter, Thomas Pluckrose, Margt.
7 Robertson, John Horsborough,
Ruth
Tirrell, Timothy Wallis, Anne
8 Painter, Richard Seares, Mary
Cotton, Thomas Hoare, Bridgett
9 Jemmett, William Heasman, Hester
Dykes, Thomas Hawthorne, Eliz.
Chadsey, Thomas Humber, Kath.
Kirkman, John Hawes, Susanna
Hellyer, William Hole, Joane
Ellis, William Strudwick, Lucy
10 Morally, Henry Boreman, Anne
12 *Swinborne, Thomas Richardson, Anne
Searle, Samuel Barroclough,
Margaret
14 Humphrey, Richard Whelpley, Mary
Cossley, John Bache, Mary
17 Warren, Thomas Sleath, Cornelia
22 Andrews, William Boddens, Anne
23 Marriott, Reginald Wemm, Margt.
Senior, James Bentham, Anne
24 *Webb, Samuel Eyre, Anne
26 Lyford, Thomas Ladds, Martha

- 26 *Edge [Rev.], Peter and Fane, Catherine
27 Browne, Alexander Stockman, Jane
Rowland, Thomas Belinghurst,
Honor
Heyborne, Robert Woodrooffe, Mary
Claridge, Job Rawlins, Eliz.
28 Bracken, John Powell, Frances
31 *Trevor, Thomas Serle [Searle],
Elizabeth
Buxton, Thomas Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

- 2 *Shelborne, Lord Williams, Mary
Baron Charles
[Petty]
Bills, John Williams, Jane
4 Beverley, James Hewick, Anne
5 Partridge, Richard Langmore, Alice
6 Brawne, Hugh Lewis, Elizabeth
Biscoe, John Portman, Anne
Drew, George Tilley, Elizabeth
7 Cox, John Barlow, Sarah
Millard, William Hancock, Margt.
9 Pole, William Aldred, Anne
10 Bellinger, Thomas Watkins, Alice
Heptinstall, Wm. Audley, Judith
13 Wollaston, Thomas Fawcett, Eliz.
16 Tinckler, Charles Rowleston, Anne
17 Tracey, Charles Jackson, Anne
Stevens, Thomas Houlton, Eliz.
Woodford, Heighes Lamport, Mary
20 Butler, John Foster, Mary
21 *Huges, Thomas Tuffnell, Sarah
24 Vincent, John Manning, Sarah
25 Dawes, George Hawkins, Mary
Lisny, William Wilkinson, Eliz.
Burton, Philip Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

- 2 Underwood, George Tarbett, Johanna
3 Manning, Roger Brookes, Sibilla
7 *Jenner, Thomas Birkhead, Eliz.
8 *Chaplin, John Hyde, Anne
Midwinter, Thomas Turner, Grace
9 Goldsmith, Daniel Branton, Mary
Pemberton, Roger Le Honck, Reb.
Smith, Benjamin Gibbs, Elizabeth
Bowles, Richard Stephens, Joyce
10 Toller, Bostock Saxbee, Rebecca
Milborne, James Halsey, Mary
Bigg, Edward Carter, Mary
12 *Selfe, Isaac Lucas, [Hon.]
Penelope
*Conybeare, [Rev.] Wilcocks, Grace
John
Bedford, Thomas Blackman, Eliz.
14 Hodgkin, Thomas Mounck, Eliz.
15 Everitt, Henry Towne, Em
17 Warden, John Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

- 17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
 24 Cowdry, Richard Bannister, Margy.
 Fitch, Richard Gibbs, Anne
 28* Baker, Thomas Heron, Joane
 *Clarke, George New, Anne
 29 Davis, Thomas Sandalls, Peteron-
 ella
 30 Baker, Richard Ifield, Sarah
 31* Harvey, Tobiah Holbeech, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

- 2 Billings, Hugh Hobson, Jane
 6 Swynoke, Kaleb Webb, Jane
 Gray, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
 8* Whitaker, Henry Belaysse, Mary
 *Goring, George Hills, Mary
 12 Stonell, William Kidgell, Mary
 Iredale, Peter Thorne, Elizabeth
 13* Worsley, Sir Robt. Thyne [Thynne,
 [Bart.] Hon.], Frances
 14 Cranwell, William Normington,
 Susanna
 18 Allin, Francis Clarke, Katherine
 23 Squire, Richard Dross, Dorothy
 25 Butler, Thomas Percivall, Kath.
 Hawes, Henry Besouth, Dorothy
 26* Baylis, Joseph Hethersett, Mary
 *White, Christopher Hind, Ursula
 29 Pryer, Thomas Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Darwent, James Baker, Mary
 *Tipping, Ichabod Dix, Mary
 Holworthy, Daniel Heath, Susanna
 6 Whittingham, Chas. Browne, Francis
 8 Rathby, John Munday, Eliz.
 10 Motherby, William Yates, Elizabeth
 11 Ripley, Richard Read, Elizabeth
 *Lyddell, Dennis Haddock, Martha
 15 Proctor, William Skinner, Anne
 *Bathurst, Edward Puckle, Susannah
 16* Savill, Richard Twisleton, Joane
 Cove, John Hows, Sarah
 Grove, William Barry, Jane
 17 King, Thomas Wafford, Eliz.
 20 Massey, Nicholas Roper, Mary
 21 Hackett, William Oulton, Katherine
 24 Wright, Thomas Awdry, Martha
 *Goode, William Howkins, Eliz.
 29* Carleton, Edward Francis, Rhoda
 *Fleetwood, William Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

- 1 Wood, Thomas Holwood,
 Easter
 3* Pigot, Robert Shirley, Elizabeth
 4 Oake, Nicholas Godsdon, Eliz.

- 4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
 7 Dawson, Robert Trevathin, Eliz.
 Blick, William Cranwell, Joyce
 9 Busby, Richard Jones, Sabina
 10 Stafford, John Brooke, Christ
 Gift
 Wilkinson, William Hooke, Elizabeth
 14 Allen, James Graham, Anne
 16 Bird, Stoughton Johnson, Mary
 17* Burrough, William Burrough, Eliz.
 18 Crockett, Herbert Chammiss, Sarah
 20 Sulley, Thomas Spooner, Anna
 Harding, William Rawson, Susan.
 22 Lowe, John Walton, Frances
 Pennell, Samuel Alkin, Elizabeth
 24 Mansfield, John Coates, Mary
 Underhill, Nicholas West, Mary
 25 King, Samuel Atkinson, Anne
 *Kennell, Joseph Beech, Elizabeth
 Street, Thomas Allesbrooke, Anne
 27* Sackville, Henry Bonnell, Kath.
 *Oldfield, Nathaniel Woodsworth
 [Wadsworth]
 Anna
 29 Ambrose, Thomas Summerscale,
 Anna
 Payne, Robert Nurse, Hester
 30 Crampton, William Agreman, Eliz.
 Prent, Bartholomew Mole, Clare
 Riches, William Cosin, Martha
 31 Joyeux, Stephen Foncault, Mary
 Cox, Robert Fearne, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Taylor, Richard Page, Martha
 6 Weekley, John Holloway, Mary
 8 Tarking, John Wayby, Mary
 Baker, William Dalmahoy, Anne
 Parrott, Thomas Actra, Anna
 10 Salter, John Horsnell, Sarah
 12 Saunders, Richard Starkey, Eliz.
 15 Maddocks, John Hughes, Mary
 Hunter, Robert Stride, Elizabeth
 17 Neighbour, John Lamb, Mary
 Watson, Joseph Redding, Anne
 Bromwich, William Browne, Mary
 21 Wheatley, William Waller, Lydia
 22 Hawes, John Hudson, Isabella
 24 Andrews, James Eve, Mary
 27 Edlyne, John Singleton, Hester
 Cooke, Stephen Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

- 1 Trenchard, Chris. Cardrow, Eliz.
 *Astley, Philip Bransby, Eliz.
 5* Barkstead, John Spence, Audrey
 6 Gledhill, John Heyward, Anne
 8 Eastweeke, Chris. Lucas, Sarah
 Digby, John Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

9	Newman, William	and Culler, Mary
12	Sampson, Henry	Colling, Anne
	Robbins, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
13	Daniel, Richard	Fossett, Eliz.
16	Parsons, John	Rowe, Margaret
17	Parrocke, John	Mansell, Mary
	Batt, Robert	Fairecloth, Anne
	Noble, John	Rawlett, Frances
18*	Cutts, Lord John	Trevor, Elizabeth
	Langstone, Francis	Long, Deborah
	Gentle, Nicholas	Cornelius, Lucy
20	Stephens, William	Dewy, Mildred
22	Gramer, Thomas	Vernon, Mary
23	Cooper, William	Norman, Frances
	Collop, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Stephen	Nash, Mary
26*	Minshull, William	Lewin, Anne
29	Russell, John	Pamer, Sarah
	Sammon, Joseph	Kendall, Kath.
	Gilbert, Richard	Clay, Hannah
31*	Holden [Helder], Dennis (a)	Mordaunt, Eliz.
	*Butler [Hon.], Sir James (a)	Lewis, Mary
	Gifford, Joseph (b)	Grist, Thomas (b)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

5*	Druce, William	Ryves, Elizabeth
7	Wright, Richard	Battin, Jane
8*	Berkeley, Robert	Welden, Kath.
	Hester, Henry	Widowes, Triphena
12	Woodford, George	Whittock, Anne
13	Pearce, William	Frost, Hannah
14	Nutt, William	Sherrard, Mary
14*	Milles, Francis	Pannott, Mary
15*	Bacon, Richard	Batten, Elizabeth
17	Challoner, Richard	Willard, Grace
	Sutton, John	Hodges, Anne
19*	Fuller, Simon	Reynolds, Susan'h
	Lovelocke, Francis	Dally, Catherine
20*	Westley, Thomas	Spicer, Mary
	*Swinden, Thomas	Lowbridge, Marg.
21	Collier, Henry	Harris, Elizabeth
22	Chase, Lawrence	Hart, Elizabeth
29	Ballamie, Robert	Gardiner, Eliz.
31*	Baker, Philip	Welshire [Wilshire], Grace
	Stephens, Samuel	Thorpe, Phæbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

2	Reeve, Samuel	Colinge, Essex
4	Scott, Daniel	Chatwood, Eliz.

(a) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.

(b) Both Christian names queried in register.

7	Wright, William	and Reade, Anne
9	Robertson, Jeremiah	Hudson, Mary
	Bookey, John	Vinall, Anne
10	Gray, John	Preston, Anne
	Doorn, Thomas	Dalton, Mary
	Winch, Richard	Yieldhall, Eliz.
11	Sale, William	Crumpton, Anne
	Canner, Christopher	Andrew, Mary
	*Lister, Thomas	Glynne, Kath.
	Stringfellow, John	Charney, Jennett
	Miller, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
12	Tile, John	Sarney, Anne
	Wright, William	How, Jane
	Harris, George	West, Rebecca
13	Freke, John	Sindry, Sarah
	Robins, Robert	Atkinson, Mary
	Wotton, Thomas	Hickox, Eliz.
	*Walker, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
	*Herne, Nathaniel	Ingram, Anne
14*	West, John	Ryder, Elizabeth
	Leich, Thomas	Ainge, Mary
16	Taylor, Godfrey	Blaney, Mary
	*Chapman, Richard	Garnham, Kath.
	Spencer, Nathaniel	Herne, Elizabeth
	*Ansty, Christopher	Holden, Anne
17*	Manchester, Charles [Montagu], Earl of (a)	Grenill [Greville, Hon.], Dodington
17*	Hart, Percival (a)	Culver, Elisha
	King, Harman	Beach, Anne
	*Cooling [Colinge], Richard	Cullum, Mary
18	Ray, Benjamin	Austin, Mary
	Squibb, Robert	Beckingham, Anne
	Fletcher, John	Hollett, Jane
	Saunders, Ludolf	Nightingale, Dorothy
19*	Longford, Richard	Pool, Elizabeth
	Pochin, George	Knap, Mary
	Smith, Thomas	Hill, Hester
21*	Tyrwhitt, Sir John [Bart.]	Phelps, Elizabeth
	Smith, Edward	Richardson, Kath.
23	Wingrove, John	Wilson, Anne
	Blagden, Jonathan	Tate, Elizabeth
24	Ford, William	Fleming, Mary
	Weedon	
27*	Childe, Josiah	Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

5	Wargent, Henry	Ayleway, Eliz.
	Emott, Maurice	Rocheford, Eliz.
7	Shelmerdine, Thos.	Emlin, Agnes
10*	Warner, John	Greenwood, Mary
11	Marston, Henry	Garthorne, Mary
13	Cardy, John	Prestney, Anne

(a) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

14*	Pitt, George	and	Lowe, Lucy
17	De la Bastide, Armand		Vincent, Kath.
18	Geary, Thomas		Cotton, Elizabeth
	Rickward, Stephen		Browne, Anne
20	Allambridge, Josiah		Northy, Elizabeth
21*	Newton, John		Bright, Dame Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

25	Metcalfe, Bennett		Hodgkins, Rebec.
31	Morse, Richard		Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

3	Rossey, Thomas		Brent, Sarah
6	Pannett, William		Bowden, Anne
7	Steele, Thomas		Brooker, Mary
8	Hudson, George		Drayner, Jane
10	Harris, James		Wren, Elizabeth
11	Berry, James		Campion, Mary
	Lane, January		Richardson, Mary
	Folkingham, Wm.		Power, Dorothy
	Benyon, Daniel		More, Elizabeth
	Soanes, William		Shorter, Eliz.
	Lawson, Thomas		Maling, Eliz.
13	Fugler, Stephen		Browne, Marg.
14	King, Edward		Childry, Mary
	Triplett, Thomas		Daniel, Mary
	Gates, Charles		Dawes, Honor
	Justice, Charles		Martin, Judith
15	Hill, Bevis		Mather, Mary
16*	Smithson, Hugh		Godfrey, Hester
17	Bedford, Walter		Tanner, Anne
20	Porter, Nathaniel		Carr, Elizabeth
	Eadson, Edmund		Turland, Eliz.
21	Andrews, William		Moore, Sarah
22	Johnson, Richard		Sawyer, Kath.
	Allwright, William		Wheeler, Eliz.
	Smart, Jonathan		Wood, Perseverance
24	Rickards, Samuel		Surman, Eliz.
	Adams, Robert		Styles, —
27	Munday, Thomas		Tayes, Dorothy
	Briggs, Richard		Shellock, Eliz.
	Holegate, William		Fletcher, Mary
	Forrest, William		Tatlack, Sarah
28	Merrywether, Rich.		Latwood, Naomy
	Clarke, William		Symmons, Hannah
	* Bearcroft, Edward		Byne, Susannah
	* Sale, Samuel		Nodes, Elizabeth
	Thorowgood, John		Tyth, Elizabeth
30	Hatley, Henry		Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

1	Taylor, Jonathan		Burgis, Eliz.
2	Littlebray, George		Gawdren, Mary

2	Cookeman, Hy. and		Bunting, Marg.
	* Rooke, Richard		Carey, Alitia [Alicia] Maria
5	Graham, William		Foulis, Agnes
	* Gardener, Godfrey		Willymott, Debor.
6*	Brown, Arthur		Wilks, Amy
7	Furnivall, Randolph		Dunster, Susan'h
11	Clifton, John		Brasier, Sarah
12	Harman, Christian		Soell, Anne
	Kempe, Thomas		Noble, Mary
	Bradley, John		Wildley, Sarah
16	Harrison, Abraham		Warefield, Judith
	Marks, John		Morris, Sarah
	Strode, William		Gibbs, Christian
	Higdon, John		Halliday, Mary
18	Fownes, Joseph		Fownes, Eliz.
	Blackley, John		Malcher, Eliz.
	Gosfright, Richard		Bennett, Theodosia

19*	Turner, John		Allen, Anne
	* Wentworth, Fisher		Saltonstall, Silence
	Hallett, George		Ravenhill, Eliz.
21*	Waring, Richard		Musters, Millicent
25	Pollett, Samuel		Howell, Mary
26	Whitebread, Henry		Ive, Sarah
27	Abell, Richard		Little, Elizabeth
28	Hyde, Samuel		Smith, Martha
	Osmond, John		Pease, Elizabeth
	Springett, John		Mills, Hannah
	Wood, Edward		Jeffes, Elizabeth
30*	Banks [Bankes], John		Parker, Margaret
	Lambert, John		Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

6	Bright, Edward		Smith, Anne
2	Sellers, William		Darker, Elizabeth
3	Ward, James		Wilks, Dorothy
5*	Hardwick, Thomas		Boremann, [Dulcibella] Dukibella
6	Burr, Thomas		Dickenson, Sarah
9*	Cottrell, Sir Charles		Chute, Elizabeth
	Lodwick		
	Blennerhaysett, Wm.		Chase, Mary
10*	Waldoe, Edward		Pellatt, Mary
	Gridley, Jephtha		Fowkes, Rebecca
15*	Best, Nicholas		Goring, Mary
	Baskett, John		Briscoe, Sarah
16	Harper, Henry		Jackson, Dorothy
	Pinkney, Charles		Forman, Marg.
	Tonge, John		Keete, Elizabeth
18	Heard, William		Freeman, Kath.
20	Beesley, Samuel		Helme, Mary
	* King, Thomas		Cordell, Eliz.
22	Cottrell, Francis		Pennock, Bridgett
	Kember, John		Rowland, Susan'h
24	Proctor, Brian		Wynn, Ellenor

JUNE, 1691.

24	Martyn, Richard	and	Hewling, Rebecca
25	Poplett, William		Moore, Mary
27	Parson, Richard		Gibson, Sarah
	Vinicoum, Henry		Bullock, Hester
	Singleton, George		Berkett, Eliz.
29*	James, John		Waller, Dorothy
	Goode, Jeremiah		Pope, Hannah
30*	Legh, Richard		Hesketh, Sidney
	* Du Prey [Duprey]		Morean [Moreau],
	de Beaulien [Beau-		Manon
	lieu], Isaac		

JULY, 1691.

1	Butler, William		Sparke, Kath.
	Andrews, John		Benson, Margaret
	* Stevenson, John		Perrier, Anne
4	Dellabale, James		Asselin, Mary
6*	Hartopp, Edward		Rider, Rebecca
7*	Napier, Nathaniel		Worseley, Jane
	* Slyford, Thomas		Michell, Anne
8	Rayner, Richard		Gore, Jane
	Allen, James		Aland, Mary
10*	Hussey, Richard		Goodwin, Eliz.
11	Hawkins, Thomas		Sell, Sarah
13	De Culan, Rene		De Maleray, Marie
14	Perkins, George		Green, Mary
	Bull, Thomas		Willowby, Eliz.
15	Hall, Robert		Butfield, Rebecca
16*	Osborne, Arthur		Crow, Mary
18*	Bristow, Calvert		Allen, Sarah
20	Gerrey, William		Bowyer, Sarah
21*	Spicer, <i>als.</i> Holder		Hinde, Mary
	[Helder], Richard		
	Shaw, George		Pearkes, Chris-
			tiana
22*	Seager, Edward		Parker, Anne
24	Kimble, John		Todd, Anne
25	Alcester, John		Bray, Anna
27	Parnham, Joseph		Browne, Mary
28	Andrews, Benjamin		Browne, Eliz.
	Sheafe, Samuel		Merreal, Susan'h
29	Godfrey, John		Pawling, Anne
	Gunne, Joseph		Philpotts, Eliz.
	Lock, Nicholas		Burnett, Mary
30	Bidle, Edward		Bennett, Hannah
31*	Gawden, Samuel		Garth, Elizabeth
	Reynolds, Francis		Varnell, Agatha

AUGUST, 1691.

1	Perkins, John		Davis, Sarah
3	Smith, John		Barwell, Bridgett
	* Andros, Sir Edmond		Clapham, Eliz.
6	Bell, Joseph		Dovee, Hannah
10	Griffin, Thomas		Hill, Margaret
	Bewes, John		Fletcher, Hannah
12	Ayme, Henry		Watkins, Marg.
	Salter, Samuel		Fry, Margaret

13	Battersby, Robt.	and	Doughty, Susan'h
15	Peck, Thomas		Gale, Anne
	Hack, William		Printopp, Judith
17	Maysmore, Hugh		Savage, Eliz.
19	White, John		Jackman, Mary
20*	Le-Gard, Sir Robert		Stonehouse, Mary
22	Pope, Richard		Halford, Eliz.
25	Wilkes, John		Bromfield, Rebec.
	Buck, Peter		Roath, Mary
	Linton, John		Ellis, Sarah
	Midgley, Joseph		Martin, Mary
29*	Rutter, Thomas		Clagatt [Clagett],
			Abigail
30	Harris, John		Good, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

1	Lemon, Robert		Belliston, Hannah
	Probard, William		Snook, Mary
2*	Walford [Warnford,		Browne, Eliz.
	Rev.], Henry		
4	Brice, William		Baldwin, Ellenor
	Bussey, Thomas		Collins, Mary
5*	Capps [Cappe],		Stephens, Kath.
	Thomas		
7	Archer, John		Balard, Mary
9	Launder, Manasses		Soaper, Alice
11	Bate, Robert		Skingley, Alice
12	Oakley, Thomas		Harrison, Anne
	Papall, Joseph		Roberts, Anne
14*	Sutton, Lord		Hongerford [Hun-
	Robert, Baron of		gerford], Marg.
	Lepington [Lex-		
	ington]		
17	Chace, Samuel		Davis, Katherine
18	Cooke, Francis		Cock, Joanna
21*	Hulker, James		Johnson, Mary
	Chappell, Richard		Newland, Mary
22*	Darby, Richard		Widlington, Eliz.
23	Luson, William		Hewling, Eliz.
26	Norton, Isaac		Gibbs, Phebe
	Howes, Timothy		Pott, Elizabeth
28	Atkinson, John		Newby, Mary
	Bell, Robert		Wrench, Mary
	Preston, Josiah		Biddle, Mary
29	Pugh, Evan		Raymon, Mary
30	Pennington, John		Edwards, Susan'h
	Peirson, John		Brown, Mary
	* Chorley, Henry		Oldfield, Winifred
	Farrow, Samuel		Woolnough, Isa-
			bella
	Janes, Thomas		Nevelt, Alicia

OCTOBER, 1691.

1	Mitchell, William		Smith, Jane
2	Lock, Edward		Russell, Sarah
3	Morris, Edmund		Steede, Margaret
5	Curtis, Robert		Duncombe, Jane
	Barnes, William		Mackeay, Mag-
			dalen

OCTOBER, 1691.

6	Rawlinson, Thos. and	Hall, Mary
7	Austin, John	Vickers, Anne
10	Barker, Thomas	Grove, Elizabeth
12*	Corbitt [Corbet], Samuel	Tickle, Sarah
	Moore, Thomas	Hunt, Jane
14	Wingrove, Thomas	Gurney, Kath.
	Jeffes, William	Meggott, Eliz.
17	Sayers, Hugh	Barker, Barbara
19	Miden, Francis	Stone, Anne
21	Goldsmith, Daniel	Read, Anne
*	Portlock, Edward	Barnard, Mary
	Martin, George	Martin, Marg.
24	Blewitt, William	Proudfoot, Jane
	Knowler, George	Fowke, Bridgett
	Delafuye, John	Mason, Bridgett
	Thomas, David	Bennett, Eliz.
26	Tredway, Walter	Rosewell, Eliz.
	Lane, Henry	Fentyman, Doro.
27	Hewitt, James	Bradshaw, Eliz.
	Beal, Robert	Fishenden, Eliz.
	Parish, Thomas	Bird, Elizabeth
28	Button, Nathaniel	Cordwell, Abigail
29	Smith, John	Browne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1691.

2	King, Henry	Croft, Mary
*	Baker, Samuel	Langbridge, Eliz.
*	Mathew, Robert	Bainbridge, Sarah
3	Walker, John	Game, Elizabeth
4	Balchen, John	Barnes, Susannah
7	Harrison, Edward	Young, Katherine
	Starling, John	Noone, Mary
*	Couchman, Charles	Sampson, Mary
10	Bird, Richard	Field, Mary
*	Edlin, Henry	Terrell [<i>i.e.</i> Ty- rell], Katherine
	* Groombridge, Walter	Daniel, Jane
11	Long, John	Lawrence, Jane
	Billers, Benjamin	Foxcroft, Grace
12	Greenhill, Samuel	Gascoyne, Mary
14*	Nelthorpe, Ed- ward	Green, Mary
16	Crowder, George	Woolley, Marcey
	Hooke, Stephen	Nost, Jane
	Poulter, Josias	Webb, Mary
	Oliver, Robert	Simmons, Susan ^h
17	Buckley, Clement	Francis, Eliz.
18	Bullevant, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
	Thornburgh, John	Grone, Elizabeth
19	Jenkins, Robert	Everett, Sarah
20	Samson, Peter	Faure, Dauphine
	Blandford, John	Crouch, Jane
24	Jones, George	Coster, Anne
*	Maddox [Mad- docks], James	Francis, Martha

DECEMBER, 1691.

1*	Booth, Hon. and	Booth, Anne
	Robert, arch- deacon of Durham	
2	Alexander, John (<i>a</i>)	Bernard, Jane
	Shepherd, Henry	Gregory, Sarah
*	Crew, Nathaniel [D.D.]	Tent [Dame], Penelope
3*	Bateman, James	Searle, Esther
8*	Wager, Charles	Earning, Martha
	Edenbras, William	Hili, Hannah
12	Burton, Henry	Pigott, Hannah
14	Lambert, John	Christmas, Anne
	Tiplady, Benjamin	Wicks, Anne
15*	Coward [Rev.], Christopher	Freke, Mary
16	Mathew, Nicholas	Butler, Sarah
	Chalcroft, John	Rice, Anne
17*	Stoughton, Sir Laurence [Bart.]	Burnaby, Mary
19	Walker, Charles	Lee, Sarah
	Dickinson, Joseph	Blissett, Sarah
	Pitman, Michael	Johnson, Grace
22	Howes, Cartwright	Alderne, Sarah
	Northall, James	Compson, Hannah
23	Chapman, Henry	Scott, Jane
24	Rountree, Richard	Finch, Elizabeth
	Smith, Garadus	Cobb, Hannah
26	Singleday, John	Tovey, Anne
28	Jenkins, John	Lewis, Constance
29	Belchamber, Samuel	Gibson, Ester
*	Thackeray, Thomas	Tovey, Elizabeth
30	Ratcliffe, Samuel	Roberts, Mary
31	Parker, John	Tucker, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1691-2.

2	Williams, John	Wells, Sarah
4	Driffeld, Samuel	Webb, Jane
5	Reeks, William	Odehams, Eliz.
	Stuart, John	Wier, Mary
	Jetter, Robert	Bayley, Margaret
6	De Parreau, John Ruben	Dastorg, Suzane
8	Lloyd, William	Malsbury, Anne
	Stone, Edward	Holmes, Eliz.
*	Mariott [Mariott], William	Ballett, Susanna
12*	Trafford, Sigismund	Pratt, Dame Anne
13	White, Joseph	Stace, Sarah
14	Abbott, George	Goare, Elizabeth
	Gallaiz, Peter	Seignett, Mary
16	Buscarlet, Stephen	Gourdon, Rachel
18	Marsh, John	Bonfoy, Frances
26	Timbrell, Robert	Bomar, Hester
27	Hedges, John	Barlow, Martha
	Franke, John	Stone, Hester

(*a*) This is made to read in calender Faure, John Alexander.

JANUARY, 1691-92.

- 28 **Harding, George** and **Campbell, Marg.**
Jennicor, John **Bully, Elizabeth**
 30 **Ayres, Richard** **Bowley, Mary**
Terry, Stephen **Richardson, Mary**

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

- 1 **Dolton, James** **Shaw, Mary**
Forster, Edmond **Rame, Dorothy**
Abbey, John **Ruttley, Deborah**
 2 **Guise, John** **Adams, Susanna**
Barten, Thomas **Mather, Helen**
 ***Roberts, Thomas** **Wachter, Susanna**
 5 **Dulac, Balthazar** **Le Roy, Magdlen**
 6 **Neal, Samuel** **Lane, Mary**
Hobbs, James **Painter, Anne**
Bancks, Richard **Cooke, Sarah**
 ***Acherley, Roger** **Vernon, Elizabeth**
Crabtree, Palmer **Booth, Mary**
 8 **Laurence, William** **Scory, Thomazine**
 9 **Sherly, John** **Haregood, Eliz.**
Dewy, John **Taylor, Rebecca**
 10 **May, Thomas** **Browne, Rose**
 11 **Browne, William** **Nutt, Mary**
 15 **Bredu, Isaac** **Cormier, Marg.**
 22 **Young, John** **Martin, Mary**
 23 **Wood, William** **Potts, Rebecca**
 24 **Martyn, John** **Penford, Jane**
 [24 ***Stanhope, Philip,** **Saville, Lady**
 Lord **Elizabeth]**

MARCH, 1691-2.

- [2 ***Hyde, Henry, Lord** **Gower, Jane**
 Leveson]
 5 **Ruffhead, Benjamin** **Barrett, Eliz.**
 7 **Buddell, William** **Brindley, Mary**
 10 ***Farewell, George** **Baker, Elizabeth**
 15 **Griffith, Richard** **Chaulkhill, Rebec.**
 17 **Greenie, Isaac** **Fonchard, Jane**
 18 ***Martin, Lawrence** **Palmer, Anne**
 21 **Davies, John** **Ballard, Eliz.**
 22 **Willett, John** **Halford, Hannah**
 23 **Plumer, Samuel** **Evernden, Martha**
Osborne, Thomas **Shaw, Anne**
 24 **Saltmarsh, William** **Smeton, Hannah**
Morgan, James **Terry, Elizabeth**

MARCH, 1692.

- 25 **Tudman, John** **Kettle, Hannah**
 26 **Manning, William** **Carter, Anne**
Juckes, Richard **Baylie, Judith**
Hughes, Thomas **Brush, Mary**
Hill, Daniel **Buck, Dorcas**
 28 **Avis, William** **Gibson, Mary**
 29 **Waterhouse, Edwd.** **Paine, Joanna**
Philipson, Christo- **Wharton,**
 pher **Mariana**

- 30 **Wilde, John** and **Allington, Martha**
Atkinson, Christo- **Boote, Phila-**
 pher **delphia**
 31 **Ridge, John** **Tull, Anna**

APRIL, 1692.

- 1 **Martin, John** **Meeke, Jane**
August, John **Saward, Anne**
 4 ***Mott, Benjamin** **Clarke, Anne**
 5 ***Sambrook, John** **Canham, Mary**
Overill, Edward **Williams, Mary**
Speight, Edward **Bell, Anne**
 6 ***French, William** **Cheeseman, Mary**
 7 **Guy, John** **Lovell, Mary**
 ***Stevenson [or** **Brograve,**
 Steventon], John **Honora**
 12 **Craiesleyn, Abraham** **Vandermersh,**
 Rebecca
De Walpergen, Isias **Vandermersh,**
 Sarah
Gregory, Charles **Stevenson, Sarah**
Almond, William **Binion, Susannah**
Blurton, John **Ruding, Jane**
 13 **Blackborne, John** **Harris, Elizabeth**
 14 ***Rogers, Thomas** **Paine, Sarah**
Crosier, John **Finch, Elizabeth**
Hoyle, Joseph **Wright, Jane**
Cole, Richard **Argar, Elizabeth**
Hicks, John **Bishopp, Anne**
 15 **Williamson,** **Jones, Katherine**
 Christopher
Rice, Thomas **Toy, Dorothy**
 16 ***Chiffinch, Thomas** **Fortrye, Mary**
 20 **Beale, Henry** **Mathew, Kath.**
Fetherstone, John **Leacock, Mary**
 21 **Morgan, Rice** **Holland, Martha**
 22 **Mason, George** **Standen, Kath.**
Asten, Joseph **Thresell, Mary**
 25 ***Fowler, John** **Whitehurst, Eliz.**
Bucknall, John **Bridger, Eliz.**
 26 **Tyler, [—]** **Ifield, Mary**
 27 **Liell, Thomas** **Knapman, Mary**
 28 **Eddowes, Jonathan** **Hudson, Anne**
 29 **Van Heytringson,** **Deline, Elizabeth**
 Gerrard

MAY, 1692.

- 2 **Morgan, John** **Frith, Jane**
 [***Wyche, Sir Cyril, Kt.** **Evelyn, Mary]**
 3 **Stretton, David** **Ward, Mary**
 ***Head, Sir Francis** **Smithsby, Margt.**
 [Bart.]
Spragg, William **Davis, Elizabeth**
 5 **Cole, Henry** **Smith, Mary**
 6 **Langford, William** **Mathew, Anne**
 9 ***Speke, William** **Bond, Margaret**
 10 **Gough, Benjamin** **Burroughes,**
 Susannah
 ***Drax, Thomas** **Ernley, Elizabeth**

MAY, 1692.

11	Smith, John	and	Brightwell, Eliz.
	*Kennett, Edward		Furner [Furnes], Susanna
	Llake, Michael		Norris, Rebecca
12	*Groombridge, John		Poyntell, Frances
	Ledger, John		Gisby, Elizabeth
	King, John		Rooke, Anne
	Lewis, Thomas		Leighton, Eliz.
13	Billington, Edward		Chamberlaine, Anne
	Crouch, Zerubbabel		Kidd, Elizabeth
	Slan, William		Bushell, Frances
	Haynes, Alexander		Gilmore, Anne
	Newell, Abbett		Kernall, Elizabeth
14	Warren, Peter		Warren, Jane
17	Dickinson, George		Coleman, Eliz.
18	Dolphin, William		Hussey, Kath.
	Ashley, Samuel		Wetherill, Anne
24	Watson, Praise		Poulter, Hannah
	Bowyer, Thomas		Tomkinson, Anne
	Byfeld, Thomas		Langford, Eliz.
26	*Browne, Arnold		Cremer, Dame Ursula
	Martin, Cuthbert		Davis, Elizabeth
	Crawford, David		Martin, Mary

JUNE, 1692.

2	Stone, Henry		Carpenter, Anne
3	Page, Francis		Brunckerd, Mary
	Gough, Jeremiah		Knapp, Jane
4	Gallatly, John		Cope, Anne
6	Morris, John		White, Joane
7	*Seyliard, John		Amherst, Margt.
8	Gilson, Daniel		Lambe, Frances
	Shawler, Robert		Woodhouse, Mary
10	Elliston, Oliver		Gibbons, Hester
14	Farmer, Richard		Gold, Mary
18	Holmden, John		Double, Elizabeth
	Waltham, Samuel		Robbinson, Mary
22	Gilbert, Edward		Cooke, Susannah
	Belchamber, John		Sturt, Anne
23	Norrice, John		Cooke, Mary
	Chase, Richard		Eldridge, Mary
27	Godinch, Thomas		Gadbury, Anne
	Best, Edward		Wharton, Eliz.
	Woodford, George		Herringhook, Susannah
28	Mills, John		Roffee, Elizabeth
	Hanmer, John		Humble, Frances
29	Maplesden, George		Sawyer, Anne
	Brightwell, William		Nale, Katherine

JULY, 1692.

1	Clarke, Richard		Patrick, Margaret
4	Hall, Richard		Holman, Mary
	*Stedman, James		Darby, Elizabeth

5	Gainsford, Thos. and		Bellamy, Margt.
	Terry, John		Manton, Ann
	*Battell, William		Thompson, Mary
6	Gardiner, Andrew		Burridge, Anne
7	Myddleton, Henry		Rolfe, Elizabeth
	Marten, John		Hodgson, Mary
9	*Incedon, John		Wynyarde, Anne
	*Knight, Walter		Blagrave, Naomy
11	*Ewer, Richard		Fussell, Elizabeth
13	Manshipp, Samuel		Lane, Anne
15	*Hodgson, Sir Thomas [Knt.]		Thorold, Anne
	Strong, John		Every, Joane
16	Carter, John		Deane, Mary
	Finch, Richard		Bicks, Sarah
18	Strudwicke, John		Revell, Phœbe
19	Plomer, John		Sexton, Mary
	Hall, Alexander		Watson, Sarah
21	Geery, Charles		Franklin, Hester
22	Coleborne, John		Lane, Mary
23	Pistor, Thomas		Arrowsmith, Katherine
	Stephens, Robert		Helm, Rebecca
26	Rayner, Stephen		Summer, Sarah
	Le Moine, Peter		Montaire, Anne
	Underwood, Thomas		Dornes, Marg.
27	Davenport, William		Goodall, Anne
	Wadsworth, John		Oke, Alice
	Morrise, Arthur		Langford, Eliz.
28	Vincent, Daniel		Wilkins, Isabella
29	Williams, Richard		Stephens, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1692.

1	*Harsnett, Robert		Peck, Martha
5	Wake, John		Hobart, Philippa
	Taylor, John		Walker, Lucy
6	*Saunderson [San- derson], Robert		Nourse, Katherine
	Reddish, William		Bayly, Elizabeth
7	Tomes, Joshua		Harris, Elizabeth
9	Swithin, John		Hagdel, Jane
13	Wyatt, John		Reading, Ellenor
15	Bloxham, William		Sockhild, Anne
17	*Vaughan, John		Wilmott, Dame Mallett
18	Hoskins, Charles		Smith, Mary
	*Ould [Old], John		Abraham, Mary
	Allcock, Samuel		Spendlove, Priscilla
23	*Batteley, Charles		Nedham, Eliz.
24	*Edwards, Richard		Holgate, Frances
	Castle, Thomas		Haley, Elizabeth
	Jeffryes, William		Syris, Elizabeth
25	Banks, Thomas		Carter, Frances
	Bull, Nathaniel		Bailey, Elizabeth
27	*Hawling, William		Dorrell, Bridgett
30	Darby, Josiah		Berrisford, Hannah
31	*Meynell, John		Horde, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1692.

- 31 Hewer, Samuel *and* Pearkes, Lydia
Arnold, William Brough, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

- 3 Bolton, Richard Bill, Anna
Catharina
2 Merwin, Nicholas Bishopp, Eliz.
7 Sanders, Robert Pixley, Margaret
8 Cutting, Arthur Grimes, Sarah
Prior, Edward Barnsby, Anne
Bland, Edward Richardson,
Katherine
10 Jones, John Monke, Elizabeth
13 Barton, William Glassopp, Jane
19 Munroe, John Mein, Margaret
20 King, Charles Erwin, Mary
21 Chapman, John Ordway, Ellenor
22 Edmonds, John Squires, Frances
23 Beke, Marmaduke Beach, Margaret
26 Jenkins, John Hudson, Eliz.
27 Branston, John Andrews, Eliz.
28 Wither, Robert Long, Elizabeth
30 South, Humphrey Southley, Judith
Pyne, Samuel Saunders, Anna
*Palmer, Samuel Craven, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1692.

- 1 Wilkinson, Stephen Betts, Margaret
Farr, Walter Shapley, Mary
Newe, Richard Butler, Rebecca
5 Tindall, Thomas Tarton, Elizabeth
Ferebee, John Starr, Jane
*De La Peere [De la Stoneing, Eliz.
Pierre, *als.*
Peters], Peter
Taylor, John Sucklift, Mary
8 *Battie, William Collings, Martha
[D.D.]
10 *Tillesly [Tillesley], Wotton, Anne
Richard
Sidgwicke, William Greene, Sarah
Yardley, Edward Reeve, Anne
12 Biggs, John Charr, Anne
Shields, John Harle, Mary
*Disney, Daniel Forth, Martha
15 Warrington, John Whatman, Anne
18 Andrews, John Gray, Sarah
Pope, William Bull, Hannah
19 Doggett, Thomas Kidwell, Mary
*Manlove, Nathaniel Sotherne, Anne
20 Wilmott, John Sellens, Frances
*Upton, Clotworthy Boyle, Dame
[Lady], Mariam
[Mary]
22 Egglestone, Thomas Saffold, Prudence
24 *Pennyman, James Wharton, Mary
26 Warburton, Samuel Browne, Mary

- 26 Marshall, Wm. *and* Barker, Elizabeth
29 Buck, John Beardsworth,
Margaret
31 *South, George Hussey, Mary
Barker, Samuel French, Elizabeth
Hiscock, Robert Wright, Kath.
Spearman, Richard Stevens, Kath.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

- 1 Wyersdale, Farwell, Anne
Nathaniel
2 Ewin, Thomas Trimmer, Eliz.
Chiswick, Henry Littlewood, Alice
3 Arnanden, Jacques Chailobean, Judith
4 Leadbetter, Caleb Edmondson, Mary
7 Leapidge, Thomas Ewin, Hannah
Pybus, John Bishopp, Mary
8 Langhorne, Charles Jeffreys, Lucy
9 Finney, Richard Perry, Grace
Winslow, Richard Peters, Martha
10 *Abbott [Rev.] Paul, Anne
Edward
Isaack, Samuel Pestlethwaite,
Hannah
Fletcher, Richard Freeman, Mary
11 Lawrence, John Betts, Anne
12 Packer, William Corey, Susannah
14 Cruso, Francis Mobberley, Anne
Shaw, John Rudd, Dorothy
15 Hamond, William Denham, Mary
Gattward, Samuel Meade, Susannah
16 Sydenham, William Davids, Sarah
Reeve, Thomas Willis, Elizabeth
17 Rooch, Edward Palmer, Mary
18 Salisbury, Foulk Buckeridge,
Frances
19 Hodder, John Symonds, Mary
Aubac, Gabriel Piette, Anne
21 Fox, Samuel Holmes, Anne
22 Wetham, Joseph Row, Elizabeth
24 Hobbins, John Shipley, Hannah
Clarke, John Hackett, Sarah
25 *Searle, George Middleton, Sus-
annah
Allen, Robert Dalluck, Eliz.
26 Harris, Thomas Holden, Mary
*Dawes, Sir William Darcy, Frances
[Bart.]
Sanders, Thomas Peaver, Elizabeth
Coles, William Gills, Constance
Welch, Samuel Gardner, Margt.
29 Surman, William Yates, Katherine
30 Bales, Robert Bickley, Frances

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 1 White, Nathaniel Cursons, Alice
5 *Marsh, Ralph Hawes, Alice
6 Billers, Joseph Horsnaile, Mary
Weston, Thomas Major, Katherine

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 6 Traunter, John *and* Browne, Anne
 Clarke, Samuel Blackall, Anne
 9 Lawder, Alexander Abbott, Sarah
 10 Hockley, Roger Osgodby,
 Henrietta
 *Peacock, Henry Clarke, Judith
 Cason, Hezekiah Coggs, Cecilia
 14 Michell, Henry Badcock, Mary
 15 Honyman, John Brayne, Margaret
 16 Morrison, Thomas Tinnis, Dorothy
 19*Jarman, William Eddowes, Mary
 20*Harvey, John Houlbon, Eliz.
 21 Clements, John Samaine, Martha
 Greenar, John Freeman, Martha
 22 Cockburn, John Fellowes, Eliz.
 23 Adson, Samuel Witton, Dorothy
 Hearne, Thomas Bentley,
 Dunstowne
 24 Southerne, John Boswell, Mary
 Nutt, John Carr, Elizabeth
 26 Lucas, William Berwicke,
 Frances
 28 Hoyle, Henry Coddington, Joyce
 Trigg, Thomas Rayner, Elizabeth
 Maiden, Lawrence Deens, Dorothy
 30 Jones, Robert Harding, Hester
 Clarke, Edward Clare, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1692-3.

- 2 Wankten, Thomas Gardner, Mary
 3*Hirkes [Kirkes], Hookes, Gartrude
 Hamnett
 4 Odell, Thomas Hide, Anne
 5 Raggett, Elizabeth Engram, Kath.
 6*Treby, Sir George Brinley [Brinley],
 Mary
 7 Churchill, John Clarke, Mary
 Wills, Samuel Rumball, Priscilla
 *Warter, John Templeman, Anne
 9 Gill, John Best, Jane
 *Horsman, Gilbert Watson, Elleonor
 Norris, Samuel Pearsey, Eliz.
 10 Cooper, William Green, Sarah
 *Clerke, John Capell, Mary
 11*Wycliffe, William Green, Katherine
 14 Bishopp, John Dawkes, Anne
 15 Cooke, George Goddard, Judith
 17 Robbins, Thomas Ide, Alice
 Quilt, Daniel Norton, Elizabeth
 Taylor, John Seaman, Anne
 Mackereth, William Hulkes, Mary
 Gregory, William Woodroffe, Eliz.
 18*Deely [Deely], Crale, Mary
 Richard
 Godden, Edward Willis, Mary
 19 Squibb, Robert Stokes, Diana
 20 Mellersh, Joshua Dennis, Hannah
 *Glascock, William Rainsford, Joana

- 21 Lloyd, William *and* Churchill, Frances
 24 Wright, James Smith, Anne
 Sparrow, John Mayo, Isabella
 *Cradock, Walter Hasell, Elizabeth
 25 Vernon, John Evans, Priscilla
 Wilson, William Harris, Anne
 27 Kingeston, Peter Sorrell, Martha
 28 Pearce, Mathew Ferne, Sarah
 Barfoot, John Eldred, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

- 1 Baissett, John Jolitempts, Eliz.
 Sheppard, Samuel Page, Sarah
 2 King, Francis Cotton, Anne
 6*Starkey, Thomas Sandford, Eliz.
 Nicolls, Richard Ball, Jane
 Gibberd, William Clarke, Frances
 Rampton, John Chamberlyn,
 Sarah
 7 Brodean, Peter De la Fonds,
 Martha
 Eldridge, Richard Higgs, Rebecca
 11 Watson, Joseph Tooley, Elizabeth
 *Bullock, Edward Child, Mary
 13 Lancashire, John Sykes, Elizabeth
 Swinden, Tobias Collenville, Sus-
 annah
 14 Neale, Ralph Nelson, Jane
 Lee, Thomas Pedley, Frances
 Glisson, Gilbert King, Mary
 15 Knight, William Rush, Mary
 16 Darmott, Timothy Llahardy, Susan'h
 Hall, John Whittingham,
 Martha
 19*Oddy, Philip Clarke, Anne
 17 Davis, Edward Careless, Sarah
 20 Gibson, William Beaumont, Mary
 Rogers, Edward Allen, Elizabeth
 Grainge, Joseph Hinde, Mary
 *Evans, John Lucas, Beata
 21 Coles, Richard Leigh, Mary
 *Le Quien, Peter Hayward, Susan'h
 22 Gray, Thomas Dawling, Eliz.
 23 Ovey, John Smith, Elizabeth
 Roberts, John Holford, Mary
 *Dyott, Richard Evelyn, Elizabeth
 Croft, Edward Holland, Jane
 25 Bradshaw, James Morris, Jane
 27 Reynolds, John Davis, Anne
 Knight, James Leigh, Elizabeth
 *Gery, Thomas Richardson, Mary
 28 Piritz, Christopher Norton, Dorothy
 Bowler, George Wavell, Jane

MARCH, 1692-3.

- 2 Key, Richard Wright, Susan'h
 7*Bruen, Clement Whithurst
 [Whitehurst],
 Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692-3.

8	Mason, John	and Nash, Anne
10*	Clerke, James	Sommer, Joane
13	Smart, John	Hamond, Lidia
14	Brodier, Jacob	Henry, Anne
	*Cheeke, Joseph	Waterhouse, Frances
15	Geer, Henry	Ferret, Jane
16	Rutter, Benjamin	Aylett, Elizabeth
20*	Gould, John	Sharrock, Anne
24	Stallwood, Thomas	Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25	Towne, Leonard	Burgoyne, Eliz.
	Vicars, Thomas	Mason, Mary
28*	Knight [Rev.], Henry	Hearne, Mary
29	Walmsley, Roger	Barton, Martha
30*	Russell, Richard	Russell, Mabel

APRIL, 1693.

13	Waistell, Thomas	Slater, Elizabeth
15	Tilliard, William	Sayer, Anne
17	Beesley, Henry	Dobbins, Hannah
	Partington, Joseph	Wheeler, Anne
19	Browne, Brutus	Coles, Alice
20	Bonner, John	Langford, Eliz.
	*Hurst, George	Tonstall, Anne
	Follett, William	Smith, Katherine
	Legh, John	Legh, —
24*	Bird, Jeremiah	Killingworth, Barbara
	*Curtis, George	Harwood, Anne
	*Price, Bulkeley	Grover, Cassandra
25*	Ingliden, John	Smalbone, Eliz.
26	Bennett, Thomas	Penny, Anne
27	Langdon, Nicholas	Geeresl(e)y, (a) Eliz.
	Renshalld, William	Angelow, Mary
28	Roope, Nicholas	Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1	Ayre, Thomas	Woodhouse, Frances
2	Lingley, Francis	Higlin, Frances
	Lawson, Joseph	Oglethord, Sus- annah
3	Browne, Ruben	Chapman, Mary
	Harrison, William	Burges, Elizabeth
8	Halsted, William	Gibbs, Hannah
10*	Clarke, Philip	Lucy, Arabella
11	Newton, William	Curtis, Rebecca
	*Grevill, Francis	Thornbury, Hester
	Pamphilon, William	Hawkes, Eliz.

(a) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12	Horseman, John	and Worthington, Mary
13	Thatcher, Charles	Jarman, Elizabeth
16	Johnson, Thomas	Edwards, Mary
17*	Hamond, Christopher	Crowder, Mary
18	Howett, John	Franck, Kath.
	Gould, Hubert	Arnold, Mary
22	Abbott, Thomas	Dibbins, Eliz.
	Emes, Richard	Sale, Elizabeth
23	Freeman, George	Harbin, Jane
24*	Alexander, William	Smith, Mary
25	Cooke, Robert	Wye, Rebecca
27	Mackay, Ivander	Knotts, Sarah
	Hassledon, John	Tooke, Mary
	Bynnes, John	Burnham, Eliz.
29	Barras, Joshua	Norman, Eliz.
	Goodhew, William	Marshall, Anne
30*	Payler, Watkinson	Staughton [Staughton], Dame Mary
31	Chamier, Alexander	Arch Bishopp, Mary
	Hart, Joseph	Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1*	Gedney, Papworth	Faine [Fane], Mary
2	Tompson, John	Gandy, Vere
	Hosier, Brooke	Stone, Joyce
	Sarson, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Townsend, Edward	Chitty, Susannah
6*	Oliver, Charles	Pawlett, Kath.
7	Milgate, John	Radborne, Martha
8	Whitfield, Alexander	Browne, Susanna
12	Jeffereyes, John	Wilkins, Rebecca
	Le Quien, James	Smith, Susannah
13	Chamberline, John	Haskett, Eliz.
15	Piers, John	Gulston, Clemence
17*	Lister [Rev.], John	Bowyer, Anne
21	Turland, John	Cheney, Anne
	Bonnell, Thomas	Scudamore, Eliz.
	*Corbett, Robert	Hooker, Jane
22	Sorrell, John	Babington, Margt.
23	Baxter, Alexander	Cale, Abigail
	*Fitzherbert, Humphrey	Dobson, Kath.
24	Hallyday, Samuel	Crant, Anna
28*	Weekley, Henry	Clayton, Frances
29	Leigh, Onesiphorus	Marsh, Hannah
30	Knight, John	Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4*	Hastings, William	Dewes, Priscilla
5	Wilcox, William	Pulley, Dorothy
	Smart, Thomas	Bowles, Eliz.
6	Isted, Thomas	Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1693.

7	Elwood, George	and	Cooke, Anne
	Clarke, Jonathan		Vince, Martha
10	Fisher, Robert		Payne, Mary
12	Turner, James		Coppinger, Mary
13	Goodwin, Samuel		Gillam, Judith
14	*Bynt, Thomas		Ridley, Mary
	Ettrick, Anthonio		Starling, Jane
	Siddon, Benjamin		Clarke, Mary
15	Rushton, Anthony		Gratwicke, Anne
	*Harcourt, Charles		Parsons, Mary
47	Diston, James		Cornish, Alice
19	*Hoo, John		Hanbury, Anne
24	Prynce, Francis		Gilly, Mary
28	Bigg, Thomas		Martin, Izara
31	Barker, Thomas		Williams, Judith

AUGUST, 1693.

2	Goldar, Francis		Grove, Anne
7	*Bond, John		Buggins, Winefred
8	Young, John		Chaning, Love
10	*Boulty, Benjamin		Lowe, Elizabeth
	*Ross, Lord John		Russell, Rt. Hon. Katherine
	[Manners]		
14	*Smith, Mathew		Beaumont, Sarah
	Hammond, William		Frost, Mary
	Perry, Richard		Hughes, Rebecca
	*Corbett, Sir Uve- dale [Bart.]		Cecill, Dame [Lady] Mildred
16	Simpson, Michael		Tuggell, Margt.
18	*Reynell, Richard		Forsett, Eliz.
23	Weeley, Samuel		Warner, Mary
	Paul, Thomas		Wright, Mary
	Pomfret, Thomas		Meacock, Christian
25	*Botry, John		Dodd, Elizabeth
26	*Coningsby, Robert		Savage, Grace
28	*Topham [Rev.], George		Taverner, Susannah
	*Carrier [Caryer], Robert		Price, Penelope
	Dodkin, Thomas		Mynors, Anne
29	Smith, Richard		Harper, Susannah
30	Worley, Nathaniel		Rouse, Ortantia

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

4	*Price, Edward		Dodsworth, Susannah
	Rich, Stephen		Cotton, Phillis
	*Ward, Robert		Travernor, Anne
7	Richards, John		Dutley, Mary
9	*Watmore, John		Claire, Grace
11	Haddon, John		Woodhouse, Eliz.
	*Williams, John		Owen, Katherine
	Alexander, Robert		Savill, Susannah
15	Bayly, James		Ford, Martha
16	Carter, James		Eere, Mary

16	*Patrick [Pat- tricke], Thomas	and	Ashby, Jane
21	Brixy, Francis		Lord, Susannah
	White, Joseph		Ford, Elizabeth
23	Pering, John		Pitt, Jane
25	Morfew, Thomas		Wood, Mary
	Hole, Emanuel		Yard, Mary
	Leyndon, John		Wiggins, Anne
27	*Whale (a) [Wall], Thomas		Clarke, Eliz.
	*Stephens, Thomas		Fletcher, Efrey
28	Batt, James		Daniel, Deborah
	*Beaumont, Honour- able John		Carey, Philippa

OCTOBER, 1693.

3	Bates, Mark		Fuller, Phillis
	*Crabb, John [M.A.]		Waller, Dorothy
	*Hatton, Edward		Mainwaring, Sarah
4	Howard, William		Stidman, Sarah
7	King, John		Capper, Kath.
	Marshall, John		Smith, Elizabeth
9	Robinson, Thomas		Morris, Mary
11	Jones, John		Burley, Bridgett
9	Harding, Joseph		Coster, Mary
10	Hendy, Nicholas		Collins, Mary
	Bennett, Samuel		Bampton, Mary
11	Joselin, John		Berrington, Mary
	Gourney, Richard		Crawley, Henrietta
13	Atterbury, Richard		Killick, Elizabeth
14	Norris, George		Bradshaw, Anne
16	Cleavelly, Thomas		Maddison, Mary
18	Howes, Hugh		Miles, Anne
19	*Darcy, James		Hickes, Mary
20	Haughton, Richard		Bartlett, Anne
	Colwell, Robert		Knight, Mary
23	Newman, Adam		Lewis, Susannah
	Fott, John		Lamb, Elizabeth
25	Wooding, Thomas		Lawson, Rachell
	Strutt, Thomas		Jeamson, Alice
26	Spilisbury, John		Bridges, Mary
28	*Wilson, Thomas		Byatt, Elizabeth
31	Clarke, Edward		Ford, Frizwood

NOVEMBER, 1693.

1	Taylor, Zachariah		Clownham, Anne
	Osborne, Samuel		Clarke, Mary
4	Brown, John		Watson, Tabitha
6	Cade, William		Snell, Sarah
	Philpott, Thomas		Haggitt, Frances
	Barton, Noah		Conning, Anne
10	Stilman, Thomas		Groves, Margaret
	Marlow, Henry		Evernden, Eliz.
11	Dyn, Joseph		Godfrey, Martha
13	Stephens, John		Franklin, Edith

(a) Crossed out in pencil and marked Wall.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- 14 August, Francis and Heming, Rebecca
 16 Hughes, Francis Cooper, Sarah
 Wensley, George Nash, Anne
 17 Parsons, John Woodward, Mary
 20 Hunt, John Pauling, Anne
 Stones, Thomas Burrill, Margaret
 21 Reeve, Hambden Bowell, Margaret
 *Sherwood, Edward Whitlock, Hester
 Hill, Ambrose Morton, Anne
 22 Reade, George Fairfax, Dorothy
 Austin, Joseph Waters, Anne
 *Browne, Benjamin Gutteridge,
 Deliverance
 23 Green, John White, Elizabeth
 St. Leger de Bacalan, Thomas Theny, Susanna
 Mary
 24 Underwood, Walter Warman, Martha
 *Dann, Francis Newman, Jane
 25 Gould, William Mann, Jane
 28 Nicholls, John Noe, Margaret
 Bogdan, James Hemings, Eliz.
 29 *Mellefont, James Wright, Mary

DECEMBER, 1693.

- 1 Dyer, Alexander Palmer, Martha
 2 *Martin, Leonard Bartholomew,
 Hannah
 5 Olney, Thomas Hamilton, Sarah
 Sharpe, Robert Green, Hester
 Sasfre, Peter Biscoe, Sarah
 *Barker, Robert Bucknall, Eliz.
 *Keate, John Hungerford,
 Frances
 *Edes, Francis Muspratt, Marg.
 7 Clench, Herbert Gardiner, Anne
 8 Roome, William Thomas, Diana
 11 Kemp, John Rolt, Elizabeth
 Stephens, John Savage, Eliz.
 Clarke, John Greene, Mary
 12 Ash, Abraham Robinson, Anne
 Verner, Samuel Tye, Ursula
 13 Hardy, Francis Bourne, Elizabeth
 Steers, John Young, Elizabeth
 14 Nost, Joseph Simkin, Jane
 15 Fesquett, Francis Parker, Joan
 16 Ward, Samuel Phelps, Anne
 18 Harris, Joseph Cole, Massey
 Vaughan, John Chetwind, Marg.
 Joxon, John Charington, Eliz.
 19 Du Bois, Samuel Mancell, Frances
 *Coke, Heigham Dawes, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Porter, Sarah
 Wellwood, George Stone, Elizabeth
 20 Cayle, Edward Atkinson, Sarah
 21 Kirkwood, William Dudley, Mary
 22 *Spry, William Derbyshire,
 Hester
 Dale, Thomas Basse, Bridget

- 22 Gibbons, Joseph and Middleton, Hester
 23 Ruffy, John Buller, Judith
 Simpson, Thomas Bascott, Sarah
 25 Hayhurst, Richard Hyde, Bridget
 Woodyear, Rowland Studwell, Mary
 28 Lileburne, Richard Foorthe, Eliz.
 29 Webb, Samuel Mance, Sarah
 Collett, Joseph Rowlgane, Mary
 Hawkshaw, Hall, Jane
 Anthony
 Baldry, John Bell, Katherine
 30 Mottram, John Southgate, Grace

JANUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 *Dalkeith, James Hyde, Lady
 [Scott], Earl of Henrietta
 Clements, Daniel Hosay, Elizabeth
 2 Page, Samuel Davis, Frances
 Hungerford, John Stamp, Margaret
 5 Hunt, Thomas Goodiers, Mary
 Gatton, John A'Court, Eliz.
 8 Merqueira, William Gibson, Mary
 12 Faure, David Faure, Jane
 *Lloyd, John Hoare, Elizabeth
 15 Ball, Thomas Wills, Bridget
 18 Clarke, Mathew Fryer, Mary
 De la Fontaine, De Laune, Judith
 Daniel
 20 Guy, Charles Mell, Elizabeth
 *Carpenter [Lt.-Col.], Margeeson [Mar-
 George getson], Lady
 Alice
 22 Cawne, Caleb Abrooke, Eliz.
 Tayler, Thomas Gibbons, Susan'h
 25 Cade, Salusbury Hodgkin,
 Christian
 26 Vaughan, Henry Panter, Elizabeth
 27 Okey, Charles Kingston, Martha
 *Penwarn, Robert Bissacor [Bis-
 sacar], Ellinor
 Fitzgerrald, Andrew Harbin, Elizabeth
 30 Talman, James Mellington, Isa.
 31 Spurling, William Beck, Elizabeth
 *Wood, Byam Gilbourne, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 Pinkney, James Bradley, Mary
 2 Collett, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 3 Thompson, John Clayton, Marg.
 6 Winch, Thomas Barrow, Susan'h
 Newey, Jonathan Wild, Emme
 7 Browne, John Goodwin, Mary
 9 *Fisher, Nathaniel Moore, Alice
 *Lardner, John Moore, Hannah
 12 *Baker, William Pengry, Mary
 13 Pigeon, Daniel Kirton, Philippa
 15 Cantry, William Lamas, Mary
 16 Makepiece, Samuel Atwood, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

16	Grant, John	and Pinck, Jane
	Robbins, Robert	Youle, Mary
	*Huson, John	Slaughter, Kath.
	*Barnardiston, Thos.	Rothwell, Anne
	Lewes, Thomas	Warren, Kath.
	Postern, Adam	West, Thomazine
19	Morgan, Arthur	Proctor, Eliz.
	Malthus, William	Highlord, Martha
	Foyle, Robert	Cotterell, Grace
	*Freeman, Richard	Keck, Elizabeth
20	Grove, John	Hayes, Elizabeth
21	Eglinby, John	Stepkins, Anne
24	Morris, David	Greenfield, Ellenor
26	Aplin, William	Haskaith, Eliz.
	Wetherley, Mathew	Willers, Margaret
27*	Boulton, Jonathan	Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

2	Jordon, Edmund	Boyse, Margaret
3	Silk, John	Smith, Mary
6	Craine, Joseph	Nicholls, Sarah
	Perring, Thomas	Tulidah, Eliz.
12*	Sanderson, Charles	Streete, Martha
13*	Macey, George	Crispe, Abigail
	Worrell, William	Hicks, Ellinor
14	Barnes, John	Bayley, Elizabeth
16	Hoye, William	Smith, Anne
	Tapsfield, John	Tapsfield, Anne
22	Maydale, William	Theed, Anne
23	Dering, Robert	De Beaulin, Henrietta
	Owen, Thomas	Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

26	Russell, Benjamin	Bryan, Hannah
28	Parkins, John	Bateman, Eliz.
29	Sanders, John	Long, Elizabeth
	*Carey, William	Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

2	Priest, Francis	Archer, Silvester
3	Evans, Samuel	Mitchell, Frances
4	Pusey, Edmund	Kilborne, Eliz.
	Beeckman, John	Troughton, Lydia
6	Pinck, Gabriel	Clifford, Anne
7	Merryfield, Abraham	Lewis, Kath.
	*Dodd, Ralph	Dandridge, Ellenor
9	Perryer, Robert	Smallbone, Mary
13*	Barnes, William	Evans, Elizabeth
14	Jennings, John	Rutt, Anne
	*Bird, Thomas	Fisher, Ellenor
	Sandford, Richard	Wetherhead, Martha
	Woolfe, William	Rushland, Kath.
	Fitch	

17	Hudson, Edward	and Jakeman, Eliz.
18*	Blois, Sir Charles	Hawtry, Anne
	[Knt.]	
	Bayliff, William	Richardson, Eliz.
	Horsey, Edward	Painter, Rebecca
19	Tanner, William	Goodrich, Anne
20	Man, Charles	Collins, Anne
	*Rolleston, Arthur	Merritt, Elizabeth
	*Cross, Robert	Feild, Mary
21	Brudenell, John	Clarke, Joyce
23*	Sedby [Sedley], Martin	Ireton, Elizabeth
	Herod, James	Cogger, Mary
24	Wicker, Tobias	Barnes, Mary
	*Cardrowe, John	Parker, Mary
	*Gyles, Nathaniel	Percivall, Eliz.
27	Wright, Richard	Wotteridge, Mary
28	Heigham, Bedingfield	White, Hester
30	Walter, Thomas	Banks, Martha

MAY, 1694.

5	Snooke, John	Tewksbury, Jane
	Halsey, George	Dickenson, Eliz.
7	Russell, James	Bernbow, Kath.
	Rowlands, Reynold	Billing, Elizabeth
	Wotton, Henry	Martin, Mary
	Hunt, John	Butcher, Mary
9	Wildbore, John	Blackborne, Phoebe
	Peniston, John	Castle, Barbara
10	Sarney, Thomas	Dun, Anne
14	Robinson, Edward	Nye, Beata
	*Eyre, Thomas	Webb, Jane
	*Clarke, John	Washington, Katherine
15	Ford, William	Horsman, Sarah
	Bushell, William	Southery, Deborah
18*	Tily [Tity], Joseph	Roberts, Deborah
	Lawley, George	Whitton, Eliz.
19	Fane, John	Pixley, Anne
21	Ayres, Nathaniel	Pope, Sarah
	Hiller, Charles	Yeoman, Anne
	Dyke, Jeremiah	Moore, Elizabeth
23	Julian, William	Wild, Elizabeth
	Rousewell, Thomas	Hawkins, Anne
25	Jocelyne, John	Henshaw, Mary
26*	Edwards, John	Flyer, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Henn, Abigail
	Glegg, Robert	Stratford, Grace
28	Carriere, John	Bervere, Susan'h
29	Jefferson, William	Fugill, Tabitha
	Wingfield, Joseph	Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

2	Edwards, John	Webb, Ellenor
4	Fisher, Bardsey	Flesher, Eliz.
	Smith, Nathaniel	Jeve, Francis
5	Pountney, Robert	Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

- 6 Warren, Wm. and Clarke, Frances
 8 Lewis, Daniel Christopher,
 Sarah
 9 Fell, Miles Goston, Elizabeth
 *Yate, William Lacy [Dame]
 Arabella
 11 Hasleden, Benjamin Bromsall, Eliz.
 Evans, Richard Fletcher, Hannah
 Sale, Francis Puller, Elizabeth
 Hare, Richard Blunt, Elizabeth
 16 Clarke, John Oldham, Frances
 Pulling, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 18 Arkesden, William Mathews, Mary
 Graves, John Rice, Jane
 19 Moody, William Liverd, Eleanor
 Yeates, Thomas Wadsworth,
 Hester
 Varnam, William Kenniard, Eliz.
 21 Overman, William Williams, Alice
 Shaw
 22 Browne, Richard Bates, Susannah
 *Owen, Edward Pagitt, Katherine
 Davids, Thomas Francklin, Hester
 23 Gisburne, Robert Davies, Elizabeth
 Rudsby, Philip Tiplady, Alice
 25 Terrier, Thomas Toope, Katherine
 *Gould, William Walrond, Anne
 White, William Best, Anne
 26 *Poynter, William West, Sarah
 27 *Hodges, Hugh Stephens, Eliz.
 28 *Templer, Thomas Medwell, Eliz.
 Dalby, Edward Finch, Joanna
 30 *Gooddiar, Francis Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

- 3 Longnoville, Peter Bradshaw, Anne
 4 Myns, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 6 Brookes, William Mickham, Mary
 7 Markland, Martin Littleton, Eliz.
 Mawer, George Sampson, Mary
 9 Bragg, William Carter, Mary
 12 *Dunkin, Thomas Crayker, Eliz.
 *Cater, John (a) Middleton, Mary
 Needham, Joseph Farr, Mary
 Woolfe, John Nicholls, Alice
 13 Farthing, Walter Tucker, Anne
 14 *Wharton, Anthony Hicks, Margaret
 16 Fowler, Thomas Glaphorn, Eliz.
 18 Osborne, Richard Bennett, Jane
 20 *Westlake, Hugh Tuckfield, Marg.
 Best, Thomas Tydy, Anne
 *Gore, Henry Rossetter, Vere
 27 Martin, John Elvy, Sarah
 28 Rainsford, John Nicholls, Jane

- 28 Butler, John and Hawkes, Susan'h
 Hart, John Curry, Anne
 30 Carne, Francis Stone, Anne
 Davidson, Robert Trotter, Mary
 Jesson, John Ryly, Uranah
 Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

- 1 Cade, James Lloyd, Anna
 Crosby, als. Gandy, Vesey, Elizabeth
 John
 Goldsmith, Edward Blackwell, Cath.
 3 Hudson, Henry Crowder, Martha
 Pasmore, Henry Blomley, Mary
 6 Lort, Paul Marley, Dorothy
 Tatem, Joseph Hull, Mary
 7 *Towne, Leonard Brewster,
 Rebecca
 *Archer, John Middlemore, Mary
 9 *Champnys, Justinian Hughes, Sarah
 10 *Hamond, Anthony Charges
 [Clarges], Jane
 17 Pratt, Samuel Chowne, Eliz.
 15 Westwood, Lawrence, Eliz.
 Benjamin
 17 *Naper, Nathaniel Allington [Aling-
 ton], Katherine
 Wilkinson, John Clare, Sarah
 20 Lemmon, John Vickers, Eliz.
 21 May, Joseph Strelley, Mary
 22 Cowper, John Emerson, Anne
 25 Rivet, William Clarke, Eliz.
 27 Morton, John Mitchell, Mary
 28 Godwin, John Poore, Marg.
 30 *Soane [Soame], Brownsmith,
 Richard Mary
 Mussell, Thomas Cropper, Eliz.
 31 Horseley, Samuel Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 4 Baker, Ralph Sanders, Anne
 7 *Woolaston, John Rowe, Mary
 Lugg, Adam Mathews, Alice
 8 Jackson, Francis Butler, Dorothy
 12 Turner, John Niccolls, Sarah
 Taylor, John Elliott, Mary
 *Harrison, Robert Mills, Margaret
 *Clavell, Roger Covert, Ruth
 Hall, Francis Hancock, Anne
 15 Kingman, John Bray, Alice
 17 Salter, William Eyre, Anne
 Ball, Thomas Marvell, Bridgett
 *Loane, John Shetterden,
 Melivra
 Bristow, Lionel Brant, Ellen
 Burrowes, George Verscall, Mary
 Aylesworth, John Martin, Elizabeth
 18 Marlow, John Larting, Ellenor

(a) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 18 *Harley, Robert and Middleton, Sarah
 *Strafford, Rt. Hon. De Roy, Lady
 William [Wentworth], Earl of Henrietta
- 19 Surel, Peter Bion, Elizabeth
 Tallor, Jonadab Golding, Mary
 Dennett, Thomas Hyde, Elizabeth
- 22 Freshwater, George Tomlinson, Eliz.
 Channell, Richard Arnold, Mary
 Bissell, Jeremy Goodwin, Mary
 Nash, John Stone, Hannah
 Bancks, Stephen Grainger, Kath.
 24 Tibboth, William Watts, Alice
 *Bucknall, Sir John Read, Mary
 25 Massey, William Jafford, Sage
 *Horseman, Edward Dethick, Mary
 Innopher, John Getus, Fortune
 Bishop, John Lee, Elizabeth
- 26 Hewitt, David Walker, Hannah
 Wild, Abraham Parsons, Mary
 29 Ashby, James Raply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

- 1 Fryer, Andrew Fisher, Martha
 Luellingburgh, Jas. Bache, Bridgett
 Hassell, John Prowse, Jane
- 2 Bourne, Samuel Blackman, Marg.
 4 Smith, Richard Crowde, Mary
 5 Symball, Isaac Eaton, Elizabeth
- 8 Kennon, William Watson, Sidney
 Gonning, Thomas Covert, Martha
- 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Fairrechild, Anne
 16 Willshire, Robert Turner, Elizabeth
 Archer, William Labanch, Martha
 Hardis, William Montford, Mary
 18 Manning, William Masters, Joan
 19 Whiffen, John Garland, Kath.
 20 Quantock, Francis Dodson, Mary
 23 Bramly, Marmaduke Dix, Jane
 Saunders, John Francklin,
 Frances
 Colbatch, Thomas Gardner, Eliz.
 26 Doldron, John Funge, Elizabeth
 30 Tampian, William Townsend,
 Martha
 Dugard, Lewis Pierre, Judith
 Bulcock, Daniel Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Fisher, Anthony Goddard, Susan
 8 Gayer, Robert Annesley, Eliz.
 13 Jackson, Robert Walker, Mary
 16 Bamford, Henry Wright, Eliz.
 17 Rickards, Samuel Hughes, Hannah
 Gouge, William Dudley, Rebecca
 19 *Woodward, Edward Holt, Elizabeth
 *Rebow, Sir Isaac Honywood, Eliz.
 [Knt.]

- 20 Brampton, Mich. and Vincent, Dorothy
 Poppett, Charles Brodden, Eliz.
 Bernard, William Bickley, Jane
- 21 Rant, Thomas Brittridge, Anne
 Morrison, Edward Read, Barbara
- 22 Walton, Humphrey Stevenson, Agnes
 27 Cowley, William Noble, Betty
- 28 Baker, Solomon Oliver, Elizabeth
 *Poole, Henry Earle, Elizabeth
- 30 Leeds, Richard Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

- 1 Vyne, Thomas Theyer, Sarah
 4 Horseman, Oliver Blewit, Deborah
 Jeys, Peter Gibbs, Sarah
 Spark, James Hunt, Anne
- 8 Dixon, Zachary Mills, Margaret
 *Foster, John Knight, Margaret
- 12 Turner, John Hurst, Jane
 Gordon, Thomas Perry, Ann
 *Cock, William Wyburne, Dame
 Katherine
 Wall, John Walling, Sarah
- 15 Howell, William Hartfield, Marg.
 *Powell, William Tate, Katherine
- 17 Standrough, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
- 19 Nucella, John Peter Dovett, Mary
 Cove, John Roberts, Eliz.
- 21 Stearesmore, Wm. Bromwich, Mary
 Johnson, Robert Sopp, Mary
- 22 Manley, Thomas Cozens, Margaret
 Turner, John Burges, Mary
 Bee, Henry Etheridge, Eliz.
 *Chester, Robert Hayes, Sarah
- 24 *Templer, Samuel Holt, Mary
 Hankey, Henry Chaplin, Anne
 Gibbon, Anthony Tarrant, Eliz.
- 25 Gardner, Thomas Ball, Mary
 27 Boice, Thomas Pratt, Elizabeth
 Walduck, Thomas Chevall, Susan.
- 28 Crucher, Benjamin Benham, Marg.
 Macartney, George Douglas, Ann
- 31 *Hamilton, Frederick Berisford, Jane
 Davis, Emanuel Heare, Sarah
 *Major, Joseph Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Stent, George Mowlins, Anne
 2 Pyke, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
 Phime, James Curtis, Margaret
- 4 *Newsum, John Summers, D'rothy
 Hack, Charles Townsend, Eliz.
- 10 Ashwell, John Seeling, Agnes
- 11 Ritchardson, Henry Teems, Damerice
 *Westfaling, Herbert Chappell, Anne
 Rudhale
- 17 *Gannell [Gunnill], Verney, Catherine
 William
- 21 Alvey, Arthur Sharp, Joanna

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 22 Clarke, John *and* Burningham,
Martha
23 Skinner, William Oakley, Mary
26 Bix, Richard Urner, Mary
*Farmerie, John Scattergood,
Catherine
31 Gray, Mathew Skinner, Eleanor
Durling, Alexander Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Bookey, Mathew Christian, Cath.
Taboy, Abraham Tovey, Susannah
2*Walker, Charles Blow, Catherine
4 Cole, John Sanger, Susannah
5 Tredway, John Knolton, Lucy
7 Newman, John Hows, Martha
20*Anthony [Rev.], Sparhanke, Mary
Mark
21 Hodgson, Jennings, Hannah
Theophilus
25 Felton, John Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

- 1 Cooke, Richard Stevens, Eliz.
5 Rolfe, Samuel Bell, Emm
*Soane [Soame], Sir Chute, Joanna
Peter [Bart.]
6 Molins, George Bingham, Rachel
7 Ironmonger, John Pilgrim, Abigail
Ashby, George Kingsbury, Anne
Wild, John Waltham, Kath.
9 Smith, Richard Holland, Mary
14 Griffith, Thomas Sheffield, Mary
18*Ogilvie, Walter Harris, Bridgett
Crump, Samuel Smith, Sarah
19*Asley [Asty], Tench, Elizabeth
Francis
23 Gilliard, Joshua Parrott, Frances
Crouch, Nicholas Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

- 26 Shirley, Daniel Bigg, Elizabeth
29*Porter, Arthur King, Elizabeth
30 Ibbott, John Gerrard,
Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

- 1 Barber, John Elwyn, Margaret
2 Wolfe, John Upton, Anne
3 Millard, Jonathan Rose, Anne
6 Beecher, Richard Williams, Kath.
8 Hill, John Midgley, Susan'h
Woodward, John Andrews,
Elleonar
Gibbs, James Baily, Anne
Clogie, Thomas Lassells, Eliz.

- 8 Knight, Robert *and* Tooth, Johanna
Cheeke, Edward Rice, Elizabeth
Berisford, Mathew Lowe, Martha
Langston, William Selby, Margaret
*Mounshier, John Ryley, Elizabeth
Alder, Thomas Kimber, Faith
9 Gouldney, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
Trigg, Thomas King, Susannah
Lambden, James Reddoway, Eliz.
10*Price, William Blagden, Marg.
Towne, Richard Barber, Elizabeth
Holland, Mathew Denise, Jane
Glue, Robert Holton, Anne
16 Berrowe, Richard Halsey, Catherine
17*Dampierre, Stephen Breval, Frances
Mouginot
18 Griffin, John Norton, Anne
22 Guilliam, William Hunton, Dorothy
16*[Grey de] Ruthyn Crew, Jemima
Rt. Hon. Henry
Grey, Lord
22 Kinchin, Augustine French, Elizabeth
24*Dobson, Henry Corbett, Eliz.
[D.D.]
Lawson, George Pierce, Mary
25 Serjeant, Winwood Lewellin, Martha
27 Baber, William Yates, Abigail
Pitchford, William Geo, Mary
29*Thynne, Rt. Hon. Stroode [Strode],
Henry Grace
30 Lester, Christopher Strainge, Alicia
Maria

MAY, 1695.

- 3 Root, Joseph Soames, Eliz.
Strong, Richard Adgett, Mary
4 Lebloud, Robert Mahion, Eliz.
6 Clayton, Thomas Baker, Mary
Pratt, John Skelton, Eliz.
Scrivener, George Morris, Anne
Brooke, Benjamin Chettenham, Mary
7 Cooper, John Hickson, Susan'h
8 Rayner, John Smith, Hester
Tatam, John Brightman,
Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Mitchell, Ann
9*Slone [Spokane], Hans Rose, Elizabeth
[Dr. of Physic]
Miles, Benjamin Perry, Hannah
Bland, Michael Chapman, Cath.
10 Peters, Stephen Remnant, Sarah
Russeler, George Martinett, Eliz.
11 Flower, Adam Cade, Hannah
Jenkins, Richard Stipharpe, Eliz.
Kempe, William Chappell, Hannah
Bennett, Richard Grant, Hannah
Clarke, James Turner, Anne
Bawener, Francis Smith, Anne
13 Packett, William Bayly, Anne.

MAY, 1694.

- 13 Powell, Thomas *and* Malborn, Eliz.
 *Coventry, Lord Graham, Eliz.
 Thomas
 White, Peter Dering, Margaret
 15 Thory, Thomas Greeting, Joyce
 Garland, John Kingsley, Ellinor
 Smith, John Elliot, Elizabeth
 Filkins, Richard Morely, Jane
 Groome, John Knell, Elizabeth
 16 Bagley, John Thackeray,
 Hannah
 Sprig, Simon Fry, Mary
 18 Baldwyn, Francis Symonds, Frances
 Metcalfe, Samuel Russell, Mary
 20 Pane, John Bromwich, Anne
 Compton, John Witwrong, Mary
 21 Coomb, Richard Ongley, Sarah
 22 Spencer, Robert Ransome, Anne
 Barfron, John England, Mary
 Browne, Henry James, Sarah
 23 Myers, Joseph Wigmore, Marg.
 Messenger, John Cadman, Mary
 24 Baldwyn, Benjamin Watts, Ann
 25 Elborrow, Richard Rumboll, Eliz.
 Kirkham, Francis Connock, Anne
 Keyes, William Donne, Anne
 27 Taylor, John Davis, Jane
 Dod, Robert Price, Mary
 28 Man, Thomas Redshaw,
 Fortune
 Huddleston, Tristam Darker, Mary
 Norris, John Tarback, Mary
 29 Smith, James Manning, Eliz.
 Pers, Richard Walker, Martha
 Rutter, Henry Ledgingham, Jane
 *Ashe, Sir [Saint Newcomen, Jane
 (not Sir)] George, [D.D.]
 Johnson, Samuel Gale, Mary
 Benet, David Jeakett, Sarah
 30 Jones, Joseph Bird, Elizabeth
 Brome, John Freelove, Kath.
 Cox, Richard Wheeler, Mary
 Loton, Edward Yates, Mary
 31 Taylor, Edward Hall, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1695.

- 1 Stoakes, Robert Mane, Elizabeth
 Goodwyn, Henry Watkinson,
 Hannah
 *Broumher, Thomas Bridger, Mary
 Simpson, Emanuel Ray, Elizabeth
 3 Fowler, John Welsh, Mary
 Martin, Joseph Whitehead, Anne
 Nicholls, William Polley, Elizabeth
 Vize, Jonathan Eades, Anne
 Okey, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth

- 5 Price, Samuel *and* Exteel, Hannah
 Towers, James Harrison, Eliz.
 Brown, John Haslen, Susannah
 6 Harrison, Cuthbert Smith, Ellinor
 Bird, Alexander Nash, Elizabeth
 7 Lacke, Thomas Parritt, Elizabeth
 Wells, John Richardson, Sarah
 Hummer, Jacob Whetley, Ellenor
 8 *Athey [Athy], Bramlow [Brown-
 Thomas low], Anne
 *Mordaunt, Sir John Warburton,
 [Bart.] Penelope
 11 Haley, Richard Toller, Elizabeth
 Lane, Samuel Eeles, Elizabeth
 Mallabar, Walter Boulds, Dorothy
 Reed, William Wright, Eliz.
 Hungerford, Edward Dod, Hannah
 Woodford, George Rocke, Sarah
 12 Whitten, John Cawdery, Susan'h
 13 Hayward, Richard Glover, Alice
 14 Gannett, William A'Court, Eliz.
 Atwood, Henry House, Sarah
 15 Lane, Henry Hooper, Sarah
 Turner, Bennett Dell Holland, Eliz.
 Cox, Thomas Lucy, Anne
 Worsley, Joseph Barback, Isabel
 *Bourdon, Isaac Henderay, Mary
 17 Maller, John Ball, Elizabeth
 *Higginson, Joshua Harrington,
 Virtue
 *Simpson, John Stringer, Eliz.
 Watson, William Durnford, Anne
 *Loyd [Lloyd], Savage, Elizabeth
 Tabott
 Barker, George Holmby, Anne
 18 Smith, Robert Croucher, Frances
 Savile, Henry Clare, Jane
 Thursfield, Joshua Richardson, Mary
 Freeman, John Westwood, Mary
 Ridley, Thomas Staveley, Anne
 Batten, James Purcer, Elizabeth
 Whale, John Salter, Hannah
 19 Hater, William Smith, Hannah
 Jefferys, Christopher Burdett, Eliz.
 *Berney, John Plater, Sarah
 20 Burford, Benjamin Fawconer, Mary
 Young, Robert Dyke, Katherine
 *Cock, John Gent, Anne
 Smith, William Lee, Anne
 21 *Medlycott, James Howard, Anne
 *Durham, John Ayres, Frances
 *Fyshe, Humphry Stillingfleete,
 Anne
 *Denbigh, Bazill Firebrace, Hester
 [Feilding], Earl of
 22 Sowthy, John Winkfield, D'rthy
 *Harris, Charles Nourse, Elizabeth
 *Stockdale, Christo. Lyddell, Eliz.
 Broderick, George Dove, Elizabeth
 24 Snow, John Carter, Anne

JUNE, 1695.

- 24 Redell, William *and* Weston, Mary
Jackman, Charles Halcombe,
Bridgett
Cloudes, Robert Jefferys, Anne
25 Mason, Luke Lockwood,
Christian
Reve, Henry Heyton, Mary
28 Cooke, Robert Green, Susanna
Timbrell, Thomas Bladwell, Anne
Kech, John Moxon, Rachel
29 Lordell, Peter Trimmer, Mary
Insley, Josiah Lee, Christian
Price, Caleb Ashman, Martha
Savage, George Hacker, Alice
*Duncombe, John Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

- 1 Evans, Bartholomew Sawney, Eliz.
Annesley, Francis Martin, Elizabeth
Tuttell, Thomas Man, Mary
Whaley, William Medley, Sarah
Gaines, Richard Lorge, Mary
2 Waldron, William North, Sarah
Williams, Emanuel Pinnel, Hannah
Kentish, Thomas Knowlton, Anne
*Mawde, John Halford, Joyce
Taylor, John Sawyer, Mary
3 Lovett, Lawrence Browne, Dorothy
4 Johnson, Peter Allgain, Mary
Bullock, Thomas Fisher, Jane
5 Shannee, Philip Twynatt, Anne
Hubbard, Thomas Twyfoot, Ellinor
6 *Stevens [Stevens], Adye, Mary
Henry
Cutler, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth
8 Constable, George Cowart, Kath.
*Lilburne, Robert Midford, Eliz.
9 Camden, John West, Jane
10 Davis, John Broadgate, Anne
Lindley, Francis Finch, Carolina
Seymour, Timothy Russell, Elizabeth
Hames, Peter Maynard, Cath.
11 Reed, Jonadab Millington, Anna
Catherina
Firby, John Barrington, Sarah
Champion, Stephen Pye, Mary
12 *Cockayne, John Obery, Elizabeth
Power, Samuel Morgan, Susan'h
Penn, Philip Warduck, Eliz.
Watkins, Benjamin Binloes, Elizabeth
13 Seddon, Richard Harrison, Eliz.
Hodges, Thomas Horne, Anne
Allen, Thomas Carter, Isabella
Le Dore, John Jones, Elizabeth
15 Wrathen, William Clarke, Elizabeth
Ingby, Francis Helby, Mary
Buckhurst, William Felton, Diana
*Charlton, Gilbert Stanton, Anne

- 15 Pannell, Daniel *and* Jones, Bridgett
16 Leaver, Edward Palmer, Eliz.
17 Ware, Gideon Voucher, Frances
Fish, William Roberts, Sarah
Fawdry, John Barrat, Elizabeth
Bilby, John Glover, Sarah
*Sellwood, John Ayscombe,
Martha
19 Oake, Joseph Wilcocks,
Rebecca
*Courthope, Edward Strickland, Eliz.
Stanworth, Richard Wood, Lydia
20 Bigg, Christopher Oakley, Anne
Marston, Joseph Wenham, Cath.
22 Wardlow, George Hoare, Sarah
Noble, Gawen Smaithwaite,
Elizabeth
Cooke, William Alleine, Sarah
Meulh, Jacob Seymour, Anne
Granger, Thomas Hardress, Ursula
Danson, Thomas Baighton,
Rebecca
23 Pryce, Richard Eve, Elizabeth
24 Maw, Nicholas Mills, Hannah
Howard, Henry Price, Elizabeth
Longford, Mathew Savell, Mary
*Duncombe [Duncumb], George Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Anne
26 Harding, John Catterell, Hannah
27 Newbury, John Sheckley, Eliz.
*Seignour [Seignior], Knowles, Lady
George Catherine
Goslin, Thomas Redstreake, Sarah
29 Lowen, Robert Glover, Mary
*Cheney, Richard Beauchamp, Mary
Creslett, Thomas Wooley, Martha
*Aburne, John With, Anne
30 *Calcott, William Harrison, Frances
Turpin, Philip Moss, Sarah
31 Chun, Joseph Alfred, Sarah
Fletcher, Richard Norton, Marg.
Woodford, Thomas Lear, Elizabeth
Beresford, Thomas Coleman, Isabella
Huddie, John Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 1 Newton, Richard Watson, Ellenor
*Hearne, Gilbert Browning, Anne
*Adams, James Stevens, Anne
Parsons, William Satchwell, Cath.
Chapman, Edward Fall, Sarah
Crowder, George Gould, Susannah
2 Hasen, George Hargrave, Marg.
3 Bedwell, Martin Richards, Anne
5 Shrimpton, Thomas Bates, Mary
Antrobus, William Barber, Dorothy
*Morgan, William Noden, Mary
7 Turner, John Day, Mary
Power, John Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 7 Smith, Richard *and* Bull, John
 8 *Broderick [Broder-
 wicke], Francis
 Bradbury, Joseph
 9 North, Robert
 Bland, William
 Toone, Symon
 Bradford, Richard
 10 Dymes, John
 12 Baker, James
 13 *Cuthbert, Thomas
 14 Bertram, William
 Adams, Thomas
 Colinge, William
 15 Raisbeck, William
 Moore, James
 Ackland, William

 East, William
 16 Mitchell, John
 Osborne, Charles
 Bland, Thomas
 17 Sanders, Robert
 Huntington, Robert
 19 Silver, James
 Beale, William
 20 Morgan, Thomas
 21 Haden, Robert
 22 Hutchins, Henry
 Kemp, John
 Berrow, Samuel
 Parham, Joseph
 24 Vicars, William

 Banister, Edward
 Sabbin, John
 Rennington, John
 26 Lawrence, Silvester

 27 Bedford, Thomas
 *Tonstall, Ralph

 *Haynes [Hayne],
 William
 Bowman, Andrew
 Mainwaring, Thos.
 28 Sharpe, Thomas
 Sutton, William
 Hill, Richard
 29 Hoyle, Joseph
 Smith, Samuel
 Tabart, Jeremiah

 Countley, Edward
 Girton, Robert
 30 Browne, Joseph
 31 Rodgett, Edward
- Parker, Anne
 Burton, Elizabeth
 Dodwell,
 Henrietta
 Woolley, Mary
 Gill, Margaret
 Raynor, Eliz.
 Sadler, Elizabeth
 Jones, Mary
 Saunders, Mary
 Benham, Jone
 Davis, Judith
 Hyde, Sarah
 Fox, Sarah
 Chase, Ruth
 Rudd, Hester
 Ovitt, Sarah
 Wilkins, Eliza-
 beth.
 Tiplady, Margt.
 Rose, Elizabeth
 Hertred, Grace
 Randall, Margaret
 Cloudsly, Mary
 Myles, Mary
 Gerno, Mary
 Stanhope, Ursula
 Hall, Sarah
 Osbaldeston, Eliz.
 Davis, Hannah
 Board, Jane
 Gawdren, Jane
 Taylor, Jane
 Stewkley,
 Penelope
 Gibbs, Grace
 Crow, Sarah
 Munday, Mary
 Tomkinson, Mar-
 garet
 Fisher, Anne
 Parkinson,
 Hannah
 Fitchborn, Anne
 Dobbs, Jane
 Thurstin, Kath.
 Beale, Susannah
 Boteler, Mary
 Blackman, Anne
 Wright, Jane
 Reyner, Sarah
 Aubertin,
 Magdalen
 Bush, Elizabeth
 Martyn, Martha
 Pollard, Mary
 Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Tadpole, John *and* Phillips, Mary
 3 Tuckey, Samuel Gyles, Anne
 Loton, Edward Laurence, Eliz.
 4 Rabatt, Lambert Flutter, Martha
 Medcalfe, Michael Slackhouse, Marg.
 5 Oliver, George Thede, Elizabeth
 Maine, John Carter, Sarah
 Barrett, Thomas Blackman,
 Hannah
 Helmes, Richard Steele, Elizabeth
 Prentice, Thomas Crisp, Elizabeth
 7 Bliss, Joseph Dyose, Elizabeth
 Grigg, John Sewell, Mary
 Canham, Mathew Howchin,
 Priscilla
 9 Taylor, John Jennings, Joane
 Cooke, Nicholas Scudamore, Sarah
 10 Thody, Richard Wheat, Mary
 11 Wyman, Robert Rayner, Elizabeth
 Badger, William Goodfellow, Mary
 Chetwood, John Raymond, Mary
 13 Payne, Richard Ramsden, Sarah
 14 Phipps, William Durant, Sarah
 Wilcocks, Henry Gunings, Mabel
 Rudd, Thomas Dunn, Anne
 16 Hawksworth, James, Elizabeth
 Robert
 17 Bird, Edmond Richardson, Jane
 18 Williams, James Baker, Rebecca
 Brown, Joseph Swanwick, Eliz.
 Chisloe, Richard Mackners, Eliz.
 Hodgkin, Charles Wateson, Anne
 19 Somners, William Parsons, Eliz.
 Roy, Lua Spire, Ellenor
 20 Paine, Mathew Cock, Katherine
 Newman, William Thorn, Alice
 21 Godde, Philip Taillefet, Mary
 Anne
 Hodges, William Dewen, Alice
 Bolt, Robert Haines, Hannah
 Brigge, Thomas Bunch, Susannah
 Spurr, John Goreing, Anne
 Hawkswood, Daniel Oldand, Mary
 Grantham, John Taylor, Francis
 Fenton, William Thomas, Eliz.
 Jeffery, William Lawrence,
 Hannah
 Mines, Thomas Carey, Mary
 *Hornby, Charles Hatton, Alice
 22 Cannon, Nathaniel Golon, Anne
 23 Shipping, Edward Coddington,
 Rachel
 Tyldesley, John Ashby, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Benjamin Dunwell, Hannah
 24 Burch, Thomas Hammond, Anne
 25 Dent, Henry Roe, Elizabeth
 Barler, Edward Whittingham,
 Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 25 | James, Thomas | and | Wallis, Mary |
| 26 | Flower, John | | Maine, Alice |
| | Wareing, Richard | | Purslow, Eliz. |
| | Withie | | |
| 27 | Rushworth, Bryan | | Bishop, Martha |
| | Worsdell, Henry | | Wood, Anne |
| | Cobbs, John | | Barnes, Sarah |
| | Carrington, Edward | | Holmes, Eliz. |
| | Palin, James | | Davis, Abigail |
| 28 | Wyatt, William | | Savill, Sarah |
| | Staphorth, Nicholas | | Creswell, Sarah |
| | Fellows, William | | Marty, Mary |
| 30 | Pavillior, John | | Chapman, Eliz. |
| | Wilcox, John | | Davis, Anne |

OCTOBER, 1695.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | Balch, William | | Paine, Catherine |
| | Swift, Charles | | Mime, Sarah |
| | Austin, Thomas | | Surmun, Sarah |
| 2 | Spademan, Thomas | | Reeves, Anne |
| | Osmond, John | | Skidmore, Judith |
| 3 | Mitchell, John | | Cole, Mary |
| 5 | Bacon, William | | Paine, Elizabeth |
| | Dunch, William | | Evan, Sarah |
| | Turner, Henry | | Brown, Anne |
| 7 | Styles, James | | Rudge, Alice |
| | Appling, John | | Taylor, Mary |
| | Therry, Thomas | | Chapman, Jane |
| 8 | Lake, Mathew | | Duncomb, Francis |
| | White John | | Dowling, Sarah |
| | Webster, William | | Denman, Mary |
| 9 | Hatt, Richard | | Hudson, Alice |
| | Eede, William | | Rutt, Elizabeth |
| | Jilleson, Claus | | Burton, Elizabeth |
| | Shadwell, John | | Barton, Mary |
| | Brant, Francis | | Brown, Abigail |
| 10 | Peirson, William | | Burton, Frances |
| | * Blackbourne, Wm. | | Austin [Austen],
Jane |
| 11 | Byles, William | | Coles, Elizabeth |
| | Gunston, John | | Hartley, Mary |
| | Dugard, Abraham | | Caillonel, Mary
Ann |
| | Jerrett, Richard | | Trumbull, Anne |
| | Wakelyn, Jacob | | Yorton, Anne |
| | Stert, Richard | | Hibbins, Rebecca |

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 12 | Philbert,
Bartholomew | and | Morrey, Sabra |
| | Middlemore, Wm. | | Brooke, Margaret |
| 14 | Satchwell, John | | Hussey, Barbara |
| | Peirce, Edward | | Heatley, Eliz. |
| | Ruby, John | | Woodcocke, Eliz. |
| | Beech, Thomas | | Smith, Isabella |
| | Godfrey, Thomas | | Ratcliffe,
Margaret |
| | Langford, William | | Crow, Jane |
| | * Bayliffe, Charles | | Higges, Mary |
| | Holland, William | | Sandland, Eliz. |
| 14 | Scrivener, Samuel | | Dawney, Mary |
| 15 | Lindsay, William | | Hickman, Eliz. |
| | Jones, John | | Lyon, Mary |
| | Gardner, William | | Bishop, Mary |
| 16 | Hornblow, Richard | | Smith, Mary |
| | Robinson, John | | Collings, Mary |
| | Armon, John | | Carter, Anne |
| | Corfield, John | | Gardner, Mary |
| 17 | Eades, William | | Risley, Elizabeth |
| | Phipps, John | | Jones, Jane |
| 19 | Owen, Thomas | | Cock, Elizabeth |
| 21 | Nash, Robert | | Clements, Mary |
| | Vibart, George | | Rawlins, Priscilla |
| 22 | Wilkes, Richard | | Joyce, Sarah |
| | Gardner, William | | Webb, Mary |
| 23 | Carrington, Richard | | Osborn, Elizabeth |
| | Mossiter, John | | Stoakes, Sarah |
| | Wells, George | | Morgan, Susan'h |
| 24 | Tibbett, Jeremiah | | Drage, Anne |
| | Ball, Richard | | Rainsford, Eliz. |
| 25 | Craw, William | | Smith, Elizabeth |
| | Freeman, John | | Stoner, Mary |
| 26 | Platt, John | | Stoakes, Anne |
| | Porter, Thomas | | Savage, Rebecca |
| | Philpott, Thomas | | Eustace, Mary |
| | Duckett, John | | Watts, Elizabeth |
| | Gurney, Richard | | Webb, Sarah |
| 27 | Ciere, Barnett | | George, Lydia |
| 30 | Bollard, James | | Mason, Sarah |
| | Rayne, Laurence | | Dering, Joanna |
| 31 | Allen, Samuel (a) | | Beesley, Sarah |

(a) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. 1.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|----------------|
| 2 | Berkley, H'phry | and | Serle, Sarah |
| | Le Mallo, Abraham | | Dede, Susannah |
| 4 | Elderton, Joseph | | Cundith, Sarah |

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 4 | Townsend, Ad-
rian, wid. | and | Hill, Dorothy |
| | Stem, Cort | | Northcoat, Alice |
| | Povey, Josiah | | Legard, als. Led-
ger, Susannah |

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 5 Jenkins, John *and* Peters, Jane
 Shelley, Nathaniel Barnet, Martha
 Syms, John Box, Phoebe
 Ffrythay, John Drash, Elizabeth
 6 Murfoy, David Costhing, Anne
 Otway, Isaac Prime, Mary
 Morgan, Elias Wilcocks, Anne
 Adcock, Robert Besh, Elizabeth
 Hullenberch, Garrat May, Lucy
 Walsh, Luis Finch, Judith
 Heath, John Perkins, Dorothy
 Deane, Edward, *wid.* Nicholls, Eliz.
 7 Springett, John Rabson, Sarah
 Wardner, John Thompson, Eliz.
 8 Stephens, William Kent, Elizabeth
 Henwood, William, Wilkinson,
wid. Barbara, *wid.*
 9 Jones, John Hiller, Susan
 *Yardly, Robert Wright, Eliz.
 11 Guy, John, *wid.* Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
 Millington, William Romsey,
 Rebeccah
 Morrison, Paul Governour, Jane,
wid.
 12 Eldridge, David Battle, Elizabeth
 13 Day, Thomas St. John, Eliz.
 Hamlin, Richard Haughton, Mary
 14 Hooper, Thomas Clowd, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Stanfield, William Dorrington, Eliz.
 Sanders, Nathaniel Woodward, Mary
 Carles, Peter Prunelle,
 Mauriette
 14 Dell, Ralph Chadwell, Ann
 16 Goode, Thomas Preist, Frances
 18 Child, Nicholas Hickford, Jane
 Atherton, Augustine, Vaughan,
wid. Rebeccah
 Staunton, John Farr, Anne
 Staife, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
 Knopp, James Hessey, Mary,
wid.
 Prior, Mathew, *wid.* Richards, Mary,
wid.
 19 Phillipps, Richard Williamson,
 Susannah
 Burton, Richard Heath, Mary
 Dabbs, Harrington Taylor, Elizabeth
 20 Gorden, Thomas, Ratcliff, Ellen,
wid. *wid.*
 Vaughan, George, Jordain, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 Langley, William, Billing, Anne
wid.
 May, Robert, *wid.* Airely, Mercy
 Wooley, Philip Knight, Elizabeth
 22 Biddle, John Hill, Rose
 23 Fleming, Wm., *wid.* Page, Sarah

- 23 Burrough, John *and* Phillipps, Anne
 Stafford, John Parker, Mary
 Crisp, Edward Ware, Mary
 Harris, Francis, *wid.* Pince, Mary
 25 Duffin, Thomas Johnson, Eliz.
 Foreman, Thomas Clowser, Cath.
 Overy, Richard Rogers, Frances
 Wright, George Roulson, Jane
 Waller, Henry Paliner, Elizabeth
 26 Peach, Phillip, *wid.* Capell, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Swan, John Cole, Anne
 Dipper, Richard, *wid.* Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
 Gossage, Robert Kitchen, Mary,
wid.
 Edwards, Samuel, Walker, Eliz.
wid.
 Rewcastle, John Frenckland,
 Frances
 28 Griffith, Walter Wright,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Yorke, Thomas White, Elizabeth
 29 Tempest, John, *wid.* Boyle, Susannah,
wid.
 Teynton, Richard, Bullock, Eliz.
wid.
 Corr, Caleb Gatton, Catherine
 30 Warner, William Ferreby, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Harrison, Thomas Downer, also spelt
 Downham,
 Lydia, *wid.*
 3 Fivee, Andrew Martin, Rachel
 4 Whitten, Richard Vaile, Elizabeth
 Wickette, John Wigmore, Ellenor
 Moore, Charles Robinson, Mary,
wid.
 Averett, Henry Savage, Anne
 Penn, William, *wid.* Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
 *Herbert, Dennis Vincent, Anna
 [junr.]
 5 Shipton, Arthur Bispham, Anne
 6 Kingston, William Egginton, Anne,
wid.
 7 Blair, Thomas Shosse, Mary
 8 *Blunt [Blount], Butler, Catherine
 Thomas Pope
 9 Sheppard, John King, Anne
 *Daniel, John Cordell, Anne
 Hooper, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Bland, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Creasy, Richard, Neale, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 11 *Pleydell, Edward Ernley [Ernle],
 Annabella
 Hart, George Shires (?), Eliz.
 Orrin, Robert Higginbottame,
 Elizabeth
 Dallimore, Richard Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 12 Parrott, John *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Allen, Thomas Player, Anne
Bowdler, William Barton, Elizabeth
- 14 Gamage, John Earle, Martha
15 Blake, Richard Tyndall, Eliz.
Palmer, Samuel Dunwell, Mary
Stephenson, John Moyse, Mary
Wood, William Blake, Anne
Fotherby, Thomas, Norwood, Eliz.
wid.
- 17 Eeles, Robert White, Anne
Hutchins, Thomas, Tilloton, Martha
wid.
- 18* Cooke, John [Dr. of Bateman, Mary
Laws]
Holyoake, John Barlow, Sarah
Baley, William Bickerstaffe,
Martha
Richardson, John Solme, Katherine
- 20 Bowdidge, John Hawkins,
Bridgett
*Capper, Richard Hide, Elizabeth
Coreery, Thomas Harvey, Eliz., *wid.*
Hubbard, John Hardy, Mary
- 21 Hubbard, Nathaniel Hill, Ellenor
- 22 Peirson, Daniel Tipping, Frances
- 23 Williams, John Stone, Mary
Pugh, Samuel Russell, Jone
*Bridges, Brooke Godfrey, Susan'h
Dodd, George Pendrett, Eliz.
Murdoch, William Bart, Alice
Davis, John Cuttings, Jone
- 24 Perkins, Thomas Burt, Mary
Bockham, John Sands, Mary
- 26 Goodwin, Jasper, Lindsell, Mary,
wid.
- 30 Stourton, John Browne, Susan'h
- 31 Wilson, John Stannard, Cath.
Tarratt, Benjamin Holmes, Sith
Self, John Dunford, Frances

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Moyse, Moses Greedars, Eliz.
- 3 Griele, Conrade Hammond, Mary,
wid.
Street, Richard, *wid.* Sanders, Eliz.
Parker, Robert Thornton, Eliz.
- 4 Couch, Henry, *wid.* Taylor, Catherine,
wid.
Sherwood, William Stockwell, Abigail
Style, Richard Cox, Mary, *wid.*
- 6* Bayley [Bayly], Mander, Dorothy
Hugh
Abbott, William Dallygood, Mary
Lloyd, Ellis Williams, Martha
Moore, John Gill, Mary
- 7 Wright, Joseph Lloyd, Anne
Nodes, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.

- 7 Moore, Robert *and* Barnes, Lydia
Eaton, James Piggott, Dennis
- 8 Peterson, Paul Laurence, Cath.
- 9 Stannion, William Saltmarsh, Mary
- 10 Baden, Robert Wenman, Anne
- 11 Duck, John, *wid.* Wells, Hester,
wid.
Russell, John Mayhun, Mary
Rickston, Joseph Velley, Rebecca
- 13 Hinder, William, Norton, Ellenor,
wid.
Gouge, Thomas Wilson, Anne
Rewse, William, Flesher, Rebecca
wid.
Clay, F. Boulter, Hannah
*Cremer, John Nelson [Alicia],
wid.
Price, John Hearne, Hester
Wilson, Joshua Wells, Elizabeth
Baker, William Burnall, Frances
- 14 Bishop, Thomas, Ware, Elizabeth,
wid.
*Caldwell, Robert Bromwick, Anne
- 15 Allison, Richard Mills, Jane
Viney, William Bilby, Anne
Christian, Francis Ross, Mary
- 16 Sanderson, Philipp Tilbury, Anne
Frewin, John, *wid.* Harrington, Anne,
wid.
Cooper, John Arnold, Prudence
Fielding, Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
Willoughby
Cawcott, John Butler, Elizabeth
- 18* Box, Henry Dade, Elizabeth
Hill, Pillemon Carter, Hannah
- 20 Tockfield, Joseph Marshall, Mary
Harris, Joseph Baker, Elizabeth,
wid.
- *Watkins, Charles Pye, Anne
Potts, Thomas Glen, Elizabeth,
wid.
- 21* Rogers, George Dacres, Mary
- 22 Smith, John, *wid.* Baker, Mary, *wid.*
Ambleton, Thomas Prime, Susanna
- 23 Smith, Thomas Brock, Anne
- 24 Harris, Henry Antrobus, Easter
- 25 Cunningham, James Throves,
Barbarah
Besten, Mary
Monke, George Burnall, Joanna
Wood, Mathew How, Ann
Garlick, William
- 27* Zachary, John, *wid.* Gambull [Gamble],
Mary
Rime, John Bragg, Anne
Vickers, Thomas, Desheen,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Kite, Thomas Suckling,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- *Newnham, Ket, Honoria
Nathaniel

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 28 Hall, Robert *and* Bridgin, Mary,
wid.
*Beaw, William, West [Hon.],
wid. [Dr. of Law] Cecilia
28 Hitchcock, William Stubbins, Anne
Newton, Richard Bromly, Mary
30 Shales, Robert Dunch, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas Ellis, Hannah
Taylor, Robert Stevens, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Eustace, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth,
wid.
Seale, Daniel Seaymour, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, Pearce, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
4 Jones, William Smith, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, Holmes, Mary,
wid.
*Parsons, John Markes, Eliz.
5 *Bancakes or Bancks Ewere, Sarah
[Banks], Ben-
jamin, *wid.*
6 Hawkins, James Leaver, Mary
7 Moyle, John Miller, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* Andrews,
Hannah, wid.
Freeman, George Harris, Catherine
10 De Smet, Abraham De Mey, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, Remy, Judith,
wid.
Bugby, William Betts, Dorothy
11 Hose, Thomas Pick, Mary
12 Green, Leonard Smith, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard Steward, Sarah
13 Grate, Charles Barratt, Susan
Walklate, Thomas Bett, Hadonah,
wid.
14 *Mayne, Edward Lockey, Abigail
Wood, George Combes, Mary
Geast, Richard Allen, Mary
15 Phillips, John Stevenson, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* Hall, Sarah
Cham, Robert Watson, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* Outlaw, Mary
17 Atkinson, Edward Saunders, Mary
*Nelson, Richard Elwes, Mary
*Bosvile, William Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward Lidgold, Mary
Hammond, Richardson, Ellen
Alexander, *wid.*
Gibson, Francis Steere, Elizabeth
Burden, James Richardson,
Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry Armfield, Mary
Hooker, Edward, Abbott, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*

- 17 Hutches, John *and* Noteridge, Anne
19 Lucas, Daniel Adams, Deborah
Woolston, John Watson, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward Fry, Jane, *wid.*
21 Omer, William Cooke, Phœbe
*Paul, William Fane, Lady Cath.
22 Poole, Richard, *wid.* White, Susannah,
wid.
Newman, John Taylor, Dorothy
*Milborn, Charles Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis Nicholls, Mary
Wright, Francis Hester, Anne
Goldwyn, John Keeling, Susan'h
*Guilford, Francis Brooke [Greville]
[North], (Lord) Dame Eliz. [da.
of Fulke, Lord
Brooke].
24 Jones, Michael, *wid.* Munds, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* Atherton, Bridg't
Whiston, Mathew, Wightwick,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
25 Gates, James Fryer, Mary
26 Coxhead, John Bucknall, Anne
27 *Staples, Alexander, Ernie, Bridgett
wid.
29 Holton, Alexander Hoare, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram Boke, Rebecca
*Kingsley, William Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

- 2 Butler, George Flint, Lydia
Carpenter, William Hughes, Anne
3 Smith, Henry, *wid.* Cox, Martha, *wid.*
4 Vaugall, Alexander Lickens, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin Dove, Dorcas
Sparrow, William Nepiker, Mary
6 Neild, John Mastine,
Rebecca, *wid.*
10 Mynpley, Stephen Edwards, Mary
16 Powell, John Graves, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard Taylor, Ellenor
18 Searle, George Coleman, Susan
19 *Mellish, Charles Bostocke, Eliz.
20 Geddes, Michael Packer, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah Lamport, Cath.
Speed, Thomas Knight, Anne
23 Fury, James Coxeter, Jane
Sexton, Thomas Hoare, Mary
24 Daldin, Henry, *wid.* Cope, Jane, *wid.*
*St. Clair, John Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

- 26 Hollis, Vincent, *wid.* Hubbard, Anne
*Mohun, Reynold Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, Rogers, Anne
wid.
27 Austin, James Adams, Sarah
*Farmer, John, *wid.* Browne, Sarah,
wid.

MARCH, 1696.

- Turnley, Sam., *and* Gamble, Bridgett,
wid.
- Walker, Robert Morley, Susannah
Daw, George Vincent, Mary
Bewley, Francis Collyer, Mary
- APRIL, 1696.
- 1 Hawksmoore, Wells, Ester
Nicholas
- *Desborrow, Stanton [Hanton],
Christopher Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 4 Greene, Joseph Cundall, Sarah
- 6 Scalthorpe, John, Bigg, Elizabeth
wid.
- Weaver, Edward Davis, Sarah
7 Wilkins, Thomas, Davis, Anne
wid.
- Fishenden, Thomas Challoner, Mary
- 8 *Hastings, Robert, Brickendon,
wid. Anne, *wid.*
- Ayres, William Churchill, Eliz.
- 9 Scotchford, William Jordan, Deborah,
wid.
- Cosins, Thomas Pencott, Sarah
Rann, Nathaniel Leatherland,
Sarah
- Frith, Richard Lobb, Anne
- 10 Wheatley, John Harris, Ann
Smith, John Selby, Anne
Murray, John Goodall, Mary
Milner, John Cape, Bridgett
Rouse, John Bowes, Elizabeth
- 11 Feild, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
- 13 Wilcox, John Harman, Ann
Emms, Foulke, *wid.* Price, Ann
- Wiseham, John, *wid.* Linskill, Jane, *wid.*
- 15 *Dorrill, Robert, *wid.* Edmonson,
Susannah, *wid.*
- 14 *Wotten [Wotton], Hammond, Anne
William [B.D.]
- 15 Smith, Charles Challoner, Sarah
Farrington, Thomas King, Mable
Clarke, John, *wid.* Stanly, Sybella,
wid.
- Jones, William Swindall, Mary
Wedgeborow, John, Laimport, Eliz.
wid.
- 16 Playdell, William, Godwin,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Barnes, Richard Hungerford, Eliz.
- 17 Lincoln, Thomas Vent, Mary
Stretton, Richard, Loader, Anne,
wid.
- *Freeman, Charles Webb, Susanna
- 20 Browne, John Wheatle, Mary
Applebie, John, *wid.* Leale, Ruth, *wid.*
- 21 Barrett, Jonah, *wid.* Cousins, Sarah
Jennings, Charles Johnson, Anne

- 22 Shute, Thomas *and* Robinson,
Dorothy
Harriman, Thomas Middlebrooke,
Rebecca
- *Anderson, Anthony Tolhurst, Eliz.
- 23 *Sherrard, Honble. Coverly, Mm.
Bennett, Esq. Mary
- 25 Hagben, Kemsley, Cleyd, Ketura,
wid.
- 27 Jennings, Richard Harris, Judith
Grove, Edmund Hearne, Hester,
wid.
- 28 Bromley, John, *wid.* Bromley, Frances,
wid.
- *Morgan, Nathaniel Pratt, Mary
- *Brudenell, Robert Wood, Margaret
- 29 Sibley, Edward Hutchins,
Hannah
- Trott, Stephen Lane, Elizabeth
- *Milton, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
- 30 Paine, John Daking, Sarah
Partridge, Edward Paine, Mary, *wid.*
Cornish, Richard Gardner, Ellenor,
wid.

MAY, 1696.

- 1 Griffin, Edward Franklin, Anne,
wid.
- Sibley, Edward Parson, Elizabeth
- Mechin, Joseph Robinson, Mary
- 2 Edwards, John Muckleston, or
Mucklehurst,
Mary
- Gearing, Richard Golding, Lydia
Middlehurst, Lucas, Mary
Humphrey
- 5 Wynne, Richard Barrington,
Sarah, *wid.*
- Burch, Thomas Fuller, Elizabeth,
wid.
- Buck, James, *wid.* Wotton,
Catherine, *wid.*
- *Toll, Ashburnham Newman, Anne
- 6 *Cartwright, George Sanderson, Cath.
- 7 *Payne, Joseph Sayve [Sayre],
Catherine
- Ayer, Robert Marshall, Sarah
- 8 Dyer, Andrew, *wid.* Gardner, Mary,
wid.
- Moore, John Lullam, Rachael,
wid.
- Cheaney, Edward Mersh, Catherine
- 9 Morel, James, *wid.* Hodges, Alice,
wid.
- Hooper, John Cooke, Anne
- 11 Tancred, Francis Blythman, Cath.
- Stapleton, Richard Steane, Frances
- 12 Rash, Christopher Boddington,
Elizabeth, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

- 12 Pindar, John *and* Mack, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harvey, John Gore, Sarah, *wid.*
- 13 Hayes, John Joyes, Elizabeth
- 14 Wilkins, Thomas, Mills, Clement *wid.*
 *Arnold [Arnald], Blount, Susannah
 Michael
- 15 *Walter, Isaac Petty, Anne
- 16 Platt, William, *wid.* Campion, Anne, *wid.*
- 18 Fransum, Richard Gilson, Frances
 *Adams, James Atkinson, Mary
- 19 *Walsh, Henry Gilby, Dorothy
- 20 *Petoe, John Symes, Jane
 Smyth, Benjamin Colborne, or Colburne, Sarah
- Winsmore, Thomas Cobb, Anne
- 21 Gerrard, Christopher Fenner, Elizabeth
- 22 Lambel, Gilbert Savage, Judith
 Julian, Robert Lanymore, Eliz.
 Lamson, John Hunt, Elizabeth
- 23 *Abington, Charles Compton, Isabella
- Slade, William Child, Jane
- 26 Hooper, John Caley, Anne
- 27 *Coward, William Milton, Martha
 *Coker, Roger Honyfeild, Frances
- Frederick, Gerrard Smeden, Jane
 Farr, Thomas Player, Mary
- *Noel, Hon. John, Irwin, Eliz.,
 Esq. Vicountess-Dowager
- 28 Nicholls, Rowland Mariott, Eliz.
- Leapidge, John Tooke, Elizabeth
- 29 Cart, Robert, *wid.* Wilford, Eliz., *wid.*
- 30 Jackeman, Richard Arnold, Susannah
 Stafford, James, *wid.* Munday, Dorothy, *wid.*
- Warren, William, Scatterwood,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
- Walkden, Thomas Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

- 1 Downer, John Wilson, Margaret, *wid.*
- 2 Blicke, James Chapman, Hester
 Ward, Thomas, *wid.* Johnson, Ruth
 Danett, Gerrard Caldwell, Eliz.
- 4 *Guise, Hon. Sir Napper, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
- Aleworth, Jonathan Mountford, Anne
 May, Thomas Ireson, Betty
- 5 Bunnys, Edward Rhodes, Anne
- 6 Barradull, Henry, Blumfield,
wid. Catherine
 Goodman, Gabriel Jones, Dorothy

- 8 Bell, Walter *and* Horton, Rebecca
 Benson, Heskiah, Robinson, Jane,
wid.
- *Mackenzie, William How, Dorothy
- 10 Watts, Peter Wright, Rose
 Lancaster, Lawrence Whalley,
 Clemence
- Wilson, Robert Row, Ann
- 11 Dobson, John, *wid.* Elliot, Elizabeth
 Long, John Atherton, Ann
- 12 Evans, Thomas Phillippis, Eliz.
- Hubbald, Wm., *wid.* Hayler, Rebecca
- 15 *Jennens [Hon.] Wiseman, Mary
 William
- Dod, John Bassett, Anne
- Ackland, William Harrison, Mary,
wid.
- Waddell, William Anderson, Isabella
 Wells, John, *wid.* Cambridge, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Colen [*i.e.*, Cullen], Jarrett, Ellen
 Sir Rushout,
 Bart., *wid.*
- *Price, John Pye, Catherine
 Woollet, William Barnes, Judith
 Whittyatt, Thomas, Blackfeild,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 18 Burbage, George Strange, Millicent
 Shuring, Thomas, Higgins, Anne,
wid.
- 19 Holland, Edward Smedley, Eliz.
- 20 Bryers, Richard Stevens, Mary
- 22 Kellam, Joseph Bennell, Grace
 Acres, Jeremiah Catlin, Mary
 Davidson, Robert Wotton, Anne
- 23 Hodges, James Steward, Mary
 Evans, Erasmus Salsbury, Jane
 Rasher, Joseph, *wid.* Baker, Susannah,
wid.
- 24 Mathew, John Pomphry, Mary
 Byers, Samuel, *wid.* Oakes, Mary
- 25 Easton, William Ward, Elizabeth
- 27 Johnson, George Clements, Sarah
 Dailigues, Joseph De Vicose, Judeth
 *Pigott, John, *wid.* Leigh [*als.* Cole-
 clough], Mar-
 garet, *wid.*
- *Cage [Adlard] Slingsby, Eliz.
 Coppinger, Garnett, Jane
 Francis, *wid.*
- Adson, John Frobisher,
 Theophila
- Hughes, Hugh Lyth, Elizabeth
- 29 Streete, Jeremiah Swaine, Eliz.
- Abington, William, Piggott, Mary
wid.
- Crouch, George, *wid.* Aldridge, Mary
 Gilbert, Thomas Strong, Elizabeth
- 30 Hailbergen, John, Budworth, Sus-
*wid.*annah

JULY, 1696.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1 | Layton, Thomas <i>and</i> Francis,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | 22* | Conant, John <i>and</i> Parker, Elizabeth |
| | Hurst, Humberstone Wingfeild, Mary | 23 | Davis, John, <i>wid.</i> Dewey, Jone |
| | *Sir, Sir Thomas, Vigers, Anne, | | Thorner, Walter Casely, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Kt., <i>wid.</i> <i>wid.</i> | 24 | Barnes, John Weston, Eliz. |
| | Ford, Richard Badger, Bridgett | | Arthur, Andrew Mathews, Eliz. |
| | Cresswell, Abraham Leveslee, Judith | 25* | Dod, John, Esq. Honeywood |
| 4 | Hart, Frederick Fatlock, Ellenor | | [Honywood],
Anna Christiana |
| | Wilson, Daniel Cresswell, Mary | | Nurton, Humphry Collett, Margery |
| 6 | Lorrington, Thomas Comport, Sarah | 27 | Curtis, Charles Gibson, Elizabeth |
| | Board, John, <i>wid.</i> Graddall, Eliz. | | Walker, Edward Raines, Rebecca |
| | Thew, Thomas Alborough,
Frances | | Chapman, Henry Wilford, Martha |
| 7* | Deygle [Diggle], Oley [Cley], Eliz. | | Baxter, Alexander, Berry, Dorcas,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Samuel | | Woodward, Dolby, Ester |
| | Bonow, Henry Crow, Hester | 28 | Clarke, Zachariah Manyfold, Isa. |
| | Ambell, John, <i>wid.</i> Lock, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Boderebow, Michael Layton, Eliz. |
| | Urmstone, Ralph Hyron, Elizabeth | | Adkins, James Christopher, Anne |
| | Warner, John, <i>wid.</i> Price, Anne | | Hodges, John Toothacker, Eliz. |
| 8 | Harding, Benjamin Jackson, Mary | 29 | Robinson, Robert, Webb, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Sutton, William, Stanton, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> | | *Hesilrige, Robert Maynard, D'thy |
| | *Chaplin, Thomas [Gardner, Ann] | | Cockram, Arthur Martell, Rachael |
| | Stephenson, Perry, Anne, <i>wid.</i> | | Ellis, Edward Lacey, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | 30 | Hart, Gideon Reynolds, Jane |
| | Turpen, William Green, Mary | | Adams, John Cooke, Anne |
| 9 | Hannott, Samuel, Mitchell, Eliz. | | Cruse, Richard Cooke, Sarah |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | Elton, Henry Bushnell, Anne |
| | Codrington, Henry Gyles, Anne | | Roe, Joseph Powell, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 | Dutton, Edward Powell, Anne | | Teynton, Thomas, Davis, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Devenish, Henry Romaine, Anne | | Dye, Thomas Laske, Frances |
| 13* | Middleton, Thomas Ownslow [<i>i.e.</i> , On-
slow], Eliz. | | Rainford, Richard Smith, Deborah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Lynne, John Francis Kerridge, Mary | | *Young, John Stone, Beati |
| 14 | Glover, John Attcliffe, Jane | 31 | Thorpe, John Hague, Anne |
| | Pope, William Putt, Anne | | |
| | Crispe, Richard Lucas, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> | | |
| | *Hicks, Robert Vannam, Eliz. | | |
| 15 | Fortrey, William Whaley, Anne | | |
| | Marsh, Samuel Brewer, Dorothy | | |
| | *Lymbury, John Huband, Martha | | |
| | Whittock, Joseph Long, Frances | | |
| | Bayles, Henry Haskins, Eliz. | | |
| 16 | Carwarden, Thomas Cotton, Mary | | |
| | Warter, William Phelps, Elizabeth | | |
| | Spencer, Edward Brice, Anne | | |
| | Wood, John Taylor, Anne | | |
| 18 | Fox, Thomas Lodge, Ann | | |
| | Hathway, Anthony Loodman, Anne | | |
| 20* | Holton [Houlton], Lett [Pett], Mary | | |
| | John | | |
| | Huddle, Edward Perkins, Martha | | |
| 22 | Adderly, Samuel Baker, Mary | | |
| | *Owen, Ephraim, Havering,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | | |
| | Hill, William Davis, Mary | | |

AUGUST, 1696.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Petley, William Wainhouse, Eliz. |
| | Noss, Henry Knight, Hester |
| 3 | Waine, William, Eastwicke, Jane,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Conyers, Gerrard Lethieuller
[Lethieullier],
Anne |
| | Richards, William Lature, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 4 | Jones, John Edwards, Alice |
| | Symonds, John, <i>wid.</i> Thompson,
Mabella |
| | Innocent, William Plumb, Mary |
| | Burchell, William Meeres,
Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Ashfeild, Thomas Knights, Cath. |
| 5 | Serjeant, Nicholas, Driver, Mary
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Parsons, William, Caseburt, Cath.
<i>wid.</i> |

AUGUST, 1696.

- 5 Killiow, Jonathⁿ and Evans, Barbara
Judkin, Roger Applyn, Sarah
6 Chamberlaine, Chappell,
Thomas Elizabeth, *wid.*
Glanvill, John Pope, Elizabeth
7 Gumbleton, William Goather, Mary
Faure, John, *wid.* Coster, Margaret
Bradford, Ralph Sheppard, Jane
10 Butler, Michael Griffn, Bridgett
Lambert, Zachary White, Judith
Platt, John Gubbs, Mary
Wells, William Nicholl, Elizabeth
Robinson, Randall Pratt, Mary
11 Smith, John, *wid.* Prudence, Jone,
wid.
Bayley, Thomas Gale, Mary
12 Gill, Nicholas, *wid.* Nicholson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Howard, John, *wid.* Brumley, Sarah,
wid.
13 Fox, Phillip Barrington, Anne
Boulton, Joseph Palmer, Anne
14 Wales, William Wilbore, Sarah
Tonge, William Wills, Elizabeth
15 Borer, Ruben, *wid.* Sell, M^rg^ry, *wid.*
Weyman, Gerrard Jenney, Mary
Taylor, Thomas England, Eliz.
17 Stallebrace, Wallcott, Mary
Nathaniel
Forster, John Hoskins, Mary
Writtle, Thomas Sharpe, Susannah
18 Ward, John, *wid.* Bower, Elizabeth,
wid.
Mosier, James Warren, Sarah
19 Jekell, Samuel Powell, Elizabeth
Adams, John Cookeman, Mary
20 Reynolds, Robert, Church, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
22 Rayne, Laurence Babington, Lucy
Krebs, Christopher Price, Elizabeth
Weeks, Samuel Spray, Mary
Scriptur, Giles, *wid.* George, Bethia,
wid.
Browne, James Waywine, Mary,
wid.
Searle, Robert Cicely, Sarah
Rowe, Joseph Underwood, Eliz.
24 Duncafe, Simon Rogerson, Anne
Harcourt, Richard Barford, Eliz.
25 Cann, Joseph Naylor, Elizabeth
Cuddon, Thomas, Storer, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hall, Samuel, *wid.* Inglethorpe, Eliz.
Sharpeless, John Taylor, Elizabeth
26* Jeffery, John, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
Dingle, William, Price, Mary
wid.
27 Trumball, Thomas Webb, Anne

- 27 Lowe, Thomas and Humphreys,
Deborah
28 Bushnell, Hezekiah Palmer, Hannah
29 Kidwell, Robert Vanbranch,
Katherine
31 Turner, Henry Whiteing, Eliz.
Lockwood, Featherstone,
Nathaniel, *wid.* Sarah, *wid.*
Greene, John Long, Elizabeth
Hale, Thomas Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pritchard, Richard Weight, Abigail
Bruyet, Claudius Mercier, Mary
Price, Edward Hilder, Letitia
Vaux, John Chambers, Eliz.
Cordwell, Robert Gearey, Mary
Bradley, Langley Wise, Anne
2 De Sodiere, Lovis Bardan, Abigail
Owens, Lewis Clayton, Anne
Smith, Joseph Ackerley, Marg.
Sampson, Isaac Sayer, Anne
Allison, John Waller, Joane
4 Vanlove, Peter Durant, Mary
Carter, Robert, *wid.* Cooke, Anne
Pickering, Edmond Peare, Elizabeth
Fewtrell, Edward, Gale, Martha
wid.
5 Randell, Richard, Stanbridge, Mary,
wid.
Bennett, Samuel Dunn, Anne
8 Smith, Thomas Simpson, Mary
Starling, James Bolton, Sarah
9 Cowling, Sampson Wilson, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Wells, Martha
Parish, Thomas, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Wright, Robert Edmonds, Mary
10 Wennell, George Hall, Rachael
Bulley, Moses James, Mary
11 Butler, Francis, *wid.* Carew, Elizabeth
Taylor, George Allcroft, Sarah
*Nevile, William Ramsden,
Bridgett
Phelps, Francis Browne, Joanna,
wid.
12 Sise, Adam Toms, Catherine,
wid.
Allen, Thomas Allen, Susannah
Walker, John Adderly, Mary
Goodchild, John Cheynell, Eliz.
Hartley, Ralph, *wid.* Sergeant, Anne,
wid.
Fosly, Isaac Toms, Elizabeth,
wid.
14 Tapley, John Hedrington,
Rebecca
15 Thorpe, John, *wid.* Ferne, Mary, *wid.*
Bradley, John, *wid.* Dawson, Eliz.
King, Martin Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 15 Hodges, Tobias *and* Woodason,
Susannah
- 16 Hayes, Christo. *and* Deale, Sarah
Skelton, Charles Wallen, Avelin
Cotton, Richard Hodgson, Hannah
Trent, Abraham Wigmore, Sarah
Waide, Arthur, *wid.* Wicks, Hannah
Frencham, Henry Burley, Anne
- 17 Garrett, Thomas, Challoner, Lydia
wid.
- 18 Palmer, Thomas Buckle, Tabitha,
wid.
Tart, John Freeman, Mary
Warner, Christopher Bud, Anne
- 19 Price, John, *wid.* Snowden, Isabell
Tingoe, John Scattergood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 21 Wade, John, *wid.* Bedbury, Susan'h
- 22 Lekeux, John Lernoull, Maudlin
Wayman, Thomas Bridges, Dorothy
Coulson, Robert, Underhill,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
- 23 Donne, Richard, Simpson, Mary,
wid.
- *Buck'ham [Buchan], Roberts, Dame
David [Erskine], Olinpia
Earl of
- Trundley, James, Chappell, Grace
wid.
- Fenctham, George Copping, Hester
Saunders, Thomas Broad, Mary
- 24 Betty, David Langley, Judith,
wid.
Harrod, John Slaughter, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Gabb, Thomas Butler, Margaret
Cribb, John Norman, Sarah
Upsdale, Knight Browne, Barbara
- 26 Lawson, George, Vaughton,
Hannah
Collingwood, Henry Marriot, Miriam
Harris, Benjamine King, Elizabeth
Marrian, John Pitt, Anne
Allcorn, John Britton, Elizabeth
Allom, John Jeyne, Martha
- 28 Russell, Francis Ditch, Elizabeth
Woolball, Henry Marshall, Mary
Cronck, John Spurlin, Sarah
- 29 Bedderidge, John Vickars, Anne
Raven, Arthur Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 1 Turner, John, *wid.* Wilson, Elizabeth
Richards, David Needham, Susan'h
Blowm, Andrew Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
Brumley, Thomas Plaister, Anne
Cléments, George Levitt, Ruth

- 2 Rowe, George *and* Woodcock, Mary
Meynell, John Jeve, Thomasin
*Marriott, Thomas Clayton, Martha
West, John Booth, Elizabeth
Strutton, William Goreley, Anne
Wilkes, John White, Anne
White, David Eaton, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Hudson, Barbarah
5 *Hudleston, Faulkner, Eliz.
Ferdinand
Cox, Amos Robinson, Mary
6 Gee, John Barron, Mary
Stevenson, Thomas Fletcher,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Purslow, John Wallis, Dorothy
Ironsides, Thomas Webb, Anne
- 7 Cramphorne, John, Ashby, Judith,
wid.
- *Hooke, John Gurney, Mary
- 8 Martlew, John Marlton, Sarah
*Barrett, Ashley, *wid.* Tanfeild, Alice
- 9 Cooke, Robert Patis, Sybell
Chandler, Percivall Barton, Susannah
Thornhill, Lancelot Abbey, Elizabeth
Anderton, William Alford, Mary
- 10 Crompton, Thomas Windmills, Eliz.
Conduit, Daniel, Johnson, Sarah,
wid.
- 12 Smith, William Osterlocke,
Twinke, *wid.*
- 13 Chapman, Joseph Goddard,
Millicent
Alexander, Daniel Peck, Catherine
White, Christopher Lock, Frances,
wid.
- *Henman, Thomas Roberts, Judith
- 14 Culham, Robert Wells, Lydia
Coppin, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
- 16 Burgess, John Bell, Elizabeth
*Disbrowe, Cromwell Vandenanker,
Cornelia
- 17 Farling, Thomas, Downgate, Sarah,
wid.
Booden, John Muston, Susann'h
Reed, William, *wid.* Brichill, Mary
Kettell, Josias Garrett, Mary
19 Nash, John Flutter, Barbarah
Watts, Thomas Keyes, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
Mackaine, John Witton, Agnes
Johnson, William, Jackson, Sarah,
wid.
Burridge, William Weeden, Mary
20 Cock, John Wells, Hannah,
wid.
Price, Thomas Bell, Dorothy
21 Boone, William Boxley, Mary
Abell, Pennington Goddard, Anne
22 Clubb, Edward Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 22 Jones, Thomas *and* Sandys, Eliz.
Whitmarsh, Anthony Bundy, Elizabeth
Coles, Edward Harvey, Joane,
wid.
- 23 Kellick, Thomas Wicks, Elizabeth
- 24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.* Jones, Jane
Page, Isaac Cale, Elizabeth
- 26 Traunter, Samuel Allen, Anne
*Sedgwick, Joseph Moore, Grace
Palmer, Nicholas Bonsine, Anne,
wid.
- 29 King, Thomas, *wid.* Edgar, Susannah,
wid.
Long, Ruben Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Draper, Aaron Knight, Mary,
wid.
Evans, John Davies, Anne
Bristow, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Eliz.
Smith, Joseph Hutchinson, Sarah
Doyley, William, Wilkenson,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 30 Ridgley, John Rowling, Phæbe
Lutwyche, William Mead, Elizabeth
- 31 Drage, John Wilson, Anne
Beauvais, Paul Convers, Anne
Spire, Andrew, *wid.* Dixon, Susannah,
wid.
Beaucham, Morecock, Ann
Benjamin
Bland, John Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 2 Falkner, William Ashley, Grace
- 3 Hansted, William Carden, Martha
Bowman, Isaac Deacon, Anne
- 4 Pooley, Henry Harrison, Eliz.
Harper, John, *wid.* Bonnyfeild,
Deborah, *wid.*
Compton, Thomas, Payne, Mary,
wid.
- 5 Guiney, John Blowin, Anne
- 7 Miller, Henry, *wid.* Evans, Elizabeth
- 8 9 Iley, Francis, Bridges, Anne,
wid.
- Prestland, George Swadlin, Mary
Geaden, Michael Nicholls, Eliz.
- 10 Waters, Francis, Morgan,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Bigane, John Benet, Magdalen
Frances
- Morgan, Thomas Headley, Eliz.
- 11 Webb, Thomas Herbert, Anne,
wid.
Hurst, William Bavin, Susannah
Brookes, Richard Sleigh, Sarah
- 12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.* Barker, Dorcas,
wid.

- 13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Gunston, Samuel Thewlis, Eliz.
Smith, Robert, *wid.* Beecher, Cath.
Temple, John Tudar, Alice
- 16 Pinck, John, *wid.* Janes, Ellen, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph Tye, Anne
Crompton, George Kimball, Ellenor
Palmer, William Simpson, Eliz.
*Leadbeater, John Vaughan, Mary
Grett, Henry Warcuppe,
Frances
- 18 Thomas, Abraham Haslewood,
Hester
Dale, Joseph Hammond, Anne
*Duckenfeild, Loftus Swanton,
Hannah, *wid.*
Flint, Joseph Barnes, Mary
Whithead, James Faireweather,
Sarah
Murray, James Carpenter, Miller,
wid.
Chadwell, Robert Hammond, Ursula
- 19 Franklin, Thomas, Marshall, Rachael
Whitehouse, Thos. Sherman, Anne
Beadle, William, Brotherford,
wid. Hannah
- 20 Aldridge, William Russell, Elizabeth
Dickenson, Richard Powell, Elizabeth
Shove, Benjamin Whiteing, Sarah
Hawkins, James Hollis, Grace
Miller, Joseph Green, Mary
Bradley, William Turner, Ellinor,
wid.
Wallis, John Ashton, Mary
Browne, James Roper, Jane
- 23 Ovet, William Neeves, Rebecca
Taylor, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Martha, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, Vittells,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry Funge, Martha
Watts, Thomas, *wid.* Darly, Mary, *wid.*
- 24 Carson, Francis Burton, Judith,
wid.
Bunn, John Searanck, Eliz.
Wade, William, *wid.* Tyers, Jane
- 25 Stubbs, William Webb, Mary
Cotlop, Charles Velloom, Anne
- 26 Horton, Samuel Phipps, Elizabeth
Poor, Thomas, *wid.* Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Van heij loop, Walker, or Wal-
Gerbrant ler, Barsheba
Harper, John Slaughte,
Susannah
- Adams, Richard, Goodwin,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas Baynes, Joan, *wid.*
- 27 Freelove, Francis, Wells, Sarah
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 28 Risley, Charles *and* Bishop, Sarah
Newlin, John Atkin, Margaret,
wid.
Goodhew, Francis Waller, Dorothy,
wid.
- 30 Cooke, Robert, *wid.* Ives, Susannah,
wid.
Jones, Richard, *wid.* Onthank, Marg.
Jackson, Joseph Greenaway,
Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pepwell, Ephraim, Bowyer, Sybella
wid.
- 3 Read, Josiah Finney, Abigail
Harman, Thomas, Clarke, Agnes,
wid.
King, Charles, *wid.* Butters, Mary
- 4 Boyden, Benjamine Lawrence, Debo'h
Dudeny, John Daniel, Sarah
Leorat, Andrew Appletree, Anne ✓
Hunt, William Fanford, Eliz.
Decharms, Symon Dean, Ellenor
Symthson, Robert Villers, Grace,
wid.
- 5 Bartlett, Richard Jenkins, Marg.
Mott, George Ashley, Susannah
Crocker, Christo. Rands, Anne
- 7 Thomas, Griffin Dubbins, Mary
- 9 Anderson, David Gillibroune, Ann
King, Robert Mendell,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Miller, Yokeham Flower, Susann'h
Maddocks, Richard Evans, Jane
Lilly, Samuel Ridgeway, Lydia
Waller, Richard Burton, Elizabeth
Dansie, Thomas Dansie, Sarah
- 10 Roades, William Roe, Hannah
Katterns, Luke, *wid.* Garey, Jane, *wid.*
Bourne, John Walker, Sarah
- 11 Haines, Walter, *wid.* Sawyer, Israel,
wid.
- 12 Morgans, Morgan Wapples, Grace
Hooper, Arthur, *wid.* Johnson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smith, Charles Gascoigne, Jane
- 14 Dyer, James Girdis, Mary
*Southouse, Filmer Misson, Anne
Laming, Joseph Roe, Elizabeth
*Lambert, Ralph Kelly, Susannah,
wid.
- 15 Johnson, Thomas Hurst, Elizabeth
Ells, Edward Swan, Frances
*Barry, George Willoughby, Eliz.
- 16 Weston, John, *wid.* Lee, Dorothy,
wid.
- 17 *Searle, Henry Meese, Dorothy

- 17 Kipling, John *and* Taylor, Sarah
Roberts, Joseph, Merrall, Mary,
wid.
- 18 Hanwell, Thomas Rich, Elizabeth
Stanton, John James, Martha
- 19 Street, William Reed, Elizabeth,
wid.
Haines, Francis, Walker, Mary,
wid.
Orfeur, Thomas Llewellen, Anne,
wid.
Branton, Charles Heath, Elizabeth
Langley, Samuel Fish, Anne
Barton, Benjamin Ingham, Eliz.
Pack, Samuel Gutteridge, Mary
- 21 *Gratwicke, William Clerke, Elizabeth
Jobson, John Weaver, Eliz.
- 22 Casey, Daniel Stoddard,
Ellenor, *wid.*
Brounower, Sewell, Martha
Silvester
Karver, Thomas Seawell, Ruth
23 Rogers, Goodwin Laurence, Eliz.
Knight, Thomas Watson, Mary
Chandler, John Ladds, Mary
Oakes, Francis Abell, Elizabeth
Lucas, Edward Kirton, Mary
- 24 Ivers, Edward Beeton, Sarah
Hutchins, Thomas Hartshorn,
Dorothy
Thacker, Peter, *wid.* Anguish, Martha,
wid.
Cornelius, John Mills, Jane
Preist, Richard Ellis, Mary
Hawkes, Samuel Bates, Martha
- 25 Sherman, Thomas Broome, Eliz.
Roupe, Peter, *wid.* Silvester, Mary,
wid.
- 26 Bawdrippe, Samuel Shalcross, Jane
Hinton, John Stockin, Mary,
wid.
Mawson, Enoch Marshall, Sarah,
wid.
- 28 Friend, John Tyson, Mary
- 29 Poolson, Michael Hurst, Anne
Unett, William Thatcher, Mary
Smith, Anthony Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Farrars, John Davis, Alice, *wid.*
Green, Thomas Watson, Isabella
Colston, Thos., *wid.* Sadler, Anne
- 30 Stowell, Ambrose Burton, Jane
Cressey, George Lowfeild, Eliz.
Coningsby, Thomas, Rogers, Anne,
wid.
Moucher, George, Ward, Martha,
wid.
Goodyer, Robt., *wid.* Foxcroft, Eliz.
Bull, Simon, *wid.* Alexander,
Elinor, *wid.*

JANUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|------|-------------------|----|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Swift, John | and | Pelloe, Mary | 15 | Lloyd, Godfrey | and | Price, Barbara |
| 2 | Smith, John | | Passwater, Mary | | *Jessop, William | | Darcy, Mary |
| | Barwell, William | | Grunwin, Mary | 16 | Ailey, Mathew | | Collinson, Eliz. |
| 4 | *Barnes, Henry | | Burton, Mary | | Turner, Thomas | | Ambrosia, Eliz. |
| | Fox, Thomas | | Gibbs, Martha, | | Street, Thomas, | wid. | Jackett, |
| | | | wid. | | | | Susannah, wid. |
| 5 | Brears, George | | Saxon, Elizabeth, | | Guiheimier, George | | Shelley, Eliz. |
| | | | wid. | | Plowman, Richard | | Wyatt, Mary |
| | Woodyfeild, William | | Wilkenson, Marg. | | Taylor, Thomas | | Waits, Mary |
| | Cubie, Thomas | | Williamson, | | Sandys, Samuel | | Fox, Elizabeth |
| | | | Martha | | Thomas, William | | Vanderbargan, |
| | Simpson, Paul | | Wynn, Sarah | | | | Henrietta |
| | Dell, William, | wid. | Averly, Martha, | | Styles, Robert | | Smith, Isabella |
| | | | wid. | | Fry, Francis | | Tossell, Eliz. |
| | Thompson, James | | Cors, Christian | | Groves, John | | Mainwaring, |
| 6 | Daneys, John | | Winney, Rebec'h | | | | Rachael |
| 7 | Prittey, Robert | | Knelling, Frances | 18 | Collis, William | | Burroughs, Mary |
| | Close, Thomas | | Smith, Anne | | Needham, Joseph | | Rogers, Ellenor |
| | Avery, Norton | | Drew, Rebecca | | Marsh, Samuel | | Green, Margaret |
| | Barlow, Robert | | Sucksmith, Mary | | Soame, William | | Mathews, Grace |
| | Turner, Ambrose | | Albin, Anne | 19 | Hill, William | | Allin, Elizabeth |
| 8 | Wilkenson, | | Vere, Sarah | | Sparkes, William | | Weston, Sarah |
| | Jonathan | | | | Pote, Joseph | | Booden, Eliz. |
| | Spencer, Moses | | Lanslet, Sarah | | Winter, Nehemiah, | wid. | Farr, Elizabeth |
| | Forsyth, James, | wid. | Greenaway, Sarah | 20 | Kettell, William | | Hall, Ann |
| 9 | West, Rowland | | West, Hannah | | Brandon, Mathew, | wid. | Gold, Sarah |
| | Silver, Richard, | wid. | Broomer, Amy, | | | | |
| | | | wid. | | Beaver, John | | Alder, Patience |
| | *Apsley, John | | Prideaux, Eliz. | 21 | Burniston, John | | Perry, Jane |
| | Barnes, Christian, | wid. | Bridgewater, | | Woodman, James | | Tichenor, Jone |
| | | | Susannah | | Burneby, Thomas | | Jackson, Mary |
| | Ouldham, John | | Peirson, Ellinor | | Page, Edward | | Moss, Mary |
| 11 | Mills, Richard, | wid. | Bridgman, | 22 | Cooke, David | | Bryan, Mary |
| | | | Christian | | Castleman, William | | Martyr, Eliz. |
| | White, John | | Smith, Margaret | 23 | Bayes, Daniel | | Harper, Mary |
| | Holmes, Geoffry | | Blagrove, Eliz. | | Frencham, Peter | | Waterson, Eliz. |
| | Magrath, Terence, | wid. | Fitzharris, Ann, | | Fuller, Richard, | wid. | Falmouth, |
| | | | wid. | | | | Susannah |
| | Hounson, Henry | | Eagger, Mary | | Bagnall, Richard | | Johnson, Hannah |
| 12 | Gould, John | | Walter, Eliz. | | Edwards, Thomas | | Berry, Catherine |
| | Wicker, William | | Gardner, Mary, | | Lewis, Joseph | | Berry, Francis |
| | | | wid. | | Burgis, Thomas | | Bishop, Mary |
| | Stockton, Gerrard, | wid. | Rich, Elizabeth, | 25 | Renny, John | | Cooling, Mary |
| | | | wid. | | Johnson, John | | Ayscough, Sarah |
| | Mills, Benjamin | | Marshall, Jane | | King, John | | Salter, Elizabeth |
| | Grant, Stephen, | wid. | Parsons, Bridget | 26 | Paul, Mathew | | Broome, Jane |
| 13 | Bristow, John | | French, Mary | 27 | Pendlebury, | | Didier, Elizabeth |
| | Kally, John | | Potts, Mary, wid. | | Nicholas, wid. | | |
| | Charter, John | | Sidney, Mary | | England, John, | wid. | Faulkner, Ursula |
| 14 | How, Richard | | Imons, Anne | | Daubrine, John | | Bell, Elizabeth, |
| | Jackson, Francis, | wid. | Phips, Sarah | 29 | | | wid. |
| | | | | | Smith, William | | Langbain, Mary, |
| | Colman, Edward | | Colman, Mary | | | | wid. |
| | Ambler, Christopher | | Read, Susannah | 30 | Willis, Charles | | Smith, Mary |
| 15 | Bailey, Isaac | | Paddury, Marg. | | Granger, John | | Chapman, Anne |
| | Masham, Hugh | | Marshall, | | Andrews, Thomas | | Wilkenson, Sarah |
| | | | Hannah | | Hodder, Thomas | | Moore, Bathyas |
| | | | | | Fogg, Edward | | Baxter, Eliz. |
| | | | | | Bradley, John | | Smith, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | Master, James <i>and</i>
Brookes, Richard
Perris, William | Pack, Sarah
Weyland, Anne
Brigginshaw,
Mary |
| 2 | Shrosberry, Richard | Norris, Mary |
| 3 | *Hawley, Francis
[Lord]
Archer, Andrew
Clift, John
Vickers, John | Ramsey [Ramsay,
Lady], Eliz.
Miller, Alice, <i>wid.</i>
Moss, Martha
Hibard, Anne |
| 4 | Warner, George

Golding, Henry
Man, John, <i>wid.</i> | Garland, Rachel,
<i>wid.</i>
Cole, Mary
Gudge, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Lanermere, Peter
Atfeild, James, <i>wid.</i>

*Lewen [Lewin],
Joseph
Dennis, John | De Peach, Hester
Evenell, Winifred,
<i>wid.</i>
Dynn, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Williamson, Isa. |
| 6 | Howard, Francis
Hoskins,
Bartholomew
Moverly, John, <i>wid.</i> | Harrow, Mary
Rowland, Eliz.
Panton, Mary
Edwards, Sarah |
| 7 | Eales, Henry
Bowen, David

Cundall, William
Bassely, Nathaniel
Bacon, James
Chalkley, Robert

Bowden, John, <i>wid.</i> | Chantrell,
Marian, <i>wid.</i>
Welch, Alice
Anson, Alice
Austin, Sarah
Jackson,
Rebecca
Parker, Grace,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 9 | Rimshing, Richard
Munrow, Charles
Wing, James
Wright, John
Perry, Stephen

Earnes, John, <i>wid.</i>

Coleman, John
Bunyon, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Hooke, Ralph | Beesley, Mary
Ward, Martha
Peirson, Martha
Purnall, Frances
Thacher,
Barbarah
Lilley, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i>
Yerbury, Kath.
Arundell, Martha
Collins, Hannah
Holt, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| 10 | Palmer, James, <i>wid.</i>
Llewellen, William
Wakefeild, Jasper
Wallcott, John, <i>wid.</i>
Pilkington, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Bishop, Sarah
Alcorne, Ann
Evans, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Hawys,
Katherine, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 | Crewes, Robert
Bedford, William
Symons, John
Palmer, John
Mansell, John | Googin, Sarah
Sommers, Eliz.
Helmes, Margaret
Haydon, Eliz.
King, Joane |
| 11 | Allursby, Henry <i>and</i> | Bayles, Margaret |
| 12 | Teshmaker, John
William
*Dodington, George | Merry, Hester
Barbarah
Bull [Butt],
Ellinor |
| | Mills, Thomas | Boulton, Mary |
| 13 | Bush, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Couchman, Stephen | Bayley, Martha
Bochin,
Christibella |
| | Schee, Harman | Eaton, Catherine,
<i>wid.</i>
Lancaster, Eliz. |
| | Dowglass,
Alexander, <i>wid.</i>
Burt, John
Alderman, John
Earley, Thomas
Wall, Samuel
Cox, William
Dell, Henry
Vesey, Agmon-
dicham | Moulden, Mary
Watson, Mary
Aldercey, Ann
Burt, Abigail
Dixon, Mary
Harrington, Eliz.
Sarsfeild, Sherlott |
| 15 | Burges, John
Honeycoate, John
Copeland, Edward | Golding, Mary
Ball, Hester
Copeland,
Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
Edwards, Grace
Drewitt, Eliz. |
| | Mackmarren, John
Quinton, Samuel
*Warwick, Rt. Hon.
Edward [Rich],
Earl of
Neale, Jacob
Brown, William
Belcham, Samuel,
<i>wid.</i>
Trippett, Robert | Middleton,
Charlotta
Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth |
| 16 | Reve, George
Burd, Jonathan
Bragge, Robert
Gouson, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Stables, Robert,
<i>wid.</i>
Backe, John
White, David
Hall, John
Burgis, John | Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
Dodsworth, Mary,
<i>wid.</i>
Radford, Hannah
Simmonds, Anne
Harding, Marg.
Singleton, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 17 | Gumme, John, <i>wid.</i>
Marchant, William | Hind, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Blackbourne,
Ellenor |
| 18 | Snipe, Michael, <i>wid.</i>

Bracegirdle, John,
<i>wid.</i>
Howorth, Abraham | Green, Margaret,
<i>wid.</i>
Blackton, Eliz.
Blest, Mary |
| 19 | Gardner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | Medcalfe, Anne |
| 20 | Lock, Stephen | Fitton, Elizabeth |
| 22 | Fuller, John
Warren, Edward | Alsop, Mary
Speight, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- 22 Middleton, *and* Moody, Mary
Richard, *wid.*
Neaves, Richard, Nowland, Eliz.
wid.
25 Long, Thomas Turney, Cath.
Palmer, Joboniah (?) Crowcox, Eliz.
Shanke, Robert Boylstone,
Susannah
26 Bartholomew, Cornish, Sarah
Samuel
27 Lamb, Abraham Townsend,
Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

- 1 *Lane, John Hovener, Eliz.
Curtis, Daniel Gilbert, Jane
Holmes, Samuel, Cryer, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Smith, Christopher, Ashwin, Eliz.
wid.
Wicherley, John Mitchell, Eliz.
2 Parham, Jacob Ellis, Bridgett
Craddock, Urias, Kilbey, Margaret
wid.
Barry, Robert Woodward, Anne
Harris, Thomas Bosvile, Margaret
3 Siddall, George Hanson, Anne
Edwards, Reynold Brayden, Joane,
wid.
Polfrey, George Richards, Anne
4 Perrey, James Goodwin, Lydia
Driscoll, Daniel Russell,
Williamine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* Randall, Wilmott
Maund, Simon Ooey, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hentie, John Boone, Deborah,
wid.
5 Langley, Thomas, Thompson, Mary,
wid.
*Napier [Sir] Nath- Guise, Susannah
aniel [Bart.], *wid.*
6 Brasier, Richard Davis, Jane
Potts, Charles North, Elizabeth
Langley, John Pilkinton,
Millicent
Gee, Edward Underwood,
Anne, *wid.*
Annagess, Charles Temple, Anne
Sommers, John, *wid.* Howard, Sarah,
wid.
9 Conn, William Dempstor, Eliz.
Toples, James Marvaile, Anne
10 Clover, William Hurst, Anne
Styles, Richard Walter, Anne
11 Tomlinson, Joseph Hogg, Elizabeth
Smithes, Thomas Treherne, Ellenor

- 13 Sanders, Richard *and* Baker, Mary
Gaskins, Robert Knight, Hannah
Deeley, John Feild, Jane, *wid.*
Carpenter, John Brooke, Jane
Pratt, Samuel Grover, Mary
15 Bayley, Thomas, Dighton,
wid. Susannah
Rubury, John, *wid.* Benyon, Ellenor,
wid.
Dyer, George Ailay, Elizabeth
Page, Abraham Mitchel, Eliz.
16 Cambden, Thomas Laurence, Jane
17 Clarke, Jonathan Chalkley, Mary
Crocker, Isaac, *wid.* Hide, Ester, *wid.*
Compton, William, Sturges, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
18 Roe, Ralph, *wid.* Cranke, Elizabeth
20 Brandon, Thomas Lane, Anne
Woolfrees, John Cox, Anne
Woolley, Frs., *wid.* Coates, Mary
Rix, Thomas Elbridge, Mary
Templeman, Henry Edwards, Mary,
wid.
Walker, Robert Fowler, Mary
22 Guy, Rowland, *wid.* Cutbert, Sarah
23 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Newall, Mary,
wid.
Kingsmill, John, Warner, Rebecca,
wid. *wid.*
Oswald, Maurice, Rumball, Sybell,
wid. *wid.*
*Rame [Rance], Wm. Roberts, Anne
24 Babb, Thomas Hammond, Jane
Winckles, Samuel Howseman, Mary
Thornton, George Pratt, Dorothy

MARCH, 1697.

- 25 Flower, Joseph, Peate, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*
Lamb, Edmund Powell, Anne
26 Spemer, John Amner, Elizabeth
Goswick, John Hammond,
Martha
Titcombe, John Oxley, Anne
27 Hughes, John Tubb, Honora
White, Warren Nicholls, Mary
Hinderill, William Phillipp, Eliz.
29 Hoare, William Tudor, Mary
Ogdon, Edmund, Russell, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
30 Holyday, Zachariah, Tyer, Elizabeth
wid.
Beachamp, Robert Bearman, Jane
Rowe, Thomas Hands, Hester
31 Taylor, John Gaine, Mabel
Collins, Thomas Browne, Dorcas
Allen, John Sandys, Mary
Wooton, Henry Phillipp, Eliz.
Johnson, John, *wid.* Rogers, Grace

APRIL, 1697.

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | Clarke, Daniel <i>and</i>
Lenton, John, <i>wid.</i>
Denton, Henry
Minshull, John | Joseph, Elizabeth
Bell, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Dalton, Rebecca
Hickman, Mary |
| 2 | Jones, Francis
Phipps, Richard
Ward, William

Hyatt, John
Yeandell, William | Goodchild, Mary
Kent, Martha
Smith, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i>
Rideout, Marg.
Guyes, <i>als.</i> Foun-
taine, Hester,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 3 | Littleton, Edward
Curtis, George
Cowden, Robert,
<i>wid.</i> | Collins, Mary
Lyne, Frances
Phillipps, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Gregory, George
Verelst, Michael
*Glover, Jonathan
Bignold, John
Montague, Samuel

Frazier, Charles | Cobb, Martha
Laverne, Sarah
Godferry, Eliz.
Phillipps, Anne
Storey, Mary,
<i>wid.</i>
Young, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Jones, David

Stevens, Abraham,
<i>wid.</i>
Hannam, John, <i>wid.</i>
Coggs, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Gale, John
7 Platt, Thomas
*Hearne, Basile
George, John | Cray, Hannah,
<i>wid.</i>
Mackett, Frances
Langford,
Susannah
Close, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i>
Mitchell, Mary
Nicholls, Anne
Lisle, Susannah
Ambler, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 8 | Clement, James

*Lynn, Francis
Jones, Griffith, <i>wid.</i>
Mason, Edward,
<i>wid.</i>
Lovejoy, Israel
Cholmondeley,
Daniel | Whitehead,
Rebecca, <i>wid.</i>
Thomson, Mary
Gregory, Frances
Hanley, Elizabeth
Stuckey, Priscilla
Child, Susannah |
| 9 | *Farrington [Faring-
ton], John
Bassnett, John
Gaer, John, <i>wid.</i> | Miller, Elizabeth
Gerrard, Rebecca
Lake, Sarah |
| 10 | Handerson, William
Barron, or Baron,
Moses | Bull, Hester
Parrey, Winifred |
| 12 | Butler, Robert, <i>wid.</i>
Horsley, Marmaduke
Naylor, Josuah, <i>wid.</i> | Curle, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Roberts, Judith
Tinley, Anne |
| 13 | Meades, James | Bodycoate,
Hannah |
| 13 | Wells, Thomas <i>and</i> | Lewis, Rachael,
<i>wid.</i>
Blackmoore, Andrew
*Tilson, William
Davis, William |
| 14 | Bullpen, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Skinner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | Serjeant, Mary
Herne, Rebecca
Freeman, Eliza-
beth, <i>wid.</i>
Farrington, Anne
Whittingham,
Hester |
| 15 | *Bush, John, <i>wid.</i>

Swan, William
Markewell, or Mar-
kew, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Milner, Joseph | Woollhouse,
Margaret
Wilson, Martha
Cartwright,
Sarah
Tomlinson,
Frances
Smith, Anne
Bull, Elizabeth
Stanton, Sarah
Mersing,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Bowyer, John
16 Wood, John
*Best, John
17 Gurney, Robert | Day, Mary
Nipp, Elizabeth
Darlow, Susann'h
Cooke, Sarah
Williams, Martha
Terrey, Mary
Caper, Elizabeth
Shore, Mary
Munday, Anne
Bush, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Poaker, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
French, Jane
Tratt, Beatrice
Glyn, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Burr, Sarah
Davis, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i>
Trangmore,
Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
Butler, or Buller,
Susannah
Granger, Alice
Soady, Mary
Wilkenson, Ruth
Gapper, Elizabeth
Enriete, Margaret
Alcock, Anne
Standen, Jane
Adams, Avis
Loader, Anne
Beadle, Mary
Wilson, Cath.
Fletcher, Mary
Sinbon, Mary
Alexander,
Frances |
| | Batch, Andrew
19 Martin, William
Myson, Jeremiah
20 Kelley, John
Holloway, Nicholas
Wortham, Thomas
21 Askue, Thomas
Camp, Ephraim
Webbey, or Wee-
bey, John
Davis, John
Taylor, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Rowley, John, <i>wid.</i>
Spiller, Henry
22 Stafford, John
Stobbart, John
Biscoe, John
Rayman, Theo-
philus, <i>wid.</i>
Wright, Charles,
<i>wid.</i>
23 West, John | Batch, Andrew
Day, Mary
Nipp, Elizabeth
Darlow, Susann'h
Cooke, Sarah
Williams, Martha
Terrey, Mary
Caper, Elizabeth
Shore, Mary
Munday, Anne
Bush, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Poaker, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
French, Jane
Tratt, Beatrice
Glyn, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Burr, Sarah
Davis, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i>
Trangmore,
Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
Butler, or Buller,
Susannah
Granger, Alice
Soady, Mary
Wilkenson, Ruth
Gapper, Elizabeth
Enriete, Margaret
Alcock, Anne
Standen, Jane
Adams, Avis
Loader, Anne
Beadle, Mary
Wilson, Cath.
Fletcher, Mary
Sinbon, Mary
Alexander,
Frances |
| | Tomlinson, John
Bosworth, Thomas
24 Kempe, Samuel
Honour, John
Rossiere, Marc
Cosens, Samuel
*Neale, William
26 Herbert, John
Benning, Stephen
*Walter, Richard
27 Walker, John
Boye, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>
Wilcock, Thomas
Lambe, William | Tomlinson, John
Bosworth, Thomas
24 Kempe, Samuel
Honour, John
Rossiere, Marc
Cosens, Samuel
*Neale, William
26 Herbert, John
Benning, Stephen
*Walter, Richard
27 Walker, John
Boye, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>
Wilcock, Thomas
Lambe, William |

APRIL, 1697.

- 27 Delamott, Peter *and* Degruhye, Mary
 Vaughan, Richard Shrawley, Martha
 Cater, Thomas Loveden, Eliz.
 Cowell, John Flower, Elizabeth
 Frost, Lawrence Payton, Mary
 28 Lumbers, Thomas Thompson, Marg.
 Thomas, William Carwood, Eliz.
 29 Gray, Thomas, *wid.* Bullard, Anne
 Sherwood, William Pilkington, Anne
 30 Foster, John Baker, Elizabeth

MAY, 1697.

- 1 Sinclair, William Makemerry,
 Anne, *wid.*
 Rodes, Daniel Buttermore, Eliz.
 Covey, Joseph, *wid.* Massaile, Mary
 Browne, Richard, Palmer, Anne,
wid.
 Butler, John, *wid.* Terry, Mary
 Norcott, Thomas Baker, Mary
 Cunningham, David Smith, Catherine,
wid.
 Swanson, Hogen Bramley,
 Deborah, *wid.*
 Grover, Robert Sams, Elizabeth
 3 Davidson, or Davi- Gutteridge, Anne,
 son, Barnet *wid.*
 Pennington, Charles Foster,
 Constantia
 Huett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
 5 Meacock, Robert Underwood, Anne
 Beart, John King, Sarah
 Harding, Peter Buggins, Ellenor
 Ford, Hugh Maddox, Sarah,
wid.
 Gillam, Samuel, *wid.* Lacy, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Dell, Charles James, Jane, *wid.*
 Prime, John Easton, Anne
 6 Daxon, Edward Houlding, Eliz.
 7 Stonestreet, William Evans, Mary
 Simpson, George Mallington, Mary,
wid.
 8 Mathews, Thomas Side, Jane
 Taylor, Thomas Farden, Mary
 Stevens, Thomas Orton, Mary
 10 Layton, Ralph, *wid.* Jones, Anne, *wid.*
 Parry, John Rogers, Mary
 11 Cooper, William Smith, Elizabeth
 12 Pott, Phillip Clarke, Jane
 Browne, Richard Chappell, Anne
 Smith, Benjamin Wood, Anne
 Rumsey, Jeremiah Rider, Grace
 Cuerton, Mobb, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 13 Misons, Thomas Hudson, Sarah,
wid.

- 13 Phelps, John *and* Compton, Eliz.
 14 Emerton, Benjamin, Bourne, Anne
wid.
 Morris, Thomas Westall, Eliz.
 Mitchel, John Lovering,
 Susannah
 15 Fairbrother, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Coale, John Scarrett, or
 Scaret, Marg.
 17 Exelbee, John, *wid.* Harold, Frances
 Fell, Thomas Marlow, Jane
 Thisilton, Thomas Hollaway, Cath.
 Jones, Joseph Burton, Elizabeth
 18 Rudduck, Thomas Banbridge,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Yerbury, Daniel Northey, Eliz.
 19 Parrot, John, *wid.* Trevors, Eliz.
 Lee, Roger West, Catherine
 Coomes, William Coombs, Eliz.
 Bever, Thomas Lidgold, Adry
 Brown, Nicholas Bourne, Catherine
 Tyso, Robert Syddall, Grace
 20 Loverun, David, Wiggans, Susan,
wid.
 Aston, William Cross, Sarah
 Smith, Thomas Foster, Mary
 21 Halford, John Wheeler, Anne
 Harris, Edward Hinck, Elizabeth
 Buy, Thomas Hawkes,
 Susannah
 Patrick, John Webb, Elizabeth
 Revell, Andrew Cocker, Cath.
 22 Trott, Henry, *wid.* Price, Ellinor,
wid.
 Clarke, William, Beswicke, Anne
wid.
 Frith, William Collier, Anne
 24 Ellis, Peter Mime, Sarah
 Hall, Joseph Raincock, Jane,
wid.
 Dolman, Lewis Brown, Mary
 Thorne, John Keale, Mary
 25 Hilliard, Thomas Marriott, Mary
 Randford, Price, Sarah, *wid.*
 Christopher
 Eastman, Nehemiah Sykes, Anne
 Rutterford, Henry Wornington,
 Mary
 Gamball, John, *wid.* Ashley,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Pullen, Henry Cookeman, Anne
 Pullman, John, *wid.* Brown, Elizabeth,
wid.
 26 Wetherle, William Hinton, Mary
 Maberley, Arthur Wells, Susannah,
wid.
 Burbury, John Gattford, Sarah
 Blair, Robert, *wid.* Tanner, Mary,
wid.
 Mankin, William Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

- 27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
Alfrey, George Turkington, Mary
Robinson, Joseph, Powell, Margaret
wid.
- 28 Mills, Francis Lambert, Eliz.
Bleanyre, or Nicholls, Rachael,
Broadwater, *wid.*
Richard Hobbins, Eliz.
- 29 Robinson, Alexander Caiger, Mary
Brown, William Hill, Mary
Nicholls, Daniel Hoopes, Susann'h
- 31 Smith, William, Bedford, Lydia,
wid.
Kidgell, William, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Harvey, Samuel Coole, Ruth
Carden, William, Bullock, Mary,
wid. *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

- 1 Meran, Daniel Thompson, Judith
Gilham, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane,
wid.
- Quyneo, Laurence Lewis, Mary
Todd, Thomas Strange, Anne
Wilson, Edward Davis, Elizabeth
Griffith, Thomas Rabey, Mary
- 2 Jocelyne, Thomas Watkins, Sarah
*Palmer, Giles Carter, Honour
Lindsey, Richard Scrivener, Lucy,
wid.
- 3 Lewis, James Hutchinson, Anne
Clarke, Thomas, Gascoigne, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
- Forster, Mathew Mandey, Sarah
5 Andrews, Henry Cole, Jane
7 Wood, Charles Peacock, Joyce
Skelton, Humphrey Coates, Anne
- 8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Maddocks,
Francis, *wid.*
- 9 Wood, James Johnson, Sarah
*Jewell, John Jackson, Anne
*Jakeman, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth,
wid.
- Munday, Thomas, Warman, Sarah
wid.
- Feild, Richard Legg, Sarah
10 Sherman, William Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
*Earle, William Goodenough,
Henrietta
- 11 Ashman, William Welch, Mary
12 Wright, Joshua Bowell, Sarah
Duddin, John Dudding, Eliz.
Green, John Clowes, Frances
Cooper, Thomas Sandy, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*

- 14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
Wooles, John Holman, Marg.
- 15 Smith, Thomas Lee, Sarah
Grimes, Edward Brookes, Alice,
wid.
- Goodenough, Wm. Southby, Eliz.
*Whettenhall, Thos. Butler, Elizabeth
- 16 Hewer, Thomas Chalkley, Mary
Beard, Ralph Howard, Mary
French, Martin Whelton,
Barbarah
- Goldsmith, Henry Dayrell, Frances
17 Brettell, Henry Maudlin, Hannah
Pond, John Marshall, Mary
Reeves, Thomas Barr, Elizabeth
Banister, Thomas Barnet, Rebecca
*Kennedy, Rt. Hon. Hutchinson, Eliz.
John, Lord
Wastell, John Madgshon, or
Madshon,
Addeline
- 18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* Dancey, Mary,
wid.
- *Woodborn, Roger Washington, Eliz.
Green, Joshua Clayton,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Ozler, Robert, *wid.* Beufof, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Henrie, James Thomason, Marg.
- 21 *James, William Windham, Anne
Page, John King, Susannah
Souter, George Erington, Eliz.
Eardley, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
- 22 Gery, Charles Sawyer, Anne
Van Hinxthoven, Lillow, Elizabeth,
Judocas, *wid.* *wid.*
Smither, William, Lee, Rebecca
wid.
- Eaglesfeild, John Beckley, Anne
- 23 Kingsey, or Kindsey, Phillip Preston, Jane
Senior, Nathaniel
Johnson, John Towers, Susann'h
Gower, Robert, *wid.* Butler, Elizabeth
James, Thomas Shaw, Elizabeth
Polter, John, *wid.* Williams, Cath.
Pollard, John Cox, Johanna
Benerton, John, *wid.* Gower, Elizabeth
Bird, Hannah,
wid.
- *Platt, Jeremiah Wallett, Eliz.
25 Buggden, William Huggins, Eliz.
26 Hall, Henry Bond, Sarah
Ashenurst, Thomas Bond, Anne
Beauchamp, Owen, Elizabeth
Thomas
- Langley, Austin Hillyard, Ellenor
28 Johnson, Edward Mitford, Sarah
*Bolton, Alexander Broadnax, Eliz.
- 29 Champney, Hugh Grimes, Hannah
Richmond, Nicholas Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

- 29 Kent, John, *wid.* and Roe, Honor, *wid.*
Steuart, Charles Byard, Rachael
30 Higgenson, Joseph MacCormick,
Jane
Sherrard, James Lockwood,
Susannah
Blundell, Peter Squire, Martha

JULY, 1697.

- 2 *Collet, Thomas Pitt [Pett], Anne
Shepherd, John Gorse, Sarah
Birchfeild, Francis Randall, Anne
Hodde, Joseph, *wid.* Green, Hannah
3 Elliott, William, Ellis, Elizabeth,
wid.
Butcher, Peter Wilbefore, Mary
Parker, John Dandey, Sarah
4 Martin, James, *wid.* Lee, Lettice
Baker, Malachi, Strode, Grace
wid.
Hodges, John Edwards, Eliza-
beth, *wid.*
Gardner, Samuel Laurence, Sarah
Nicholls, Edward Jackson, Eliz.
6 Alston, John Bellamy,
Christian. *wid.*
Delton, Matthias Porter, Mary
Boult, Andrew Lavender, Eliz.
Jefferys, Edward, Fanshaw,
wid. Frances
Harper, Isaac, *wid.* Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
7 Shockner, Francis Ennward, Anne.
wid.
Ayres, John Wood, Jane
9 Bishop, Francis Barratt, Mary
Jenkins, James Obery, Elizabeth
Child, Shadrach, Edwards, Eliza-
wid. beth, *wid.*
Davis, David, *wid.* Blewett, Sarah,
wid.
*Maurice, Richard Carpenter, Alice
12 Williams, Abraham Archer, Jane, *wid.*
Whitten, Robert Smith, Jane
Smithson, Charles Harle, Lydia
13 Eyton, Owen Ferrars, Anne
Bell, Humphrey, Berridge, Sarah,
wid.
Lessmore, John, *wid.* Fothergell, Mary
*Goodall, Charles Frost, Frances,
[Dr. in Physic], *wid.*
Collins, Francis Cowper, Eliz.
14 Bush, Samuel, *wid.* Goalam, Sarah,
wid.
Louch, Mathew, Hodson,
wid. Margaret, *wid.*
15 Fyke, Thomas Petley, Eliza., *wid.*

- 17 Aldridge, Wm. and Mathew, Sarah
Lillington, William Clutterbuck,
Sarah
Goodwin, Marck Ekins, Elizabeth
19 Feilder, John Tansey, Hannah
20 Billands, Giles Carey, Mary
Charles, Francis Bellefont, Anne
Ferran, Peter Faur, Anne
*Moore, Lionell Gilberton [Gilbert-
[Lyonell] son], Jane
21 Nelson, James Horner, Elizabeth
Morris, John Erwin, Elizabeth
Hughes, Richard Jeniker, Eliza-
beth, *wid.*
Baroclough, Francis Williams, Mary
22 Priest, John Stoke, Mary
Wise, Arthur, *wid.* Boyce, Sarah
23 *Hassell, Ralph Miller, Bridgett
Mist, Edward, *wid.* Smith, Elizabeth,
wid.
*Ayloff, Henry Everard, Marg.
24 Ambler, John Needham,
Dorothy
Cale, Thomas Robinson, Mary
*Cupper, Richard Reynells, Eliz.
26 Elwell, John Somerton, Marg.
27 Vick, William Gray, Alice, *wid.*
Foote, Roger Williams, Alice,
wid.
28 Woodwin, William Holloway, Cath.
Higby, William, *wid.* Buckmaster,
Bridget, *wid.*
29 Sadleir, Richard Fisher, Anne
Pigeon, Richard White, Mary, *wid.*
Hall, John Clark, Jane, *wid.*
31 Savage, Henry Clayton, Lettice
Cross, Richard Larrygoe, Mary
Hood, Thomas Horseley, Eliz.
Dangerfeild, Wm. Marshall, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 2 *Henderson [Rev.], Thornbury,
Henry Susannah
Lant, Thomas Barraclough,
Anne
4 Cogdill, Thomas Beckley, Susan'h
Barrett, Chas., *wid.* Thorpe, Anne.
wid.
Major, Thomas Coop, Margarett
Snow, Samuel Tyrrell, Catherine
Archer, Walter Drist, Catherine
Lecount, John Cooper, Mary
Lonsdall, Thomas Buckler, Joan
Chapman, Robert, Hest, Dorothy
wid.
6 Saltanstell, Richard Fox, Phoebe
5 Tench, William, *wid.* Reynolds, Marg.
6 Lechulp, Abraham Finch, Joyce
5 Bigg, Richard Pritchard, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 6 Chambers, Thos. *and* Bagnold, Marg.
 5* [Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
 6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
 5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
 7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian,
wid.
 Marshall, John Dean, Deborahah
 8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
 9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
 10 Hancock, Richard Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
 Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
 Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
 Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
 12 Reynalds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary,
wid.
 Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
 Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
 Holland, Richard Tresswaller,
 Ellen
 Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
 *Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
 13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances,
wid.
 14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
 Rooke, Benjamine Burdarne, Martha
 Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
 Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Maxtead, Edward, Mallard,
wid. Barbarah
 Sayer, Thomas, Gill, Anne
wid.
 16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy,
wid.
 Skey, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
 17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pearse, William Avon, Penelope,
wid.
 18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn,
 Dulcebella
 Turner, John Lowefeld,
 Hannah
 King, John Shreeve, Alice
 Smith, William Molins, Mary,
wid.
 Barnet, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
 Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
 19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
 Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
 20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
 *Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
 Pinckney, Charles, Surrey, Mary,
wid.
 21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
 Hayward, Joseph Dymmock, Mary
 23 Maplesden, Gervaise, Ayres, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*

- 24 Crawley, Jos. *and* Disling, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
 Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
 White, Robert Laurence, Mary
 25 Naughtridge, John, Hill, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
 Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine,
wid.
 26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
 Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
 Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary,
wid.
 27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
 28 Lampen, Nicholas, New, Ellenor,
wid. *wid.*
 Chapman, Thomas, Perkins, Jane
wid.
 Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
 Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
 Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
 30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz.,
wid.
 Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
 Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
 31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
 Wick, William Taylor, Ellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 1 *Hollworthy [Hol- Desborough, Eliz.
 worthy], Mathew,
 also spelt Hall-
 worthy
 Dixon, or Dickson, Bungy, Anne
 John
 Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz.
 3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
 4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
 Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
 Powell, James Bridges, Emme
 Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
 Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
 Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
 6 Keates, Bartholo- Williams, Mary,
 mew, *wid.* *wid.*
 Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
 7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
 8 Standart, William Grounen,
 Cathrine
 Throckmorten, Newbury, Mary,
 Robert, *wid.* *wid.*
 9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
 Duffield, Tristram, Cole, Jane
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 9 Cunningham, *and* Palmer, Jane
Alexander, *wid.*
- 11 Hawkins, Robert. Chappell,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Clarke, Alexander Manlow, Martha
- Moore, Samuel Albert, Anne
- 13 Williams, George Latham, Anne
- Peacock, Hugh Watts, Mary
- Curtis, Wessall Jones, Elizabeth
- 14 Tompkins, John. Snoxell, Mary,
wid.
- Stevens, John Currior, Ellenor,
wid.
- Devereux, James Godsaive, Barbara
- Kerwan, Stephen White, Anne, *wid.*
- 15 Gearing, Francis Turner, Grace
- Day, Ralph Sheppard, Sarah
- Hoggins, Richard Coates, Mary
- 16 Mills, Joseph Potter, Hester
- Stalker, John Grantham, Eliz.,
wid.
- * Coles, Jonathan Moore, Jane
- Smith, Samuel Wittworth, Sarah
- Trow, Samuel New, Elizabeth
- Stallard, Abraham Whitfeild, Sarah
- Rogers, David Barnaby, Sarah
- 18 Bedell, Henry, *wid.* London, Sarah
- * Vow, Leonard, *wid.* Butler, Martha
- Howard, John Mitchell, Susan'h
- Yeo, Coopland Seagar, Judith
- 20 Oake, Benjamin Gray, Elizabeth
- * Edwin, Samuel Mountague,
[Lady] Cath.
- Lloyd, John, *wid.* Davis, Joanna,
wid.
- Bowden, John Kinnard, Eliz.
- 21 Herring, Edward Turner, Elizabeth
- Whinnell, Andrew, Bromby, Rebecca
wid.
- 22 Morton, William, Peaton, Elizabeth
wid.
- Gilder, Thomas Standish, Marg.
- Keene, Abraham, Wingfeild,
wid. Hannah
- 23 Mazel, David Du Bois, Mary,
wid.
- Synnett, George Adams, Mary
- 25 Berkett, John, *wid.* Sikes, Susannah,
wid.
- Weldon, William Poore, Sarah
- 27 Papworth, Thomas, Luke, Judith
wid.
- Buckinham, Elias, Ayres, Cathrine,
wid.
- 28 Applegarth, William Drury, Anne, *wid.*
- Uncles, Peter, *wid.* Smith, Susannah,
wid.
- Dodd, John Pottinger, Mary

- 28 Whitehead, *and* Tate, Isabella
Thomas, *wid.*
- 29 Ogle, Andrew Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 1 Plaxton, William Briscoe, Eliz.
- Hall, George, *wid.* Hall, Elizabeth
- 2 Dale, James Perkins, Rebecca
- Biddell, John, *wid.* Leversedge, Anne
- Banford, Jonas, *wid.* Nixson, Isabell
- 4 Brown, John, *wid.* Longdale, Sarah,
wid.
- Hall, Isaac, *wid.* Elbrow, Martha,
wid.
- Cooke, Edward Reynolds, Mary
- 5 Hill, Roger, *wid.* Chown, Barbarah
- Putney, Joseph Archer, Alice
- Dew, Thomas Higby, Dorothy
- 7 Lewin, John Elliott, Susannah
- Booth, Laurence, Gualther, or
wid. Gualter,
Tomasin, *wid.*
- * Jenks, Richard Ayloff, Margaret
- 8 West, Roger Burges, Anne,
wid.
- 9 Coles, Joseph Elyt, Charlott
- Nicholson, William Stenton, Dorothy
- Jennings, Joseph Jaquiss, Mary
- Martin, Michael Patrick, Sarah
- Hawes, William Lacy, Martha
- 11 Sleddall, Henry, *wid.* Holland, Tomasin
- * Newman, John Southby, Eliz.
- 12 Fellows, William Revell, Elizabeth
- 13 Hogg, Jonathan Oliver, Elizabeth
- Charles, Richard Dewes, Sarah
- Hancock, Richard Farmer,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Papillon, Samuel Steer, Fiducia
- Wale, John Davis, Martha
- 14 Shingle, Henry Bowley, Ellenor,
wid.
- Simmons, Robert. Rooke, Cathrine
wid.
- 16 King, Abel Spensly, Mary
- Yearensly, James Oates, Mary, *wid.*
- Wills, Thomas Holcroft, Martha
- * Goodaker, Oliver. Kellum, Mary
wid.
- Gilbert, Thomas Pauncfote, or
Fauncfote,
Elizabeth
- 18 Buller, Joseph Read, Mary
- * Eyton, William Jennings, Eliz.
- Sambrook, John, Foster, Mary,
wid.
- * Stavely, Babington Clarke, Elizabeth
- 19 Briggs, Ralph Cooper, Sarah
- Whalhead, John, Higgins, Mary
wid.

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 19 Chippes, *and* Adcock, Eliz.
Christopher
- 20 *Herbert [Sir] George Knatchbull, Jane
[Bart.]
Ashwell, Caleb Crafts, Eliz., *wid.*
21 Reiley, Charles Blake, Anne
22 Taylor, Christopher Sutton, Mary, *wid.*
Burnston, Daniel Giles, Susan
23 Pompey, Henry Cross, Elizabeth
Warner, William Jubbs, Hannah
*Green, Henry Craven, Marg.
Parsons, William Southworth, Mary
25 Martin, John Brewer, Mary
*Ford, James Meriden, Sarah
Hollingsworth, Read, Christian
Ralph
Furbar, Thomas Porter, Mary
26 Wilson, Robert Feild, Mary
Pinckney, Phillip Jefford, Frances
Tindall, John Collett, Priscilla
*Tufnell, Edward Brown, Ann
Cobb, John Fowler, Sarah
27 Sawyer, Tristram, Solsby, Sarah,
wid.
*Moone [Moore], Clarke, Eliz.
Ambrose
Dulock, Peter Michinell, Frances
Sibberens, Nathl., Wade, Hannah,
wid.
Thomas, John Poole, Elizabeth
Boddymeade, Taylor, Francis
Mathew, *wid.*
- 28 Bumposs, William Reynolds, Judith
Bartlett, Thomas Crockett, Cath.
Brookes, Vize, *wid.* Sanders, Alisha,
wid.
Hagar, John Percivall, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Cheney, Goodwin Randall, Mary
Hawkes, Robert Allestree, Mary
*Collier, Joseph Roberts, (a)
Elizabeth [*wid.*]
Barker, Robert Hill, Joanna, *wid.*
- 2 Attkinson, George Roberts, Margt.
Nightingale, Paul Redknap, Mary,
wid.
- *Wiseman, Edmund Harnage,
Mariana
Beard, Richard Copher, Joane,
wid.
Goodall, John Herbert, Mary
Bozman, Richard Justice, Mary
Hodgson, Robert Archer, Frances
Sandys, Hambrow Sawyer, Anne

- 2 Lampkin, Thos., *and* Owen, Susanna
wid.
- 4 Rawleigh, Sampson, Eaton, Bridget,
wid.
Jones, Benjamin Audley, Anne,
wid.
Dodd, Charles, *wid.* Fox, Lucy, *wid.*
Higgenson, Samuel, Grinley, Hester
wid.
- 5 White, Joseph Batty, Susan
Roades, George Williams,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Samback, William, Pollett, Hester
wid.
- 6 Read, William Pembridge,
Hannah
*Musgrave, William Cowley, Eliz.
Spark, James, *wid.* Cutler, Elizabeth,
wid.
Jackson, Francis, Shaw, Matilda,
wid.
Dowglas, Jacob Tyrrell, Mary
Harris, Daniel Duke, Mary
8 Francombe, Samuel, Broom, Mary,
wid.
King, Stephen, *wid.* Windsor,
Rebecca
Hood, John Blackwell, Hope,
wid.
Hamilton, Charles Hardrett, Rebecca
9 Giles, George Watson, Eliz.
Tomson, William Willis, Margaret
Kegle, Hastings Wilson, Mary
Hanslop, Robert Hamond, Martha
Cheltenham, Baldwin Creswell, Hannah
Taylor, Francis Maddox or
Madox, Mary
Dyer, Henry Bashley, Hannah
Willshire, Henry, Sturman, Mary,
wid.
Hazel, James King, Patience
Russell, Thomas Atkinson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 11 Randall, Chris. Farrer, Anne
*Lansdown, John Jones, Sarah
Lugg, Thomas Hatton, Eliz.
- 13 Long, Joseph Marler, Grissell,
wid.
Gilham, John Freeman, Anne
Huckle, George Barrindger, Mary
15 Bull, Allibond Bridger, Cathrine
Collinson, Edward Honour, Bridget
16 Seaton, David, *wid.* Seaton, Marg.,
wid.
- 17 Webster, Mathew Elwin, Mary
Hartshorne, Andrew, Edwards, Anne,
wid.
- 18 Phillips, John, *wid.* Atkins, Eliz., *wid.*
- 19 Shannon, Daniel Brown, Margaret

(a) Not widow in calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1697.

20	Winckle, Giles <i>and</i> *White, Samuel Wollwarstone, Jos., <i>wid.</i>	Casebone, Mary Bevis, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> Shield, Anne
22	Overy, Thomas Williams, John Rider, Henry *Porter, Thomas Trees, John	Cranfeild, Anne Crane, Mary Hill, Anne Mason, Hannah Picks, Sarah
23	*Reeve, Edward *Digges, Christopher Pope, Richard Hawkins, Thomas	Hunsdown, Eliz. Walter, Dorothy Dalley, Rachael Hamond, Frances. <i>wid.</i>
	Stevens, Edward Beson, Robert	Hewett, Eliz. Hedges, Mary. <i>wid.</i>
24	Mocher, Leonard. <i>wid.</i> Westbrook, Peter Moraley, William	Lefavour, Anna Read, Elizabeth Mason, Martha
25	Smith, John, <i>wid.</i> Biggs, John	Collins, Mary Waite, Anne
27	Godde, Phillip Heynes, Sam., <i>wid.</i> Winwood, John	Memmmented, Mary Eaden, Grace Price, Elizabeth
28	Pyin, or Pym, Chris.	Hocker, Mary
29	Pulford, William Ball, Mathew Brook, Edward Healey, John	Snow, Sarah Gilbert, Mary Steeres, Mary Davis, Jane
30	Swaby, Joseph Thorne, Thomas	Lloyd, Jane, <i>wid.</i> Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

1	Clay, Thomas Harding, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> Parker, William	Nixon, Anne Burchmoore, Mary, <i>wid.</i> Green, Susannah
2	Holderness, George Mellows, Richard Rowlandson, Richard Gouldsmith, Thomas	Durfell, Mary CROSSER, Penelope Phillips, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> Shephard, Anne
3	*Copley, Edward	Finch, Judith
4	Martin, John Ritcherside, John, <i>wid.</i> Hooke, Walter	Soureby, Hannah Norden, Ruth Bloomsborough, Dorick
	Peile, John	Moss, Martha
6	Rose, Stephen Bowland, Corn. <i>wid.</i> Lowrey, William	Stone, Mary Herod, Anne Pole, Deborah, <i>wid.</i>

6	Price, Thomas <i>and</i> 7 Wray, John *Bicknell Robert Tomlinson, William	Smalman, Marg. Cheesman, Sarah Baker, Elizabeth Wingfeild, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
8	Grant, Henry, <i>wid.</i> Royall, Edward Reddington, Henry	Law, Anne, <i>wid.</i> Bentfeild, Isabella, <i>wid.</i> Bartholomew, Anne
9	Taylor, Thos., <i>wid.</i>	Hill, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
11	Holmes, Marmaduke Buddle, Robert	Allen, Cathrine, <i>wid.</i> Jones, Cathrine. <i>wid.</i>
	Hereford, James Spindlar, Nathaniel	Green, Anne Nethorp, or Nelthorp, Mary
13	*Madgewick, William	Wagstaffe, Averilla
14	Cox, William	Bowyer, Mary
15	Gibson, Jeremiah Drewett, Bryan Pococke, John Guy, John *Rolfe, John	Heath, Mary Stamford, Anne Daniel, Ester Mortimer, Alice Bridall, Anne
16	*Jones, Benjamin Tryone, George, <i>wid.</i>	Haines, Anne Pocock, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
17	*Grant, Jacob Cooke, William Burriddle, William	Medlicoat, Margaret Straing, Eliz. Wood, Martha
18	Biggs, Thomas Simmonds, John Kent, Clement. <i>wid.</i>	Fowler, Mary Street, Anne Cobb, Joane, <i>wid.</i>
20	Ven, John Probart, Samuel *Round, John Dowglas, John Porter, Patrick, <i>wid.</i>	Lyons, Sarah Round, Mary Lister, Mary Linton, Elizabeth Warner, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
	Rose, John Hilton, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> Garret, George Price, John	Hopper, Jane Oglethorpe, Anne, <i>wid.</i> Atkins, Elizabeth Jesse, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
22	Meryon, John, <i>wid.</i> Bampton, Samuel. <i>wid.</i> Goldring, or Gouldring, John Halstead, John	Hinckley, Mary Standish, Honour Gittus, Alice Hayes, Anne
23	Kendall, John *Smith, James *Eliot, Laurence Best, Charles *Upwood, Thorowgood, <i>wid.</i>	Smith, Mary Fryer, Mary, <i>wid.</i> Bowcock, Charity Taylor, Elizabeth Cockayne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 24 Daniel, Thomas *and* Lee, Charity
Barker, Robert, *wid.* Dumbleton,
Susannah, *wid.*
Harris, Roger Balcher, Christian
Hall, Thomas Wigfall, Mary
Nutt, Walter Jewer, Mary
Johnson, Thomas Page, Judith
25 Jarrays, James Disey, Phillippa
Tydey, James Potter, Mary
Hamond, Robert Dawson, Mary
Pepper, Richard Price, Elizabeth
28 Bagford, Thomas Short, Sarah
29 Bellingham, Thomas Parsons, Ellenor
30 Baker, Thomas Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
Taylor, James Peacock, Mary,
wid.
Beteithe, Francis Moron, Susanna
Paddon, Thos., *wid.* Farmer, Anne
31 Norris, Thomas, Elliston, Dorothy,
wid.
Cowper, Daniel Leman, Rebecca
Skinner, John Campe, or Camp,
Anne, *wid.*
Milbanck, Ralph Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Ruffhead, John, Jew, Dorothy,
wid. *wid.*
Jackson, Michael, Jervaise, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Hewlet, Jacob Westerborne,
Mary, *wid.*
Westerne, John Seletto, Alice
Churchill, Richard Dedman, Eliz.
3 Jones, John Holland, Mary
Ingram, William Mousse, Mary, *wid.*
Pym, Joseph Rose, Mary
Harwood, Stephen, Smith, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
4 Hunter, Andrew, Russell, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Leavis, George Hoggins, Easter,
wid.
Howes, John, *wid.* Stone, Sarah
5 Council, Abraham Deager, Jane
Tew, William Bass, Anne
Manning, John, *wid.* Hood, Anne
Witherington, Woodhams,
George Elizabeth
Finch, John Dingley, Mary
Weal, Robert Hillyard, Susan^h
Tremlett, John, *wid.* Wilson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Walter, Charles, Pasmore,
wid. Margaret
Terry, John Taylor, Anne
6 Simpson, Richard Rogers, Elizabeth

- 6 Harrison, Isaac *and* Ellis, Sarah
Coleman, Michael Chappell, Dorthy
Tooke, Edmond, Lethieuler, Mary
wid.
7 Parsons, Samuel Tilston, Barbarah
Allen, John Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8 Whetstone, William Bishop, Jone
Campion, Robert Clarke, Anne
Dorrington, William Cooper, Margaret
11 Pen, Jonas Walters, Susan^h
*Atkins, James Taylor, Elizabeth
Feild, John Welch, Jone
Urlin, Stephen Mart, Sarah
Greenhill, Thomas Street, Mary
12 *Bromley, William, Stavell [Hon.],
wid. Elizabeth
Lear, John Haycroft, Eliz.
Champion, Hugh, Hoskins, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
Lane, William, *wid.* Watton, Sarah
Carlton, John Ramsden, Anne
13 Bevan, Edward Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlings, John Harbill, Rose
Needham, Thomas Ockmam, Mary,
wid.
14 Pritchard, George St. Clere, Mary
Greenville, Bernard Wodcombe, or
Wedcomb,
Mary
15 Evans, Arthur, *wid.* Orlebar, Anne,
wid.
Hill, Francis Nash, Mary
Withers, Richard Saul, Anne
Barker, John Bridland, Anne
Palmer, John Rigby, Anne
*Deeplov, William Crofts, Lucy
18 Dilley, Thomas, *wid.* Walker, Eliz.
Nixon, Robert Stewkley, Anne
Goodwin, John Mundy, Mary
19 Bellas, John Saunders, Mary
Granville, Giles Tanner, Mary
Williams, Thomas Sandys, Eliz.
Anderson, Peter Wyatt, Anne
Evitt, John Parsons, Sarah
Johnson, John Willoughby,
Susannah
20 Dickson, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Colrick, Samuel Stevens, Hannah
21 Vokins, John Brown, Phoebe
*Clayton, Humphrey Barker, Elizabeth
22 *Jenifer St. Thomas, Jenifer, Frances
or St. Thomas
Jenifer (*a*), Daniel,
wid.
Whitwood, James Ford, Alice
Lloyd, Edward Harvey, Marg.,
wid.

(*a*) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Kemble, Joseph *and* Cowper, Eliz.
 26 Randall, Bruce Moore, Elizabeth
 27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* Pashelor, Eliz.
 Cole, Robert Winter, Alice
 28 Dean, John Vaughan, Eliz.
 Mason, John Lee, Jane
 Wilcocks, Isaac Peake, Mary
 Grigson, Robert Wale, Catherine
 Newman, James Norclue, Cloae
 29 John, Webb Forsdick, Mary
 *Reading, Thomas Blackaller, Sarah
 Young, James, *wid.* Pude, Jane, *wid.*
 Scoffin, Joseph Knight, Anna
 Wildman, Robert Lyon, Anne
 31 Crabb, Thomas Mason, Mary
 Bower, Jeremiah, Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*
wid.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Casey, John Dobble, Cathrine
 Keate, William, *wid.* Richardson,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Catterall, Thomas Cresswell,
 Frances
 Brice, William Scriven, Anne
 2 Yearington, Thomas Hebbins, Mary
 Underwood, John Stanley, Mary
 Taunton, Joseph Christopher, Anne
 Reynolds, Richard Cumberland,
 Sarah
 3 Walker, Michael Fox, Marg., *wid.*
 Yous, Thomas Maxwell, Jane
 Green, George Rudyard,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Langston, George Hinck, Grace
 4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* Cogan, Cathrine
 5 Fletcher, John Dowsing, Anne
 Cox, William Lany, Jane
 Bridges, William Moore, Anne, *wid.*
 Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* Thomas, Anne
 6 Lacy, Thomas Rushton, Isabella
 7 Melmerby, Thomas Timberlake, Sarah
 Bezez, William Cort, Sarah
 Wescomb, Edward Dalley, Rachael,
wid.
 8 Johnson, William Byfield, Mary
 Porter, William Thompson, Mary
 Loggett, Jonathan Aymes, or Agmes,
 Margaret
 Cairnes, Alexander Gould, Elizabeth
 Snead, James Towndrow, Anne
 *Page, John, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
 9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* Page, Sarah
 Lloyd, Samuel Stidman, Mary
 Rutland, William Gardner, Eliz.
 10 Ryley, Bryan Sims, Elizabeth
 Johnson, John Tackey, Rebecca

- 10 Thomas, Wm. *and* Mathews, Jane
 Strowd, Robert Carter, Anne
 11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* Harcourt, Mary,
wid.
 White, William Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
 Braddy, Wm., *wid.* Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
 Carter, Francis Brown, Martha
 12 Barrow, William Peake, Elizabeth
 Windham, Humphry Mathews, Cath.
 14 Hay, William Hancock, Anne,
wid.
 Cuthbert, Thomas Jeffreys, Rebecca,
wid.
 Strickland, Sa., *wid.* Good, Anne
 15 Deakin, David, *wid.* Woodland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ellis, John Balder, Ellenor,
wid.
 Mason, William Harrison, Hope
 Prinault, Thomas Hopper, Sarah
 Brunet, Peter Busce, Mary
 16 Blake, John Briggs, Mary
 Frazier, Daniel Hack, Jane
 Pengrave, Edward, Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Massie, William Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
 Norrington, William Mayres, Susan
 17 Brearcliffe, Thomas East, Anne
 Dudley, Thomas Hind, Hester
 Leigh, Richard Palmer, Mary
 18 Payne, or Paine, White, Deborah
 Richard
 19 Hollings, John Trumbull, Mary
 Dumas, James Chapman, Felicia
 Pearse, Andrew Mitchell, Eliz.
 Denly, James Sainthill, Mary
 21 Cosins, or Cossins, Crow, Elizabeth
 John
 Barsclaer, John Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Brewster, [Sir] Fownes, Hester
 Francis [Knt.],
wid.
 Hurst, John Furzer, Judith
 Ellsley, Ralph Taylor, Jane
 22 Clarke, Richard Fletcher, Eliz.
 *[Wyne, William (a) Goodwin, Mary]
 *Joy, John Tomkinson,
 Dorothy
 Broadgate, John Smith, Alice
 Abbot, John Berwick, Hannah
 Wood, John Halford, Dorothy
 23 Allivener, or Simpson, Anne,
 Alivener, Richard *wid.*
 Butler, Francis Burges, Eliz.
 24 Crocker, John Franklin, Eliz.
 Wood, Walter Gower, Anne
 Allen, James Coxhead, Joan,
wid.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

24	Cross, Robert <i>and</i>	Ookes, Elizabeth
25	Pockley, Lancelot	Tippling, Alice
	Williams, William	Haswell, Eliz.
	Sumption, John	Gilbert, Sarah
	*Moody, Isaac	Pannell, or Pannett, Rebecca
	Gorden, John	Austin, Elizabeth
26	Goffe, David	Acclam, Anne
	George, Daniel	Graham, Anne
	Bevans, John	Thorton, Olivia
28	Cowells, Simon	Betton, Mary
	Smith, William	Whittingham, Elizabeth
	Farmér, January	Morse, Hannah
	Young, Morgan	Haseley, Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
	Sclater, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Woodward, Cathrine, <i>wid.</i>

MARCH, 1697-8.

1	Vaughan, Henry	Cole, Mary
	Earll, Daniell	Potter, Elizabeth
	Stone, Samuel	Cox, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Richard	Kendall, Mary
	Dunsden, John, <i>wid.</i>	Boteley, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
	Ackers, Thomas	Howard, Eliz.
	Akerman, Robert	Smith, Alice
	Saunders, Samuel	Wilkenson, Sarah
2	Fletcher, Peter	Shaw, Anne
	Parents, Edward	Bach, Anne
	Board, John, <i>wid.</i>	Booth, Sarah
	Davy, Richard	Daniel, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
	Burt, Francis	Kelsey, Joan
	Curtis, William	Bennett, Anne
	Collins, John	Dawson, Mary
	Jenkins, Joseph	Brown, Elizabeth
	Gouge, Thos., <i>wid.</i>	Fowler, Mary
	Haster, William	Scurrier, Anne
3	Feilder, Wm., <i>wid.</i>	Shepherd, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Dole, William	Chipman, Anne
	Kidwell, Robt., <i>wid.</i>	Elliby, Ellinor, <i>wid.</i>
	Stakes, John	Hasel, Anne
	Clarke, William	Wright, Cath.
	White, William	Taylor, Anne
	Hackney, Francis	Armstrong, Cath., <i>wid.</i>
4	Lee, Nathaniel	Lowick, Eliz.
	*Bendisk, or Bendish, Thomas	Ward, Anne
	Elkins, Richard	Hemmings, Hester
	Griffith, William	Bowers, Mary, <i>wid.</i>

4	Fletcher, Thos. <i>and</i>	Staines, Grace
5	Miller, Richard	Feilding, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
	Scott, James	Lincolne, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Theobald, Richard	Rampayne, or Rampaine, Jane
	Townsend, Thomas	Mildmay, Cath.
	Hughes, John, <i>wid.</i>	South, Bethia, <i>wid.</i>
	Coven, Stephen	Hale, Arrabella
	*Parry, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Jones, Jane
	*Sadler, Francis	Ellice, Mary
	Franklin, James	Shergold, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Nash, George	Graves, Susannah
	Gorsuch, John	Lowsanday, or Losanday, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Goddard, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth
	Bushall, Joseph	Cox, Anne
	*Rogers, John	Hooker, Eliz.
	White, John	Simpson, Joice
8	Gray, William	Rivers, Mary
	*Presgrave, William	Richbell, Mary
	Marlow, John, <i>wid.</i>	Durance, Mary
	Adams, William	Chamberlain, Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
	Clarke, William	Hall, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Bayly, Richard	Hurst, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
	Lindsey, Richard	Roper, Dorothy
11	Davies, James	Brandnoth, Cicely, <i>wid.</i>
	Rimmer, William	Ryland, Susannah, <i>wid.</i>
	Dunning, Walter, <i>wid.</i>	Pratt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
14	Woodward, Charles, <i>wid.</i>	Simonds, Hannah
	Lavender, Lewis	Wilmot, or Willmot, Rebecca
	Byles, Samuel	Durden, Rachael, <i>wid.</i>
16	Everall, Richard	Pilgrim, Ellenor
	Johnson, George, <i>wid.</i>	Amberson, Margery, <i>wid.</i>
	*Heylin, Henry	Cooke, Anne
	Lovett, Daniel	Perkins, Eliz.
	Spencer, John	Trew, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Cooke, Martin	Shepherd, Dorothy, <i>wid.</i>
	Maxwell, John	Dent, Margaret
	Spencer, George	Pardo, Sarah
	Theed, William	Cullen, Hester
19	Smith, John	Gye, Mary
	Dockrell, or Dockerell, Wm.	Adams, Susannah
	Ravell, Mathew	Littlebury, Amy
	Mesnard, Lewis	Marioche, Margt.

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 21 Reynolds, John *and* Humphrys,
Ellenor
Elton, Mathew Colbeck, Eliz.
22 Wigmore, Gilbert Williams, Eliz.
Rogers, John Pattle, Dianah
23 Washborne, Richard Adamson, Eliz.,
wid.
Green, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Hester,
wid.
Benton, William Hinton, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Haviland,
Lucretia, *wid.*
24 Hind, Samuel Sadler, Anne
Carey, William Chapman, Mary
*Griffith, Alexander Billingsley, Sarah
Feew, Simon, *wid.* Cork, or Corck,
Anne, *wid.*
Laurence, James Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

- 26 Blount, Thos., *wid.* Laurence, Alice
28 Barnes, John Saunders, Sarah
29 Ferris, John Newton, Susanna
Hughes, Paul, *wid.* Steale, Anne
30 Dawson, Joseph Rothwell, Mary
Green, Samuel Taylor, Sarah
31 Petley, John Thurlickle, Eliz.
Ockold, Thomas Towers, Alice,
wid.

APRIL, 1698.

- 2 Johnson, John Bucknall, Eliz.
*Pettey, Charnell Williams, Sarah
4 Marsh, Peter Stodder, Appolina
Webb, Thomas Wood, Mary
Sheldon, Samuel Bennet, Sarah
6 Boden, Edward Choyer, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas, *wid.* Winford, Temper-
ance, *wid.*
Bennet, Thos., *wid.* Osgood, Mary
Dodson, John Swift, Sarah
7 Badham, Henry, *wid.* Williams, Jane
11 Crofts, Timothy Hagar, Eliz., *wid.*
*Bate, Deger [Deyer] Busby, Dorothy
Widen, Thomas Weekes, Alicia
Umlin, Samuel Wells, Anne
12 Spranger, William Bridges, Mary,
wid.
13 Tyler, Richard Elkinford, Alice,
wid.
Guilford, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
14 Cheesman, John Hall, Anne
Lowdamme, John Little, Elizabeth
15 *Hill, Robert Gainsford,
Mirabella
16 Windsor, Thomas Pottle, Elizabeth
Raby, Francis, *wid.* Pindar, Mary
19 Austin, Thomas Frampton, Eliz.

- 19 Davies, William *and* Sherley, Eliz.
Swindles, Richard Ellis, Eliz., *wid.*
Porter, James More, Cathrine
20 Watts, William Davis, Eliz., *wid.*
*Shakespear Shallett, Eliz.
[Shakspear],
Jonathan
Newman, John Fordham, Eliz.
*Leeche [Leach], Jemat, Anne
William
21 White, Gerrard James, Cathrine,
wid.
Jarvis, John Humphrys,
Frances
*Le Neve, Oliver, Knyvet, Jane
wid.
23 Ward, Henry Perry, Elizabeth
Widowson, Robert, Wilcocks,
Joanna, *wid.*
Brewer, Thomas Turner, Ruth
*Godolphin (Lord) Churchill (The
[Hon.], Francis Hon.) [Lady],
Henrietta
Hopper, Israel Holt, Sarah
25 Constable, John Brookes, Anne
Pickett, George Waldron, Eliz.
Russell, Henry Bane, Ellenor
Banks, John Greenhill, Anne
26 Gardner, Alexander, Warren, Anne,
wid.
Gibson, Phillip Rolfe, Margt.
Middleton, Simon Bloer, Eliz., *wid.*
Osborne, John Garsdone, Mary
Staughter, John Hall, Elizabeth
Grigson, Robt., *wid.* Legg, Anne
27 Bryan, James Gaine, Cecillia,
wid.
Stubble, Thomas Knagg, Eliz.
Fendin, John Richbell, Anne
Bradford, Thomas Sculthrop,
Rebecca
28 Walker, James, *wid.* Bonnyface,
Frances, *wid.*
Olive, Roger Osbaldiston, Mary
Davies, David, *wid.* Johnson, Jane
Mead, Jeffery Hunt, Sarah
Debney, Charles Trueman, Jane
29 Dymsdale, Nathaniel Harding, Anne
Collett, John, *wid.* Kingston, Amy,
wid.
Somerset, Thomas Slade, Alice
Steward, Thomas Gunston, Sarah
Hankenson, Charles, Hall, Tomasin,
wid.
30 Knapton, Robert Downes, Anne,
wid.
Brooke, Samuel, Wayne, Eliz.,
wid.
Fitz John, George Sutton, Eliz.
Steward, James Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

- 30 Younger, Patrick *and* Faucett, Marg.
 Cowling, Edward Marshall, Martha
 Rockley, John Neale, Margaret
 Gilman, Edward Mitchel, Eliz.
 Jolley, Nathaniel Chambers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Sherley, Thos., *wid.* Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

- 2 Coleman, Wm., *wid.* Andrews, Hannah
 Yates, Hugh Barratt, Sarah
 Diett, Thomas Cocksley, Lucy
 3 Noke, Charles, *wid.* Howell, Mary,
wid.
 Wapshott, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Duke, Charles Vickers, Dorothy,
wid.
 Waite, Thomas Hancock, Sarah
 Beardsell, George Gifford, Anne
 Parry, Hugh Slarsaker, Eliz.
 Knight, Gabriel Hide, Sarah
 4 Ardington, Francis Griffiths, Anne,
wid.
 Jones, Richard Barnard, Anne
 5 *Broderick, Fettyplace,
 [Broderwicke] Sophia
 Francis, *wid.*
 Laycock, Richard Parker, Anne,
wid.
 *Bownd, Eleazar Maplesden,
 Hanna
 Chamberlain, John, Collier, Dorothy
wid.
 7 Daniel, Stephen Saunders, Judith
 Garrett, Thomas Wells, Sarah
 9 Povall, William Parrey, Ursula
 Berch, Henry, *wid.* Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
 10 Fincher, John, *wid.* Edwards,
 Waitestill
 Markendale, John Manley, Cornelia
 Hoare, William Sprage, Elizabeth
 Marmion, Richard Street, Anne
 11 Horsham, Robert, Thornton, Jane
wid.
 Smith, Francis Gillings, Rebecca
 12 Lingen, John Muddyclift,
 Sarah, *wid.*
 Milson, Samuel Medcalfe, Eliz.
 13 Ragsdale, George, Evans, Mary
wid.
 Fin, Alexander, *wid.* Peters, Mary, *wid.*
 Byard, Daniel, *wid.* Pusey, Mary
 14 Seeley, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Maxwell, John Rann, Mary, *wid.*
 Lynn, Gerrard Taylor, Cathrine,
wid.
 Evans, Richd., *wid.* Hill, Lettice

- 16 Boddy, John *and* Waylett, Eliz.
 Caseley, Thomas Harwood, D'r'thy
 Cockerell, or Felton, Elizabeth,
 Cockerhill, Thos. *wid.*
 *Jolland [Rev.], John Crabb, Elizabeth
 17 Ferby, John Jones, Anne
 Dix, Thomas Thompson, Mary
 18 Wilder, James, *wid.* Taverner,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
 Rawlinson, John Browne, Cathrine
 Smith, Thomas Marrill, Rachael
 Saunders, Robert, Kible, Elizabeth,
wid.
 19 Jackson, John Stool, Ellenor,
wid.
 20 Askwith, Joseph Carter, Mary
 21 Baldwin, Benjamin Betsworth,
 Emblem
 Graygoose, William Brooke, Mary
 Smith, Edward Combs, Anne, *wid.*
 Bennet, Giles Amber, Mary
 Giles, Robert Warder,
 Thomasin
 Wood, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Mary,
wid.
 23 Wilson, William Jermin, Cathrine
 Hunt, Michael Sturch, Mary
 Wood, Edward Bryon, Anne
 Patrick, William Savering, or Sav-
 ing, Susanna
 Yeomans, John Butterworth, Jane,
wid.
 24 *Crew [Sir], John Aston, Mary
 [Knt.], *wid.*
 James, Thomas Todd, Deborah
 Collett, Mark Steele, Mary
 Peterson, Adam Whitehall, Sarah,
wid.
 25 White, John Roulson, Mary
 Hayden, Isaac Hilton, Mary
 26 Bing, Robert Clayton, Eliz.
 Ballard, Richard Bayley, Anne
 Ravell, Richard Cave, Ellinor
 27 Brooke, John Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
 Rowley, John Edmonds, Judith
 Lush, Joshua Singleton, Mary
 28 Dobbs, John Clayton, Marg.
 30 Rocke, Edward Dorrill, Frances
 Wheatley, Hugh (a) Spurrell, Susan'h
 Gregg, George Giles, Mary
 31 Gifford, William Turton, Eliz.
 Dobney, Arthur Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 *Alderman, John Malden, Martha
 Friend, Josiah Browne, Susan'h
 Henley, Thomas Taverner,
 Appolonia, *wid.*

(a) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 Taylor, Robert and Woodward,
Sarah
Edwards, Thomas Breakspear, Mary
Newland, William Draper, Anne
*Meynell, Godfrey Horde, Mary
Stride, Joseph Beal, Martha,
wid.
Surman, Thomas Ellis, Grace
Saunders, William, Hayworth,
wid. Abigael, wid.
2 Symonds, Samuel Harris, Margaret
3 Booth, Charles, wid. Chamberlain,
Elizabeth, wid.
Conyers, Mark Fitzer, Ursula
4 Chapman, Thomas Roberts, Felice
Nicholas, Wm., wid. Keene, Grace
6 *Stannyford, Ryley, Mary
[Stanyford],
Henry, wid.
Laurence, Daniel Purchase, Sarah
Caldicott, William Cullen, Mary
7 Stanton, John Downs, or
Downes, Jane
Hayter, Henry Lanham, Eliz.
8 Darke, William Baker, Mary
Dukesbury, John Jaques, Eliz.
9 Humphrys, James Carpenter, Anne
10 Dykes, Edward Powell, Christian
Graham, Thomas Johnson, Cathrine
Lock, Joseph Lock, Marg., wid.
11 Harris, Samuel Cox, Anne
Pluck, Daniel Quelch, Anne
Homes, John Collet, Elizabeth
Lufton, John, wid. Bays, Sarah
Hornsby, John, wid. Meads, Mary
Wallace, John Newell, Hannah
Geson, William Ragg, Jane, wid.
Ballard, Henry, wid. Collins, Elizabeth
Thomas, George Betson, Sarah,
wid.
13 Cockbill, John Banks, Mary
Thompson, William, Hall, Ruth, wid.
wid.
Atwell, John, wid. Styles, Eliz.
14 Brannell, Henry, Pashley, Sarah,
wid. wid.
Horton, John Comley, Deborah
Streaton, John Darkes, Elizabeth
Complin, William Self, or Selfe, Jane
King, Daniel King, Elizabeth
16 Knight, John Wilkes, Frances
Beowne, Thomas Beaumont, Mary
Hill, William Cooper, Rachel
Payne, Richard, wid. Hickford, Eliz.
17 Brandon, Thomas Russell, Mary,
wid.
*Pryor, Arthur, wid. Caswell,
Barbarah, wid.

- 17 Colton, Thomas and Hill, Rosamond,
wid.
Robbins, Elisha Hicks, Mary
Gregory, James, wid. Bliss, Anne, wid.
Andrews, John Gardner, Eliz.
Peate, William, wid. Wells, Mary, wid.
Jobbins, William Drayton, Meletia
Kent, Thomas Foster, Grace
18 Stanger, Gawen Lowen, Eliz.
20 Peacock, John Ash, Alice
Drinkwater, John Gilham, Frances
Phillips, Nicholas Weatherhead,
Faith
21 Bennet, Francis Jessop, Elizabeth
West, William, wid. Young, Mary
Nightingale, Thos. Harris, Anne
22 Sams, Thomas, wid. Painter, Mary,
wid.
Hillyard, John, wid. Rothwell, Hannah
Porter, George Driver, Elizabeth
Ebdon, Edward Wynne, Martha
Gorden, John Baylis, Lucretia
Smart, John Bishop, Anna, wid.
Davis, John Martin, Jane
23 Symmonds, John Cowles, Hannah
Ferris, John Pettet, Sarah
Dempster, Thomas Arnold, Sarah
25 Parsons, William Sealey, Anna
27 Cranford, Andrew Davye, Latitia
Jennons, Thomas Cheesman, Anne
28 Skelton, Matthias Collins, Susannah
29 Harner, John Whittle, Mary,
wid.
Folkingham, Flatman, Franck
Nicholas, wid.
Jaquest, William Lewis, Cathrine
Watkinson, Edmund Seawen, Maud
*Townshend, Ye Rt. Pelham [Hon.],
Hon. [Charles] Elizabeth
Ld.-Viscount
Elliott, John Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

- 1 Haggarth, Thomas Browne, Jane
Varey, Isaac Perry, Susan
Farr, John Withall, Izrael
4 Culling, Thomas Partis, Anne
Edwards, John, wid. Ballard, Susan'h,
wid.
Zeley, John Munday, Eliz.
5 Holyoake, Joshua Perris, Hannah
6 Wills, George Cooper, Sarah
Teagle, John, wid. Crawley, Deborah
Pasker, John Spencer, Eliz.
7 Blackmore, John, Dickenson,
wid. Martha
*Craven, James, wid. Lee, Eliz., wid.
8 Kindall, William Hinckley, Hannah
*Collins, Anthony Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

- 9 Haley, John *and* Wing, Marg., *wid.*
 *Dell, John James, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Robert Smith, Judith
 Wyche, David Breakspear, Eliz.
 Dakers, Daniel Brogrove, Hester
 White, William Fryer, Martha
 Lindsey, Thomas Youngley, Alice,
wid.
- 11 Newell, John Palmer, Eliz., *wid.*
 12 Elsum, Thomas Bowen, Frances
 *James, Edward Clarke, Frances
- 13 Newington, John Benbridge, Cath.
 Benet, Francis Caudle, Elizabeth
 Hall, Francis (a) Wardner, Anne
 Abyes, Phillip Weedon, Eliz.
 Cloak, William Parratt, or Par-
 rrott, Anne
 Hotchkis, James Negus, Sarah, *wid.*
- 15 White, Samuel Hawkins,
 Abigail, *wid.*
 *Allen, John Edwards,
 Prudence
 Howe, [Sir] Scroope Allington, Juliana
 [Knt.]
 Blundell, George Crockston, or
 Croxton,
 Letitia
 Mills, Humphry Browne, Alice
 16 Sanderson, John Cooke, Jane
 Pane, Jonathan, *wid.* Kinmel, or Kinmil,
 Dorothy
 Lasley, Richard West, Mary
 19 Walhoe, John Baldwin, Marg.
 Hull, Daniel Jenkyn, Rosie
 Clarke, William Robinson, Marg.
 20 Stokes, William Brace, Anne
 *Glanville, John Eyre, Anne
 21 Sissons, or Sissins, Charles Huggins, Anne
 Vezey, Thomas Muschamp, Mary
 Cordiall, Edward Smalley, Anne
 22 *Harby, William Bethel, Mary
 Rogers, David Lanyon, Susanna
 Bartholomew, John Devall, Mary
 23 *Allanson, Charles Tempest, or Tam-
 pest, Aetha,
wid.
 Barlow, Giles, *wid.* Smith, Susannah
 Filot, John Holland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Neale, James, *wid.* Shepheard, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Harvy, Gideon, *wid.* Reynor, Anne
 *Lucas, Sir Richard Harrison, Hester,
 [Knt.] *wid.*

(a) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

- 26 Prittyman, Thos. *and* Buggins, Eliz.
 Penn, or Pen, Thos. Roberts, Eliz.
 Day, John Holway, Susan^h
- 27 Nelthrop, John, *wid.* Arthur, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Bullock, Robt., *wid.* Burdett, Frances
 Mitchell, Thomas, Braxton, Pene-
wid. lope, *wid.*
 Sculthrop, John Warren, Susan^h
 Stede, John Deacon, Sarah
 Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Prosser, Marg.
- 28 West, Thomas Tompkins, Eliz.
 Wallace, John Bayford, Mary
- 29 Smith, Samuel Horton, Jane
 Edwards, John, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ladd, James Burton, Anne
 Knowles, John Norrice, Eliz.
 Woolaston, Thomas Acklam, Mary

AUGUST, 1698.

- 2 Tayler, Samuel Parker, Mary, *wid.*
 Corbett, Andrew Vanderwee, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Hewet, John Norrice, or Norris,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Lambert, Edward Dumaistre, Anne
 Denton, Thomas Wilder, Sarah
 5 Baker, John Wilson, Hannah
 Canning, Nathaniel Clarke, Susanna
 Heyward, Sam., *wid.* Danvass, Anne
 Irons, John Starke, Mary
 8 Sheafe, John Nicolls, or
 Nickalls, Jone,
wid.
- 9 Hammond, Charles Freeman, Marg.
 Emmot, John Armstone, Mary
 * [Palmer, Robert (a) Lawley, Hester]
 Allnut, William Comport, Anna
 Weightwick, Jonas Harris, Mary
 Nayler, William Dobson, Rebecca
 Randall, Edward Ellison, Ruth
 Hughes, Geo., *wid.* Morgan, Frances
- 10 Wressel, Luke Huggins, Marg.
 Davis, Peter Walter, Eliz.
 * Lopell [Lepell], Brooke, Mary
 Nicholas
- 11 Calcot, John Keene, Sarah
 Hunt, William Langley, Ellenor,
wid.
- * Russell Lord], Jas. Lloyd, Elizabeth
- 12 Tribe, John Russell, Mary,
wid.
- 13 Pawley, William Hall, Margaret
 Brown, John Bull, Dorothy
 Earle, John Bruen, Elizabeth
- 16 Everard, John Elderkin, Eliz.,
wid.

(a) Not entered in calendar.

August, 1698.

- 16 Davis, Arthur, *and* Lloyd, Joyce
wid.
- 17 Worley, Abraham. Jenkins, Mary
wid.
- Burrell, Robert, *wid.* Mills, Eliz., *wid.*
Scot, Richard, *wid.* Dashwood, Anne
Salsbury, Charles Nevill, Mary, *wid.*
19 Conyers, Cutbert, Eggar, Susannah,
wid.
- Colley, Arthur Ford, Mary
Grayhurst, William Porter, Mary
Tomlin, Robert Roades, Mary
Cutts, John Cooper, Anna
20 Braint, John Stourton, Mary
Bentley, Thos., *wid.* Smith, Mary
23 Colley, Thomas Wilshaw, Martha
Ridgeley, Charles Read, Elizabeth
24 *Farmer, Edward Hatcher, Christian
Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* Holmes, Mary,
wid.
- Glover, Michael Gray, Elizabeth
Grahams, John Parsons, Mary
27 Deere, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* Hatton, Elizabeth
29 Scott, Steven, *wid.* Lowe, Ellenor,
wid.
- Coppingforth, Wm. Porter, Elizabeth
Benson, Samuel Stevenson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 30 Harrison, Richard Bickly, Christiana
Money, Edward, *wid.* Reeves, or Reves,
Judith
Mowrie, Anthony Wilson, Elizabeth
Sparke, James, *wid.* Annie, Mary, *wid.*
Spooner, Jacob Warburton,
Deborah
- Garrad, Edward Redmore, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Briscoe, Ralph Clarke, Theodosia
Chibb, Edward Coppe, Dorothy
Henshaw, Benjamin Turvin, Anne
3 Hopkins, Marek Laurence, Sarah,
wid.
- Hancock, William Rhodes, Ellinor,
wid.
- Ordway, William Combes, Mary
Clarke, William Warr, Elizabeth
7 *Houghton, Thomas Lovelace, Eliz.
Wright, Henry Smuen, Sarah
Rutland, Benjamin Rawlins, Marg.
Denune, David Gale, Rachel
Hinton, John Turner, Margaret,
wid.
- Norton, George, *wid.* Massey, Mary,
wid.
- 8 Williams, Robert Shaw, Mary

- 8 Edwards, Wm. *and* Boldrey, Dorothy
Wibault, Jaques D'Aquat, Cath.
Marguerite
- 9 *Cockburn, William D'Baudisson [De
Baudissin],
Mary, *wid.*
- Long, Solomon Short, Honor
Harvey, Ben., *wid.* Perrey, Jane, *wid.*
Leigh, John Clarke, Sarah
Steward, Charles Hurdis, Mary
Dickson, Tim., *wid.* Rice, Anne
- 10 *Lovibond, Henry Collins, Anne
Seer, John Townsend, Mary
Nash, Thomas Martin, Mary, *wid.*
12 Hasket, William Hulton, Eliz., *wid.*
*Duttoncolt [Colt,
Dutton-], Edward Ramsey, Mary
- Long, John Byrch, Cathrine
14 Honeywell, Henry Jackson, Martha,
wid.
- Fox, Stephen Borthick, Anne
16 *Harwood [Rev.], Strong, Agnes,
Thomas, *wid.*
Joland, William, *wid.* Gurney, Anne
White, Thomas Cooper, Philippa
17 Savage, William Aylet, Elizabeth
Fisher, John Owen, Anne
Hayes, Hugh Minzes, Martha,
wid.
- Fisher, Thomas Tonns, Martha
20 Strong, Bampton, Mary,
McLanethon, *wid.*
Thornton, John Blackborne,
Arrabella
- Goddard, Edmond, Oakeley, Anne,
wid.
- Puddefoot, Daniel Bates, Mary
*Trott, Charles Dring, Jane
Brewer, Francis Squire, Mary
21 Seymour, James, Bryan, Martha,
wid.
- Sheppard, John Gregory, Eliz.
Rouse, Symon, *wid.* Henderson, Cath.,
wid.
- Harris, Wm., *wid.* Chapman, Anne
22 Newton, Robert, Chambers,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas Swynney, Mary
Hilton, or Hitton, Merrill, Annabell
William
- 23 Garthwait, John Eccles, Jane
Vevers, John Barnes, Anne
Johnson, John Braddock Jane
Edwards, John Jones, Elizabeth
Taynton, Benjamin Browne, Eliz.
Alsop, Richard Plainer, Rebecca
Johnson, James Watkins, Jane
24 Stothard, Patrick Osborne, Sarah
Snow, Robert Deale, Hellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 26 Rash, John and Hedges, Eliz.
Essex, Thomas Carr, Anne
Pawley, Thomas Conney, Eliz.
Spekes, Richard Baylis, Anne
27 Tedder, Roger Evans, Jane
Macklen, Robert Lowrie, Elizabeth
Hopkins, John Plowman, Susan^h
Fitch, Hanworth Patching, Sarah,
wid.
Davison, William Baylie, or Bayly,
Anne
Hannell, John, *wid.* Coatsworth,
Bethia
Sibley, Henry Wilcocks, Hope,
wid.
- 29 Henderson, George Ward, Anne, *wid.*
Sheppard, William Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Games, Richard Stevens, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Anderson, Isabella
Fletcher, John Barker, Easter
30 Wright, William, Edwards, Eliz.,
wid.
Cornish, John Reynolds, Anne
Millington, Thomas Mitchell, Anne

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 1 Harvey, William Harrison, Lydia
*Whitmore, John, *wid.* Baylie, Mary, *wid.*
Crane, Thomas Nelham, Martha
Beesley, Samuel Maidwell, Mary
*Powys, Sir Thomas, Meddows, Eliz.
wid.
- 3 Moore, Simon Edy, Cath., *wid.*
Worall, Henry, *wid.* Payre, Mary, *wid.*
Middleton, John, Pillis, or Prillis,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
Nicholls, John Radnall, Mary
Chaplin, John Rash, Mary
4 Cockerill, Daniel Grosvenor, Alice
English, David, *wid.* Bane, Jane
*Ellis, John Parker [Dame].
Bridgett, *wid.*
Causlin, Mary
Wood, Thomas Harding, Martha
5 Foster, Mathias Plungen, Eliz.
Casey, Henry, *wid.* Browne, Mary
Ezard, Richard Haughton, Sarah
Bulley, John Baylis, Christian
6 Hudson, Thomas Perkins, Anne
Green, Gyles Peacock, Phelice
Townsend, John Cassell, Susanna
Oliver, Thomas Hogley, Mary
Larkin, Francis Aylmer, Anne
7 James, Robert Sheppard, Anne
Illingworth, James, *wid.*
Jeffrys, William Nebatt, Mary
Hartikin, James Spurling, Mary

- 7 Lloyd, Edward, and Mashbourne,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 8 Harrison, William Collins, Lydia
Tebbat, Benoini Wright, Anne,
wid.
- 10 Baines, Wm., *wid.* Garnet, Sarah
*Stead, Dutton Culpepper, also
Culpepper,
Alice
- 11 Poole, Walter Patten, Cathrine
Manly, John Denton, Elizabeth
Russell, Wm., *wid.* Fuller, Jane, *wid.*
Rymon, James Atkins, Alice
Bessant, Nathaniel Taylor, Sarah
Atkinson, or Akinson, Mathewson,
Richard Frances
- 12 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hedge, Mary, *wid.*
Shaller, William Wilson, Eliz.
*Marsh, William Mead, Elizabeth
- 13 Parnell, Robert Johnson, Mary
Clarkson, John Colley, Elizabeth
Fettyplace, Thomas Jones, Susannah
Walker, William Littlepage, Eliz.
Beckingham, Chas. Hale, Anne
Carter, Silvester Foxhall, Anne,
wid.
Welch, John Stayner, Anne
- 14 Price, Thomas Williamson, Eliz.
Tattison, Nicholas Rugsby, Mary
- 17 Hicke, Stephen Fryer, Anne
Wilson, William Clarke, Mary
Edsir, John Mayer, Margaret
18 Bamber, John Hill, Mary
Renaud, Andrew Rousaux, Judith
Sharp, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Bowman, Nathaniel Halsey, Hanna
Verdier, Francis, *wid.* Gosswin, Marg.
- 19 Greenway, John Osborne, Mary
Shute, Henry Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Church, Owin Davis, Elizabeth
Turner, James Frampton, D'rthy
- 20 Wakeling, George Brasier, Jane
Worley, Thos., *wid.* Bradshaw, Mary
Swymmer, Anthony Merrell, Barbara
Sorell, Thomas Freeman, Sarah
Hollingworth, White Morris, Anne
- 21 New, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Uvidall, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Hardey, Wm., *wid.* Johnson, Cathrine
Wood, William Cams, Mary
Middleton, Richard Short, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Grymes, Mary
Anslow, Robert Dowey, Eliz., *wid.*
- 22 Hall, Wm., *wid.* Myrick, Dorothy
Keynd, Edward Holding, Eliz.
Rawson, Joseph Blackston, D'rthy
24 Bradley, Robert Harding, Judith
Catterton, Doyla, Waller, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
West, William Allard, Jane

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 26 *Belcher, Thos., and Egerton, Hannah
wid.
Rokeby, Geo., *wid.* Carr, Mary, *wid.*
Pen, or Penn, John Shelswel, Mary
*Smith, Richard King, Susannah
Le Canew, or Caneu, Gardy, Mary, *wid.*
Thomas, *wid.*
Hayes, or Hays, Watts, Jane, *wid.*
James, *wid.*
Sayer, Thomas Smalley, Eliz.
Fryer, Andrew, *wid.* Poole, Judith, *wid.*
- 27 Acton, Richard, *wid.* Gibbon, Hester,
wid.
Sherwood, Phillip Ford, Prudence
Jessop, John, *wid.* Shaw, Alice, *wid.*
Hedgeley, Coulsfoot, Anne,
Christopher, *wid.*
Knowles, Humphry Wyers, Rebecca,
wid.
Law, Richard Thunderland,
wid.
- 28 Darby, Thomas Goodwyn, Mary
Francia, Joseph Francia, Rachael
Le Prow, Isaac, *wid.* Bell, Mary, *wid.*
Thornycroft, Edward Jay, Elizabeth
Maile, James Archer, Mary, *wid.*
Catling, Jeremiah, Rosemary,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
Morrice, David Huit, Elizabeth
29 Biggerstone, John Sherley, Mary
Townsend, Thomas, Harrison, Anne
wid.
Pooley, Thomas Burges, Mary
Barrett, John Knock, Sarah
*Aylmer, Anthony Beale, Catherine
- 30 Edwards, Gilbert Barlow, Anne
Kerridge, John Thorne, Eliz.
Board, William Chalkwell, Anne
*Fyler, Samuel Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Woolstenholme, Waldo, Grace
Nicholas
Merrit, Richard Bristow, Jane
Tirrell, Richard Ellis, Judith
Browne, William, Mitchell, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
- 2 Mack-Egan, Anth'y Williams, Sarah
Benet, Ebenezer, *wid.* Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
Forster, Thomas Moore, Unton
Lee, John Jeffs, Anna
Byrch, William Young, Mary
Hutchins, George Winter, Mary, *wid.*
Cutler, Joseph Burham, Anne
- 3 Merryfeild, William Merryfeild,
Susanna

- 3 Ash, James and Russel, Mary
Adley, Thos., *wid.* Blundall, Hester
- 4 Watts, Robert Browne, Eliz.
Causon, Timothy Wilmer, Martha
5 Tomlinson, Joseph Bosturn, Mary
Jones, Robert Thompson, Isabell
Webb, John Finch, Hannah
Ladd, Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth
7 Laurie, Robert Willoughby, Eliz.
Hamilton, Robert Harlow, Dorothy
Tew, Thomas Woodland, Eliz.
Tregga, William, Brookes, Martha,
wid. *wid.*
- 8 Colson, Joseph Wallis, Margaret
Bricknott, Thomas Sweetapple, Sarah
Smythson, or Baker, Elizabeth
Smytson, Ralph
- 9 Jones, William, Wincott, Martha,
wid. *wid.*
Weston, Thomas Fellow, Margaret
Smith, Oliver, *wid.* Danch, or Dunch,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 10 Close, William Hopkins, Anna
Schrol, Simon Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Pearse, John Facy, Dorothy
12 Lucas, Thomas Shalcross, Anne
Bruet, John Raymond, Merrill
Weaver, Samuel Lloyd, Sarah
14 *Prince, Giles, *wid.* Wymondesold,
Mary
Anderson, Grace
15 Pett, Isaac Calcott, Mary
Johnson, Charles Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Kent, Ralph Paine, Mary
Atkinson, William Burr, Anne
- 16 Rudd, or Rud, Edmund, *wid.*
Couell, John Fox, Mary
Pay, Richard, *wid.* Wanless, Jane,
wid.
Hayward, Thomas Edes, Jane, *wid.*
Bowdridge, or Bowdridge, Michael
Shacklock, John, *wid.* Stroud, Cathrine
Adams, Judith
- 17 Gosse, James Lockwood,
Burt, Edward Priscilla
- 19 De Lorret de Livigne, Becquet, Anne
Daniel
Brookes, Richard Pendey, Joane
Plowman, Thomas Reberson, Mary
Tayler, Charles, *wid.* Sharpe, Mary, *wid.*
- 21 Lynn, John, *wid.* Gale, Anne, *wid.*
Turner, John Atkinson, Eliz.
Mash, Thomas Webb, Dorothy
Leavis, George, *wid.* Athose, Mary
22 Pitts, Jonas, *wid.* Hodges, Eliz.,
wid.
Clarke, Robert Miles, Elizabeth
Jones, James Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 23 Love, William *and* Groome, Mary
Foskett, George Hawes, Cathrine
Benford, Richard Dunkin, Margaret
*Presgrave, Robert, Griffith, Hester
wid.
Stafford, Stephen, Cadman, Rebecca,
wid.
- 24 Garland, John Rawlins, Sarah
Harvey, Robert Lawson, Anne,
wid.
- 26 Grove, George Ree, Ellenor, *wid.*
*Child, Sir Cæsar Evance, Hester
[Bart.]
Hartwell, John Lyddall, Cathrine
28 Gale, John, *wid.* Parsons, Mary,
wid.
- Norman, Michael Bassett, Frances
29 Welling, Chas., *wid.* Price, Rebecca
Norgrove, Edward Dedney, Mary
Holloway, Thomas Meeres, Anne
30 Worgan, Richard Ware, Elizabeth
Chitty, Christo., *wid.* Fox, Mary
Newman, Robert Pew, Sybell

DECEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Burford, Joseph Bennet, Elizabeth
Fulman, Leonard Moncke, Eliz.
Goodhew, Richard Bilsbury, Eliz.
Ponterd, Anthony Delaselle, Jane
5 Vandemore, John Allbott, Anne
Marchant, Samuel Hill, Deborah
Lewis, Elton Povey, Elizabeth
6 Wibrow, John Parsley, Frances
Welch, John Cock, Anne
7 Rogers, Richard, *wid.* Lee, Marg., *wid.*
Tannent, or Tennant, Rowe, Margaret
Timothy
Dawson, James Poulson, Rebecca
Rider, John, *wid.* Tidder, Margaret
*Wyne, William, *wid.* Barber, Anne, *wid.*
*Powell, Henry Ash, Mary
8 Allen, John Canfeild, Ellianor
10 Trevanion, Hugh Wells, Lucia
Ferryman, John Harwood, Mary
Norman, Robert Smith, Unity
Johns, Thos., *wid.* Elwood, Palinah
12 Burton, John, *wid.* Stoughton, Cath.
Radford, Joseph Liley, Jane
White, John Studwell, Anne
13 Evans, Jonas Favour, Grace
Harris, Gyles Dryland, Eliz.
Oleffs, Westley James, Ellenor
Newton, John Hickman, Mary
Dunn, Thos., *wid.* Bodes, Alice,
wid.
- 14 Reeves, Thos., *wid.* Goud, Eliz., *wid.*
Boll, George Jackson, Anne

- 14 Bayley, Richard *and* Young, Mary
Guy, Thomas Butler, Elizabeth
16 Walbanck, Thomas Adams, Mary
17 Hayman, Peter Emerson, Const.
Page, John Wharton, Hannah
Sharret, Ralph Smith, Anne
Chapman, John Mason, Martha
Quynay, John Brathel, Hannah
19 Tayler, John Delbos, Marg'r'tta
Archdeacon, John, Baker, Anne
wid.
Goulding, Edward Lyneham,
Johanna
Hancock, Samuel Turtle, Hester
Hewes, Arthur Crispe, Dame
Judith, *wid.*
Smith, Thomas Dobson, Elizabeth
20 Bedwell, John Harding, Anne
Key, Robert Lyon, Cathrine
Sparrow, John Saunders, Anne
Waite, William Watson, Jane
22 Powell, George, Brearcliffe, Marg.,
wid.
Threlkeld, Thomas Chandler, Eliz.,
wid.
Bassett, Richard Fowler, Hannah,
wid.
Row, William Geo. Timbs, Anne
Clarke, Joseph Andrews, Eliz.
23 Cooper, Stephen Nosell, or Nosel,
Mary
Pickergill, Robert Innard, Elizabeth
*Gerrard, Francis Spring, Elizabeth
Catling, Joseph Cogdell, Barbara
24 Hill, Samuel Hatton, Anne
Fuller, Edward Curtis, Mary
Golding, John Hands, Alice
Harding, William Shoulder, Marg.
Oran, James Parr, Mary
26 Drew, Thomas Rund, Mary
Big, Henry Pilkington,
Martha
Smith, Richard Cull, Elizabeth
27 Phillips, Thos., *wid.* Weston, Mary
Cooke, John Deane, Margaret
Savage, Henry, *wid.* Wood, Alice
28 Makeham, Paul Bayley, Rachael
Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Kent, Mary
*Horsley, William Thomas, Mary
Cock, Thomas Palmer, Hester
29 Dudley, John Port, Elizabeth
Dawson, William Porter, Mary
Newton, James Munday, Hester
Turnbull, John Poole, Mary
30 Tye, Anthony Carrier, Judith
Martin, Henry Bendall, Sarah
Appleford, Richard Culme, Elizabeth
Langstaffe, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
Whitroe, Thos., *wid.* Phille, Rachael
31 Vaughan, Rich., *wid.* Gibson, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1698-9.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2 *Fresham and Moore, Mary
[Tresham], Thos. | 17 Dunce, Thomas and Frith, Mary
Cooke, Younger Bolderow, Sarah |
| *Alleyn, Thomas Young, Anne | 18 Whitford, Henry. Lloyd, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| Buller, Thomas Bletso, Hannah,
<i>wid.</i> | Smith, George Watson, Sarah |
| *Calvert, Lord, The Lee [Lady],
Hon. Benedict Charlotte, | 19 Griffith, Henry Patey, Mary
Turner, William Bancroft, Martha
Finch, William Fletcher, Eliz.
Wild, William Barnes, Elizabeth
Dickenson, John Johnson, Eliz. |
| Leonard Lord Calvert | 20 Connyers, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Langdon, John Swaine, Eliz.
Burr, John Hoar, Elizabeth
*Humberstone, Wm. Bird, Tevera |
| Wardell, John (a) Cooke, Rebecca | 21 Thomas, William Rice, Mary
Elder, John Shriffe, Sarah
Baker, John Whitehall, Eliz.
Rogers, John. <i>wid.</i> Parsons, Isabella,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 4 Beckett, Robert Elliot, Rosamond.
<i>wid.</i> | Edwards, George Paine, Alice
Moore, John Ward, Jane
Smith, William Serle, Mary |
| Shute, William Linch, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | 23 West, William *Watts, Mary
Marten, Henry Young, Sarah
Van Benning, John Van Ree,
Harmina |
| Costin, Edward Sloper, Sophrony | Fuller, John Cosens, Mary |
| Sheppard, Richard Norwood, Anne | 24 Joynes, John, <i>wid.</i> Symmonds,
Deborah |
| Hall, William Howse, Martha | Pollentine, Charles Tompkins,
Martha |
| 5 Minns, John Walley, Judith | Symes, George Jackson, Sarah |
| Mitchell, Henry Clarke, Anne | 25 Costin, Robert, <i>wid.</i> Tayler, Sarah
Lee, William Long, Sarah
Tant, John Tame, Mary |
| 6 Thomas, Lewis, <i>wid.</i> Young, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | *Le Neve, John Boughten, Frances |
| Arthur, Joseph Davis, Margaret | 26 Poole, Timothy East, Elizabeth
Finch, William Granger, Eliz. |
| 7 Smith, John Leavies, Jane | 27 *Walrond, Edward. Reeves, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| Morrice, William Jackson, Alice | Mort, Richard Hardy, Elizabeth
Tanner, Loydall Trigg, Anne |
| Chancellor, Bernard, Chancellor, Mary
<i>wid.</i> | Webb, Henry Blaze, Margaret |
| Read, James Goodall, Anna | 28 Clarke, Benjamin Shepherd, Eliz.
Demandeville, Laurence, Eliz.
Bernardus |
| Bryant, John Stoodley, Christ'n | Quested, Robert, Hudson, Martha
<i>wid.</i> |
| Brabant, Peter Terry, Jane | Chamberlain, Wm. Leeds, Elizabeth
Bennett, John Wigg, Sarah |
| 9 Tompson, Woollastame | 30 Clarke, Charles Mason, Jane
Templeman, Thos. Braton, Anne
Ludgater, Owen Clayton, Mary
Benham, Tomlins Beaver, Elizabeth
Tyrrell, Richard Horton, Mary
Draper, Paul Edgerton, Eliz. |
| Roy, Solomon Gray, Marg., <i>wid.</i> | 31 Irvin, George Simpson, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| Fowther, Mathew Pollard, Mary | Morgan, John Heath, Sarah
Winch, Joseph Shaw, Francis |
| *Clarke, Thomas Pitfeild, Elizabeth | |
| Heyden, Nicholas Annice, Anne | |
| Webb, Joseph Coxson, Anne | |
| 10 Plummer, James Talbort, Mary | |
| Harris, Henry Hopkins, Martha | |
| 11 London, Edward Hawkins, Mary | |
| Peirse, Tobias, <i>wid.</i> Barker, Ellinor.
<i>wid.</i> | |
| Hale, Daniel Eames, Hester | |
| 12 Hobbs, Henry Gale, Mary | |
| Blunt, Edward, <i>wid.</i> Howard, Mary | |
| Southby, Henry, <i>wid.</i> Casson, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | |
| Hill, Arthur Price, Mary | |
| 13 Bell, William Hatton, Alice | |
| Huddle, Edward Child, Martha | |
| 14 Bate, Ralph, <i>wid.</i> Blackborne, Eliz.,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| Hodges, James Shoring, Mary | |
| Jones, Edward, <i>wid.</i> Haysman, Anna | |
| Grimitt, Richard Wyche, Dorothy | |
| 16 Tallock, Henry Bishop, Elizabeth | |
| Mitchel, Thomas Sorowson, Blanch | |
| Pearse, Daniel Kent, Mary | |
| 17 Chandler, Thomas Cray, Elizabeth | |
| Bond, Henry Morris, Agnes | |

(a) Marked special in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

- 1 Hodges, Henry *and* Hodges,
Dulcibella
Henly, George Spratt, Elizabeth
*Cheynell, George Cheynell, or
Chenell, Sarah
Mills, John Nore, Isabell
Foote, George Bowyer, Elizabeth
Gwillin, Edward Phillipps, D'rothy
Eaton, William Jones, Grace
*Phillips, Vere Jay, Alicia, *wid.*
3 Hope, Samuel Browne, Mary
Mason, John Nicholson, Alice
4 Taylor, William Jackson, Mary
*Alp, Edward Wilson, Dorothy
Vincent, William Goding, Frances
Rance, Thomas Bradshaw, Anne
Hudell, or Hadell, Herbert, *Eliz.*
Thomas
6 David, John Grant, Millicent
James, William, *wid.* Pritchard, Kath.
Gouge, William Weldon, Sarah
Midwinter, John Adams, Susan
Dean, Thomas Backhouse, Jane,
wid.
7 Freeman, Samuel Talby, Elizabeth
Leicester, Christo. Holmes, Mary
8 Lee, John Lacham, or
Laxham, Mary
Marriott, Joseph Fleude, Martha
Barber, Richard Bristow, Joanna
Capper, John, *wid.* Hopkins, Frances,
wid.
10 Barber, William Brane, Mary
Waters, John Newstubb, *Eliz.*
Glover, Thomas Boucher, Bathia
Butter, Samuel Elkins, Elizabeth
Hillyard, Jacob Tyson, Rebecca
Maycocke, or May- Rutt, Mary, *wid.*
coke, Barnaby,
wid.
Gibbs, Henry Davis, Elizabeth
Whitworth, James Hopwood, Jane,
wid.
11 Stewart, Patrick Wilson, Jane, *wid.*
13 Todd, William Fee, *Eliz., wid.*
Palmer, Joshua, *wid.* Ward, Susannah
Lucar, John Belcher, Cicely
Archer, Samuel Towsey, Anne
Lywood, Hugh Colson, Susan'h,
wid.
Banke, John Lloyd, Frances
Walker, John Hill, *Eliz., wid.*
14 Gillett, William Chelsham, Hann'h
Geary, John Boddey, Susan'h
15 Shephard, Hy., *wid.* Alestre, Mary
Strupar, Daniel Carter, Cath., *wid.*
Goodman, Edward Davis, Mary
Hall, Samuel Green, Elizabeth
- 15 Peck, John *and* White, Grace
Rennington, Thomas Poole, Elizabeth
*Kendall, Maurice Ashfield, Dorcas
Curtis, Robt., *wid.* Helder, Martha,
wid.
Cox, Thomas Merritt, Sarah
Syms, or Symms, Thomas, Anne
Hugh, *wid.*
17 Pawlett, Richard Cossens, Mary,
wid.
Rayner, John, *wid.* Wilkenson, Sarah
Richards, Joseph Harrison, *Eliz.*
Hargrave, Ralph Henderson, Ann
*Jones, William Bowyer [Diana]
Rebecca
Bishop, Richard Danby, Mary
18 Harding, John Porter, Olivia
Handley, Joseph Page, Elizabeth
Ramsdon, John Gladman, or
Gldman, Anne
Hatcher, John Plume, Frances
Cambell, John Langley, Sarah,
wid.
Bramstone, Fisk Squibb, Mary
Stevens, Henry Pearson, *Eliz.*
Caille, Robert Amonnett, Jane
Goold, Andrew Cotton, Alice
Burton, Richard Sykes, Grace, *wid.*
Rozar, William Smith, Jane
20 Le Grant, Peter Clare, Mary
Andrews, Mathew Dobbs, Mary
Cady, Garrat Williams,
Frances, *wid.*
Fenton, James, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
*Kello, Samuel [—][Wavell],
Elizabeth
Reynell, Francis Harris, Mary, *wid.*
21 *Laurence, John Rider [Kidder],
Anne
Liddiard, Philip Denbrooke, *Eliz.*
23 Mason, Richard Daniel, Martha
Atwick, Daniel Wheeler, Mary
Crew, Richard Hughes, Ester
*Cheveley, Thomas Powell, Mary
24 Percy, John Willis, Rebecca,
wid.
27 Young, Thomas Wall, Hannah
Peckman, Henry Knight, Anne
Levett, James Pledwell, Ellenor
28 Henning, Richard Williams, Jane,
wid.
Benson, Michael Busby, Elizabeth
Hawkins, Edmund Marthiew, Sarah
Peters, Peter Kenton, Mary

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 1 Wilcoxson, Robert Taker, Frances
Stannet, Benjamin Dickson, Mary
Baker, James Hunt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Williams, Mary
Daggett, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
7 Avery, Richard Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, Winfeild, Mary,
wid.
Denison, Richd., *wid.* Pickford, Mary
8 Hood, John, *wid.* Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John Cleaver, Sarah,
wid.
11 Pedworth, Wm., Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Dudley, Greenhill Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, Lincolne, Barbara
wid.
Billing, George, *wid.* Warner, Eliz.
14 Phelps, William, Slaney, Frances,
wid.
Newens, Robert Wright, Lucy
16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* Whaley, Susan'h,
wid.
Hellier, Ebenezer Bishop, Mary
19 Barker, John Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard Philipps, Mary
Peters, William Monke, Elizabeth
Cawley, James Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
Coster, Thos., *wid.* Newton, Jane, *wid.*
21 Clifton, Jeremiah Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy Long, Mary
23 Harris, John, *wid.* Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* Tucker, Rebecca,
wid.
24 Boover, or Bover, Proud, Elizabeth
John

MARCH, 1699.

- 25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* Millenor, Eliz.,
wid.
27 Wood, Christopher Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas Ansell, Rebecca
Harley, James Ansell, Mary
28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, Hall, Alice, *wid.*
George
*Crumpe, John Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. *See* Ryley
Pruden, George, *wid.* Law, Hannah
29 Howard, Gabriel Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel Richbell, Anne
31 Fresnot, James Peassey, Lucretia
Probart, Henry Walker, Mary
Norris, William Crouch, Margaret
Vicel, Edward Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

- 1 Bushell, John *and* Bottome, Frances
Roberts, Edmund Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, Morgan, Eliz.
wid.
3 Achurch, William Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William Frothingham,
Mary, *wid.*
Powell, Charles Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. Forster, Eliz.
6 Mercer, Samuel Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* Bayley, Judith,
wid.
Bird, Thomas, *wid.* Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddon, Eimor Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William Pritchard, Eliz.
*Palmer, Robert Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas Johnson, Isabella
7 Wigg, Thomas Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard Barbatt, or Barbat,
Mary, *wid.*
*Chambers, John Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard Bartholomew,
Susannah
8 Jones, John Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
*Reynolds, Samuel Pelham, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry Cheeseman, Alice
10 Price, William Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph Fendall, Mary
Snow, John Shepheard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Parkham, Susan'h
Jas.
Couston, Alexander Saunders, Anne
11 Lloyd, Edward Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas Cozens, Elizabeth
12 Hatchet, Alexander Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David Shurgold, Mary,
wid.
Child, Samuel, *wid.* Mackland, Rue-
hamoth, *wid.*
Cecill, Godfry Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, Shales, or Shals,
wid. Clare
Braithwaite, George Fagg, Elizabeth
13 Elliot, Luke Cartmell, Jane
Whitle, Thomas Map, or Mapp,
Elizabeth
15 Spalding, George Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony. Man, Mary
wid.

APRIL, 1699.

- 17 Bland, Cutbert *and* Snowden, Susan^h
Clayton, Richard Alison, Elizabeth
- 18 Robnson, Thomas, Cobb, or Cob,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward Roberts, Susan^h
- 19 Goose, John Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith Allsop, or Allsop,
Elizabeth
Putland, or Pulland, Walter, or Waller,
John Sara
Watkins, Rowland Monday, Mary
Boquet, Daniel Morgan, Renee
Cane, William, *wid.* Butler, Mary
*Warburton, Richard Castleton, Anne
- 20 Percivall, Edward Stanley, Sarah,
wid.
Smith, Thomas Leek, Anne
Porter, James Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
22 Godfrey, Thomas Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
Collinson, Thomas Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley Saunderson, Mary
- 26 Bennet, Daniel Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* Green, Anne, *wid.*
- 28 Church, Anth^{ny}, *wid.* Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirton, Thomas Rapiier, Mary, *wid.*
Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* Trott, Susannah
- 29 Brinstead, Thomas Smalpeer, Ellinor,
wid.
*Robnson, Sir James Jesson, Anne
[Bart.]
Leg, Nicholas Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

- 1 Hill, Robert Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel Mitchel, Eliz.
- 2 Barret, or Barrat, Vaughan, Eliz.,
wid.
Findley, George Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas Elliston, Susan^h
- *Downing, George Lunn, Cathrine
Corfin, John Corfin, Hannah
- 3 Butler, Peirce Adams, Mary, *wid.*
Bonyer, John Walker, Eliz.
Mariott, Samuel Gyles, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence Kirk, Elizabeth
*Tuer, Joseph Case [Cale], Pris.
- 4 Priest, Henry Watts, Mary
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* Irons, Sarah
Parish, Thomas Carter, Rachael
- 6 *Harding, Gideon Westbrooke,
Mary
Pycod, George Scott, Cathrine
Dixon, Ralph Alestree, Rachael

- 6 Spencer, Robert *and* Hartshorne, or
Hartshorn,
Sarah
Grooe, William Langthorne, Eliz.
Fowler, Wm., *wid.* Adams, Mary
- 8 Fuller, John Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas Stoakes, Anne
9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah Inglefield, Eliz.
10 Gallt, Robert James, Anne
Oddy, John Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles Doleman, D^rrthy
Selwin, John Newman, Deb^rh
- *Collett, Joseph Allen, Lucretia
Lloyd, John Boughey, Anne
- 11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas Finch, Anne
Jenkins, Edward James, Eliz., *wid.*
- 12 Hampton, James Wilson, Anne
Danns, John Lad, Sarah
- 15 Mayo, Daniel Colborn, Honor,
wid.
Dodd, John Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch Steele, Anne
- 16 Ives, Richard Beamond, Eliz.,
wid.
Van Lemens, Tidd, Cathrine
Balthazer
Callove, or Cutlove, Pinney, Hester
John, *wid.*
- 17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael Fritchley, Eliz.
- 18 Church, John Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, Rothwell, Susan
William, *wid.*
North, John Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William Hopper, Anne
Pardeoe, Thos., *wid.* Tulle, Elizabeth
- 19 Bray, Henry Smith, Anne
Swan, John Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward Holloway, Eliz.
- 20 Acton, John Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, Kingston, Eliz.
William
- 22 *Hall, Benjamin Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John Suatt, Martha
*Finch [Hon.] Lesley Scroope, or
Scroop, B^rrb^rh
- Dunning, Richard Hazard, Susan^h
Hickman, John, *wid.* Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
- 23 Fenwick, Thomas Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* Atwick, Ellenor,
wid.
Harling, Joseph Barber, Sarah
*Delabere, Kinard Neale, Hester
Berdoe, James Prideaux, Honor
Belsham, Nathaniel Palmer, Martha
Ratcliffe, William Down, Marable

MAY, 1699.

- 23 Wall, Thomas *and* Rymer, Anne
 24 Groome, William, *wid.* Randall, Anne.
wid.
 *Harris, Charles (a) Frankland, Mary
 Peake, George, *wid.* Pescod, Mary, *wid.*
 25 Smith, Clement Wilson, Mary
 Wilson, Robert, *wid.* Gregory, Ellinor
 26 *Cornwallis, Lord. Butler, The Hon.
 Rt. Hon. Charles Charlotte
 Hinge, John Chandler, Sarah
 Beeston, Thos., *wid.* Burton, Jane, *wid.*
 27 Andrew, William Olney, Prudence
 Wright, Anthony. Briggs, Marg.,
wid.
 Clarke, Edward, *wid.* Pritchard,
 Cathida ?
 Dean, John Cox, Cathrine
 Haines, John Umins, Anne
 Snowden, Jonah Cole, Elizabeth
 Gayott, Daniel Barry, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Kenelm Collyer, Elizabeth
 29 Edwards, Reynald, Jones, Sidney
wid.
 30 Mansfield, John, *wid.* Upston, Audrey

JUNE, 1699.

- 1 Drake, William King, Anne
 Richardson, Rowland Lee, Elizabeth
 2 Tibby, Edmond Clarke, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Edward Richardson, Marg.
 Saunders, William Gibbs, Sarah
 3 Winslow, Richard, Kidney, Mary,
wid.
 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Thornbury, Cath.,
wid.
 Schreckenfox, Philip Woodward, Marg.
 Dixon, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Bobricke, John, *wid.* Pace, Jane
 Higginson, Charles Wall, Anne
 5 Morris, Thomas Morgan, Joyce
 Sarch, Martin Gold, Elizabeth
 6 Coombes, Henry Maide, Margaret
 Lyon, Samuel Hurst, Hester
 7 Hey, Robert Marshall, Jane
 Colchett, Nicholas Close, Anne, *wid.*
 Watson, Humphry, Warwick, Lucy
wid.
 Wigmore, John, *wid.* Brown, Mary, *wid.*
 8 Kent, Thomas Holmes, Margaret
 Bernard, Charles Huntsman,
 Hannah
 9 Hoddsen, Henry Edwards, Mary
 Gray, William Woodruffe, Eliz.
 Higgins, William Coleman, Susan'h
 Walton, Roger Hazard, Mary
 12 Austin, Thomas Denew, Millicent

(a) Not entered in calendar.

- 12 Green, Josias *and* Beren, Elizabeth
 Young, William Cave, Mary
 14 Wallis, Jonathan Skirer, Cathrine
 Bunce, John Bernard, Mary
 Green, John Davis, Ellinor
 Elmer, Richard Knight, Mary
 15 Vivie, Lovis Davis, Mary, *wid.*
 Waller, James Tomkins, Mary
 Mainwaring, John Steward, Mary
 16 Owen, Robert Davis, Mary
 Graham, John Barker, Ellinor
 Thompson, Isaac Layton, Jane, *wid.*
 17 Whaley, James Codington, Mary,
wid.
 Burges, Samuel, *wid.* Skene, Marg., *wid.*
 19 Stockar, John Sutton, Jane
 *Arnold, Nehemiah Doiley, Martha,
wid.
 Savill, Samuel Ellis, Mary
 Collett, George Johnson, Ruth
 20 *Waddington, Edwd. Newey, Frances
 *Trelawney, Charles. Mitchell [Michell] (a)
wid. Elizabeth
 22 Woodgate, Robert Jennings, Mary
 Jones, Evan, *wid.* Trigg, Jane, *wid.*
 24 Cholwell, Isaac Blankley, Cath.
 Bradshaw, Ben. Gurling, Thamar
 Mortam, Thomas, Hust, or Hurt,
wid. Elizabeth
 Golding, Edward Cuffe, Mary
 26 Fonniel, or Fonniell, Laim, Frances
 John
 Roberts, Hugh, *wid.* Pindar, Jane, *wid.*
 Hope, George, *wid.* Garret, Bridgett
 *Alston, Joseph Trumball [Trum-
 bull], Laurentia
 *Wagstaffe, Thomas Lewis, Hannah
 Byron, Humphry Biggar, Marg.,
wid.
 Austin, Richd., *wid.* Zouch, Mary
 27 Blaze, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
 Cleare, Roger Budd, Rebecca
 Thorpe, Samuel Bishop, Anne
 28 Hall, Stephen Dean, Ellenor
 Seddon, Samuel Brockhurst, Eliz.
 Tandy, Edward Allen, Mary
 Castleton, Thomas Knight, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hayward, Henry Houseman, Barb.
 29 Hand, Robert, *wid.* Glover, Mary
 Boddy, John, *wid.* Milborne, Mary,
wid.
 Seampton, Ralph Webster, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

- 1 Eccles, John Busher, Anne
 Carr, William Urry, Mary
 5 Lane, William Square, Jane
 Cope, Magnus Rich, Cath., *wid.*

(a) Spelt both ways in calendar.

JULY, 1699.

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| <p>5 Hudson, John and
Nepueu, William
Edwards, John
Chetwood, Joseph
*Hanway, John</p> <p>8 Roberts, John
Jones, Robert
Mason, Francis
Clements, Richard
Inocent, James</p> <p>10 Thatcher, Thos., wid.</p> <p>11 Franks, Richard, wid.
Browne, Richd., wid.
Mead, Samuel</p> <p>12 Turland, John, wid.
Burglass, Nicholas</p> <p>14 Hunt, William, wid.
Potter, John
Jones, David, wid.</p> <p>King, John, wid.
Smith, Samuel</p> <p>17 Luke, John
Chamberlain, John
Backhouse, Richard, wid.
Lowe, George
Booth, James
*Digby, John, wid.
Morgan, Ezra</p> <p>Howell, Henry</p> <p>18 Attwick, Daniel
Ward, William
Johnson, William</p> <p>19 Goodwin, John, wid.
Crawley, Dennis
Leigh, Peter
Apter, William
Abbott, John</p> <p>20* Priaulx [Rev.]
Peter [B.D.]
Martyn, Joseph</p> <p>21 Clarke, Henry
Tayler, William</p> <p>Cragg, Wm., wid.
Gilborne, Edward
Marshall, Wm., wid.</p> <p>22 Crawforth, Robert
Vaughan, Francis
Ashby, Richd., wid.
Roper, Richard</p> | <p>Adland, Mary, wid.
Day, Sarah
Wagstaffe, Eliz.
Gough, Elizabeth
Bickerton,
Rebecca, wid.
Tane, Dorcas
Nicholls, Susan'h
Ward, Eliz., wid.
Bedford, Anne
Catterall, Eliz.
Cole, Sarah, wid.
Peeling, Mary,
wid.
Herne, Mary
Hawkins, Eliz.,
wid.
Sherman, Cath.
Cundall, Anne
England, Susan'h
Ride, Susannah
Hopkins, Mary,
wid.
Pury, Eliz., wid.
Clarke, Mary
Smalwood, Eliz.
Cottrell, Anne
Crossway, Ruth
Pen, Jane
Skelton, Sarah
Wharton, Jane
Smith, Maria
Francisca
Sophronia, wid.
Viner, Mary
Cotterall, Eliz.
Herbert, Deborah
Eldridge, Mary,
wid.
Foster, Sarah
Gulliford, Eliz.
Gunns, Dorcas
Webb, Elizabeth
Hardy, Mary
Playdell, Cœlia
Ride, Deborah
Savory, Mary
Crisp, or Crispe,
Anne
Norman, Eliz., wid.
Cason, Elizabeth
Charity, Hannah
Chipp, Cath., wid.
Picket, Anne
Ray, Anne
Page, Anne</p> | <p>22 Tayler, Joseph and
24 Carr, Charles
Slater, Richard
Dell, George</p> <p>25 Harper, Nicholas
Pack, Isaac
26 Shurt, William</p> <p>Shelletto, Richard
Jones, Richard</p> <p>27 Harris, Jacob
Ashton, Francis
Clarke, William
Waller, John</p> <p>28 Whitehead, Robert</p> <p>Simmons, Thomas</p> <p>Rogers, Robert
Reding, Francis</p> <p>Riftell, Isaac</p> <p>Simpson, Mary
Gregg, Sarah
Hide, Mary
Weld, Susannah
Luck, Sarah, wid.
Webster, Eliz.
Hawkins, Jane,
wid.
Mixer, Mary, wid.
Watts, Elizabeth
Dernufecy, Jane
Harman, Agnes
Keate, Mary
Weller, Mary, wid.
Wheatly, Anne,
wid.
Le Serurier, alias
Smith, Lydia
Whitten, Eliz.
Bushell, Deborah,
wid.
Sedgley, Mary,
wid.</p> | <p>AUGUST, 1699.</p> <p>1 Coleing, Edm'd, wid.
Seamer, James
Boughton, Samuel
Price, Richard, wid.</p> <p>2 King, John
Fitzhugh, Thomas
Woodman, John</p> <p>3 Reynolds, Richard</p> <p>*Cole, Francis</p> <p>Cooper, William</p> <p>4 Buckingham, Robert
Davis, Owen, wid.</p> <p>6 Monke, Robert
Brookhouse, Henry
*Becher, Wm., wid.</p> <p>9 Ashton, William</p> <p>10 Wench, Thomas
Arthour, James, wid.</p> <p>*Walter, Richard
Hawkins, Samuel
Richardson, Thomas
Peachie, John</p> <p>11 Holden, Joseph
Leigh, John</p> <p>12 Bertram, Wm., wid.</p> <p>14 Bainham, Peregrine,
wid.
Fowle, Nicholas</p> <p>Demulling, Sarah
Ekins, Patience
Bigman, Jane
Kitleby, Anne
Green, Susannah
Bennet, Mary, wid.
Rymer, Jane
Ashborne, Eliz.,
wid.
Raleigh [Dame],
Frances, wid.
Traughton, Easter
Morrell, Susan'h
Hawker, Eliz.,
wid.
Hunt, Mary, wid.
Rouse, Rachael
Clarke, Jane
Cornish, Joanna
Briggs, Susannah
Baldwin, Anne,
wid.
Brand, Thomas
Lord, Elizabeth
French, Ursula
Burgis, Anne
Hayes, Rose, wid.
Cheltenham, Eliz.
Tooker, Sarah
Taylor, Elizabeth
wid.
Hasley, or Haslen,
Mary</p> |
|--|--|---|---|

AUGUST, 1699.

- 15 Sharpe, John, *and* Smalbone, Mary,
wid.
Wall, William
Wale, Charles
16 Clayton, Chris., *wid.* Smalwood, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* Boyle, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* Rider, Margaret
Easton, Robert
Wills, William
Carr, George, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas
18 Whitehead, Joseph Smith, Mary, *wid.*
19 Linwood, John Man, Susanna
Lamne,
Christabella
21 Ure, Zachariah, *wid.* James, Mary
Barnard, John
22 Nunes-Sierra, Isaac Needham, Mary
Leonard, John
Woodroffe, Thomas
23 Burton, William
Jones, Richard
Urlin, William
Steers, Henry
25 Arnold, Mathew
May, Richard, *wid.*
28 Butler, Thomas
Godwin, Edmond, *wid.*
Clibery, John
*Trollope, or Trollope, Thomas
Stiffe, Du Bartus
Stanley, James
29 Hinton, John
Mottershead, Sam.
30 Hayes, James
Hampton, John
Burt, Thomas
31 Brooke, Robert, *wid.*
Preston, James
Honour, Robert
Ap Rice, John, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert

- Cobbet, Hanna
Andrews, D'rthy
Smalwood, Ruth
Boyle, Mary, *wid.*
Rider, Margaret
Scott, Mary
Woddar, Ann
Howard, Eliz.
Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Man, Susanna
Lamne,
Christabella
James, Mary
Needham, Mary
Grower, Eliz.
Barbar, Anne
Sale, Sarah
Harrod, Sarah
Gray, Isabella
Batt, Anne, *wid.*
Hemmings,
Rosamond
Treves, or Traves,
Anna
Graham, Marg.
Thomas, Marg.
Watson, Eliz.
Wakely, Mary
Craven, Mary
Higgs, Anne
Hawes, Sarah
Bishop, Grace,
wid.
Grubb, Mary
Pister, Elizabeth
Ellis, Jane
Burton, Elizabeth
Lowry, Jane
Rorth, Sarah
Bronдум, Anne
Sidley, Anne, *wid.*
Mathews, Mary,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Woodcocke, Ben.
Mathews, Nicholas,
wid.
Moore, Gabriel
2 Whitaker, John
Hitchcock, William,
wid.

- Stevens, Martha
Agnes, Sarah,
wid.
Holloway, Anne
Vokeing, or
Voking, Amy
Ellis, Margaret

- 2 Davis, Robert, *and* Green, Anna
4 Man, Isaac
Evans, Thomas
5 Russell, William
Cooke, John
6 Woodland, William
Coldery, Edward
Hall, William
Duck, Henry
7 Temple, Henry
Harley, William
9 Lane, Richard, *wid.*
Ashcomb, Benjamin
11 Peddar, or Pedder,
Joseph
Nelham, Thomas
Porter, Daniel
12 Dorrill, John, *wid.*
Cooke, Arnold
13 Hawkins, John, *wid.*
Hinton, John
Watts, Thomas
Watson, William
Montague, Ralph
Hunt, John
14 Reeves, George
Shory, William, *wid.*
Moulden, William
16 Collins, William
Shayler, Richard
Winter, Thomas
18 Robinson, Samuel
Curtis, Robert
Buckeridge, William
Cooke, Robert
19 Silvester, Joshua
Black, William
20 Troughton, John
21 Sale, Henry
Cutler, James
22 Pooley, John
Loggen, James
Halliman, John, *wid.*
Glassenton, Richard
23 Burrage, Robert
Ferne, Amos
Hillar, John

- Brooker, Anne
Mitchel, Anne,
wid.
Whitlock, Mary
Smith, Arrabella
Barlow, Eliz.
Winall, Eliz.
Cluer, Sarah
Stanbridge, Eliz.
Stanbury, Jane
Blower, Sarah,
wid.
Hughes, Joanna,
wid.
Connoway, or
Conoway,
Rebecca
Barbar, Frances
Peirson, Mary
Saunders, Alice
Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Scudamore, Jane,
wid.
Williams, Mary,
wid.
Stevenson, Mary
Austin, Elizabeth
Nicholls, Susan
Joceline, Anne,
wid.
Johnson, Mary
Derby, Elizabeth
Taylor, Ruth, *wid.*
Wilkinson, Love
Harris, Dorothy,
wid.
Bussey, Mary
Letherington,
Anne
Swan, Mary
Gibson, Rebecca
Benbow, Eliz.
Panton, Elizabeth
Jackson, Martha
Woodward, Mary
Hooker, Ellenor
Lipyeat, or Lip-
yeat, Anne
Backhouse, Eliz.
White, Cathrine
Butler, Elizabeth
Browne, Mary,
wid.
Topsell, Eliz.
Plumridge, Mary
Long, Anne
Cole, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 23 Toone, William *and* Ellet, Deborah
 Bray, Richard Pritchard, Mary
 25 Barker, Thomas Stride, Elizabeth
 Bradshaw, James Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
 26 Harrison, William Lavender, Eliz.
 Maxwell, James Williamson,
 Theodosia
 27 Martin, John, *wid.* Barratt, Rachel,
wid.
 Lancaster, Thomas, Arnold, Susan,
wid.
 Richardson, Charles Walton, Martha
 28 Man, William Wells, Cathrine
 Test, Daniel Tufton, Dorothy,
wid.
 30 Malborne, Joseph Wingot, Mary,
wid.
 Stalwood, or Stall- Bowler, Anne
 wood, Thomas
 Gibbs, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

- 2 Austin, John Hollinpriest,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Bignall, John Crockford, Anne
 4 Wood, Thomas, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Blackaller, George Westland, Cath.
 Ramsey, Alexander Eagle, Elizabeth
 5 Chesall, William Butler, Jane
 Burch, Thomas, *wid.* Philcox, Mary
 Rowley, John, *wid.* Halsey, Mary
 Wincke, John Cooper, Sarah
 Holt, Walter Russell, Jane
 6 Clare, Nicholas Wall, Sara
 Hill, John Goodlad, Susanna
 7 Dell, Thomas, *wid.* Williams, Hester
 Scruton, John Stokes, Susanna
 9 Sell, Henry Smith, Mary
 Whaley, Jonathan Love, Alice
 Pitt, Joseph Gladman, Mary
 10 Bellamy, William Johnson, Sara
 Collins, William Granger, Sarah
 Moore, George Sopp, Mary
 12 Hellam, Edward Sandford, Mary
 Allum, Thomas Bradley, Sarah
 Spurway, Henry Urrey, or Urwey,
 Mary
 *Holt, Henry Hare, Lucy
 13 Webb, George Grove, Anne
 14 Yorke, Robert Kingman, Eliz.
 Bradford, John, *wid.* Field, Anne
 Allen, Walter Brown, Anne
 Hailestone, Nicholas, Chittell, Eliz.,
wid.
 Day, Robert Collis, Jane
 Blake, Richard German, Grace

- 14 Gates, Robert *and* Wright, Mary
 Constable, Joseph Lucas, Frances
 White, Robert, *wid.* Brighthurst, Eliz.
 16 Borrow, John Tuckwell, Mary
 Belchamber, Thomas Shalcross, Abigail
 Brett, Peter, *wid.* Packer, Mary, *wid.*
 Barbie, Marganus Knight, Mary
 Chase, Thomas Bisse, or Biss,
 Mary
 Dorden, Robert Beauchampe,
 Dorothy
 17 Tabor, John Bord, Elizabeth
 Russell, Owen Welbeloved, Eliz.
 *Ewer, Isaac Browne, Dorothy
 18 Smith, Henry Hutchies, Mary
 Scurrior, John Bassmore, or Base-
 more, Sarah
 19 Snipe, Jacob, *wid.* Garth, Anne
 21 Lee, Francis, *wid.* Fowler, Eliz.
 Tayler, William Norton, Sarah,
wid.
 Knight, Mordecai Paine, Debora
 Swaine, William Dearmer, Hanna
 Ives, John Warren, Sarah
 23 Percivall, Charles Eastlake, Mary
 Keate, Lancelot Allen, Elizabeth
 Carter, Joseph, *wid.* Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
 Budden, John, *wid.* Trail, Mary, *wid.*
 Deboat, Michael Saunders, Abigail,
wid.
 Towne, William, Marnell,
wid. Prudence, *wid.*
 Gilbert, Thomas Jarvis, Anne
 Goien, Jacob Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
 24 Greenway, Thomas Sherburne, Hope
 Sivall, Henry Edwards, Eliz.
 25 Aldridge, Edward Tinder, Mary
 Jenner, Charles Dove, Mary
 Swinney, Owen Arthur, Martha
 Roberts, John Lewis, Mary
 Browne, Henry Probart, Mary
 Wood, Daniel Cartwright, Eliz.
 26 Stanley, William Jones, Susanna
 Robinson, Thomas Duke, Mary
 *Tufnell, William Browne, Eliz.
 Sanders, John Batley, Cathrine
 Fly, Richard Tayler, Mary
 Thomas, Richard Wheatley, or
 Wheatly, Anne
 Young, Joshua Williams, Eliz.
 Emson, William Callow, Eliz.
 *Pawlett [Powlett], Egerton, Anne
 Lord William
 30 Theobalds, Thomas Mead, Mary
 Holland, John Hibbert, Hanna
 Smith, Bennet Hudson, Dorothy,
wid.
 Lacey, Samuel Brookes, Eliz.
 Potter, Abraham Williamson, [Eliz.,
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Ingram, Pinder, and Hopton, Eliz., *wid.*
or Pinder, Ingram,
wid. (a)
Thornhill, Anthony, Smith, Elizabeth
wid.
- 2 Thomas, Matthew Forster, Mary,
wid.
Casey, John, *wid.* Makepeace, Mary
*Lushington, Stephen Godfrey, Cath.
Bostock, John Hutchins, Rachel
- 3 Brandon, Matthew Wells, Elizabeth
Cock, William, *wid.* Peete, Eliz., *wid.*
- 4 Davis, John Burton, Mary
Bradford, Edward Bridges, Martha
Newman, Robert Fowler, Mary
- 6 Philipps, Michael Magbanck, Eliz.
Walley, John Wallis, Hannah
- 7 Dagley, Giles Bellingham,
Frances, *wid.*
Wooldridge, George Cowley, Eliz.
- 8 Powell, Walter Woodbridge, Eliz.
Egginton, Thomas Barter, Susanna
- 9 Finton, William, Salsbury, Grace,
wid.
Massiere, Stephen Law, Ruth
- 10 Turquand, Samuel Cabaret, Marquis
*Luce, William Greene, Joanna
- 11 Cooke, Moses Darby, Mary
*Whitchcot, or Meres, Frances
Whitchcot, George, Catherina
- Gibbons, John Singleton, Jane
Pickering, Henry Lowman, Eliz.
- 13 Parker, Caleb Marrott, Mary
Winckworth, Thos. Pumfrey, Mary,
wid.
- 14 Davis, John Gough, Joannah
Kirkham, Thomas Spring, Elizabeth
Empty, William, Barler, Rachael,
wid.
- Owen, John Harrington, Ann
- 15 Cope, Walter Butler, Lucy
Carruthers, John Hicks, Judith
Burr, George Kitchen, Eliz.
- Wyatt, Robert Jackson, Isabella
- 16 Hooper, Christopher Aldridge, Ann
*Pollard, Thomas Burrington, Mary
- 17 Hughes, Griffith Haynes, Dorothy,
wid.
Brooke, Joseph White, Elizabeth
Evans, Jeames, *wid.* Brownrdridge, Jane
- 18 Jones, Abraham Savage, Mary, *wid.*
Garrett, Wm., *wid.* Wel [. . .] (b)
- 20 Cope, John Barnes, Rachael

- 20 Price, William and Prichard, Jane
Goodyer, John Carter, Mary
*Carteret, Edward Sudbury, *alias*
Clutterbuck,
Dame Bridget
Matthews, Jeremiah, Chandler, Eliz.
wid.
- Withers, John Jenks, Mary
*Edwards, Samuel Godolphin,
Rebecca
- 21 Grimes, George Slye, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Godfrey Tenant, Elinor,
wid.
- Worsley, John Inchly, or Inchley,
Mary
Stewart, Caleb Snell, Ann
Jenings, Matthew Crowlee, Eliz.
- 22 Mead, Robert Pinder, Mary
Barwell, Jonathan York, Mary
Smith, Christopher Morgason, Eliz.
Taverne, William Corben, Rebecca
- 23 Pitcher, John, *wid.* Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Fearn, Hannah
- 25 Gepps, Richard Clifton, Sarah,
wid.
Crayne, Richard Long, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Hayward, Valentine Powell, Elizabeth
Ringer, Thomas Harcourt, Mary
Topham, John Merrideth, Eliz.
Atkinson, John, *wid.* Lyne, Rebekah
- 28 Ash, Ralph, *wid.* Pratt, Elizabeth
Chase, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
Tilson, George Smith, Mary
Cabrier, Charles Toke, Rebecca
- 29 Walter, Richard Sheppard, Joanna
Simonds, Henry, Allen, Elizabeth
wid.
- Scot, or Scott, Johnson, Mary
Walter
- 30 Page, George Stacy, Frances
Betcham, William Patfull, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Stael, Theodore Castaing, *also*
Castange,
Martha
- 5 Green, Wm., *wid.* Page, Elizabeth
Cater, Richard, *wid.* Hand, Mary
Phipps, Robert Warner, Elizabeth
Brady, Patrick Constant, Hellena,
wid.
- Colstone, Sam., *wid.* Hardiman, Eliz.
- 6 Prahm, David How, Mary
Malbois, Gabriel Gigou, Elizabeth
Romney, Francis Lambert, Elianor
- 7 Pugh, Lewis Deane, Jean
Wise, Joseph Burdens, Eliz.
- 8 Hall, Peter, *wid.* Vandenanker,
Mary

(a) Given in both ways in calendar.

(b) In margin given as Garrett and Wel; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 9 Rymer, Mathew and Nevill, Abraham
Coolly, Thomas
- 11 Price, Thomas
Allen, Robert
Alcocke, Philip, *wid.*
- 12 Arent, Walter
Wilks, or Wilcks, Charles
- 13 Floyd, Peter
Evans, John, *wid.*
*Knightly *als.* Wightwick, John (*a*)
Solderny, or Solderey, Ben.
- 14 Cole, Ralph
Dickins, Daniel
- 15 Redding, or Reding, Lawrence, *wid.*
Tindall, Thomas
- 16 Perrin, Thomas
- 18 Walker, William
Reynolds, Thomas
Flowers, Stephen
Carter, Richard
Gillery, Thos., *wid.*
Rodderly, Jacob
- Phipps, Henry
- 20 Brooks, Matthew
Woodward, Philip, *wid.*
Woodward, Richard
Hooper, Thomas
Martin, Cross
Luxford, Francis
Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.*
Coles, Laurence, *wid.*
- 21 Harcourt, John
- 22 *Hall, Edward, *wid.*
Fuller, Nathaniel
- 23 Brothers, Richard
Smith, Robert
Shaw, Thomas
- 25 Downes, William
Brook, or Brooke, John
Hughes, Elias, *wid.*
- 26 Cooke, Robert
Anthony, Thomas
Milliard, Richd., *wid.*
Durban, Thomas
Viment, John
- 27 Harding, John
- Busher, Sarah
West, Mary, *wid.*
Woodward, Eliz.
Jemmett, Kath.
Baldwin, Sarah
Woodgate, Eliz.
Dagley, Elizabeth
Goodyeaes, or Goodyeaer, Ursula
Perks, Elizabeth
Knight, Ann
Marow, Mary
Rothborn, Jane
Murry, Elizabeth
Handy, Susanna
Langton, Alice, *wid.*
Morris, Elizabeth
Groom, Sarah
Granger, Mary
Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
Knight, Sibill
Smith, Mary
Carter, Mary
Markham, Hosanna
Roofe, Katherine
Buggin, Martha
Wace, Letitia, *wid.*
Metton, Eliz.
Mills, Finch, *wid.*
Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
Luxford, Ann
Goulston, Mary
Norris, Martha
Stanbrough, Ann
Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
Humphrey, Eliz.
Sanders, Ann
Stone, Ann
Kifford, Mary
Smith, Ann
Pearsall, Eliz.
Howell, Eliz.
Rowson, Mary
Kerkham, Sarah
Allen, Ann, *wid.*
Jones, Ann
Wall, Grace
Sandford, Martha, *wid.*

(a) Both names in centre of calendar as written here.

- 28 Harries, Godfrey and Blunt, Nathaniel
- 29 Stent, John
Smith, William
- Smith, Anne
Finly, Mary
Moulder, Mary
Watts, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Chappell, William
Price, Rolant
Willis, Richard
- 3 Prichard, Joseph
Draper, William
Banks, Thos., *wid.*
Rutter, Michael
Leicester, Lawrence, *wid.*
- Gorson, Edward
Scarlot, George
Bourk, David
- 4 Wilkinson, Richard
Neal, William
- 5 Jones, William
Fitz Williams, Matthew
Meads, John
- 6 Harding, Robert
- 8 Lewis, Richard
Sanders, John
- Brecknock, William
Buck, Marmaduke, *wid.*
- 9 Clarke, John
Tuely, Robert
- 10 Mynell, Charles
Hammond, Edward
Norris, Michael
- Lockhart, Jeames
- Hartley, Ben.
Warrington, Jeames
Smith, William
Pawson, Joseph
- 14 Beauchamp, Ben.
Hargreaves, John
- 15 Lambird, Richard
Baines, William, *wid.*
Gibbons, Thomas
Hill, John
Page, Matthew, *wid.*
- 16 Goodwin, Abraham
Wray, Benoni
Cully, Thomas
- 18 *Salvin, Jeames
Bull, Thomas
- Cooper, Rebekah
Evans, Joyce
Inges, or Inge, Susanna
Boyl, Benedicta
Crooke, Sarah
Dave, Isabella
Green, Marg., *wid.*
Wilcocks, Sus'anna
Mason, Mary
Oliver, Mary
Heald, Elizabeth
Blackburn, Mary
Lipington, Eliz.
Tymbs, Ann
Heron, Ann
Allen, Margaret, *wid.*
Best, Margaret
Clyford, Eliz.
Reeves, Elizabeth
Toffey, Kath., *wid.*
Willmer, Eliz.
Beedle, Mary
Ford, Joanna
Ireland, Sarah
Carter, Mary, *wid.*
Slater, Mar
Barrett, or Barret, Sarah
Luckin, or Luckyn, D'rthy
Jerden, Diana
Stone, Mary
Allen, Anne
Hollingshead, Elizabeth
Page, Mary
Liveings, Sarah
Tryner, Eliz.
Webb, Frances
Widmore, Ann
Dobinson, Mary
Stockton, Frances, *wid.*
Grice, Martha
Pether, Sarah
Sprat, Sarah
Carter, Ruth
Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 18 Clarke, John *and* Simpson, Mary
 Child, John, *wid.* Graves, Jane, *wid.*
 19 Loft, Timothy Nicholas, Hester
 Buckland, John Pilkington, Arman
 Morish, William, Booth, Thomason,
wid.
 22 *Mallock, Rawlin Staphorst, Marg.
 Wells, Francis, *wid.* Bodell, Hannah
 Franklin, William Hayes, Frances
 Savell, Richard Carter, Mary
 23 *Peck, Daniel Crowls, Mary
 Arundell, Henry Whelpley, Mary
 Cheshire, Edward Hutchens, Eliz.
 Pickering, William Bourne, Eliz.
 24 *Burdit, Richard Nicoll, Elizabeth
 27 Elliot, John, *wid.* Keemp, Eliz., *wid.*
 29 Gibson, Wm., *wid.* Watson, Eliza
 Countess, Jeames Bridges, Ann
 Bacon, Michael (a) Blyth, Mary
 Cross, William Cammell, Mary
 30 Champnays, Simon, Davies, Ann
wid.
 31 Chandler, John Boyse, Elizabeth
 30 Pyrke, Thomas Browning, Eliz.
 31 Alkins, John Bracebridge,
 Susanna
 *Stamper, Robt., *wid.* Man, Ann
 Premaine, Richard Connick, Eliz.
 Barber, Richard Pulmum, Eliz.
 Humphreys, Samuel, Norway, Eliz.,
wid.
 Hide, William, *wid.* Stephenson, Eliz.
 Emblin, Samuel Fillingham, Mary,
wid.
 Townson, William Tharlo, Melba,
wid.
 20 Archer, Nicholas Arrowsmith,
 Martha, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 *Wooderofe [Wood- Duncomb, Hester
 roffe], Robert
 Basset, Richard Daves, Isabell
 Brewer, William East, Phillis
 2 Wotton, or Wotten, Cliperton, or Cly-
 Nehemiah perton, Martha,
wid.
 *Naylor, John, *wid.* Watts, Eliz., *wid.*
 Leader, John, *wid.* Pullen, Mary
 Wilby, Richard Moody, Winefred
 Fox, William, *wid.* Scarlett, Mary,
wid.
 3 Fishwick, John Bampton, Alicia,
wid.
 Peck, Roger Hunt, Mary
 Scott, Richard Worsley, Susan'h

- 3 Compton, John *and* Villet, Elizabeth
 5 Page, Edward, *wid.* Miles, Mary
 Purdell, or Purdon, Capell, Ann
 Simon
 Huson, George Poulter, Ann
 6 Norton, Jeames Nicholls, Mary
 Hughes, Thomas Cogdell, Eliz., *wid.*
 Thurburne, Joseph Fossett, Margaret
 Quick, George Milard, Jane
 Jan-Nys, Garret Kenge, Ann
 Wood, Anthony Bowyer, Mary
 7 Southwick, Daniel Taylor, Eliz.
 Thornbury, Christo. Bowler, Mary
 *Temple, John, *wid.* Yalden, Ann
 8 Thurkittle, Thomas, Winlow, Marg.,
wid.
 Burgis, John Stillman, Eliz.
 Darking, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
 Nellder, or Millder, Benson, Mary,
 John *wid.*
 Fox, Francis, *wid.* Gravener, Mary
 9 * [Emes, John (a) Parker, Eliz.]
 Johns, John Woods, Mary,
wid.
 Baker, Nicholas, *wid.* Payne, Mary
 Swinshaw, Job Dart, Mary, *wid.*
 Walker, Edward, Badham, Isabella,
wid.
 Woodyer, Richard Tisdell, Mary
 Dickson, John Bowman, Ann
 Margetts, Thomas Bell, Ann
 10 Jennings, Robert Chambers, Mary,
wid.
 Jencks, Richard Tiller, Margaret
 Lee, Edward Dickinson, Isa-
 bella
 Shrimpton, John Saunders, Philo-
 delphia
 Creed, Thomas Thomas, Ruth
 Lutman, John More, Jane
 Smith, Thomas Wiggins, Ann
 Moreing, or Moring, Oder, Mary
 Anthoney
 Buffer, John Fish, Elizabeth
 Richard, David Ecot, Ann
 *Harrison, Michael Vernon, Mary
 12 Ride, Robert Baxter, Sarah
 Bickardike, Richard Larratt, Elizabeth
 Holst, Swenus Fris, Ann
 *Palmer, Ralph Ernle, Katherine
 Fletcher, Henry Basford, Hellen
 Davis, Morgan Price, Ann
 Lawrence, Thomas, Atterbury, Ann,
wid.
 Turner, Edward May, Ann
 Sanders, Richard Simons, Ann
 Young, Solomon, *wid.* Langford, Susan-
 nah, *wid.*

(a) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 12 Ross, Posthumus *and* Rishby, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph Rannew, Marg.
Mason, William Ellistone, Mary
- 15 Bucaille, John Smith, Jane
Mason, Samuel Mitchell, Ann
- 16 Pattenden, Henry Littleton, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward Fremain, or Fre-
maine, Frances
- 17 Rowell, John Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Stevens, William Munden, Thoma-
zin
Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* Hasell, Sarah
- 18 Chandler, John Combs, Katherine
- 20 Turner, Henry, *wid.* Dodson, Martha
- 21 *Tompion, Thomas English, Jane, *wid.*
- 23 More, Richd., *wid.* Taylor, Elianor,
wid.
Joyce, Samuel Bellamy, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* Elkin, Martha,
wid.
- 24 Westmoreland, Kent, Ann
Peter, *wid.*
- Small, John Dunkin, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Bernard, Francis Fox, Elizabeth
- 29 Key, Thomas Martin, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

- 1 Drew, John, *wid.* Bagnall, Eliz.
- 2 Buck, Peter Graye, Jane
- Bedford, Richd., *wid.* Nowell, Jane, *wid.*
- 4 Saunders, John Michelton, or
Michleton,
Frances
*Awsite [Awsiter], Impey, Martha
Richard
- 6 Goldsmith, John Marnum, Sara
Whitton, John Beak, Mary
- *Dodd, John Davis, Jane, *wid.*
- 7 Lemon, Thomas Winton, Eliz.
- 8 Tucker, Philipp Tayler, Judith,
wid.
Greatrick, or Grat- Lawne, Marg.
rick, John
Carey, Edward Carr, Frances,
wid.
- 9 Allen, Francis Cooth, Eliz.
Carter, Roger Acton, Katherine
Leadbeater, Robert Wooderoff, Eliz.
- 11 *Kateing [Keating], Surday [Purday],
Luke Rachael
Sparks, James, *wid.* Whate, Elizabeth
- 12 Hardey, Edmond Wilkinson, Mary
- 15 Mason, Thomas Lloyd, Katherine
- *Humphreys, Wm. Waldo, Hannah
- 16 Camble, David, *wid.* Browne, Hellen
Whilton, John, *wid.* Duredon, Ellenor

- 16* Smith, John *and* Rogers, Elizabeth
- 19 Wheeler, Elisha Harvey, Tomason
Cliffe, Thomas Walthow, Alice
Martin Beaumont, Pellean, Hester
Hen. (a)
Spackman, Thomas Goodwyn, Dorcas
- 22 Gardner, William Records, Eliz.
Graves, Benjamin Hutchinson, Mary
Disher, Wm., *wid.* Crow, Dorothy
Hollech, William Davis, Mary
Baynton, Peter, *wid.* Hardy, Sarah
Clarke, Abel Osborne, Jane
Wilson, John Rightson, Eliz.
Botley, John Cobb, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

- 25 *Salmon, John Nash, Mary
Hulton, Robert Cox, Elizabeth
Rayment, Anthony Norton, Jane
- 26 Harrison, Thomas East, Mary
Small, Joseph Merchant, Eliz.
Cours, or Course, Evans, Sarah
John
- 28 Doncas, Nicholas, Goad, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Stone, Joseph Blunt, Mary
Duncomb, or Dun- Nutt, Ann
combe, Thomas
Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* Andrews, Rachael
- *Dolins, Daniel Cooke, Margaret
- 29 Ramsden, Robt., *wid.* Bourder, Frances,
wid.
Brookes, John. Critchley, Mary,
wid.
Jenkinson, Nicholas Merry, Martha
Fendall, John Burges, Susannah
Cole, Richard Share, or Sheare,
Elizabeth
- 30 *Peirse, Thomas Hustler, Ann
Whetcombe, Peter Rice, Mary
Barrey, Christopher Starkey, Ann
Le Febure, Nicholas. Le Plastrier, Ann
wid.
Hall, Thomas Jackson, Ann
Mosley, Nicholas Hardrett, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

- 1 Whitwel, or Whit- Whitehead, Sarah
well, Anthony
Scudamore, Barnaby Carlton, Martha
- 2 Beach, Nathaniel, Cock, Sarah
wid.
- 3 Stonehams, Richard Diamond, Grace
- 4 *Riggs, Robert Merrill [Morrell],
Ann
Knagg, Edward, *wid.* Hodge, Elizabeth

(a) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

- 4 Axtill, Philipp *and* Ridley, Jane
Estauunie, Isaac Du Cross,
Charlotte
- 5 Tisbury, John Carter, Mary
Tudor, William Parr, Anne
- 6 Hancock, William Pilkinton, Anne
Butcher, Francis Smith, Ellen
Hill, Peter Turner, Hannah
Trinder, Jeames Garrett, Grace
7 Ash, Edward Saunders, Ann
8 Bevins, Thomas Pritchett, Grace
Lilley, William Wells, Joane
Holmes, William Clarke, Anna
Maria
- Durand, Adam Bressaw, Jane
Dickinson, Peter Vernal, Eliz.
Wright, Philipp Beale, Elizabeth
*Beyer, William Wolfe, Elizabeth
9 Mitchell, Gilbert Dixie, Frances
10 Gardner, David Kittermaster,
Anne
- Blanchard, Andrew Norden, Sarah
11 Bardall, William Purney, Martha
Denney, Gary Clancey, Mary,
wid.
- English, Thomas Brett, Margaret
12 Wickham, White Cawley, Anna
Pyke, William Simms, Ann
13 March, William Walker, Eliz.
Hedges, Samuel Brown, Eliz., *wid.*
15 Lesingham, Thos., Daniell, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
- Alland, Roger Miles, Alice
Makay, John Anguish, Susanna
Goodwyn, Jane Johnson, Sarah
Jordan, Thomas Woolf, or Woolfe,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 16 Barkham, William Grosvenor, Mary,
wid.
- Vriburgen, or Vry- Authoivette du
bergen, Martin Chesu, Mariane
Brocket, Francis Edward, Ann
17 Woodroffe, Daniel Edmonson, Sarah
Ewen, Thomas Woodall, Eliz.
Stoakes, George Bush, Mary
18 Hetley, John Clarke, Sarah,
wid.
- Shipp, Thomas Holmes, Mary
22 Oliver, John Moore, Ann, *wid.*
Vere, Robert Sherbolt, Eliz.
Southern, Wm. *wid.* Crump, Alice
Finch, Thomas How, Mary
Aris, Edward Rhodes, Sarah
23 Goodlad, John Howton, Lydia
24 King, Daniell Nicoll, Jane
26 Delasaye, Charles Coleborn, Eliz.
27 Winterflood, Joshua Fawl, or Faul,
wid. Sarah

- 27 Mavis, John *and* Davis, Ann
Child, William, *wid.* Alrick, Judith
*Bouchier, Brereton, Bridges [Hon.],
wid. Katherine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* Case, Anne, *wid.*
- 29 Kennett, Philipp, *wid.* Harvey, Sarah
De Casuæ, Thomas Harper, Dorothy
- 31 Grove, George Woodhouse, Eliz.
Davies, Thomas White, Margaret
Voyce, Gamalier Towers, Abigall

MAY, 1700.

- 1 Parquets, Jas. *and* Salmon, Mary
2 Ashurst, Thomas Benson, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, John Monday, Martha
Garrow, Nicholas Shaw, Mary
Turner, John Smith, Mary
3 Walker, William Corthon, Eliz.
Peirson, Thomas Forgeham, Sarah
4 Ruthorne, Joseph Copper, Anne
Price, Robert Clarke, Mary
6 Cowcher, John Heathfield, Mary
7 *Burnaby, John, *wid.* Woode, Clara
Willcox, Thomas White, Elizabeth
9 Howkins, John, *wid.* Brayfield, Eliz.
*[Portland, Wm. Berkeley of
(Bentick), Earl of Stratton, Jane,
Dow. Bss.](a)
- 10 Jacobs, William Marvin, Mary,
wid.
- Toft, George Buckle, Mary
13 Daymond, William Hall, Mary
Stockdell, James Woods, Susannah
Cobcraft, John Harris, Elizabeth
14 Read, Thomas Kettlewell, Anne
*Herbert [Herbert], [Aldridge], Mary
George
- Brownrigg, William Day, Sarah
15 Watson, John, *wid.* Tayler, Susannah,
wid.
- Tayler, Jonathan Ellis, Margaret
Deare, John Sergeant, Eliz.
Crump, George Whiteing, Anne
Cotterell, George Davis, Anne
17 Stafford, Peter Bineare, Sarah
Cummyns, Michael Fowler, Abigall
18 Dench, Henry Steare, Phillis
Stanton, John, *wid.* Morley, Ann
Barnett, William Evins, Dorothy
Porter, James Geare, Sarah, *wid.*
Spencer, Edward Churcher, Mary,
wid.
- Cable, Joseph Allen, Mary
20 Pardoe, John Ball, Frances
Gillam, John Allen, Katherine
Gorine, Charles Bridger, Eliz.
Pritchard, Andrew Wigley, Jane

(a) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

MAY, 1700.

- 20 Hooke, Tryman *and* Wicks, Mary
 21 Froud, Edward, *wid.* Martin, Elinor,
wid.
 Green, William Richmond, Mary
 Taylor, William Young, Eliz., *wid.*
 22 Twyford, John Buttery, Priscilla
 Smith, William, *wid.* Griffin, Mary
 Davenport, Samuel Saunders, Lydia
 Hughes, Samuel Evins, Jane
 Pysing, William Aston, Mary
 Mosley, Thomas Bliss, Eliz., *wid.*
 23 *Barrington [Sir] Fitz Williams
 Charles [Bart.], [Hon.]. Anna
wid. Maria
 24 Humphreys, Richard Halsey, Mary
 Winshurst, Ralph Cuxon, Elizabeth
 25 Wills, Robert Blincoe, Dorothy
 Pyott, Edward Watkies, Eliz.
 Spence, James Watson, Jane
 Ball, Robert, *wid.* Allen, Sarah
 28 Ellis, Charles Woddam, Kath.,
wid.
 *Lynch, Richard Woodcock, Eliz.
 Hoare, Robert Burnard, Ann
 Willmore, Abraham Sparke, Mary,
wid.
 29 Barnett, John, *wid.* Todd, Mary, *wid.*
 30 Wharton, Richard, Wallis, Frances
 Skinner, John, *wid.* Snoxell, Mary
 Boston, Wm., *wid.* Powell, Eliz., *wid.*
 Marshall, William Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
 31 Kemp, William Dunford, Jane
 Spriggs, Joseph Widmore,
 Rachael
 Remington, Arthur Pear, Katherine,
wid.

JUNE, 1700.

- 1 Fellows, Richd. *and* Harwood, Martha
 Hoare, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth
 Hoare, George White, Mary
 3 Barnett, Henry, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
 Philips, Thomas Highmes, Eliz.
 Gibbons, Richard Bolt, Alicia
 4 Astwood, David Buckland, Chris-
 tiana
 5 Perry, John, *wid.* Pett, Sarah, *wid.*
 6 Houghton, Phillip Cookson, Mary
 Hyde, Ralph Green, Elizabeth
 7 Turner, William Spelt, Mary
 Ragdell, Robert Ludwell, Sarah
 Presbury, Phillip Perkins, Eliz., *wid.*
 8 Swift, Richard Craft, Katherine
 Lally, Edward Devon, Mary
 9 Gast, Timothy Smith, Hannah
 10 Griffiths, Arthur Seymore, Ann
 Upton, William, *wid.* Burras, Sarah

- 11 Edwards, Geo. *and* Hunter, Charity
 Yarronton, John Pemerton, Mary
 Moth, John, *wid.* Tounge, Bridgett
 Lambert, Robt., *wid.* Clarke, Sarah
 12 Nap, Charles Parker, Ann
 Parkins, Charles Brandon, Sarah
 *Warburton, Sir Allington, The
 George (Bart.) Hon. Diana
 13 Pensax, William Brownrigg, Jane
 14 *Duncomb, John Ramondon,
 Susanna
 Evans, Thomas Page, Abigail
 15 Howell, Oliver Hopkins, Sarah
 Mason, Joseph Boulter, Ann
 *Huson, John, *wid.* Burnham, Anne
 Whiteing, John Beesley, Jane
 Francis, George Bixley, Mary
 Tabor, William Haselwood,
 Frances
 17 Drewry, Samuel, Vernon, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
 *Wodehouse, Sir Benson, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
 Andrew, Joseph Butler, Kath., *wid.*
 18 Smith, Richard Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
 Townsend, Josias Hughes, Sarah,
wid.
 19 Churchey, James Sayer, Mary
 20 Tinnebac, Henry Wood, Mary
 Basse, Jeremiah, Curtis, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 *Baskerville, James Haggatt, Abiah
 *Cotes, John Shirley [Hon.],
 Dorothy
 Bignall, William Wilson, Anariah
 24 Herring, John South, Elizabeth
 Baker, John Hammon, Eliz.
 Knight, Francis Humphreys, Eliz.
 25 Cooper, Richard. Hickman, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
 26 Harrison, Richard Johnson, Marg.,
wid.
 Grace, Nicholas Barber, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Pilkinton, Zachariah Billidg, or Billidge,
 Elizabeth
 Edge, Samuel, *wid.* Evans, Deborah,
wid.
 28 Steggall, Thomas Peosley, Christian
 Benning, Robert Cond, Elizabeth
 Pomfret, Stephen Green, Elizabeth
 29 Beardwell, Ben., *wid.* Kirle, Lucy
 Harcourt, John, *wid.* Garston, Mary
 Price, Philip, *wid.* Perkins, Ann
 Littlehales, or Little- Edwards, Eliz.
 hale, Richard

JULY, 1700.

- 1 *Chester, Thos. *and* Wigfall, Eliz.
 Bartholomew, John Curffe, Jane

JULY, 1700.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|----|---|----------------------------|
| 1 | Gibbs, Thomas <i>and</i> Marshall, William | Marshall, Eliz.
Cole, Ann | 19 | Hughes, Edward <i>and</i> Clarke, Margaret, <i>wid.</i> | |
| 2 | Napleton, Thomas | Napleton, Sarah | | Jennings, Joseph | Mitchell, Marg. |
| | Howell, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | Masters, Mary | 20 | Gildon, John | Lacey, Margaret |
| | Bosely, Thomas | Webb, Ann | | Mercer, Josiah | Carew, Lucey |
| | Emery, Stephen, <i>wid.</i> | Walton, Sarah | | Percivall, Onias | East, Sarah |
| 3 | *Cross, Henry | Joddrell, Eliz. | | Himers, William | Cheeseman, Jane |
| | Allcraft, George | Ingall, Frances | | Barrodale, Ben. | Wilcox, Mary |
| | Burton, John | Sharpe, Anna | 22 | Parrett, John | Edwards, Eliz. |
| | Aldington, Matthias | Collston, Sarah | | Curson, Alex., <i>wid.</i> | Munns, Frances |
| 4 | *Mason, John | Funnell, Judith, <i>wid.</i> | | Cobb, John | Barker, Judith |
| | Staley, John | Price, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | 25 | Imes, John | Grymes, Jone, <i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Lawrence, Silvester, <i>wid.</i> | Ford, Mary | 26 | North, John | Clarke, Mary |
| | Kent, George, <i>wid.</i> | Lashbrooke, or Lashbrook, Mary | 27 | May, John | Hunt, Ann |
| | Carter, John, <i>wid.</i> | Hiller, Elizabeth | | Morle, John | Lafite, Ellinor |
| | Bavis, William | Jeffes, Ellen | | Bowers, Geo., <i>wid.</i> | Moore, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Wright, Nicholas | Farren, Jane, <i>wid.</i> | | Sapsford, John, <i>wid.</i> | Greenwood, Isabella |
| | Smith, Edward | Chambers, Cath. | | Gibbins, Roger | Cowley, Mary |
| 8 | Symonds, Thomas | St. Hill, or Sanithill, Deborah | 29 | Rutt, Richard | Cope, Elizabeth |
| | Howell, Thomas | Bartrom, Rebecca | | *Cooper [Samuel] | St. John, Barbary |
| 9 | Hales, James | Craswell, Kath. | | Deering, John | Edies, Katherine |
| | Ball, John | Watts, Frances | | Hall, Edward | Sessions, Mary |
| 10 | Richardson, Wm. | Cogan, Sarah | | Bevington, John | Emuck, Judith |
| | Smart, Mathew | Bills, Ann | | Edmunds, Leonard, <i>wid.</i> | Pardoe, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| 12 | Burk, John | Porter, Sarah | | Bishop, Ben., <i>wid.</i> | Lee, Sarah |
| | Michay, Alexander | Grigg, Elizabeth | | Geare, Stephen | Lees, Elizabeth |
| | Lewis, John | Bellom, Jane | | *Kelly, John | Lane, Elizabeth |
| 13 | Pyke, John | Fannock, Eliz. | | Atkins, William | Prestwood, Dorcas |
| | Meoles, Henry | Peters, Mary | 30 | Isaacson, Anthony | Stevenson, Hannah |
| | Tinker, Thomas | Linsley, Martha | | Sise, Edward, <i>wid.</i> | Hancock, Anne |
| | Coulton, George | Hacter, or Haeter, Urshula | 31 | Wise, Thomas | Caigar, Hannah |
| | Carwardine, John, <i>wid.</i> | Hicton, Margaret | | Sanders, William | Homan, Mary |
| | Ingram, William | Hutchins, or Hutkins, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | Billon, Peter | Le Francois, Isabella |
| 15 | Stubbs, Thomas | Lee, Mary | | Witton, Joseph | Henriette |
| | George, William | Colbon, Bethia, <i>wid.</i> | | | Pines, Mary |
| | Hope, Henry | Gear, Lydia, <i>wid.</i> | | | |
| 16 | Bird, John | Griffin, Ann | | | |
| | Cook, Henry | Curtis, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Bosgrave, William | Gynn, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | | |
| | Wyburd, Richard | Bowrin, Ann | | | |
| | Venn, Edward | Warberton, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | | |
| | Inkle, Thomas | Barker, Susannah | | | |
| 17 | Pearce, Christopher | Rose, Mary | | | |
| | Starling, John | Grimes, Ann, <i>wid.</i> | | | |
| 19 | Wilson, Anthony | Addison, Mary | | | |
| | Martin, Jeffery | How, Sarah | | | |

AUGUST, 1700.

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Readshaw, Josh. <i>and</i> Stanford, John | Anderson, Juliana
Taylor, Ann |
| | Ward, William | Ray, Ann, <i>wid.</i> |
| 2 | Ambrose, Daniel | Warmingham, Alice |
| | Geary, Bryan | Parker, Joanna, <i>wid.</i> |
| 3 | Lilly, Peter, <i>wid.</i> | Morfew, Ann |
| | Mott, Samuel | Bowles, Jane |
| 5 | Grosvener, Richard | Cope, Tobitha |
| | Cadwell, John | Sutton, Ann |
| | Blane, or Blaine, Guillaume | Paine, Mary |
| | Cuxon, William | Pepys, Elizabeth |
| | *Tidd, Thomas | Elliott, Mary |
| 6 | Jersey, Thomas | Harvey, Mary |

AUGUST, 1700.

- 6 Allambridge, *and* Howell, Tomazin
Samuel
Arkininstall, John, *wid.* Shelvock, Mary,
wid.
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah,
wid.
- 7* Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
- 13 Robarts, Samuell Townsend,
Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, Fisher, Elizabeth
wid.
- 14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath.,
wid.
Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
- 15 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter,
wid.
- 17 Livingstone, Gerge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
21* Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons,
Dorothy
Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neill, John Cradduck, Eliz.
22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
24 Lock, Samuell Brooks, Mary
26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary,
wid.
- *Pakington, Sir John Perrott, Hester
[Bart.], *wid.*
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
- 27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett,
wid.
- 28 Rice, James Stallybrass,
Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
29 Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
31 Willmott, John Mathews,
Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis,
wid.
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Pocock, Charles *and* Spencer, Mary
3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
*Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna,
wid.
- 7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke,
Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
- 10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
12* French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Ann
- 14 Burridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke,
Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin,
Elizabeth
18* Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
- [26]* Feilde, Edmund (a) Paul, Martha]
- 27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 1 Baron, Thomas *and* Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann

(a) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 3 Carpenter, Thos., *and* Lancisshire, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
Hider, William, *wid.* Dickinson, Marg.
Ranfeild, John, *wid.* Manton, Mary,
wid.
Millist, John
Glyn, Robert
5 Evans, Thomas
Green, Macklin
Withers, John
7* Green, Thomas

Wood, Elias
9 Williamson,
Jonathan
Meriton, Thomas
Smith, John, *wid.*
10 Cole, Thomas
11 Gray, Joshua
12 Jenkin, Daniell
14 Powell, James, *wid.*
Barkes, Charles, *wid.* Miller, Eliz., *wid.*
15 Waldin, William
Charles, Joseph
Harpin, John
Jackson, Leonard
16 Pattison, Robert
Evans, James, *wid.*
17 Hipsley, Thomas
19 Pickering, Jacob
Baldwin, John
Hendley, Thomas
Brewis, Valentine
21 Verdear, Mark
Cosher, Alexander
Harding, Henry
Chandler, Richard,
wid.
22 Hoade, John
23 Hadwell, George
Foxcroft, Wm (a)
24 Williams, Jacob, *wid.*
25* Hulse, William
28 Bird, Samuel
Wratten, Thomas
31 Linsey, William
Stobbs, John
Trentham, Thomas
Holland, James, *wid.*
Marlow, John
- Coles, Mary
Kent, Barbara
Woldon, Kath.
Weston, Martha
Downs, Mary
Mathews, Case
Andrew, *wid.*
Ockshutt, Jane
Life, Alice, *wid.*

Howson, Eliz.
Newman, Eliz.
Butler, Ann
Rogers, Ann
Yeomans, Mary
Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Miller, Eliz., *wid.*
Harvest, Jane
Stevenson, Mary
Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Bayley, Sarah
Softly, Abigail
Clarke, Ann, *wid.*
Bennett, Eliz., *wid.*
Cart, Ann
Moore, Mary
Smith, Sarah, *wid.*
Green, Mary
Vincon, Elizabeth
Peppiatt, Sarah
Hollins, Henry
Hobbs, Kath.,
wid.
Styles, Dorothy
Heyton, Jane
Barker, Mary
Greaves, Eliz.,
wid.
Cooling, Eliz.
Temple, Ann
Challender, Phillis
Baker, Bridgett
Garrett, Eliz.
Hardie, Katherine
Stevens, Eliz., *wid.*
Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

- 1 Pycroft, Jn., *wid.* *and* Skinner, Dennis
2 Wyat, Thomas Power, Ann

(a) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

- 2 Worwick, Edw. *and* Windsor, Frances
Bower, George Yates, Martha
4 Wise, Solomon Webb, Elizabeth
Foster, Mathew Hudson, Hannah
White, Edward Cole, Mary
Parramore, William Butcher, Mary,
wid.
*Stevens, Tyrningham Rayson, Eliz.
6 Dodson, Sam., *wid.* Cooke, Margaret
Wood, Abell Jones, Elianor
7 Raitby, or Raithby, Gandall, Anna
John, *wid.*
8 Hinton, Anthony King, Johanna
Tayler, or Taylor, Foster, Mary
John
9 Hicks, Nicholas Goodson, Mary
Vincent, Thomas Wignard, Dennis
Hampton, Thomas Hartwell, Mary
Matson, James Williams, Eliz.
11 Ty, Richard Jacock, Sarah
Marck, John Sims, Hester
Day, Thomas Marshall, Sus'nna
13 Augustine, Thos., *wid.* Boughey, Sarah
15 Tattersall, John Stanley, Marg.
16 Crouch, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Willson, Henry Parre, Elizabeth
Headington, or Hunt, Mary
Headington, Sam.
18 Corderoy, George Keeley, Martha
Empson, John Kendall, Ann
20 Wale, John Mardey, Mary
21 Hatton, George Norman, Sarah
Watts, Robert Kyrdon, Ann
22* Willford, Spicer, Eliz., *wid.*
Nathaniell, *wid.*
Patson, Richard Lenton, Elizabeth
26 Lewis, John Rocquette, Martha
Turne, William Middlewright, or
Middleright,
Margarett
Rootlidge, John Jacock, Easter
Deane, John, *wid.* Day, Eliz., *wid.*
Strange, Geo., *wid.* Noel, Mary
27 Hide, Francis Rudsby, Sarah
29 Rayner, John, *wid.* Robins, Jane
Paradine, Richard Hawley, Mary
30 Osborn, Richard Quinnell, Mary
Miller, John Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Johnson, Thos. *and* Jones, Joane
Nulloth, John Carter, Mary
*Sheppard, Richard Spicer [*als.*
Helder], Ann
Ball, Gabriell King, Margarett
3 Arundell, Robt., *wid.* Crayford, Marg.
Robinson, Ralph Bedford, Ann
Silverwood, John Bedford, Eliz.
Walker, Robert Rash, Mary

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 3 Farrendell, Geo. and Taylor, Deborah
Harper, John, *wid.* Martin, Ann
- 4 *Hawkins, William Gisborne, Kath.
Brown, Ezekiel Tippitts, Eliz.
Allen, Edward Brett, Katherine
Aylworth, Geo. Hunter, Elizabeth
- 6 Horne, Robert Simpson, Eliz.
Simons, or Simmons, Haynes, Rebecca
William
- Whittonne, William Booth, Mary
Stokes, Jacob Betts, Margaret
7 Cooper, Isaac Courtley, Marg.
Snowden, John Boyce, Susanna
8 Walter, John Curtis, Mary
Walterson, John Tayler, Dennis
9 Blechynden, Gratian Robinson, Ann
Procter, Edmund Horner, Sarah
Ball, Richard Alfrey, Jane
Elly, James, *wid.* Cox, Sarah, *wid.*
- 11 Handsley, John Battle, Sarah
White, Humphrey Hunt, Elizabeth
- 12 Thompson, William Bosfield, Marg.
*Adams, Job Savery, Sarah
Jones, Thomas Tomkins, Eliz.
- 13 Jepson, John Cunningham,
Rebecca
- 14 Hawkins, Francis Sparrowhawk,
Elizabeth
- Price, John Williams, Mary
- 17 Bales, William Bigwood, Mary
Aston, Richard, *wid.* Bliss, Mariam,
wid.
- *Byron, Dennis Boves, Ann
- 18 Twyford, Jos., *wid.* Downes, Kath.
Cross, Samuel Graft, Rebecca
- 20 Lewes, William Lissney, Eliz.
Birchall, Wm., *wid.* Clinch, Ellenor
- 23 *Cromwell, John Aston, Elizabeth
Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Bromley, Susan-
wid.
- Smith, Christopher Fry, Ann
Castle, Edmund Perry, Mary
Lawrance, or Laurence, William Rotherford, Jane
- 24 Gutteridge, John Wooster, Sarah
Moon, John Burnitt, Dorothy
Harlow, Thomas Townsend, Cath.
- 25 Shotten, Joseph Gardiner, Mary
- 27 Farington, Henry Hollingsworth,
Sarah
- Benbridge, Rowland Broughton,
Martha
- Farr, William Ebelwhite, Mary,
wid.
- 28 Browne, Edward Millington, Eliz.
Marshall, John Sutton, Mary
Wells, Samuel Peale, Elizabeth
- 30 Ward, Henry Jorden, Mary

- 30 Edwards, Jeffry and Parr, Mary
Bostone, Samuel Grice, Mary
Pryer, James Wilkinson,
Frances
Thomas, William Carter, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Hanwell, John and Hatt, Mary
- 2 Lerego, Thomas Parks, Hannah
Brown, Richard Todd, Constasy,
wid.
- 3 Webb, Richard Jackson, Mary
Loat, Thomas Savage, Mary
Gravelly, Edward Andrason, Phillis
- 6 Cole, Benjamin Vernon, Lucia
- 7 Wilson, John, *wid.* Miles, Martha
Heard, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
- 8 Pelling, Henry Dearings, Cicilia
Kilty, Owen Webb, Mary
Pratt, John Wooten, Ann
- 9 Jenkenson, Thomas Davie, Elizabeth
Parry, or Perry, Noon, Elizabeth
Mervin
- 10 Lucas, Richard Miller, Margaret
Pinson, John Hall, Susanna
- 11 Ailay, Thos., *wid.* May, Mary
Cook, John Long, Lydia
Rose [—] Halden [—] (a)
- 13 Hancock, John West, Ann
- 14 Laggatt, Philipp Diamond, Judith
- 15 Langdon, Henry Edmunson, Sarah,
wid.
- 16 Blithman, William Lawson, Pricilla
- 17 Green, James Woolrich, Eliz.
- 20 Rawlins, George Rhodes, Sarah
Wallwyn, Charles Rose, Elizabeth
- *Sambrooke, Samuel Wright, Eliz.
- Feere, Richd., *wid.* Dunford, Mary
- 21 Norton, John Chapman, Hann'h
- Shewbridge, John Hurdeys, Jane
- 24 Holland, John, *wid.* Woods, Ann
Meares, Wm., *wid.* Thelwall, Ann
Berdoe, James, *wid.* Barecroft, Eliz.
- 25 Hodges, John Lockwood, Sarah
- 27 Hawksworth, Peter Elarton, Eliz.
Baker, Wm., *wid.* Stevens, Hannah
Evans, Richd., *wid.* Robinson, Eliz.
- 28 Champneys, John, Holmes, Frances
wid.
- 29 Whitehead, Richard Nickolls, Hannah
Beddell, Wm., *wid.* Boxell, Mary
Browne, Edward Wrench, Jane
- 30 Bennett, John Gough, Elizabeth
- 31 Gunter, Umphrey Edmonds, Mary
Parrey, Anthony Armour, Mary
Mancell, Wm., *wid.* Naylor, Mary, *wid.*
Roberts, Nicholas Jekyll, Mary

(a) As in the calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Webb, John, *wid.* and Roper, Alice
Wheeler, John Luthbury, Sarah
Gunter, Thomas Best, Patience
3 Stapleton, Isaac Fisher, Elizabeth
Frank, John, *wid.* Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
Woodfield, John Mead, Mary
4 Cox, Jasper Blundell, Eliz.
Tardeff, Joseph Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
5 King, Daniell, *wid.* Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
Broke, Robert, *wid.* Huett, Elizabeth
Brooks, William Foster, Sarah
Brough, Michael Bourn, Martha
6 Brade, Andrew Barnes, Mary
Miller, Methusalem Davis, Jane
Villers, Francis Boyne, Barbara, *wid.*
- 8 Dawkins, John Morehouse, or
Morehous,
Sarah
- 10 Hall, Nicholas Jenks, Margaret
Best, William Phillips, Martha
Pell, Thomas Ibbs, Mary, *wid.*
Smith, John Stamp, Sarah
Lane, George Mingay, Frances
12 Fleming, Benjamin Savage, Ann
Cotterell, Daniell, Blake, Martha, *wid.*
Wright, John Collins, Mary
Edwards, Edward Dunkin, Eliz.
13 Naquin, Solomon Girauda, Ann
Heath, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Hastwell, William Johnson, Ann
14 Fonhoff, Abraham Massey, Sarah
Baldwin, John, *wid.* Izepp, Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Borlace, Henry Mettyer, or
Mettier, Sarah
- 15 Lovesey, James Burley, Dorothy
17 Batson, James Jones, Susanna, *wid.*
Simons, William Waller, Jane
Edwards, Samuel Snelling, Ann
18 Jones, Jerom Midwinter, Mary
Cheek, Richard Hobbs, Sarah
19 Lawrence, Ralph Wicks, Katherine *wid.*
- * Millward, Thomas Leving, Sarah
Flower, Edward Jones, Martha
20 Tostsine, John Baudovin,
Susanna
Brett, George Rous, Mary
Cutteford, Henry Spurrier, Jane
21 Willis, John, *wid.* Holland, Jane, *wid.*
* Tryon, Charles Savile, Jane
22 Bassett, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
Thatcher, John Ayliffe, Jane
Preston, John Staines, Judith
Birch, Samuel Boycott, Eliz.

- 22 Litchfield, Wm. and Lakin, Mary
Spriggs, Joshua. Francis, Mary
wid.
- 24 Barfoote, William Hamond, Mary
Tovey, William, *wid.* Wall, Mary, *wid.*
Watson, John Stafford, Ellenor
Gardner, Jeremiah Williams, Eliz.
Peirson, Paul Woodley, Mary
Richardson, Simon, Desborow, Ann
wid.
- 25 Longland, Robert Coleman, Frances,
wid.
- 26 Deane, Mathew Liscolett, Eliz.
Norriess, Wm., *wid.* Weld, Elizabeth
Morss, John Territt, Hester,
wid.
- White, George Meridale, Ann,
wid.
- Whiteman, Thomas Parlow, Sarah
Sivedall, Henry, *wid.* Valentine, Martha
Harwood, Richard Norgrove, Eliz.
Foxe, or Fox, John Barnard, Ellenor,
wid.
- 27 St. John, Robert. Barthrup, or Bar-
wid. thrupe, Ann,
wid.
- Lawrence, George Jackson, Hannah
Goddard, William King, Margaret
Godfrey, or Godfry, Franklin, Rebecca
Edward
- Murfey, John, *wid.* Murfey, Elizabeth
28 Kinkeid, John Kinkeid, Eliz.
Hall, Robert, *wid.* Cobbett, Eliz.
Dickeson, Robert Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 1 Collyer, Thos. and Roberts, Mary
* Turner, Richard Allen, Hannah,
wid.
- Eve, William Peacock, Mary
Husbands, Richard Davis, Elizabeth
Towe, Simon Hopwell, Frances
Mitchell, Edward Rawlett, Martha
Chips, William Snowsmary, Olive
Natt, Michael, *wid.* Helme, Margaret
Scott, Leonard Stephens, Reb'cca
Cnarr, Thomas Howell, Ann
Hinzman, Joseph Barber, Beata
2 Vale, Charles Dymes, Sarah
3 Francklin, Robert Wattson, Mary
Twycroft, Joseph Gray, Ann, *wid.*
Tough, Joseph Stone, Elizabeth
Morless, John Edwards, Jane
Short, John, *wid.* Lambert, Martha
Bassano, Nowell Oast, Katherine
Kellam, John, *wid.* West, Sarah
Hunt, Michael, *wid.* Haines, Sarah
Joukston, John Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*
Andrews

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 4 Walker, Thos., *and* Mackworth, Mary
wid.
Skinner, William Dunford, Eliz.
*St. John, Henry, jr. Winchcombe,
Frances
- 6 Sims, Henry Goff, Joanna
- 8 Scott, Thomas Simes, Jane
Grant, John Davies, Sarah
Eastman, Thomas Chamberlaine,
Mary
- [10]*[Tonge, Robert (a) Vilett, Jane]
- 11 Vere, Charles Collison, Mary
Magdalen
- 12 Bond, Joseph Wiggin, Mary
*Nisbett, Thos., *wid.* Rawlins, Priscilla
Mandavile, or Lawes, Elizabeth
Mandevile, John
- Hutchins, Thos., *wid.* Donford, Jane
- 13 *Lethiullier, or Manning, Mary
Lethiullier, Wm.
- 14 Gottley, Richard Coryton, Mary
Crickett, John Bovell, Margaret
- 17 *Nayler, Charles, *wid.* Rowson, Mary
- 18 Woodmitt, John Basset, Susanna
Shoomaker, Litchfield, Mary
Abraham, *wid.*
- 20 Pearson, Stephen Sutton, Ann
Bacon, John Laxon, Elizabeth
- 22 Raven, Jonathan Neblett, Edith
Harratt, David Gorne, Jane
- 24 Morrison, James Bruce, Anne
Selden, William Clements, Judeth

MARCH, 1701.

- 26 Morden, John *and* Corney, Lucy
- 28 Aylett, Ambrose Holt, Ruth
Saunders, Daniell Ewers, Sarah
Knight, Richard White, Susanna
Holland, James Curtise, Hannah
- 29 Britton, Alexander Dunkin, Mary
Abbett, Edmund, Allen, Jone, *wid.*
wid.
- 31 Penvall, Thos., *wid.* Wright, Jane

APRIL, 1701.

- 1 Lynn, Richard *and* Grover, Eliz., *wid.*
- 2 Rowton, John, *wid.* Wood, Mary, *wid.*
Barton, John Ladyman, Mary
- 3 Ibutt, John, *wid.* Chapman, Ann
- 4 *Tillotson, John Crowle, Cath.
Wharam, Robert Tuckey, Jane
- 5 Brown, or Browne, Franklin, Kath.
Benjamin
- Beckham, Francis Haycock, Ellenor
- 7 Leake, William Palmer, Elizabeth

(a) Not in the calendar.

- 8 Twistleton, Geo. *and* Jackson, Barbara
- 9 Crump, Thomas Lasingsby, or
Lasinby, Ann
Corbett, Waities, Banks, Mary,
wid.
Willmott, John Barker, Kath.
- 12 Ward, Timothy Kingsland, Mary
Looker, John, *wid.* Bartolmce,
Fateplace
- 14 Buchanan, Mitchaell Bissaker, Hanna
- 16 Hutchins, William Godsoe, Jone
Coxe, Robert Chamberlaine,
Margarett
- Browne, Francis. Grigory, Martha
wid.
- Edridge, John Hatten, Margaret
- 17 Bickerton, Ralph Weaver, Eliz.
Lintott, Joshua Strest, Elizabeth
*Dodson [Rev.], Todd, Ann
Jeremiah, *wid.*
- 18 Hildor, William Bonnett, Eliz.
Usher, Henry Cater, Margaret
Truston, John Wood, Elizabeth
Wode, John Toon, Mary
- 19 Wilkinson, John Bramble, Martha
Eburne, Ben., *wid.* Hilliard, Ann
Peck, John Lawrence, Sarah
Granger, Wilham Wattson, Barbara
Jones, Hugh, *wid.* Banford, Marg.,
wid.
- Smart, Francis Gilbert, Mary
Goodwin, Richard Townsend, Judith
- 20 *Johnson, Lancolett Shorditch, Jane
Bryant, John, *wid.* Spring, Elizabeth
- 23 Frost, Mark, *wid.* Meadows,
Bridgett, *wid.*
- Payne, Nathaniell Butler, Elizabeth
Peirson, Stephen Hilling,
Gollibrigh
- 24 Paul, John Plumley, Holman,
wid.
- Bennett, Lewis Thompson,
Martha
- Moor, Jonathan Bramton, Martha
- 25 West, Thomas Western, Sarah
Deane, William Wooden, Mary
- 28 Stray, George Usher, Mary
Nichols, or Nicholls, Jenkin, or Jenkins,
John, *wid.* Mary
- Smith, William Garrett, Sarah
Mackcall, or Robinson, Marj.
Mackrall, James
- Watts, Thomas Young, Mary
- Deary, Philipp Bramton, Martlin
- 29 Brompton, James French, Mary
Everett, George Lee, Elizabeth
Dufai, John Jennings, or Jen-
nins, Mary
- 31 Griffin, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Adamson, Frances

MAY, 1701.

- 1 Peete, Thomas *and* Dier, or Dyer,
Ann, *wid.*
- *Pettus, Sir Horatius Mears, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
- Clark, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Titchinor, William Driver, Mary
Horspoole, John, *wid.* Palmer, Ann
- 2 Warkman, Richard Hampton, Sarah
Whitehead, Nathan. Smith, Katherine
- 5 Chetwin, Robert Burghall, Hester
Bennett, John Peirce, Rachaell
Cox, Miles Baxter, Ann
Budder, Robert Maston, Eliz.
Truelove, Thomas Braggins, Jane
Kimpton, John Stevenson, Mary
Crouch, Wm., *wid.* Wright, Ann
*Evelyn, John Glyn, Ann
- 6 *Alcocke, Lawrence Fuller, Ann
Birch, John, *wid.* Evans, Sarah
Greovall, John Holbrooke, Easter
- 7 Cates, Ralph Freeman, Mary
Paul
Whelpley, Richard Bridges, Sarah
Wood, Charles Harlow, Frances
- 8 Meader, Chas., *wid.* Skinner, Eliz.
Knowe, Thomas Hockley, Rachael,
wid.
- Dew, John, *wid.* Lawrence, Mary,
wid.
- 10 Wright, Mathew Tucker, Ann
*Leigh, Edward Reynolds, Ann
Newton, John Reads, or Reades,
Dorothy
- 12 Walton, William Wilkins, Mary
Waller, Henry (a) King, Grace
- 14 Dupper, Edward Ayres, Eliz., *wid.*
Jones, John Bristow, Ellin,
wid.
- Stallwood, John Wood, Mary
Smith, George, *wid.* Garland, Mary
- 15 Leach, William Moreing, Albana,
wid.
- *Hunt, Thomas Ward, Jane
Steere, Cornelius Vryburgen, Ann,
wid.
- Borham, Clement Scott, Hannah
- 16 Caron, Ben., *wid.* Fortur, Magdalen
Chapman, Michael Goddin, Elizabeth
Symmons, Thomas Jones, Jane
- 17 *Ellis, Henry Mayhoe, Mary
Hall, Jerom Hopson, Ann
- 19 Orrell, John Martin, Sarah
Alder, James Ford, Ann, *wid.*
- 20 Porter, Joseph Slate, Elizabeth
Stone, Richard Mendgshum,
Mary

- 21 Parsons, Rich. *and* Clay, Eliz., *wid.*
Atwood, John Stephenson, Mary
- 22 Elkin, William Pressey, Eliz., *wid.*
- 23 Markendale, Philipp Peirson, Mary
Eaton, John Spomer, Marg.
- 24 Tompson, Jeremiah Twynn, Elizabeth
Arnold, Lott Stanley, Sarah
Croyers, Randolph Amlett, Judith
- 26 Edwards, John Knight, Margaret
Brookes, John Chatburn, or Chat-
burne, Eliz., *wid.*
- Parry, George Caesar, Marg.,
wid.
- 27 Man, John Moore, Elizabeth
*Ram, Abell Humfreys, Sarah
Nott, William Mead, Susanna
Thompson, Jasper Waldron, Sibella
Hannafor, or Han-
nyford, Eustace Green, Mary
- 28 Crosland, William, Price, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
Hutt, Richard Jackson, Eliz.
Wright, Richard Sheppard, Susan.
Hind, John Martin, or Mar-
tin, Rebecca
- 29* Stanyford, Ely Ash, Katherine
- 30 Benefather, Mathew Hewyett, Ellinor
- 31 Yerwood, Thomas, Young, Eliz.
wid.
Andrew, Thos., *wid.* Foxon, Rebecca
Hawkins, Jno., *wid.* Hawtin, Joanna

JUNE, 1701.

- 2 Saxten, Thomas *and* Cumber, Eliz.
- 3 Beeckman, Daniell. Eyton, Elizabeth
wid.
- 4 Allen, Robert Kipping, Mary
Bennett, William Wright, Kath.
- 5 Hanns, Edwards. Bull, Ann, *wid.*
wid.
- Gunthorp, Robert, Andreas, Mary
wid.
- Turner, John Jackson, Barbara
- 6 Watson, David Whittle, Eliz.
Spalden, Nicholas Cane, Lidia
Sawbridge, Joseph Carew, Penelope
- 7 Simpson, William Hall, Judith
Ovid, John Foster, Mary
Bills, John Read, Ann
- 9 Pryor, Henry, *wid.* Splyler, Sarah
Llewelin, Richard Sexton, Mary
Jaques, Robert, *wid.* Heaffard, Eliz.
- Gaich, Joseph Long, Jane
- 10 De Wall, Nicholas Smith, Susanna
West, James Stepp, Katherine
Hitchcock, William Pew, Priscilla,
wid.
- Fasby, John Anderson,
Margaret

(a) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

JUNE, 1701.

- 10 Gaskin, or Gas- and Fowler, Ann
kins, Thomas, *wid.*
- 11 Youl, or Youle, John Barly, Ann
Jefferys [—], *wid.* Kynnesman, or
Kinnesman,
Deborah
- 12 Merrett, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Laurence, Peter Painter, Ann
Burford, Richard Pagitt, Elizabeth
- 14 Calverly, Richard Ross, Ellinor, *wid.*
Love, Thomas Blower, Martha
- 16 Bass, William May, Mary, *wid.*
Frazier, James Aikman, Jane
Anderson, Thomas Starkey, Eliz.
Powling, Thomas Poore, or Poor,
Margarett
- Campbell, David, Meares, or Mears,
wid. Margaret
- 17 Hodgskin, Edward Arnis, Deborah
Robinson, Robert Games, Katherine
- 18 French, William Eales, Elizabeth
Martin, Walter Parslow, Jane
- 19 Bayley, John Browning, Eliz.
White, William Jones, Ann
Simpson, Lewis Sherrad, Mary
* Awbrey [Aubrey, Stealy [Staley?],
Sir], John [Bart.] Mary
- Stisted, William Linbye, Martha
- 20 Huips, George Roume, Jane
Fullburne, William Thornton, Joanna
- Holloway, Richard Mason, Margaret
- 21 Neavers, Francis Sommers, Jane
- 23 Mapleton, John Tayler, Katherine
Swift, Arthur Harding, Ann
- 24 Hayman, Thomas Miles, Sarah
Jones, James Broomfield, Sarah,
wid.
- Shield, Michael Singlin, Eliz., *wid.*
- 25* Petty, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
Fly, William Hill, Mary
- * Sadler, Daniell, *wid.* Trenshard [Tren-
chard], Dame
Phillip, *wid.*
- Goodman, John, Bostock, Ann,
wid.
- Randall, John Baker, Hester
- 28 Gelder, Thomas Bagett, Elizabeth
Haly, William Astle, Susannah
- Brown, William Dean, Ann
- 30 Jaques, Arthur Chapman,
Bersheba
- * Smith, Hugh Cooley, Rebecca
Jackson, Peter Woodward,
Margrett
- Gibbs, William Langley, Mary
Carlile, or Carlisle, Conduct, Mary
Edward, *wid.*
- Crawford, Thomas Lowden, Agnes

JULY, 1701.

- 1 Justice, William and Whitaker, or
Whitbay [Whit-
bey], Mary
Martin, John Simons, Mary
Lane, Walter Speciall, Susanna,
wid.
- Frier, Anthony Barnett, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Gill, John Gill, Elizabeth
Mason, Richard Dorlee, Maudlin
- 5 Adamson, Charles Smith, Joanna
Jennings, William Allford, Sarah
- 8* Murrey [Murray], Kirkland, Mary
John, *wid.*
- 9 Rigby, Richd., *wid.* Brent., Eliz., *wid.*
Hosford, Richard Marriott, Olive
- 10 Cony, John Lodg, Mary
Howard, John, *wid.* Milford, or Mill-
ford, Mary, *wid.*
- * Burt, John Seely, Elizabeth
Lawford, Edward Light, Sarah
- * Boulter, Daniell Cook, Elizabeth
- 11 Constable, Thomas Ballow, Martha
Ward, Wm., *wid.* Atkins, Susanna
- 12 Burges, Robert Wood, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Cook, Robert Stanley, Sarah
- * Twisden, Thomas Musters, Ann
Atkins, Thomas Boroughs, Ann
Brideoak, John Walker, Eliz.
- 15* Angier, Borage Christian, Anna
Maria
- 16 Collins, John Austin, Ann
* Thompson, William Brent, Jane
[Joyce], *wid.*
- 18 Lambert, Richard Sampson, May
wid.
- * Clough, Jarvis Archer, Ann
Bayman, or Banam, Hobson, Bridgett
James, *wid.*
- Andrews, William Berridge, or Ber-
ridg, Hannah
- 19* Scarborough, John Brice, Elizabeth
- 21 Poting, John Hamlett, Mary
- 22 Crouch, Peter, *wid.* Ebsworth,
Susanna, *wid.*
- Chillingsworth, Rich. Johnson, Hannah
- 23 Ward, Richard Brodey, or
Broody, Mary
Collins, William Garner, Barbara
Johnson, Ralph, *wid.* Fairweather,
Prudence, *wid.*
- 24 Terrett, Thos., *wid.* Butler, Elizabeth
Hudson, John Bauden, Sarah,
wid.
- Bromsgrave, Thos. Poulter, Mary
- 26 Hoskin, Benj., *wid.* Andrews, Eliz.,
wid.
- Seyence, John Needle, Martha

JULY, 1701.

- 28 Meredith, Giles *and* Powell, Johan
Squire, John Hiller, Sarah
Swan, William Tayler, Sarah
29 Boughton, Stephen Buggins, Grace
*Austin, Edward Strickson,
Susanna, *wid.*
30 Fleckner, Nathaniell Murthy, Mary,
wid.
*Noyes, Richard [Barkham],
Frances
Penn, Richard Spencer, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

- 1 Bazin, James *and* Chedwick, Sarah
Cook, James Cook, Mary
Kitching, John Woopshed, Ann
*Arnold, Mathew Sansbury, Prissilla
*Millner, John Osbaston, Ann
2 Grundy, John Tossett, Thomasin
Silk, John, *wid.*
Groom, John Edgcomb, D'rthy
Harwood, Richard Rutter, Mary
3 Dakin, Joseph Hostin, Martha
4 Hutchins, Roger, *wid.* Charleton, Jane
Dale, Josias Brown, Hannah
Dorman, John Ridly, or Ridley,
Mary
5 Helby, Joseph Whitrow, Sarah
6 Harford, George Roberts, Eliz.
Chambers, John, *wid.* Okenden, Ann
7 Fullylove, John Brett, Mary, *wid.*
9 Dutting, John, *wid.* Curtis, Ann, *wid.*
Moorey, John Coales, or Coles,
Hester
Vincent, Isaac Hood, Elleonor
11 Drewry, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
Hastler, Rich., *wid.* Warden, Sarah
12 Woodcock, Samuel Woodcock,
Susanna
Pocock, Richard Alexander, Mary,
wid.
Ryley, Ambrose Wright, Mary
*Mills, Alex., *wid.* Tufton, *als.* Tred-
enham, Dame
[Marg.], *wid.*
13 Bayly, John, *wid.* Sayer, Alice
Lescallet, Edward Ware, Mary
Smith, Joseph Smith, Frances
14 Hammond, Edward, Hinton, Mary
wid.
Dickinson, William Thompson, Eliz.
15 Lohman, Henry Lile, Sarah
16 Newton, Richard Boyce, Margett
20 Reynolds, Joseph Robinson, Ann
De le Beer, Thomas Chettwood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Fowler, Jonathan Glover, Ann

- 20 Cooper, Henry *and* Louge, or Lough,
Sarah
Read, Andrew Harling, Mary
Farr, John Hollyfield, Diana
22 Rose, Peter Stevens, Eliz.
Andrews, John Gash, Ann, *wid.*
Sansom, William Austin, Marjery
23 White, Charles Lord, Elizabeth,
wid.
Pullman, George Montague, Ann
Bennett, Nicholas, Rooks, or Rookes,
wid. Elizabeth
25 Denn, John Wouldhave, Mary
26* Clifton, Job Davis, Margaret,
wid.
27 King, James, *wid.* Saunders, Martha
28 Phillips, Edward Whettingham,
Ann
29 Williams, William Aldersey, Sarah
30 Pain, John, *wid.* Gage, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Inward, Robt., *wid.* Clark, Martha
Harvey, John Ashby, Sarah
Hoar, John Bullman, Ellinor
2 Hatton, Christopher Tyreman, Ann,
wid.
Young, William Mummery,
Ellinor, *wid.*
3 Skrine, Henry Paitfield, Rebecca
Goad, Thomas Dowglass, Mary
Smith, Charles Reynolds, Mary
4 Cole, John Carrington, Alice
Kelsey, James, *wid.* Bird, Sarah
Randell, Charles Marchant, Eliz.
Finch, Samuell Wallis, Joyce
Tuckey, John Munday, Mary
8 Robbins, Samuell Treman, Eliz.
King, Robert Salter, Ann
Life, Joseph, *wid.* Bristow, Eliz.
9 Audley, Paul Howard, Kath.
Clark, William, *wid.* Liveings, Mary
10 Tatem, Samuel Lingan, Mary
Barksdale, Anthony Stebbing, Sarah
Charles, Henry Lancaster, Eliz.,
wid.
Potter, Timothy Barton, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry Edw., Reynolds, Eliz.
wid.
12 Gardner, Samuell Chambers,
Hannah
Norman, Barak, *wid.* Watts, Sarah
Sansum, Thos., *wid.* Jennings, Ann
13 Saxby, John Leigh, Elizabeth
15 Foster, James Kirkby, Frances,
wid.
Wingfield, Joseph Dunton, Eliz.
*Germain, Sir John Mordant, Lady
[Bart.] Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 16 **Bluett, Thomas** and **Boyd, Martha**,
wid.
Warner, Thos., wid. **Cunningham,**
Ann, wid. (a)
- 17 **Gladwin, John** **Baldrey, Eliz.**
18 **Peiron, John** **Davis, Elizabeth**
19 **Lewen, Richard** **Elpsbee, Mary**
20* **Lidgold, John** **Mason, Anne**
22 **Eidall, William** **Spratt, Deborah**
Grimmett, Robert **Duncomb, Sara**
Westwood, Joseph **Beasley, Charity**
Mendus, Richard **Price, Joyce**
* **Pistor, Jo. [John]** **Prichard, Mary**
Miller, John **Burley, Anne**
23 **Twort, William** **Austin, Anne**
24* **Kempton, John [Jas.]** **Masters, Diana**
Batthey, Thomas **Robinson, Mary**
Parker, William **Freeman, Dorothy**
26 **Aldridge, Samuel** **Piddock, Hannah**
27 **Fenn, William** **Crooke, Mary**
28 **Legg, Richard** **Newton, Mary**
Astcroft, Thomas **Walker, Frances**
29 **Warren, William** **Simpson, Mary**
Lewis, John **Cazalet, Eliz.**
30 **Rider, Hugh** **Waverham,**
Ellionor
Stephens, Joseph **Vivett, Sarah**
* **Borrow, Isaac** **Tempest, Mary**
Bayles, Leuce (?) **Brinell, Mary**
* **Fortreye, Ja. : [Jas.]** **Seymour, Eliz.**

OCTOBER, 1701.

- 1 **Aldridge, Thos. and** **Sadlington, Mary**
Markant, Ellis **Davis, Margaret**
Mathews, Roger **Reeves, Susanna**
3 **Young, Thomas** **Baylie, Elizabeth**
Hinde, John **Leeson, Abigail**
4* **Carent, Wm.** **Rowe, Dame Alice**
Alland, John **Rann, Mary**
6 **Bott, William** **Stone, Catherine**
7 **Bunting, Thomas** **Capell, Sarah**
* **[Canby, Henry (b)]** **Smith, Catherine]**
Dell, James **Swinstead, Marg.**
Foster, Henry **Alder, Anne**
8 **Fish, John** **Viccaridge, Marg.**
Barkley, Richard **Howell, Susan**
Insley, John **Gibbs, Ellen**
10 **Thatcher, Benjamin** **Calvin, Sara**
Miller, Thomas **Simonds, Eliz.**
Ashley, Joseph **Woodhall, Jane**
11 **Hawkins, John** **Mandery, Anna**
Day, William **Bellamy, Frances**

- 13 **Bilton, George and** **Babb, Robert**
Naylor, Joseph **Blackett, Mary**
Paulfreman, William **Stonebridge, Jane**
Merrick, Edmund **Watson, Eliz.**
- 14 **Fines, Jos.** **Martin, Hester**
Dismore, Jonothan **Jones, Eliza**
Courtley, James **Beacham, Doro.**
Baynham, Robert **King, Anne**
- 15 **Goodwin, Nath.** **Beeching, Susa.**
* **Biss, James** **Poynor, Anne**
16 **Staples, John** **Davies, Eliza**
* **Hall [Halling], John** **Waldoe, Sara**
Norris, Boni **Dawson, Cicillia**
- 17 **Bonfoy, Nicholas** **Hale, Elizabeth**
Williams, William **Marshall, Isabell**
* **Foubert, Henry** **Legard, Mary**
Gastiking, Jacob **Straine, Kath.**
- 18 **Edey, Benj.** **Hughes, Sarah**
20 **Wooldridge, Benj.** **Barney, Eliza**
Alexander, William **Baley, Jane**
Hawkins, Geo. **Fownds, Mary**
Van Beeck, Geo. **Clifton, Elizabeth**
Symonds, William **Capell, Anne**
Wood, John **Rayner, Jane**
- 23 **Poultney, Thos.** **Astill, Eliz.**
Faulknor, Simon **Mumford, Mary**
Pepper, William **Clarke, Mar.**
24 **Tanner, Martin** **Williams, Sarah**
25 **Reading, John** **Robbins, Ellen**
27 **Aspin, John** **Cobb, Anne**
Burnett, William **Atherton, Eliz.**
- 28 **Rickards, Jo.** **Gilman, Anne**
Titerton, Jo. **Brindley, Mary**
Wightwick, **Greenhill, Eliza**
Humphry
- 29* **Buckley, Geo.** **Gunter, Mary**
30 **Frost, John** **Lawford, Deborah**
Boyton, Thos. **Wilshire, Jane**
Lock, Benjamin **Boulden, Eliza**
31 **Prismond, John** **Lester, Elizabeth**
Lascells, Edw. **Foster, Mary**
Day, Philip **Fry, Abigail**

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 1 **Dyer, Richard and** **Eves, Sarah**
2 **Riding, Edm.** **Savell, Clemence**
Briggs, Henry **Turner, Dorothy**
Pratt, Thos. **Sammaies, Mary**
4 **Fauch, Ja.** **Evans, Anne**
Miles, Nicholas **Howell, Mary**
5 **Syms, John** **Atkins, Elizabeth**
Francklyn, Thos. **Olive, Jane**
6 **Shoard, Richard** **Cave, Mary**
7 **Canby, Henry** **Smith, Kath.**
8 **Blayden, John** **Cornish, Susanna**
10 **Mathews, Robert** **Steward, Susanna**
Winch, Joseph **Swain, Mary**
Cobb, Richard **Burrowes, Sarah**
11 **Longhurst, Walter** **Andrews, Mar.**

(a) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, bachelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.

(b) Not in the Calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 13 Scells, Thos. and Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread,
Susanna
Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
Jackson, John Cox, Frances
18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter,
Abigail
Crighton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
24 Adams, John Meredit, Eliza
25 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
Dundoe, William Jays, Elleonor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
Oades, William Farrar, Mary
28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Armstrong, Wm. and Thornton,
Susanna
2 Failing, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
* Milles, Francis Qilton [Wilton],
Ala. [Alathea]
Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton,
Mabella
Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth.
8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
* Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth

- 13 Gillam, William and Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chitney, Mary
15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
17 Peschaine, Francis Gerard, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofeild, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
* Cordell [Sir] John, Styles, Elea. Has-
[Bart.] bin [Haskin]
Baley, Charles Ashsham, Mary
19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
Westbury, James Yates, Ann
22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Frances
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew
Priscilla
23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza
11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
* [Barnard, George Mawe, Anne] (a)
* Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (b)
26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
* Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore,
Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 1 Randall, Ric. and Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
5 Ragles, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
* Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.],
Mary

(a) Not in the calendar.

(b) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 6 Smith, Timothy *and* Blackwell, Sarah
 7 Kenn, George Deane, Eleanor
 Pallister, Joseph Tweed, Susanna
 Hawker, Phillip Warner, Eliz.
 Van Berchem, Hy. Humfrees, Sarah
 Barroclough, Ralph Douse, Emma
 Galdy, Laurence Hayes, Susanna
 9 Prosser, William Burrell, Frances
 Haskins, Arnold Burghope, Jane
 10 Page, William Bignall, Anne
 Wiseman, James Williams, Hannah
 12 Hedges, Robert Byron, Elizabeth
 13 Bowery, Richard Standbrook, Mary
 Crowder, John Paine, Margaret
 Scott, Richard Jones, Frances
 14 Knight, Thomas Taylor, Eliz.
 Thompson, John Beard, Mary
 Corney, Henry Miller, Mary
 16 Horne, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
 Bransbey, John Davis, Susanna
 17 Meackham, John Antrobus, Mary
 Alldridge, Humphry Maile, Martha
 Wathall, Joseph Sansom, Elianor
 Hannell, Francis Hariss, Mary
 20 Argent, George Crowdsom, Eliz.
 Rixby, William Oliver, Katherine
 21 Wyans, Phillip Catling, Anne
 Bird, John Woodward, Eliz.
 Chaloner, John Pellert, Hannah
 22 Bosher, George Sawyer, Jane
 Instance, Richard Rix, Elizabeth
 23 Harrington, Robert Beaumont, Sarah
 Burnall, Edward Spencer, Sarah
 24 Smith, Thomas Houson, Avarina
 Roome, Samuel Woods, Hannah
 26 Nedham, Henry Firth, Sarah
 28 Wallis, Joseph Dent, Sarah
 Watts, Robert Mynne, Eliz.
 Phillips, John Haycraft, Sus'n'a
 Rusden, Thomas Keylock, Honour
 29 Goulton, James Man, Susanna
 Riston, John Astin, Mary
 Russell, Phillip Manning, Hannah
 30 Bushnell, Joseph Farrell, Mary
 31 Leavell, Peter Theobalds, Fr'nc's
 Jenkinson, Edward Robats, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

- 2 Hilson, Richard *and* Sumner, Mary
 Lewis, William Bynion, Kath.
 Crawley, Thomas Barnes, Ann
 Loringe, Neale Muschet, Mary
 Bird, John Jenkins, Mary
 Smith, John Payne, Eliz.
 3 Walthew, Christo. Traumter, Marg.
 4 Iles, James Spicer, Ann
 Vangham, Jno. Martin, Jane

- 4 Isdell, Abraham *and* Lee, Mary
 5 Breatcliff, Robert Wimbush, Mary
 Jones, William Powldon, Eliz.
 Wright, John Abbott, Mary
 6 Ever, Samuel Len, Alice
 7 Kadwell, John Gibben, Elizabeth
 Gullett, William Buckingham,
 Mary
 Edwards, George Bushby, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 9 Hixon, Abraham Low, Elizabeth
 Ball, Samuel Woolnoth, Mary
 Johnson, Erasmus Douglas, Mary
 10 Child, John Kipling, Hannah
 Tombes, Matthew Hill, Ann
 Shephard, William Cooke, Mary
 Porter, John Watson, Sarah
 * Prichard, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
 Chamber, John Maddox, Eliz.
 Heaton, John Pope, Mary
 12 Carrier, James Whitney, Ann
 * Knapp, Thomas Wilder, Mary
 Houghton, Robert Deane, Martha
 13 Ceaney, Thomas Blankett, Eliz.
 Baker, John Johnson, Tabitha
 Vitall, John Baker, Mary
 Herbert, John Drewry, Eliz.
 14 Cutlove, Benjamin Cutlove, Johaima
 Bringley, John Saunders, Martha
 Haynes, John Love, Elizabeth
 Mould, Thomas Burgill, Mary
 Richardson, Robert Johnson, Anne
 Smithin, Samuel Shales, Hannah
 Sendall, John Waight, Sarah
 16 Cocks, Thomas Young, Martha
 Bonner, Henry Eyre, Theodosia
 Hibert, Ralph Gill, Mary
 Colsten, Edward Robinson, Anne
 Ingham, Richard Miller, Elizabeth
 Herbert, Thomas Hinton, Mary
 Smyth, Christopher Haynes, Mar-
 garet
 Haywood, Rowland Hinton, Elizabeth
 17 Pedro, Peter Hammond,
 Margaret
 18 Moody, Digby Marsham, Sarah
 Callcott, Thomas West, Elizabeth
 19 Turner, Henry Sabin, Elizabeth
 21 Hutchinson, Richard Loft, Jane
 [23]* [Denshire, George Langton,
 Mary] (a)
 24* Adams, John Lett, Anne
 Walker, Edward Bickerton, Hester
 25 Thuillier, Peter Dumore, Eliz.
 Castle, John Cowley, Mary
 26* Terringham, John Winlow, Mary
 28 Green, John Williams, Mary
 Tindall, Edward Wallgrave, Kath.

(a) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

- 2 Miles, Edward *and* Baldin, Mary
 3 Pepys, Robert Blackaby, Eldred
 Smitheman, William Bitheway, Marg.
 4 Wentley, Richard Metcalfe, Mary
 5 White, John Voss, Mary
 Batt, George Dobbs, Ann
 6 Upton, Robert Sayer, Sarah
 Purdue, Thomas Hawks, Martha
 9 Greenway, Edward Hill, Mary
 11 Collison, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
 12 Bower, George Gyles, Catherine
 Bray, Martin Shew, Mary
 14 Watson, William Grub, Dinah
 17 Nyles, William Lee, Sarah
 Mackdowall, Wm. Markfullo, Margtt.
 21 Barnes, William Townsend,
 Deborah
 23 Dixon, Joseph Foxwell, Eliz.
 Simms, Robert Wimlett, Ann

MARCH, 1702.

- 25 Sanderson, Andr. *and* Gibbon, Jane
 27 Wolly, Richard Hanson, Hannah
 28 Wood, Jonathan Giles, Jane
 29 Prew, Stephen Hare, Hester

APRIL, 1702.

- 1 Lamb, Nath. *and* Hogg, Dorothy
 3 Johnson, James Apprice, Sarah
 Ketteridge, Thomas Westfeild, Sarah
 Stephen, John Corneforth,
 Susanah
 Dolloway, Phillip Rawlins, Rebecca
 4 Allen, William Marson, Eliz.
 Lee, Samuel Richardson,
 Susanah
 6 Dunlopp, Andrew House, Alice
 Waterfull, Thomas Cooke, Mary
 Blown, John Burchett, Eliz.
 Kelton, Nathaniel Barkin, Anne
 Flight, John Wright, Mary
 Burton, Francis Hepworth, Mary
 Philipps, John Anzer, Anne
 Jenkinson, William Porter, Anne
 8 Coleman, Thomas Munday, Dorothy
 * Eyre, George Coningesby,
 [Hon.] Barbara
 Costikin, Anne
 King, Robert Whinehurst, Jane
 Berthelott, Stephen Guemard, Anne
 9 Shieps, William Cotton, Anne
 10 Camfeild, Richard King, Anne
 Woodcock, George Bowler, Jane
 Shigh, Thomas Child, Sarah
 11 Styles, Lewis Collett, Mary
 Bennett, William Jackson, Mary
 13 Robinson, Charles Cox, Mary

- 13 Benwell, John *and* Hayden, Mary
 14 Malborne, Ralph Litchfeild, Mary
 Booker, Robert Skinner, Mary
 Onslow, John Sames, Mary
 Piper, James Lake, Mary
 Hall, John Downs, Frances
 15 Bridgeman [Sir], Dashwood,
 Orlando [Bart.] Susannah
 Bruce, Anthony Davis, Mary
 Snutton, John Farne, Margaret
 Simmonds, Charles Biggs, Frances
 17 Beard, Thomas Hay, Martha
 Ward, Samuel Carpenter, Eliz.
 Jones, Thomas Biston, Mary
 Wileman, Needham Heape, Mary
 18 Frisby, William Wittaker, Elenor
 20 Harrison, Anthony Chamberlan, Alice
 Green, Peter Middleton, Marg.
 Arnold, Josiah Moore, Mary
 Salway, Samuel Tomblinson, Mary
 Febbeard, John Moore, Sarah
 21 Hatton, Robert Vincent, Anne
 Browne, Anthony Ventris, Mary
 Ladyman, Thomas Benson, Margtt
 22* Genew, William Genew, Elizabeth
 Wilkinson, Thomas Phillipps, Mary
 Hill, Roger Smeeton, Ann
 Lascelles, Daniel Osborne, Mary
 23 Lew, Robert Jones, Hannah
 * [Poulett, John, Lord Bertie, Hon.
 Bridget] (a)
 Toms, Thomas Cogdell, Lydia
 24 Collins, John Martin, Mary
 Webb, John Goss, Elizabeth
 25 Brodhurst, Paul Gibbert, Jane
 Randolph, Edward Newman, Judith
 27 Dunn, James Glendening, Anne
 Cazalett, Peter Noiray, Anne
 Henretta (b)
 28 Swallow, Edward Britlo, Hannah
 Pewsey, William Child, Elizabeth
 Woollfrey, John Lidyard, Magary
 Knowts, Charles Wood, Mary
 29 Trigg, Thomas Cox, Dorothy
 Linford, John Saxon, Hester
 30 Herrington, Clement Ambrose, Eliz.
 Spackman, William Ely, Anne

MAY, 1702.

- 1 Chapman, John *and* Acton, Dorcas
 Weston, John Tyne, Mary
 2* Russell, William Sutton, Elizabeth
 4 Kerbey, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
 Phillips, Thomas Grimett, Rachael
 Langerwood, James Morley, Lydia

(a) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.

(b) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

- 5 Barnes, Richard *and* Swain, Mercy
Tournay, Thomas Rose, Mary
- 6 Lambe, Matthew Johnson, Eliz.
- 8 Stanton, Thomas Halfepenny, Anne
Robinson, William Linsey, Anne
- 9 Cooke, Thomas Williams, Mary
Venables, Thomas Andrews, Anne
Clark-Preston, [—] Turner, Elizabeth
- 11 Dernoll, Samuel Keyley, Martha
White, Thomas Warkman,
Susannah
- Mayne, John Becher, Lucey
- 12 Pyke, Richard Biscoe, Anne
- 13* Lichefeld, John Lee [Dame]
[[Hough] Bishop of] Lettice
- Perkinson, John Banes, Joane
- 14 Hall, Robert Maidenson, Eliz.
- Morris, John Davis, Anne
- 15 Wollis, Stephen Hollyday, Eliz.
- 16 Harrison, Daniel Britton, Eliz.
- Butler, James Cossen, Susannah
Pearson, John White, Anne
Marston, John Shelley, Elizabeth
- 17 Hunt, Michael Hudson, Anne
- 18 Alden, Joseph Hammond, Eliz.
- 19 Sherman, Richard Green, Susannah
Gilbert, John Bristol, Elizabeth
Loveday, Joseph Bigg, Anne
- 20 Eales, Henry Hockley, Mary
Wainwright, Geo. Whitechurch,
Sarah
- Baker, Phillipp Wyne, Sarah
- 22 Hoggins, Richard Catkitt, Isabella
Rose, John Rushforth, Alice
- Geaving, Samuel Gill, Martha
King, Charles Windham, Mary
- 23 Herring, John Murkett, Hester
Thibauld, James Grenovillan,
Judith
- 25 Hurst, George Hotchkis,
Susannah
- Godfrey, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
Watkins, Thomas Madock, Rose
Wells, John Gladwyn, Ester
Wood, James Fly, Elizabeth
Crafts, Edward Read, Frances
- Lyon, Joseph Larkin, Mary
- 26 Price, James Adelly, Eliz.
- Domine, Benjamin Lucksford, Mary
- 27 Chiswell, Richard French, Mary
Tomlinson, Thomas Jordan, Sarah
* Whisham Nevile, Anne
[Whishaw], John
- 28 Knowlins, Edward Welsh, Eliz.
Parker, Anthony Bayly, Judith
Fawkes, John Rashfeild, Margt.
- 29 Clement, John Geering, Sarah
- 30 Whalley, Francis Rawlinson, Margt.

JUNE, 1702.

- 1 Wilson, William *and* Pannatt, Susan
Fraser, Thomas Hay, Anne
- 2 Clark, John Watson, Sarah
- Blackwell, James Blackwell, Reb'ca
- 3 Palmer, James Steed, Martha
- 4 Davis, John Puenfoy, Anne
- 6* Hutchenson, Roberts, Eliz.
[Huchenson] Wm.
- * Long [Sir] James Greville [Hon.]
[Bart.] Henrietta
- Bonell, Edward Walland, Mary
- 8 Ray, Jacob Pilchford, Han.
- Olives, Thomas Baxter, Anne
- 11 Turner, Cornelius Wilkinson, Margt.
- 12 Alsop, Peter Hopkins, Mary
- 13 Temple, William Wastcoate, Mary
- 15 Norcas, Luke Smith, Mary
- Wilson, Henry Lee, Hester
- Peacocke, John Bert, Anne
- Groves, Daniel Warkman, Anne
- 16 Knowler, Tho. Pye, Anne
Baily, Charles Brayford, Eliz.
- 17* Emerson, Ralph Young, Anne
Hollineshed, Henry Davis, Anne
- 18 Parr, John Johnston, Mary
Ovett, Thomas Pratt, Anne
Knight, John Cord, Mary
- 19 Durand, James Guichard, Susan
Price, John Hocland, Eliz.
Allen, John Hall, Hannah
- 20 Randall, Jonathan Stevens, Sarah
- 22 Baldwin, Samuel Paske, Martha
- 23 Woodward, Edward Russell, Mary
Jones, Job Jesson, Rebecca
- 25 Frisby, William Spencer, M'garett
Hall, Thomas Busher, Jane
- 26 Wright, Thomas Bacon, Mary
- 27 Witticor, Thomas Maggett, Mary
- 29 Tayler, James Loveday, Elianor
Hewett, William Cowdell, Mary
- 30 Lloyd, Edward Bayly, Margaret
Abbott, William Vilett, Mary
Fisher, Edward Hubbart, Martha

JULY, 1702.

- 1 Swan, Robert *and* Nedham, Anne
- 2 Smith, Joseph Ewer, Mary
- 3 Wotten, Allen Butler, Mary
Jobling, Henry Philpott, Mary
- 4 Fulwrought, John Wilson, Rebecca
- 6 East, Solomon Richardson, Anne
Lawrence, William Shorter, Anne
- 7 Simeon, Samuel Hunt, Jane
- 8 Bratton, Robert Saunders, Anne
- Green, Thomas Osborne, Mary
- Hall, Edward Parker, Anne
- 9 Peirson, Daniel Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

- 10* Newton [Rev.], and Bickley, Margt.
Robert
Harris, George
11 Burke, Walter
Rose, Edward
Lambert, Thomas
13 Jefferay, Grindall
Deane, William
15 Rigby, John
Lock, James
Wich, Francis
16 Burr, William
Alt, Peter
17 Ven, Edward
18 Humphrys, Robert
20 Dyott, William
Burnham, Elisha
Dalley, Benjamin
Fenwick, Thomas
* Bagnall, Henry
* Mountague [Rev.]
Wm.
21 Carwood, William
23 Page, Thomas
24 Fowler, Nathaniel
25 Frecker, Mark
28 Dodg, Thomas
31 Halsted, John

- Philips, Eliz.
Clarke, Johanna
Frances, Eliz.
Peirson, Mary
Heath, Anne
Browne, Mary
Clarke, Mary
Cooper, Frances
Green, Mercy
Flatt, Patience
Tovey, Joyce
Lanards, Olive
Prichit, Susannah
Boughton, Eliz.
Kippin, Mary
Feilder, Susannah
Cayford, Anne
Archley, Anne
Evans, Jane
Cheltenham, Sar'h
Box, Martha
Braddyll, Anne
Howell, Eliz.
Cornelius Eliz.
Mills, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

- 4 Tomlinson, Josh. and Richardson, Mary
Galloway, William Legard, Frances
* Tyrwhitt [Sir], John Drake, Mary
[Bart.]
Wanklin, Richard Beale, Elizabeth
6 Palmer, Samuel Leyseur, Mary
Denham, Thomas Jackson, Mary
8 Drought, Anthony Treharn, Eliz.
Dance, Richard Webb, Anne
Rowe, Mathew Blake, Anne
* Darby, Nathaniel Shererd, Anne
Oakes, James Leege, Mary
Thomas, Patrick Tayler, Anne
10 Clarke, William Reynolds, Judith
Lawson, Peter Henley, Martha
Child, William Kemp, Mary
Cross, Rowland Sylvanus, S'phia
11 Squibb, Richard Roberts, Eliz.
12 Proctor, Henry Doughly, Anne
* Tendring, William Smith, Mary
Johanna
Tapps, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
* Freeman, Richard Marshall, Anne
13 Rowe, Joseph Holmes, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas Northey, Eliz.
Shales, Philipp Cachart, Anne
Hamil, Patrick Smith, Mary

- 14 Millett, John and Edwards, Mary
West, Christopher Ventris, Mary
Shaler, John Allen, Mary
15 Peele, John Berridge, Eliz.
17 Piper, Anthony Miller, Mary
Reynolds, John Prowde, Mildred
18 Hawkins, Daniel Bosworth, Mary
20 Meade, William Barnett, Mary
21 Reed, John Urwin, Elizabeth
24 Fletcher, John Andrews, Ruth
Pratt, Thomas Fowle, Sarah
Symons, Christo. Pollard, Frances
25 Morgan, John Sherwin, Anne
Fitch, John Woots, Margaret
Mitchell, Francis Ramse[y], Mary
26 Stevens, William Smith, Catherine
Sutton, Thomas Russell, Sarah
27 Salmon, Joseph Jephcott, Eliz.
29 Gray, Michael Clarke, Anne
Borer, Richard Bromley, Jane
Turner, Joseph White, Catherine
Godward, John Rooles, Mary
Frost, Edward Utber, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Walker, William and Wood, Martha
Tayler, William Howard, Margery
Smith, William Hurdis, Susannah
2 Banks, Thomas Harvey, Anne
Jones, John White, Martha
* Parker, Stephen Jenkinson, Deb'r'h
Raddell, Joseph Marsh, Sarah
3 Baldwin, William Atkins, Alice
Stoughton, Anthony Satterth, Frances
4 Bartholomew, Robt. Playdell, Sarah
Pickering, Edward Stoddard, Eliz.
5 Sandforth, Thomas Mills, Martha
8 Armstrong, Richard Eldridge, Anne
Duckett, John Panni, Mary
10 Lea, Richard Furzer, Elizabeth
11 Carpenter, Edmund Holloway, M'rg'ry
Alderson, Samuel Wickham, Grace
12 Eles, John Harbert, Rachael
14 Hicks, William (a) Lock, Hannah (a)
Man, Spencer Davison, Martha
15 Nowell, Joseph Dowlen, Anne
16 Stiles, Zacheus Niblett, Elizabeth
Smith, William Davies, Catherine
Emes, John Burnell, Jane
17 Harris, George Green, Susanna
18* Dillon, Luke Gibbs, Jane
Mawer, George Mainer, Eliz.
White, John Drake, Hannah
19 Giels, John Randall, Anne
Manbert, James Hawley, Mary

(a) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27.
bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 21* Stone, Richard *and* Woodward,
Martha
Davis, Thomas Henman, Sarah
22 Hooton, Edward Cripps, Sarah
23 Plumber, George Symonds, Sarah
Du Castel, Isaac Webster, Mary
Kitchenor, Henry Blake, Mary
Collins, Richard Setleif, Sarah
24 Rumbold, Thomas Cross, Anne
25 Speed, Thomas Cooke, Sarah
26 Young, John Barber, Anne
Day, John Tomlin, Elizabeth
* Godman, Joseph Brewer, Mary
Bunny, Edmund Farnsworth,
Rachael
28 Baker, William Earle, Sarah
Bates, William Saunders,
Dorothy
Weaver, John Mariott, Eliz.
29 Maynard, William Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

- 2 Tayler, George *and* Badger, Sarah
3 Buttry, Ralph Hills, Mary
Luffe, Henry Goddard, Eliz.
5 Wright, Thomas Siddon, Mary
Tolley, Thomas Bartlett, Anne
6 Clarke, Samuel Finch, Mary
7 Pigott, William Brook, Jane
8 Gardner, Henry Martin, Mary
9 Bill, Joseph Blakoe, Frances
Stiles, Edward Johnson, Alice
10 Scott, Samuel Driver, Elizabeth
12 Hurste, Thomas Fido, Dorothy
13 Evans, Thomas Evans, Elizabeth
* Bisy [Bisse], Ed. Rudge, Sarah
14 Gardner, John Fuller, Jane
Billingsley, Samuel Kemboll, Mary
Swendsen, Haagen Rawlings,
Pleasant
16 Traheron, Philipp Turner, Mary
Cooper, Michael Moore, Sarah
Herrecks, Joseph Palmer, Anne
Weaver, Benjamin Starkie, Hannah
19* Somner, Thomas Faringdon,
Katherine
20 Hill, Edward Burr, Mercy
21* Cox, John Burdikin, Mary
King, Lawrence Lancaster, Eliz.
22 Nicolls, Roger Harris, Mary
23 Allen, Thomas Gray, Grace
24 Broughton, John Rowland, Hann'h
* Sackette, John Tempest, Marg't.
Comings, Abr'h'm Povey, Mary
26 Lovett, James Price, Jane
27 Baynes, Robert Manger, Rachael

- 27 Gardner, John *and* Poppinger,
Margarett
Baylis, John Shorter, Eliz.
28 Illidge, Samuel Hodnett, Eliz.
* Denny, Hill Barners [Berners],
Abigail
30 Barick, Erasmus Butler, Susannah
Peterson
Robinson, Thomas Bradley, Anne
31 Coates, William Gallimore, Mary
Ward, John Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

- 2 Clingbell, Martin *and* Eaton, Mary
Hollis, Joseph Byfleet, Johanna
3 Raynesford, Job Ingram, Cath.
Hagley, William Gregory, Frances
Moore, Thomas Silk, Martha
4 Pineau, Peter Dusouley, Mary
Hargrave, Jarvice White, Catherine
9 Turner, Ralph Barrow, Eliz.
Norman, Henry Pinker, Mary
Edmonds, James Wescott, Sarah
10 Mince, Vergas Kempt, Elizabeth
Muklen, James Jones, Susannah
Phillipps, Aminadab Foot, Mary
Tiffin, John Hayter, Sarah
11 Rumbold, Charles Crambold, Jane
Moody, James Turbifield, Eliz.
Alexander, Henry Robinson, Mary
Sutton, Daniel Hughes, Eliz.
12 Lord, Thomas Page, Elizabeth
14 Long, Andrew Wright, Mary
16 Roofe, Thomas Hayward, Anne
17* Cockayn, John Appleby, Martha
Harris, Samuel Hawkins, Mary
18 Needham, Andrew Chennell,
Margarett
19 Archbold, Andrew Penson, Eliz.
20 Wildon, Robert Snapes, Mary
21 Sone, Thomas Lipscombe, Eliz.
Clarke, Charles Smith, Hannah
Glading, Samuel Wheathridge,
Thomasin
23 May, John Adamson, Grace
Juett, Daniell Saunders, Mary
Backs, Phillip Dudgley, Eliz.
* Pick, Leonard Goddard, Mary
24* Warner, John Price, Anna
Maria
Patteson, Robert Jones, Mary
25 Bladwick, Thomas Dawkins,
Margarett
27* Whitcombe, Peter Arundell [Hon.],
Gertrude
28 Higby, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
Drury, Glapthorne Jones, Anne
Croach, John Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Sone, John *and* Starke, Martha
 2 Stutchbery, John Jones, Mary
 3 Crawley, John Symcots, Anne
 Bearmond, William Chilton, Jane
 4 Rogers, Thomas Jones, Rebecca
 Mowett, Alexander Darker, Prudence
 [5]* Fleming, Robert Rolfe, Hannah
 7* Clavering, John Mulleborne
 [Malleborne],
 Jane
 Whyrley, Edward Nevell, Mary
 8 Walmesley, Charles Rook, Anne
 9 Hancock, Abraham Blesse, Mary
 Fitzer, Luke Cookeson,
 Hannah
 10 Chadsley, Richard Procter, Anne
 * Clarke, Nicholas Clarke, Lydia
 * Newton, Samuel Ford, Jane
 11 Bather, John Clover, Mary
 * Penhalls, [Penhallo], Griffith, Eliz.
 Thomas
 12* Thorpe, Thomas Lovibond, Anne
 * [Tilly, John (a) Smith, Margaret]
 14 Oakes, Stephen Grigg, Elizabeth
 Richardson, Hugh Shuttleworth,
 Dorothy
 Walker, William Pickering, Mary
 [?] Sphepward Wright, Hannah
 [Shepward], Sam.
 15 Smith, Nathaniel Rowland, Martha
 Hurst, William Crafts, Margaret
 16 Rice, Evan Page, Mary
 17 Stanton, Edward Fulcks, Sarah
 Stears, John Clewer, Mary
 18 Fletcher, Michael Boucher, Alice
 Enskipp, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
 19 Van Foshie, Seco, Prudence
 Cornelius
 21 Batteson, Thomas Paradin, Eliz.
 Watkinson, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth
 Andrew, Joseph Shaw, Elizabeth
 22 Parrott, James Sandard, Sarah
 * Berkley, Henry Middleton,
 Dorothy
 Poss, Thomas Browne, Johanna
 Cooper, Edward Webb, Mary
 23 Edmonds, John Hedges, Sus'nah
 Oliver, Richard Rice, Mary
 Gbov, Abraham Bancks, Martina
 24 Armstrong, Robert Garner, Mary
 Skinner, Edward Chamberlin, Eliz.
 Colfe, Francis Seafe, Mary
 * [Sawle], Francis Carew, Grace
 Crick, Abraham Harwood, Jane
 25 Brown, Robert Southwick, Ruth
 26 Green, Thomas Evans, Margaret

(a) Not in the calendar.

- 26 Anderson, Geo. *and* Barrs, Anne
 North, Thomas Elliot, Mary
 Church, John Newton, Elianor
 Readley, Farnham Ashby, Hannah
 28 Weathersby, Ed. Lowne, Hannah
 29 Harlakinton, Silver Barnel, Judith
 Bell, George White, Sarah
 Jarvis, William Garing, Mary
 30 Freeman, Thomas Burbige, Mary

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 Biggs, John *and* Awman, Margtt.
 2 Trigg, Charles Jenings, Margtt.
 Prime, Samuel Fulham, Truth
 Radcliffe, Thomas Brooke, Anne
 4 Troughton, Joseph Snowden, Sarah
 Jackson, Thomas Goodfellow,
 Bridgett
 Prescott, John Spakman, Mary
 Pratt, Samuel Grove, Anne
 5 Cachart, Phillip Collard, Mary
 6 Meade, John Gaskell, Elizabeth
 7 Milxam, John Gourdon, Margtt.
 8 Bliss, Thomas Calvert, Mary
 9 Morphy, John Andrews, Rebec'a
 Gannoe, John Blank, Catherine
 Walker, William Handford, Eliz.
 10 Pond, Thomas Pritchard, Eliz.
 12 Bignall, Thomas Adderly, Mary
 Davis, Daniel Haine, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Guinass, Martha
 Fowler, Anthony Lacey, Anne
 Stevens, Joseph Whorton, Eliz.
 Cole, John Binlyrant, Mary
 13 Mercer, Michael Dawson, Rebecca
 Webb, George Gooding, Jane
 Child, William Maulder, Sarah
 14 Wantner, Thomas Bagley, Mary
 Urford, John Vicars, Sarah
 16 Millington, Samuel Chamberlain,
 Anne
 * Holmden, John Lomax, Ruth
 18 Waudell, Robert Berry, Elizabeth
 Jones, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
 19 Hird, Robert Harley, Anne
 20 Parpait, Peter Dupon, Mary
 Weddell, Robert Cussons, Martha
 21 Riches, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
 Newman, John Evance, Mary
 Lowers, John Carwardin, Mary
 Pope, Arthur Quelch, Jane
 Crutchfeild, Jon'th'n Branson, Sarah
 Darrel, Henry Biddell, Mary
 22 Dore, John Spencer, Rebecca
 Armstrong, Thomas Sheldrake, Anne
 26 Hooper, Thomas Young, Anne
 Arpud, John Stratfull, Eliz.
 27 Rowland, Thomas Hewett, Eliz.
 Davis, William Webb, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 25* Gee [Rev.], and Limbrey, Jane
Edward [D.D.]
- 26 Hayes, John Steers, Elizabeth
- 28 Snelling, Richard English, Anne
Lucas, Edward Hawkins, Martha
Wilkes, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
Hudson, Edward Morris, Anne
- 29 Fisher, John Rowlandson, Jud.
Arnold, John Bowles, Solby
- 30 Hutchins, Matthew Cuddington, Eliza

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 Starkey, John and Giseland, Eliz.
Scott, Richard Cowper, Sarah
Ogborn, Samuel Beverley, Jane
Lloyd, William Purfoy, Elizabeth
- 2 De Zouzalet, Dan. Ambo, Mary
Cox, William Wigsdon, Margt.
* Read, Joseph Mime [Mince].
Jane
- 3 Colson, Thomas Butler, Mary
Lovell, George Gray, Martha
Richards, Morgan Cornish, Jane
More, John Pillfold, Mary
Simon, John Tiliard, Frances
Gowen, Thomas Wills, Catherine
Wibird, John Braint, Mary
Pley, George Rand, Margaret
Robinson, William Wolett, Bridgett
- 4 Elsley, William Styles, Rose
- 5 Bradshaw, Willfred Wall, Eliz.
Tagg, John Houghton, Eliz.
Greenrood, Paul Downing, Eliz.
Glover, Gregory Clark, Anne
Allen, William Tomes, Mary
Horsington, Jasper Varney, Eliz.
Langham, John Sharpe, Anne
Sewell, Charles Saunders, Anne
- 6 Mathis, Henry Spire, Hannah
London, Thomas Briers, Catherine
Litchfeild, John Hunt, Anne
Pyke, Thomas Drew, Hannah
Marjoram, Henry Head, Eliz.
- 8 Langford, William Smith, Sarah
* Bovey, Charles Pigott, Margaret
- 9 Evans, John Docker, Eliz.
Broughton, Thomas Lawn, Joyce
Spittell, Isachar Rowley, Eliz.
* Gatchell, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
- 11 Sharard, Richard Barton, Mary
- 12 Graines, Peter Griffine, Anne
* Bulkeley [Hon.], Bertie [Lady],
Richard Bridgett
- 15 Franklin, Henry Ellbrow, Mary
- 16 Hopkins, Henry Fidler, Anne
Leper, John Lock, Anne
Duckett, John Howard, Sarah

- 19* Sibthorpe, John and Browne, Mary
* [Thornton, Benj. Williams, Bathia]
Nerraway, Daniel Hadley, Mary
- 22 Valley, John Towers, Mary
- 23 Davis, Richard Pen, Johanna
Bowmaker, Wm. Coates, Mary
Alkin, Thomas Burne, Mary
- 24 Moulings, Hannce Floyd, Anne
Monk, John Walters, Mary
- 26* Teddemann, Thos. Roberts, Mary
- 27* Carent, William Morrice, Eliz.
Hay, John Redal, Sarah
Blaksly, Thomas Redal, Mary

MARCH, 1702-3.

- 2 Rison, Joseph and Blanc, Jane
King, Jacob Ayleworth, Han.
Oldmixon, John Parry, Elizabeth
- 3 Lukey, Richard Goodgane, Eliz.
- 4 Denny, Thomas Needham, Joane
Burgine, Lucey Yardly, Judith
Hallsey, John Wilson, Mary
- 5 Palmer, Clement Palmer, Warbo
- 8 Flint, Francis Denton, Mary
Harvey, John Sutton, Anne
- 9 Knight, Edward Wackett,
Susannah
Woodard, John Heden, Rebecca
- 10 Vangham, Peter Hart, Mary
Sewell, Joseph Scarlin, Marg'tt.
Tarlton, William Davis, Deborah
- 11 Walton, John Hicks, Sarah
- 12 Holmes, John Ferris, Elizabeth
- 13* Grantham, Grantham, Eliz.
Nathaniel
- 15 Dudson, Simon Bentall, Mary
- 16 Mabbott, Kympton Boadre, Elizabeth
- 17 Rawlins, William Fullerton, Mary
- 20 Pirce, Robert Drayton, Eliz.
- 22 Dole, Samuel Veale, Martha
Palmer, Samuel Woster, Mary
Green, Thomas Chambers, Sarah
Duffey, Robert Hockly, Susannah
- 24 Cox, William Benten, Sarah
Howland, John Coleson, Jane
Tremaine, Richard Fawcus, Jane

MARCH, 1703.

- 25 Chipperfield, Jos. and Dunwell, Eliz.
Brotherton, William Garey, Sarah
Moore, Isaac Bassford, Sarah
Grimes, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
- 26 Bowler, Daniel Huggard, Anne
- 27 Crawley, John King, Martha
Musgrave, Ambrose Lanney, Marg'tt.
- 29 Abell, Charles Corder, Jane
Fowell, Obed. Wood, Anne
Browne, Flower

MARCH, 1703.

- 29 Palmer, Thomas *and* Jones, Mary
 Cooper, Abraham Cooper, Sarah
 Warwick, William Ferebee, Martha
 *Legh, Richard Hyde, Elizabeth
 MackMahon, Cantwell, Sarah
 Terence
 Andrewes, Thomas Gummey, Eliz.
 30 Adderley, Thomas Parker, Sarah
 31 Argill, John Plackett, Frances
 Billingham, John Ayliffe, Anne
 Grove, Samuel Pettett, Joane
 *Tyrwhitte, Charles Oglesbye,
 Frances
 Waterman, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
 Handly, John Leuton, Anne
 Pither, John Squire, Dorothy
 Parry, Edward Vaugham, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

- 1* Legg, William *and* Whitcroft, Eliz.
 Tharpe, Benjamin Smith, Alice
 Gadbery, William Brickwell, Anne
 Johnson, Francis Chambers, Mary
 2 Bransby, Robert Scott, Catherine
 Harvey, Thomas Turner, Jane
 Sarridge, Joseph Anderson, Mary
 *Hickman [Rev.], Burgoyne, Anne
 Charles [D.D.]
 3 Fugeray, Michael Dangre, Eliz.
 Jenkinson, Richard Holland, Rachael
 Scott, John Steavens, Eliz.
 6 Gladston, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
 Comfort, William Matthews, Jane
 Platt, Charles Bradley, Alice
 7 Coe, Nathaniel Pease, Sarah
 Ivory, John Litchfeild, Eliz.
 8* James [Rev.], John Baynes, Anne
 *Littlepage, Robert Smith, Martha
 Brice, William Elliot, Mary
 9 Simon, John Rambour, Marg't.
 Katherine
 Bichart, Laurence Downing, Eliz.
 Sadler, Edward Perry, Elizabeth
 Gardner, John Shove, Sarah
 Callow, Richard Gamble, Eliz.
 Bradley, Thomas Good, Mary
 Boston, William Robotham, Eliz.
 10 Higley, Richard Higgs, Anne
 *Clopton, Isaac South, Anne
 12 Roberts, William Wheeler, Eliz.
 Pindar, Samuel Mayne, Hannah
 Rape, Daniel Baltham, Eliz.
 Ferne, James Martin, Mary
 13 Caster, John Wilson, Jane
 Smith, John Smith, Anne
 Pratt, Charles Heber, Margaret
 Curtis, Thomas Cleer, Elizabeth

- 13 Keell, Alexander *and* Skelton, Eliz.
 Rayton, Robert Burlingham,
 Abigail
 *Ashe, James Tomlinson,
 Playdell
 14* Abbott, [Rev.], Ed. Wood, Mary
 Richmond, Benj'm'n Yorke, Catian
 *Granville, John, Worcester, The
 Lord Lady Rebecca,
 Marchioness of
 Bishop, Vincent Yorke, Sarah
 16 Wyche, Matthew Towsey, Eliz.
 Emmott, Ralph Osborne, Joane
 17 Little-John, Thos. Robinson, Cath.
 Thoris
 *Dudley and Ward, Howard, Lady
 Ed. [Ward], Lord Diana
 19 Scotcher, Richard Jenings, Mercy
 Harding, James Briggs, Anne
 Sturt, John Briggs, Mary
 Evans, Lewis Cummerford,
 Mary
 Goodchild, Samuel Fogg, Jane
 Dyer, John Hewitt, Eliz.
 20 Read, Christopher Helder, Mary
 21 Burges, John Hettriter, Alice
 22 Louett, George Steward, Mary
 Dod, Edward Hartshorne, Anne
 23 Eyers, Robert Smith, Christian
 24 Jones, John Baldwin, Eliz.
 Blackburne, George Barber, Mary
 Hawkins, John Collett, Jane
 26 Slow, Joseph Crump, Anne
 Wolstenholme, Warner, Diana
 Harvey
 Peirce, Nicholas Poole, Mary
 29 Walker, William Bate, Rewton
 Snowcell, John Orobin, Mary
 Hyde, Richard Sanney, Mary
 Martin, John Wood, Eliz.
 30* Furzer, John Chitwind, Frances
 Gray, William Tilby, Hannah
 Drew, Richard Acton, Susannah
 Essex, Richard Markent, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 3 Ridley, Matthew *and* Izard, Elianor
 Lomax, Laurence Seymour, Grace
 Cormak, William Creswell, Mary
 Deane, David Baitman, Sarah
 Chowne, James Horton, Mary
 5 Seale, David Lodge, Martha
 Markes, Henry Deacon, Anne
 6 Tarrant, Edmund Goulding, Eliz.
 Booth, Joseph Hollford, Mary
 7 Penn, Joseph Goswell, Cornelia
 8 Norris, John Bavington, Eliz.
 Golder, Jabez Higgins, Eliz.
 9 Sinclair, John Rakill, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 10 Pamflin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
- 11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
- 12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
- 13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigail
Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
- 14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
- 15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
Spencer, William Bessand,
Susannah
- 17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
- 18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
- 19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
- 20 Wilkin, Phillipp Marriott, Sarah
- 21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
- 22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
- 25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
- 27 Davison, Richard Ilsley, Anne
Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
- 28 Cremppe, Thomas Knight, Anne
Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor'ty
Grant, John Carr, Barbarah
Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
- 31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
Roper, William Woodman, Mary
Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

- 1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
* Suffield, John Harrison, Mary
- 2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
- 3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
- 7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
Richardson, William Painter, Joane
Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
- 8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
- 9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.

- 9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
Smyth, Thomas Attkinson,
Prudence
- Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
- 11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
- 12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
14 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
Carter, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
- 15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
* Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
- 16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
* Simmonds [Rev.], Row, Mary
William
- Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
- 17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
- 19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
- 21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
Hibben, James Waller, Margaret
- 22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
- 23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
Gingell, John West, Anne
Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
- 25 Desoulies, James James, Anne
Alexander
- 26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
Clifford, Edward Bornford, Olivia
Dines, Daniel Pope, Margaret
* Chowne, Thomas Westbrook,
Phœbe
- 28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
Cock, John Nutt, Mary
Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
- 29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
- 30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

- 1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
Jones, John Clarke, Mary
- 2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
* Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
- 3* Harris [Capt.], Haycock, Anne
Henry
- Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
Browning, William Skinner, Anne
Dickingson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

- 3 Payne, John *and* Johnson, Mary
 5 Burgis, Stephen Callender, Han.
 Crouch, Abraham England, Sarah
 * Hanbury, John Ascrough, Bridgett
 6 Thompson, Laur- Lacy, Mary
 ence
 Parker, Joseph Joyner, Martha
 Odell, Edward Fosson, Frances
 Beale, Thomas Warner, Mary
 Farmery, John Barnes, Kath^rrine
 Richter, John Ingram, Jane
 Coward
 7 Butterworth Charles Hodgson, Han.
 Gray, William Neale, Anne
 Barker, Joseph Safford, Eliz.
 Holman, William Deighton, Eliz.
 8 Reynolds, Edward Millingham, Anne
 Nickins, Lott Boughton, Anne
 * Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Tesdale, John Thaine, Susannah
 9* Mostyn, Sir Roger Finch, Lady
 [Bart.] Essex
 Lever, William Gouge, Christian
 Seymer, Richard Janes, Woriliana
 10 Medes, Thomas Blundell, Mary
 * Fox [Hon.]. Sir Hopes, Christian
 Stephen
 Abercrombie, John Hall, Anne
 12 Grosvenor, Benj'm'n South, Mary
 13 Druery, Daniel Bitchford, Judith
 Kay, John Swain, Sarah
 14 Daniel, Jonathan Small, Mary
 Ascough, Henry Steed, Catherine
 15 Ricketts, Francis Jeffarson, Eliz.
 Hudson, John Lewis, Jane
 * Gastrell [Rev.]. Mapletoft [Maple-
 Francis [D.D.] toft], Elizabeth
 Green, John Pitman, Mary
 16 Mitchell, Nicholas Every, Mary
 Greenwood, William Ortt, Anne
 19* Fuller, John Rose, Elizabeth
 * [Isted, Thomas Rose, Anne]
 Cosens, Farman Nuthall, Bridgett
 Haber, Mark Stemeings, Sicilly
 Jones, Thomas Durham, Martha
 20 Sayward, James Prior, Lydia
 Williams, Walter Crutch, Catherine
 21 Copper, William Fracklyn, Sarah
 22 Weemes, John Starr, Sarah
 24 Millard, Edward Swithen, Eliz.
 22 Maning, John Millward, Marg'tt.
 24 Pickering, Edmund Price, Sarah
 22 Porten, James Allen, Mary
 24 Dell, James Freeman, Anne
 26 Gopp, John Godfrey, Eliz.
 Bryant, Joseph Pascall, Mary
 27 Steele, Thomas Collyer, Mary

- 27* Seymour, *and* Cartwright, Fran.
 Christopher
 Lesingham, Snel- Sparkes, Mary
 grave
 28 Boteler, Thomas Fowler, Elizabeth
 Bulom, Jacom Keetch, Anne
 29 Godber, John Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Freeman, Thomas Deal, Elizabeth
 * Phillips, William Dashwood, Jane
 31* Porter, Hatton (a) Bossingham,
 Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

- 2 Waddell, Geo. *and* Salvage, Sarah
 3 Sims, Robert Tupper, Hannah
 4 Sheward, Richard Page, Margaret
 Close, James Allenson, Margtt.
 6 Mason, Thomas Gardner, Mary
 Wright, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Stammars, Thomas Watts, Eliz.
 Cartwright, George Higby, Elizabeth
 7 Thompson, Richard Powell, Mary
 Lucas, Samuel Cotten, Eliz.
 Cullen, Thomas Brookes,
 Winifrith
 9 Hammond, George Seagood, Mary
 Borgard, Albert Bradshaw,
 Barbara
 Sutton, Joseph Sage, Sarah
 10 Gill, Peter Smith, Anne
 Anderson, Stephen Lumley, Anne
 Saunders, Henry Kerby, Elizabeth
 11 Jull, John Coates, Elizabeth
 12 Gardner, William Peck, Anne
 Wellington, Richard Derby, Mary
 Minors, Thomas Fox, Elizabeth
 13 Ward, Alexander Hinde, Elizabeth
 Leeke, William Smithe, Christian
 Porter, William Angell, Susannah
 14 Ponton, Daniel Ridiough, Eliz.
 Witts, William Knightly, Hannah
 16* Mompesson, Chas. Longueville, Eliz.
 De Lonne, John Hudson, Alice
 Brown, Robert Jones, Elizabeth
 17 Rutkin, Edward Child, Mary
 Spencer, Thomas Downes, Anne
 Fowle, John Wattell, Eliz.
 18 Skipwith [Sir]. Dashwood, Mary
 Fulwarr (b)
 Segers, Michael Parker, Kath.
 19 Branson, Thomas Feast, Susannah
 Stevenson, Thomas Keene, Rebecca
 Hulett, Jacob Caine, Rose
 21 Woodcock, Thomas Hack, Mary

(a) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(b) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

- 21 Cooke, Edward *and* Obrian, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
 24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
 25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdall, Eliz.
 Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
 26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
 Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
 27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
 Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
 28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
 Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
 Scarfeild, Samuel Gimes, Mary
 Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
 30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
 Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
 Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
 31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
 Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Whitley, Rich. *and* Guttridge, Eliz.
 Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
 Davies, David Brignell, Grace
 Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
 2 Desolans, John Chasterline,
 Thone Easter
 Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
 Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
 3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
 Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
 Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
 6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
 Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
 Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
 Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
 Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
 7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
 Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
 Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
 Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
 8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
 Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
 10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
 Foster, Edward Sudbury, Margtt.
 13 Fereby, John Inchbourne,
 Hannah
 Chumbles, Thomas Collins, Elizabeth
 14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
 16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
 Tetley, James Smith, Anne
 Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
 17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
 18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourn, Letitia
 Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth

- 18 Williams, Anth. *and* Roberts, Jane
 Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
 21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
 Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
 Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
 22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
 Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
 23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
 24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
 25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
 Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
 27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
 Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
 Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
 Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
 King, Edward Wright, Mary
 Thorne, William Ingrum, Eliz.
 28 Markhard, John Wyat, Elizabeth
 Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
 29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
 Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
 30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
 Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
 Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 1 Davies, Edward *and* Spencer, Jane
 2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
 Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
 Lane, John Bird, Jane
 Savile, George Balam, Susannah
 White, John Wilson, Sabina
 4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
 Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
 Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
 Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
 5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
 Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
 Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
 6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
 Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
 Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
 Jones, John Hall, Susannah
 Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
 7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy
 8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
 9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
 Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
 Roome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
 11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
 12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
 Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
 13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
 Langton, Oliver Wilkins,
 Christian
 Puplett, Thomas Masters, Eliz.
 Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
- 15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Roshier, Edward Truden, Anne
- 16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergent, William Wells, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury,
Susannah
- Wright, John Roshier, Martha
- 18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
- 19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekiah George, Mary
- 20* Duncklin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
- 21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
- 22 Smith, Robert Blackwell,
Catherine
- Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
- 23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Hereford, Nurse Morris, Elizabeth
- 25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, ADolphe(a) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
- 26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
- 27 Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgwater,
Frances
- 28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Preistley, John Dolliffe, Marry
- 30 Hele, Roger Prestwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah

(a) As in the calendar.

- 2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
- 3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough,
Sarah
- Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
- 4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
- 5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
- 6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margaret
- 8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
- 10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
- 12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
- 14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
- 15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
- 16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margaret
- 17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuel Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigail
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
- 18 Beauliew, Renne Doffield, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
- 19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
- 20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Ceney, Alice
- 22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
- 24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
- 25 Williams, John Hippisle, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
- 26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
- 29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Hayes, Hugh *and* Trulup, Mary
Carncross, James Harrison, Mary
Heyfeild, John Stairs, Elizabeth
Stips, Amos Craft, Anne
2 Hall, William Osborne,
Susannah
Osborne, John Hall, Frances
Rogers, Joshua Nason, Anne
Minshull, Daniel Williamson,
Harris
Edmundson, Mary
3 Puley, Thomas Baldwin, Frances
Nelson, John Wells, Anne
6 Browne, John Caspur, Alice
Stedwell, John Glindall, Anne
Mason, Caleb Downe, Mercy
7 Pollett, Thomas Ferminicu,
Cazalett, John Magdalene
Bogill, Robert Crofts, Sarah
8 Roades, Thomas Terry, Elizabeth
Honour, John Pitts, Martha
9 Treville, John Cottiby, Anne
Highly, Richard Watkins, Sarah
11 Hotham, Matthew Scott, Jane
Smith, John Clerk, Jane
13 Webster, Thomas Fineux, Ursula
Ewer, Robert Deacon, Eliz.
14 Goodsha, Richard Browne, Mary
Searles, Thomas Perrott, Redevia
Green, William Cox, Anne
15 Richardson, William Boarman, Eliz.
Bettsworth, Charles Davis, Mary
Cotterill, John Johnson, Eliz.
Bilton, John Dewey, Mary
16 Drury, John Whorton, Eliz.
Willis, John Allen, Elizabeth
Hollamby, John Giles, Mary
Bowles, John Pew, Jane
18 Lidgley, John Wickett, Eliz.
Archer, Thomas White, Elizabeth
Willard, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Worth, Robert Johnson, Eliz.
20 Barnard, William Davill, Mary
Downes, Edward Baldwin, Eliz.
21 Cottingham, Peter Baldwin, Jane
Davis, David Pope, Elizabeth
Baillie, Robert Clarke, Mary
Hyde, William Thraile, Mary
Mintee, Edward Ganey, Margaret
22 Cope, John Bridger, Grace
Clayton, William Kenrick, Martha
Schoone, Ralph Burgess, Martha
Ives, Anthony Cooper, Mary
Wright, William Hughs, Martha
Abraham, Nicholas Hancock, Sarah
Louth, Henry Staveley, Anne
Boane, Henry Boswoth, Eliz.
23 Bickerton, John White, Mary

- 23 Ockold, Richard *and* Ferry, Mary Anne
Beale, William Partridge, Sarah
Mason, Charles Mayne, Bridgett
Whaley, Robert Babington,
Heneretta
24 Oxnard, Edward Kardol, Sarah
Hales, William Gillow, Mary
Peartree, Edward Elwell, Margaret
Thorpe, John Carter, Mary
26 Neal, John Smith, Elizabeth
27 Reynolds, George Fallowfeild, Sarah
28 Shoulder, William Jackson, Dorothy
Marsh, George Powell, Mary
29 Harris, Edward Fugen, Mary
Sheppard, Robert Wilson, Elizabeth
30 Kellsall, John Sergeant, Eliz.
31 Sibley, Daniel Bakewell, Anne
Bosworth, Thomas Uphalfence, Han.

JANUARY, 1703-4

- 1 Minors, Ralph *and* Travill, Martha
Denton, William Crafts, Elizabeth
Lyon, John Moses, Isabella
3 Shrigley, John Pickering, Mary
2 Christy, George Barrett, Jane
3 Bunn, Thomas Carr, Anne
Holland, Thomas Tatlock, Mary
4 Alltrop, William Blewzee, Rebecca
Gore, Francis Seabrooke,
Margarett
Harris, Roger Colson, Anne
5 Hornby, John Shadwell, Rhoda
Dear, Stephen Smith, Mary
Butterby, Stephen Gooden, Mary
6 Cremar, John Peter Parsons, Eliz.
7 Kent, Clement March, Barsheba
George, John Dawson, Mary
8 Blackeye, Thomas Woodward, Anne
De Malide, Paul St. Legarde, Mary
Martin
Scotson, John Read, Sarah
10 Farr, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
Yeates, John Tompson, Mary
Painter, Henry Trevica, Eliz.
12 Wingfeild, John Thrusself, Sarah
Hickey, Matthew Browne, Eliz.
Stevenson, Daniel Metcalfe, Mary
Sleath, Gabriel Wilshire, Anne
Joynes, Abrahams Bayghton, Margt.
Sackette, Nathaniel Jacob, Elianor
13 Hardacres, Henry Dymocke, Lucy
Hammond, Thomas Trout, Mary
Jackson, Stephen Strutton, Anne
Belcher, Joseph How, Jane
14 Hunt, John Heathfeild, Anne
Gibbon, Richard Harran, Elizabeth
Tyson, William Plummer, Eliz.
Dean, Henry Figg, Mary
15 Tickner, Robert Fairlace, Anne

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- 15 Bedford, John *and* Bolton, Elizabeth
 17 Stonell, Richard Spakeman, Eliz.
 Spring, William Rolfe, Dorcas
 Bell, Christopher Bond, Elizabeth
 Standish, James Waldron, Sarah
 18 Warner, Richard Fenn, Elizabeth
 19 Holmes, Samuel Poke, Rebecca
 Williamston, Ralph Colck, Anne
 20 Haslegrove, Robert Howard, Sarah
 Parnell, Phillip Newton, Eliz.
 21 Hanson, Richard Albon, Elizabeth
 Quidington, Thomas Banes, Susannah
 Abbot, Nicholas Winch, Susannah
 24 Rice, Ralph Raiment, Hannah
 Bullmore, Robert Harling, Mary
 Wathen, Phillip Driver, Lydia
 Murrey, George Gibbons, Abigail
 Barrowdale, Wm. May, Elizabeth
 25 Hebert, James Hebert, Catherine
 Kettleby, Francis Ealy, Elianor
 Rawles, John Wyatt, Sarah
 Strangeways
 Sampson, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Willows, John Fairfax, Mary
 26 Fisher, Jonathan Bird, Elizabeth
 Coker, William Jones, Elizabeth
 28 Deave, Oliver Harison, Eliz.
 Edwards, William Ambrey, Lucy
 29 Elliot, Samuel Tayler, Lydia
 Wingfield, Henry Lilly, Mary
 31 Reeves, Charles Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 1 Phelps, Thomas *and* Chapman, Eliz.
 Leigh, Thomas Hare, Mary
 Edwards, George Dayes, Elizabeth
 2 Humphreys, Edm'nd Bradbury, Mary
 Lee, John Peirson, Margtt.
 Spicer, Walter Howell, Mary
 3 Gibbons, John Baynes, Anne
 Johnson, Richard Russell, Sarah
 5 Gale, John Allen, Sarah
 Hoar, Richard Aldington, Sarah
 8 Tills, Thomas Adly, Mary
 Hall, John Money, Katherine
 Lanson, James Roots, Mary
 Bennett, Thomas Rogers, Alice
 Henderson, James Browne, Jane
 9 Atkison, Lancellott Richardson, Sarah
 Ashfordby, John Glover, Mary
 * Hatt, Joseph Peirson, Eliz.
 * Bromsall, Thomas Barksdale, Eliz.
 French, Thomas Berry, Sarah
 10 Mead, Richard Smith, Anne
 Munford, John Evans, Mary
 11 Eyans, Anthony March, Mary

- 11 Thomas, Daniel *and* Whitelock,
 Susannah
 Wright, John Jackson, Eliz.
 Kent, Edward Beeton, Martha
 12 Brackstone, James Morgan, Martha
 Lee, Thomas Evans, Deborah
 Curtis, John French, Elizabeth
 14 Smith, Thomas Unwinn, Sarah
 Negus, Francis Churchill, Eliz.
 Forster, Henry Young, Anne
 Wansbrough, Wm. Pikman, Mary
 Partington, John Kettlewell, Eliz.
 15 Smith, Robert Miller, Elianor
 Stringer, Thomas Benbow, Martha
 Ellis, George Tomlin, Johannah
 16 Foster, Thomas Miller, Mary
 Elliot, John Salter, Margaret
 Mackcrall, John Lee, Honour
 Prince, Richard Norman, Anne
 Daniel, Robert Mellish, Anne
 17 Gason, William Ansley, Elianor
 Parratt, Thomas Lowick, Mary
 18 Mander, Walter Barker, Mary
 Hoddle, Stephen Wright, Rebecca
 Roberts, Joseph Sanger, Eliz.
 Davis, William Peirce, Ruth
 19 Terry, John Wright, Mary
 Gascoigne, James Pane, Anne
 Arthur, Henry Blake, Mary
 21 Simpkin, John Willson, Rachael
 Gellibrand, Samuel Allsopp, Mary
 22 Garwood, Henry Gobbett,
 Susannah
 Cowcher, Richard Rose, Anne
 Huff, Stephen Coleman, Anne
 Haywood, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Kenneday, James Clark, Hannah
 Woods, John Parton, Hannah
 James, Cornelius Mousely, Anne
 Wightwicke, James Rudge, Mary
 Noyes, Richard Duppa, Elizabeth
 23 Cope, William Lloyd, Martha
 Moore, John Busby, Anne
 Clarke, Thomas Tayler, Mary
 Daniel, Obediah Parsons, Mary
 Hull, Robert Pawning, Anne
 Fering, Thomas Clark, Susannah
 Smith, Thomas Smith, Alice
 Hilton, Robert Geffes, Anne
 Shaw, Edward Cole, Sarah
 Weller, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 Hawes, John Hamlin, Eliz.
 25 Adcock, John Gee, Elizabeth
 Maby, Peter Wynne, Rachell
 26 Sheppard, John Davies, Mary
 Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Hedges, Thomas Huffe, Anne
 Hamhett, William Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Jones, John Lloyd, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 27 Sharp, Thomas *and* Parker, Mary
 28 Brindley, James Williams, Susan
 Maria
 Maybank, John Abbott, Anne
 Bedingfield, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Doghode, James Dixson, Anne
 29 Tomlin, Thomas Winn, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Arthur Hinde, Sarah
 Wilkinson, William Sidwell, Eliz.
 Comberlidge, Thos. Brasyer, Eliz.
 Collins, Henry Barras, Mary
 Chambers, William Browne, Anne

MARCH, 1703-4.

- 1 Hall, Bartholo. *and* Horne, Rebecca
 2 Houlton, Edward Bearston, Mary
 Anne
 Wilmer, Thomas Richardson, Kath.
 3 Hewitt, Henry Spray, Mary
 Chewter, Nathaniel Osborne, Mary
 4 Johnson, William Whiteing, Mary
 7 Atkins, Richard Johnson, Sarah
 9 Tottie, John Wheeler, Martha
 Phillips, Adrian Cows, Hannah
 10 Moody, William Lansdon, Mary
 Morris, John Swift, Elizabeth
 13 Owen, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 14 Pemberton, Robert Page, Sarah
 Whiteman, Francis Underwood, Eliz.
 Nevill, John Baldare, Jemimah
 18 Bourn, Charles Grainge, Margtt.
 Mullines, Richard Chaplin, Martha
 20 Lucas, Richard Tibington, Eliz.
 21 Willson, George Hughes, Mary
 Turner, John Cassell, Jane
 22 Wakelin, William Keat, Susannah
 Hill, Thomas Hanby, Eliz.
 Ashley, Henry Sell, Jane
 Cheeseman, Richard Gurle, Rebecca
 24 Green, Josias Titcomb, Mary
 Helyer, Richard Sessions, Jane
 21 Morris, (a) Sir Herbert, Dame
 Nicholas Katherine,
 Daughter of
 the Rt. Hon.
 Thomas, Earl
 of Pembroke

MARCH, 1704.

- 25 Dike, Daniel *and* Venables, Sarah
 27 Crisp, Martin Smith, Mary
 Dyson, Charles Muffett, Catherine
 Gouson, William Lamb, Anne

(a) Or Morice.

- 28 Child, William *and* Mackadam, Mary
 Hayes, Thomas Seister, Jane
 29 Cundell, William Green, Barbara
 Price, William Slayman, Mary
 30 King, Andrew Kent, Mary
 Sanders, Robert Fisher, Sarah
 Coverley, William Worgan, Mary
 Negus, John Humes, Ursula
 31 Edwards, Thomas Yates, Mary
 Wright, Jonathan Bennett, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 3 Gardner, Benj. *and* Loman, Sarah
 Barnwell, Thomas Rouse, Elizabeth
 4 Rusley, Anthony Goodwater,
 Margarett
 Davies, James Bedford, Margtt.
 5 Beresford, John Ashby, Mary
 6 Crakanthorp, Sam. Ruggless, Mary
 Crakanthorp, Ben. James, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Joseph Matthews, Mary
 7 Leonard, Andrew Hamerton,
 Hannah
 Thoroughgood, Barris, Julian
 Jonas
 8 Humphreys, John Drake, Mary
 10 White, John Wilkinson, Mary
 Taylor, Nathaniel Cleaver, Mary
 Shepherd, James Spellman, Hellena
 11 Midon, Francis Dhnissean, Mary
 Law, William Salter, Elizabeth
 Hayward, Henry Reynoldson,
 Elianor
 12 Timbrell, William Royce, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Patricius Weston, Eliz.
 Carrill, Henry Bromwich, Mary
 13 Woollett, Thomas Humfreys, Mary
 Cloves, Ralph Goss, Elizabeth
 14 Southgate, Robert Pateshall, Eliz.
 Chanler, John Righton, Anne
 Chapman, William Chancelor, Mary
 Newton, Joseph Chancelor, Eliz.
 15 Austin, James Brett, Elizabeth
 Johnson, Charles Aston, Katherine
 Simpson, Richard Poulton, Margt.
 Tyrrell, Edward Selby, Elizabeth
 Wootten, Henry Wells, Susan
 Darby, Roger Scott, Elizabeth
 Skupholme, John Potter, Anne
 Staight, Richard Thurston, Mary
 Hailes, George Lovett, Margaret
 Hollivay, Thomas Bayly, Elizabeth
 17 Alloway, John Smith, Elizabeth
 18 Sandell, David Hunter, Mary
 Clayton, John Ward, Mary
 19 Atkinson, John Balch, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Henson, Anne
 England, John Mitchel, Sarah
 Peacock, Richard Lavarock, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 19 Nash, Thomas *and* Copostake, Mary
 Steptoe, Thomas Knewstubb, Susan
 Carter, Clement Thomas, Anne
 20 Rayner, Abraham Danford, Mary
 Hollford, Robert Phillips, Sarah
 Baker, William Serres, Anne
 Parnell, Henry Reddinton, Susan
 21 Jones, Thomas Porter, Katherine
 Foot, Richard Whitton, Hannah
 22 Miller, John Cutler, Alice
 Rutter, John Turner, Anne
 Funter, John Sands, Elizabeth
 Bayly, John Sweet, Anne
 Kemp, John Courtney, Leah
 24 Forster, John Bass, Amy
 Whithorne, John Fly, Elizabeth
 25 Jackson, Joshua Lofland, Cornelia
 26 Steele, Matthew Thompson, Eliz.
 Visatally, Alexander Wayman, Mary
 27 Yearwood, Thomas Malloes, Rebecca
 Franklyn, Harmond Crompton, Eliz.
 Esgeate, John Corker, Johanna
 Blanchard, Samuel Blaire, Katherine
 Every, John Thompson, M'rtha
 28 Winter, Christo. Burgis, Katherine
 29 Peele, Thomas Moore, Ruth
 Calverly, John Noble, Elizabeth
 Lloyd, Samuel Maycock, Dinah

MAY, 1704.

- 1 Large, Anthony *and* Baggs, Elizabeth
 2 Stokoe, Luke Lea, Hester
 Roscow, Thomas Gardner, Rebecca
 Lake, Robert Mitchell, Anne
 3 La Brune, Anthony Denese, Jaquete
 Smith, Edmund Roberts, Anne
 4 Johnson, Wilfre Stacey, Susannah
 5 Parsons, Richard May, Jane
 Backwell, Child, Elizabeth
 Tyreingham
 6 Berry, Robert Hallywell, Martha
 Robinson, Thomas Williams, Jane
 Smirke, Sampson Place, Elizabeth
 8 Eversley, John Smith, Anne
 Watson, George Burket, Sarah
 9 Blake, William Horne, Anne
 Austin, Daniel Smith, Sarah
 Lewis, John Ball, Barsheba
 Jones, Evan Cane, Sarah
 Biscoe, William Mills, Margaret
 10 Hoschkis, James Thickness, Eliz.
 Land, Robert Thomas, Anne
 Walton, John Toone, Anne
 Brown, William Downing, Jane
 Waterhouse, Ben. Basket, Anne
 11 Potter, John Butcher, Dorothy
 Christian, James Lambert, Sarah

- 12 Gibbs, Daniel *and* Coleman, Margtt.
 Abraham, William Sutton, Sarah
 Byron, Owen Frye, Anne
 13 Newton, William Chapman, Eliz.
 Thompson, William Kist, Anne
 15 Rogers, Robert Yeates, Jane
 16 Moullins, John Walker, Eliz.
 May, Robert Mendum, Anne
 17 Alsop, Richard Blare, Katherine
 19 Woodford, Edward Holmes, Mary
 Orells, James Freiy, Elizabeth
 Sorrell, Francis Murrey, Elizabeth
 Baker, James Swindall, Anne
 Rogers, John Peake, Mary
 Constant, Richard Hayduck, Eliz.
 20 Beadles, Joel Butler, Mary
 22 Proudlove, John Dodson, Grace
 Sussex, Edward Mosier, Mary
 Bunn, Thomas Eynge, Elizabeth
 23 Baine, Benjamin Maine, Anne
 24 Pattenden, Edward Webb, Criscilla
 Tice, John Goulding, Margt.
 Hutton, Richard Addison, Bridgett
 Barclay, George Morer, Frances
 Samms, Francis Wallington, Eliz.
 25 Sampson, Thomas Jones, Anne
 Taylord, Thomas Croston, Mary
 Long, Nathaniel Wait, Mary
 26 Phips, Thomas Guise, Frances
 Rich, Richard Bell, Frances
 Gibbs, John Simmonds, Anne
 Colt, Sir Harry Hatton, Dame
 Dutton (a) Caecillia
 27 Wilford, John Peale, Anne
 Newdygate, Richard Twisdon, Eliz.
 Ridley, Edward Reed, Anne
 Barstow, William Banes, Dorothy
 Peachy, John Dring, Jane
 Weeden, Daniel Child, Sarah
 29 Bound, Phillip Ward, Ruth
 30 Camber, Thomas Brian, Elizabeth
 Blind, William Linford, Mary
 Capman, Richard Constable,
 Katherine
 31 Monnemei, Peter Barnard, Margt.
 Mills, Giles Barrington, Mary
 Darvel, George Goulding, Anne
 Watts, John Gore, Mary

JUNE, 1704.

- 1 Browne, Wm. *and* Tate, Katherine
 Seten, Thomas Saunders, Margt.
 2 Deere, Phillipp Fisher, Anne
 Keating, Richard Lawson, Elianor
 Longden, Robert Howard, Alice
 Mitchel, Arthur Batchelor, Margt.
 Hewit, Thomas Peach, Grace

(a) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

- 3 Bowden, Richd. *and* House, Sarah
 Brownsmith, John Gilborne, Hester
 White, Edmund Tompson,
 Katherine
 Mercer, Robert Poole, Katherine
 Bourdeaux, Gabriel Grove, Jane
 Doling, Richard Cox, Mary
 Bristow, George Jelly, Jane
 Barnes, William Bridges, Sarah
 7 Ford, John Hutchinson,
 Rebecca
 Hollinhurst, Thomas Pannell, Anne
 Collingwood, Singer, Mary
 Abraham
 8 Courtney, William Gould, Susannah
 Ravenor, Simon Short, Elizabeth
 10 Yeilder, William Ensdel, Anne
 * Brackley, Robert Dryden, Eliz.
 Gibbins, Thomas Lloyd, Joanna
 Taylour, John Hull, Elizabeth
 Smith, George Hing, Elizabeth
 13 Fellows, Robert Parker, Elizabeth
 14 Mosden, John Rowland, Rebec.
 Porten, Robert Rolfe, Emm
 15 Causten, Thomas Blewett, Eliz.
 17 Pember, Joseph Buckeridge, Sarah
 Taylor, Maurice Roges, Susannah
 Baldwin, George Fisher, Sarah
 19 Butler, John Seamond, Eliz.
 Gray, Benjamine Risdon, Mary
 Willis, Charles Limbrow, Mary
 20 Wardlaw, Gilbert Munt, Margaret
 Smith, John Taylor, Anne
 21 Reading, John Morgan, Eliz.
 Hardcastle, Charles Sparling, Diana
 Lovell, Robert Madocks, Hannah
 Wodzall, George Steward, Jane
 Nicholls, Richard Handslap, Eliz.
 Mansell, Ralph Hancock, Sarah
 Wilkie, Thomas Bukerstaff, Mary
 22 Arding, Richard Parkin, Elizabeth
 23 Smalman, John Gamlyn, Eliz.
 Longdon, Matthew Biscoe, Lydia
 Hart, James Taylor, Lucy
 Carrington, Richard Heath, Sarah
 Berrisford, William Hill, Anne
 24 Cotton, Richard Holman, Anne
 25 Shelton, Richard Ladstone, Mary
 26 Peck, Charles Canham, Anne
 Hanson, William Green, Jane
 Collins, Robert James, Elizabeth
 Feild, John Crafts, Sarah
 27 Hancock, John Clinton, Anne
 Eccleston, John Vincent, Johanna
 Courtney, Sir Bertie, Anne
 William (a)

(a) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

- 29 Jefferys, Edwd. *and* Reynold, Hester
 Gridly, Daniel Browne, Hannah
 Bartholomew, Ballam, Patience
 Gabriel
 Harrison, Thomas Baker, Sarah
 30 Gowane, John Smith, Mary
 Scott, Edward Edlinsonn, Martha

JULY, 1704.

- 1 Taylor, Joseph *and* Tissall, Mary
 3 Abbott, Phillip Smith, Mary
 Bye, John Sutton, Mary
 5 Barrett, Richard Mantin, Anne
 6 Holman, John Wootman, Grace
 Baylie, John Buck, Mary
 Garnett, Richard Munday, Millicent
 7 Coker, Chambers Melluish, Honor
 Read, William Tracey, Mary
 8 Chauvin, Matthew Maheaux, Anne
 Hayes, Nicholas Wilson, Mary
 Van Spangen, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 10 Nock, Thomas Bramton, Mary
 Phillips, Erasmus Parker, Elizabeth
 Edwards, Francis Vernatt, Margtt.
 11 Scudmore, Henry Weale, Anne
 Ives, William Frewen, Jane
 12 Scrimshire, Matt. Wheeler, Eliz.
 Lawrence, Ralph Morgan, Rebecca
 14 Allen, Matthias Foreman, Eliz.
 15 Stoakes, Robert Yealop, Anne
 Harding, Joseph Tomlins, Elianor
 Bulling, Andrew Sharpe, Mary
 18 Hussey, Joseph Wood, Margaret
 Smith, John Ireland, Alice
 19 Pember, Francis Nelthorpe, Eliz.
 Todd, John Butler, Dorcas
 Harrigad, Richard Cole, Mary
 Wallder, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.
 20 Russell, William Nicholls, Eliz.
 Browne, Daniel Garey, Isabella
 Yalden, Richard Champernone,
 Margaret
 Allen, Charles Smith, Mary
 22 Whiting, John Widdrington,
 Mary
 Brudenell, Moses Keble, Mary
 23 Morgan, John Goodale, Joane
 25 Vaillant, Paul Hantain, Joyce
 Butler, William Smith, Mary
 Hall, John Rhodes, Mary
 26 Holt, Richard Davisson, Mary
 Lowndes, Francis Wilcox, Frances
 May, John James, Elizabeth
 Heath, Robert Byers, Dorothy
 Hill, John Howes, Christian
 28 Rice, John Wood, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Saunders, Eliz.
 29 Brice, John Phelp, Hannah

JULY, 1704.

- 31 Torrington, *and Crew, Lady*
 Lord (a)
 Eden, Ralph Lawrence, Mary
 Drumontie, James Brunett, Eve
 Fisher, Sir Rich. (b) Dalston, Dame
 Browne

AUGUST, 1704.

- 1 Jenkes, Samuel *and Maycocke, Anne*
 Cooke, Walter Westmore, Eliz.
 Walesby, Thomas Glover, Martha
 2 Parry, Robert Griffen, Anne
 Craske, Thomas Wright, Maria
 Shadwell, Charles Power, Amy
 Allen, Richard Butler, Anne
 Jones, Thomas Lloyd, Anne
 Hockley, James Barnett, Eliz.
 Caley, John King, Susannah
 4 Colston, Edward De Berdt, Mary
 Raud, Arthur Abraham, Mary
 Cook, Thomas Kaine, Elizabeth
 5 Mountfort, William Renfeld, Anne
 Hill, Jonathan Fothered, Eliz.
 Gyvers, William Frith, Mary
 Dehouse, Abraham Presew, Mary
 7 Bland, Thomas Bland, Margaret
 Homor, Thomas Sprigmore, Anne
 Howett, Thomas Stedman, Martha
 8 Guiding, Thomas Godwin, Mary
 Lowther, Robert Corleton, Joan
 9 Richardson, Laurant Thompson, Eliz.
 Harris, James Pureler, Eliz.
 Goodman, John Long, Juliana
 Bunn, Robert Parsons, Rose
 10 May, John Webb, Elizabeth
 Hurst, Joseph Harrison, Hannah
 Mortimer, George Darvill, Susannah
 12 Harding, Timothy Saunders, Sarah
 Bonner, John Glandening, Tacey
 Briggs, Thomas Higdon, Amy
 Curl, Edmund Rowell, Anne
 14 Merchant, Edward Brookes, Mary
 Leper, Matthew Peacock, Eliz.
 Collier, Jabez Pope, Elizabeth
 15 Shakespear, George Edye, Margaret
 Aynge, John Travell, Elizabeth
 16 Bourgarden, Philip Herren, Elizabeth
 Seamour, Luke Kinder, Th'masine
 Cooper, Isaack Curtis, Mary
 17 Day, Thomas Knight, Sarah
 Partridge, Edward Waters, Ursula
 18 Rodes, George Crome, Jane
 19 Price, Thomas Crecher, Rebecca
 Light, Benjamin Capon, Sarah

- 19 Constable, John *and Pearce, Elizabeth*
 21 Hughes, George Teague, Rebecca
 Batts, Thomas Head, Elizabeth
 22 Holder, Christoper Osborne, Hester
 Thomas, John Bathe, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Taylor, Mary
 Ring, John Babb, Mary
 Cooper, Alexander Flocton, Hannah
 23 Briggs, John Collins, Anne
 Fish, Isaac Dixon, Mary
 Pike, Michael Lupton, Joane
 24 Vicaris, Robert Turbor, Sarah
 Noble, Josiah Richardson, Anne
 Eskilles, Lawrence Rush, Susannah
 Laurence, Benjamin Page, Elizabeth
 25 Willard, Thomas Skrimshars, Eliz.
 Fuller, Thomas Renshaw, Mary
 Gray, Joseph Weston, Mary
 Tyson, Richard Prince, Hester
 Fairbrother, Thomas Martin, Judith
 26 Lynes, Richard Wright, Eliz.
 Summer, Nathaniel Roberts, Eliz.
 Williams, John Farroll, Jane
 27 Phillipps, Francis Hill, Elianor
 28 Ellis, James Newton, Isabella
 29 Sulter, Richard Douglass,

- Rosamond
 Saxby, William Saunders, Anne
 Sawkins, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
 30 Phillipson, Abraham Bugbee, Eliz.
 Martin, William Clare, Wilmot
 31 Marquen, Daniel Dixon, Margaret
 Dell, Edmund Howard, Eliz.
 Cardie, Daniell Stilee, Susannah
 Hurd, Nathaniel Mills, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Duke, Joseph *and Avenell, Eliz.*
 Settle, George Thompson, Eliz.
 Arnold, Richard Phillips, Anne
 Cole, William Buckstone, Mary
 Onion, Charles Evans, Margaret
 2 Watson, Charles Ladd, Sarah
 Merryweather, John Dean, Isabella
 Child, Joseph Scott, Hannah
 Whitehead, William Worsley, Mary
 Lilly, Peter Stanmore, Mary
 4 Warner, Edward Ward, Dorothy
 Berkley, Francis Jenkins, Eliz.
 Priddle, William Snapes, Lucy
 Martin, Jabez Aycrigge, Eliz.
 Stacey, James Williamson, Mary
 5 Maysmore, Thomas Miles, Susannah
 Castan, Stephen Labodie, Mary
 6 Carpenter, Charles Lawson, Hannah
 7 Waller, George Millsopp, Sarah
 8 Bateman, Robert Hope, Susannah
 Baker, Thomas Carter, Mary
 9 Wall, James Mullin, Kath.

(a) Arthur Herbert created Earl of Torrington in 1680.

(b) Fourth and last Bart., died *s.p.* 1707.

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
 11 Triggs, John Holding, Anne
 Francois, Merchand, Susan
 Melchizader Elizabeth
 Beck, Richard Phillips, Margtt.
 Nutt, William Thomas, Margtt.
 Scott, Peter Bailliffe, Eliz.
 12 Sheldrick, John Blackwell, Eliz.
 13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (a) Bernard, Dame
 Anne
 Plummer, William Reynolds, Joanna
 Mason, Henry Jenkinson, Sarah
 Lucas, Henry Corney, Dorothy
 14 Keeling, John Sherley, Hannah
 Turnbull, John Clavering,
 Dorothy
 Redman, John Cabell, Elizabeth
 Walker, Joseph Hobbs, Ducebella
 Dunneven, Thomas Towdy, Mary
 15 Baxter, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
 Hooten, Thomas Knight, Kath'rine
 Trevalle, Thomas Winnall, Rachael
 16 Scott, Michael Bostin, Elizabeth
 18 Lyne, John Edwards, Mary
 Vilett, William Collins, Anne
 Beaton, Thomas Holladay, Eliz.
 19 Brownesword, Ellis Mayo, Martha
 20 Spooner, Jacob Richardson Eliz.
 Vowsden, William Roberts, Sarah
 22 Dowdeswell, Thos. Norham, Martha
 Marcham, William Bankes, Susannah
 Ferrers, Joseph Nutt,
 Philodelphia
 23 Matthews, George Sewer, Elizabeth
 Mountague, Henry Towse, Mary
 Mitchel, Joseph Jorden, Mary
 25 Broad, John Pruce, Alice
 26 Christian, John Fox, Sarah
 Glover, John Potts, Catherine
 Fuller, Edward Hull, Edward
 27 Murry, John Green, Mary
 Knight, William Only, Elianor
 28 Billings, Thomas Battison, Mary
 Billington, James Nicholls, Mary
 Hill, Josiah Sanders, Mary
 29 Golding, Edward Gunnis, Ganer
 Dervine, John Peter Chalton, Mary
 Carter, Thomas Spring, Hannah
 Perkins, John Thomas, Eliz.
 30 Magdaniell, Arch. Sourlook, Anne
 Pearson, George Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
 Elton, William Scott, Anne

(a) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

- 2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
 3 Stockton, James Sparkes, Anne
 4 Jennings, Timothy Chapman, Anne
 Hewett, Joseph Darker, Mary
 Biggs, John Bradley, Sarah
 Quinton, Henry Titcomb, Mary
 Sketchley, William Betham, Sarah
 Gill, Richard Eatry, Mary
 6 Keightley, Joseph Clarke, Jane
 White, Charles White, Susannah
 7 Russell, William Crooke, Mary
 Male, William Pagitt, Ehanor
 Edge, Henry Ashley, Mary
 10 Burnett, William Pakey, Faith
 Waller, William Anderson, Eliz.
 Hoppe, John Fred. Dunbar, Anne
 Sadler, John Green, Martha
 Burnand, Thomas Sporne, Isabella
 Wilds, Robert Gilman, Sarah
 Robinson, Henage Smith, Elizabeth
 Burrard, Paul Colt, Lucy
 11 Walford, Richard Masters, Letitia
 Hopkinson, Thomas Dixon, Margaret
 Baldwin, James Gilbert, Sarah
 Bayley, Jasper Baker, Elizabeth
 Shilling, Edward Cable, Elizabeth
 Brooke, Gabriel Phillipps, Olive
 Bolam, George Wayne, Eliz.
 Bateman, William Thompson, Mary
 Mayne, Dorrington Pindar, Martha
 14 Thomas, William Cocker, Annè
 15 Garmain, Stephen Bell, Sarah (a)
 16 Charlton, Jonathan Roberts, Anne
 Mosely, William Tellen, Margaret
 17 Coleman, Henry Gough, Jane
 Skyrme, Thomas Mously, Margtt.
 18 De La Roche, Jas. Neale, Judith
 Darke, Samuel Mason, Alice
 Rhoades, John Jenings, Mary
 Walter, John Snowdin, Mary
 19 Martin, John Heron, Hannah
 Lampson, Joseph Edwards, Eliz.
 20 Eden, John King, Elizabeth
 Farrow, John Middleton, Mary
 Simonds, Robert Thorne, Martha
 21 Jones, Richard Benning, Eliz.
 Wood, Thomas Johnson, Anne
 Henderson, William Edwards, Mary
 Nicholson, John Davis, Margery
 Clarke, William Thornton, Mary
 Turner, George Pennell, Hester
 23 Baker, William Richard, Eliz.
 Vincent, William Gregory, Anne
 How, Richard Ludlow, Mary
 24 Nightingale, John Travell, Anne
 Jones, John Young, Alice
 Wilson, Thomas Gibb, Christian
 Farey, Thomas Callon, Johanna

(a) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 24 Davis, John *and* Abrey, Elizabeth
 Guest, George Glover, Anne
- 25 Leach, Thomas Forrest, Jane
 Bayley, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Walker, William Porter, Hannah
 Trepas, Thomas Keene, Anne
 Neaton, Thomas Barber, Sarah
- 26 Baker, Thomas Sells, Elizabeth
 Ashburnham, Dormer, Dorothy
 Archibald
- Slamaker, William Bodycoate,
 Catherine
- Boley, John Rymer,
 Thomazine
- Edwards, Richard Penny, Jane
- 27 Thacker, Thomas Hodsdon, Mary
 Chrystie, William Aplyn, Elizabeth
- 28 Dade, Robert Thompson,
 Margarette
- Tregartin, Lawrence Hopkins, Mary
 Burrowse, John Maysea, Jane
 Mills, Henry Day, Grace
- 30 Durham, Thomas Farr, Mary
 Oswin, Joseph Cantrell, Mary
 Grimand, Abraham Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Roberts, John *and* Gorden, Elianor
 Read, John Groves, Elizabeth
- 3 Jenkins, William Simpson, Eliz.
- 4 Jones, William Butler, Anne
 Waylett, John Holman, Mary
 Hammond, William Turnér, Mary
 Duck, John Bell, Mary
 Landman, John Watson, Anne
 Spenceley, William Turner, Elizabeth
- 6 Mills, Francis Langley, Sarah
 Lesure, Peter Jerrard, Catherine
- 7 Bulletoffe, James King, Anne
- 6 Horsnaile, Henry Boncher, Sarah
- 7 Parker, John Kirke, Sarah
- 6 Leaver, John Hucks, Hannah
 Tillyer, James Combes, Sarah
 Simpson, Josiah Ware, Martha
 Lawrence, John Simmonds, Jane
- 8 Bancks, Thomas Nobes, Elizabeth
 Dorton, John Peaton, Elizabeth
 Majors, Joseph Tredenham,
 Susannah
- Barras, Thomas Wood, Mary
 Welch, William Davis, Elizabeth
 Bennet, Caleb Blanchard, Dor.
- 10 Jackson, Robert Clarke, Anne
 Moore, John Leiger, Elizabeth
 Young, John Jenney, Elizabeth
- 11 Damilly *als.* Melin, Mallefoss, Martha
 Claude

- 13 Fry, Francis *and* Baker, Sarah
 14 Mouse, John Paine, Mary
 Waterman, Cullin, Elizabeth
 Jonathan
- Maning, Richard Shell, Frances
- 15 Garrett, Daniel Austin, Mary
 How, Richard Ashton, Catherine
 Massey, John Wilson, Hester
 Chadwick, Samuel Pittman, Beata
 Man, Richard West, Everell
- 16 Mobitty, Joseph Porter, Elizabeth
 Sheppard, James Fowler, Eliz.
 Lucas, Thomas Watts, Precilla
 Allen, William Robinson, Anne
- 17 Opys, Samuel Bowles, Eliz.
 Draper, John Chapman, Anne
 Quincy, John Collett, Mary
 Vokins, Richard Hiatt, Anne
 Fisher, Robert Start, Mary
- 21 Fulford, Richard Cottam, Martha
 George
- Slatham, Samuel Robinon, Eliz.
 Gore, John Syndry, Anne
- 22 Holmes, Gabriel Bannister, Anne
 Jupe, Robert Peeke, Catherine
 Jemmett, Thomas Slow, Martha
 Noble, William Hunt, Elizabeth
- 23 Smith, Thomas Homward, Joane
- 24 Jernegan, John Bedingfeild,
 Margaret
- * Le Mesurier, John Andros, Anne
 Wenborne, Robert Camp, Frances
- 27 Lawrence, Peter Ely, Judith
- 29 Irons, Henry Wharton, Mary
- 30 Prince, Edward Fletcher, Sarah
 Walkden, Charles Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Charlton, Wm. *and* Francklin,
 Benedicta
- 2 Lee, Jonathan Jefferies, Anne
 Weatherborne, Thos. Oakes, Margaret
- Ackerley, William Child, Martha
 Smith, John Jones, Sarah
 Newing, John Finch, Anne
- 6 Heard, Robert Lyford, Rachael
 Lingar, John Richardson, Sarah
 Smith, John Clovitt, Patience
- 7 Young, William Minor, Sarah
 Jenkins, James French, Jane
 Ethron, Robert Shaw, Elizabeth
- 8 Ramsey, John Whitby,
 Thomazine
- Mainwaring, Roger Middleton, Eliz.
 White, Robert Haning, Eliz.
- 9 Thompson, Robert Bradcoate, Sarah
- 11 Saunders, Charles Lock, Mary
 Durieux, John Lee, Elizabeth
 Spencer, Robert Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 11 Lane, Thomas *and* Cawthorne, Jane
Thompson, Christo. Mart, Elizabeth
Pinnock, John Swan, Muriel
12 Allen, William Smith, Dorothy
13 Robinson, Nicholas Wright, Sarah
Gray, John Archer, Mary
Morris, John Corr, Rachael
Barlow, Thomas Triggs, Mary
Wright, Nathan Bowater, Eliz.
14 Hewson, Daniel Rash, Frances
15 Whiteing, Henry Jackson, Elianor
16 Clewin, Richard Lammas, Mary
Byard, Joseph Cutts, Mary
Boucher, John Bright, Grace
18 Mayne, Joseph Tilden, Mary
19 Johnson, Humphrey Bayly, Elizabeth
Leapidge, George Tooke, Rebecca
Cuxon, William Godfrey, Eliz.
20 Venables, George Hutchinson,
Theophania
Goode, William Jones, Elizabeth
Clarke, John Allen, Susannah
Gladman, William Stubbins, Margtt.
Hicocks, Thomas Hall, Judith
21 Draper, Richard Best, Sarah
Holt, William Owen, Mary
Osborn, William Lowe, Mary
Gadbury, Judah Rawson, Isabella
Denison, John Smith, Elizabeth
Derumeaux, Lovis Lepreux, Mary
Esther
Longley, John Shelley, Martha
22 Attfield, Henry Day, Sarah
Watson, William Webb, Faith
Whayne, Jephth Cowley, Eliz.
23 Spackman, Thomas Bigg, Penelope
Jones, Abraham Shelston, Sarah
Robertson, William Theobald, Cath.
Husey, Henry Foxcroft, Eliz.
Allingam, Phillip Wamsley, Eliz.
Witton, James Southton, Mary
Baker, Charles Dufey, Susannah
Gist, Thomas Hoyle, Elizabeth
Cort, John Rawlins, Alice
Burrroughs, Samuel Rusnere, Rebecca
25 Osgood, John Berry, Sarah
26 Moore, Zachariah Salter, Margaret
Livesay, William Gresham, Martha
Canbridge, Thomas Bleau, Margaret
Parish, Isaac Greene, Elizabeth
29 Alsopp, John Fidler, Sarah
30 Danvers, Charles Evans, Margaret
Cooke, William Birkbeck, Mary
Wimberley, Bartho. Winckles, Eliz.
Kemp, Samuel Lane, Mary
Muckell John, (a) Burton, Elizabeth
John

(a) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Scriven, Philip *and* Hill, Sarah
Elliott, Robert Moss, Anne
Musgrave, James Perrott, Kath.
Cooper, John Arowsmith,
Margarett
Cannon, Richard Child, Elizabeth
2 Wells, John Stockley, Anne
Van Rysson, Daniel Beyer, Maria
Lane, Richard Leg, Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Robe, Margaret
Williams, Thomas Hasten, Jane
Dent, Thomas Pullin, Elizabeth
3 Geeves, Joseph Chandler, Eliz.
4 Smith, Henry Walden, Eliz.
Grimsdall, Thomas Lugg, Elizabeth
Freeman, Jonathan Matthett,
Rebecca
5 Legg, James Jenkins, Mary
6 Pennington, Robert Eves, Elizabeth
8 Manzy, David Jaillier, Hippolite
King, James Martin, Anne
Rigley, Alexander Perry, Agnes
9 Hamner, Barth'mew Butler, Judith
10 Mitchell, John Hicks, Mary
Petter, Henry Honour, Mary
Gaine, Lewis Watts, Elizabeth
Chantrell, Thomas Dew, Anne
11 Brasyer, John Waller, Frances
Tabraham, Joseph Burges, Sarah
13 Cockerell, John Baker, Joyce
15 Dukeleau, John Corbell, Mary
Pancost, Michael Rabbey, Eliz.
Wilson, Samuel Cooze, Ruth
Noble, Francis Tests, Dorothy
Wayman, Robert Meere, Margaret
16 Burkham, Robert Dillabee, Mary
How, Joseph Spenceley, Mary
17 Atfen, John Hargrove, Mary
18 Stordy, Richard Blackett, Mary
Haggston, George Cryton, Judith
Allett, George Winchester, Mary
19 Fitzwater, John Hall, Mary
20 Deyor, John Nicholas, Alice
22 Combridge, Francis Combridge,
Susannah
Martin, William Elliott, Elizabeth
Beezeley, William Frazell, Jane
23 Mansey, Edward Cousins, Sarah
Kynnersley, John Case, Anne
Lodwick, John Tims, Jane
Cæsar, John James Jordis, Rachael
Jacob, John Bignold, Anne
24 Buckell, John Jefferys, Dorothy
* Rogers, Woods Whetstone, Sarah
Smally, Josiah Baldwin, Eliz.
26 Harris, Francis Dixon, Anne
Kelley, Peter Jordan, Margaret
Harrison, Robert Wright, Elianor

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 26 Warren, Agar and Hinton, Hannah
 27 Cooke, William South, Anne
 29 Humble, Arthur Aubone,
 Katherine
 Cole, William Martin, Mary
 Witchell, Thomas Mayst, Susannah
 Nash, Joshua Terrell, Johanna
 Lucas, Richard Bellfield, Margtt.
 30 Hayton, William Duncomb,
 Deborah
 Butler, James Bennett, Eliz.
 31 Wells, John Matthews, Alice
 Whitehead, Charles Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Cogsdill, Wm. and Tayler, Rebecca
 Osborne, Edward Lamplugh, Mary
 Miller, George Thomas, Anne
 Giffard, John Twelles, Eliz.
 Agar, James James, Elizabeth
 Shettlewood, Wm. Tingnell, Frances
 2 Turner, Henry Sandford,
 Katherine
 Benson, George Dean, Mary
 3 Madden, John Bound, Hannah
 Steward, James Ball, Mary
 Wilbraham, James Dunn, Rebecca
 Hemsley, John Roland, Martha
 5 Best, Francis Yates, Margaret
 Lambath, Joseph Johnson, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Westbrooke,
 Hannah
 6 Carter, Thomas Churchman, Mary
 Colt, John Dutton(a) Arnold, Margtt.
 7 Pinchback, John Cope, Mary
 White, John Huggins, Eliz.
 8 Suply, John Whigley, Judith
 Starbuck, Isaac Browne, Anne
 Roybould, Edward Robertson, Kath.
 Hall, George Brandon, Jane
 9 Richardson, Richard Holford, Eliz.
 10 White, Richard Wooldridge,
 Sarah
 Wyke, James Dingley, Mary
 Clement, Richard Hawkes, Dorothy
 Pope, James Brookes, Eliz.
 12 Ellis, Samuel Bradley, Eliz.
 Clements, John Crockford, Anne
 Hunt, Anthony Collison, Anne
 Came, John Opie, Barbara
 Farra, John Haycock, Anne
 Paine, John Merrett, Margtt.
 Walker, James Bacon, Mary
 Brockden, Richard Warren, Eliz.

(a) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739. *see* entry 26th May, 1704.

- 12 Dudley, John and Jesper, Judith
 Sanders, Giles Merryman, Eliz.
 Townsend, John Ballard,
 Susannah
 13 Cole, Cornelius Nokes, Katherine
 Burling, George Holmsted, Mary
 Burroughs, Francis Bugden, Jane
 Lucas, Thomas Blizard, Eliz.
 Miller, John Boswell, Sarah
 Doe, Charles Conway, Anne
 Hopkins, Thomas Walker, Anne
 14 Palmer, Thomas Boyne, Mary
 Whitacre, William Greene, Anne
 Dargent, Daniel Kilbert, Joyce
 Combes, John Tibbing, Rebecca
 Beetch, George May, Elizabeth
 Lesingham, John Woolley, Jane
 Thorpe, Francis Simkin, Martha
 15 Lawford, Edward Minors, Eliz.
 Read, John Davis, Mary
 Kitson, Isaac Teeling, Eliz.
 Seabrooke, Thomas Thornton, Martha
 Williams, Anthony Phillipps, Eliz.
 Warren, Willam Brizendell, Eliz.
 16 Tully, James Malthus, Sarah
 Matter, Daniel Romanville, Effen
 Earle, Richard Gadsbey, Anne
 Warman, William Markham, Mary
 17 Jacomb, Thomas Church, Deborah
 Dickinson, John Kining, Jane
 Mansfeld, John Rogers, Eliz.
 Wormlayton, Wm. Bourbacks, Mary
 Turner, Roger Miles, Mary
 Millard, Henry Colgrave, Anne
 19 Oulton, Richard Hampton, Mary
 Taylor, Thomas Rutland, Eliz.
 Dunn, John Gardiner, Sarah
 Wright, Thomas Pickering, Hester
 Thompson, Richard Mitchell, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Perkins, Bridgett
 21 Easterley, George Paul, Sarah
 Willis, Benjamin Lister, Martha
 22 Asgill, Charles Junnyns, Frances
 23 Aldwin, Phillip Todd, Martha
 Clarke, John, jun. Senford, Penelope
 24 Phillips, William Price, Jane
 28 Parrett, Isaac Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- 1 Posten, John and Cross, Mary
 Jones, Thomas Dumbleton, Anne
 5 Voss, Richard Norton, Martha
 Hill, Hanniball Peeke, Agnes
 6 Wilson, George Leake, Frances
 Heale, Daniel Hill, Anne
 7 Barclay, George Sherwood, Sarah
 Taylor, James Morris, Katherine
 Painter, James Thornhill, Judith
 12 Barnes, Edward Braines, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 12 | Hill, Thomas | and | Boyse, Anne |
| | Matthews, John | | Gore, Persis |
| 15 | Pideon, Rowland | | Gally, Mary |
| 16 | Osmond, John | | Waller, Anne |
| | Mortimer, James | | Watson, Anne |
| 17 | Fisher, James | | Duxbury,
Rebecca |
| 19 | Bound, Charles | | Read, Martha |
| 20 | Bedwell, Thomas | | Perkins, Eliz. |
| 21 | Hoffman, John | | Bretton, Eliz. |
| | Bowden, Nicholas | | Kinns, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Butler, William | | King, Hannah |
| | Griffiths, Moses | | Harrison, Jane |
| | Pomfrett, John | | Lewis, Winifred |
| 24 | Church, John | | Westell, Elianor |
| | Barker, John | | Griffiths, Mary |
| | Dury, Richard | | Kennesman, Eliz. |

MARCH, 1705.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|------------------|
| 26 | Cole, Nicholas | and | Moore, Anne |
| | Wroth, William | | Turner, Anne |
| | Lenn, Andrew | | Orfeur, Anne |
| | Costing, Joseph | | George, Sarah |
| | Dave, William | | Ingram, Anne |
| 28 | Bishop, John | | Peake, Jane |
| 29 | Salter, Robert | | Rice, Alice |
| 30 | Collins, Thomas | | Baine, Susannah |
| | Oldys, Alexander | | Hope, Bridgett |
| | Lyell, Thomas | | Humphreys, Eliz. |

APRIL, 1705.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 2 | Smith, James | and | Grace, Elizabeth |
| | Wyld, Zouch | | Mitchell, Margtt. |
| | Robinson, Charles | | Hawkins, Lydia |
| 3 | Harris, Thomas | | Bull, Mary |
| | Turner, Thomas | | Cooke, Mary |
| | Walker, Phillip | | Short, Katherine |
| 4 | Crawley, John | | Lowen, Eliz. |
| | Corbitt, James | | Mitchell, Sarah |
| 5 | Kersteman, William | | Warner, Anne |
| | Harris, William | | Simpson, Eliz. |
| | Clerke, Matthew | | Hanmer, Abigail |
| | Trigg, Richard | | Parsons, Anne |
| | Andrews, William | | Larkin, Sarah |
| 6 | Murdin, William | | Gore, Anne |
| | Crawley, Richard | | Morris, Mary |
| | Hart, John | | James, Alice |
| | Bealing, James | | Howlett, Lettice |
| | Norwich, Sir
Erasmus (a) | | Adams, Jane |
| | Simcock, John | | Haddock, Mary |
| | Beadle, Joshua | | Towle, Mary |
| | Wallrond, Robert | | Dabbs, Sarah |

(a) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 7 | Barton, William | and | Maning, Kath. |
| | Laxon, Thomas | | Russell, Martha |
| | Blewitt, John | | Harman, Eliz. |
| | Hickson, John | | Powell, Mary |
| | Pen, Edward | | King, Elizabeth |
| | Parker, George | | Dobbins, Mary |
| | Pupplett, George | | Man, Elianor |
| | Light, Benjamin | | Pickering, Hester |
| | Preneran, Daniel | | Dubourdean,
Margaret |
| | Kent, Henry | | Lloyd, Anne |
| | Whitehouse, Peirce | | Stevens, Grace |
| | Cooke, William | | Mitchel, Sarah |
| | Bedford, Timothy | | Hill, Lydia |
| | Jones, John | | Taylor, Sarah |
| | Fox, Francis | | Selby, Mary |
| | Boulloumer, Benja-
mine | | Baï, Sarah |
| | Amery, John | | Gregory, Phœbe |
| | Ironside, Edward | | Gatton, Mary |
| 9 | Grant, Thomas | | Thatcher, Mary |
| 10 | Crump, Richard | | Boole, Elizabeth |
| | Bingham, Daniel | | Robinson, Anne |
| | Walton, Robert | | Davison, Margtt. |
| | Parker, John | | Goodwin, Lucy |
| | Vickers, Benjamin | | Archer, Mehetable |
| 11 | Dent, Charles | | Dowly, Ruth |
| | Collett, Benjamin | | Dyke, Elizabeth |
| | Vickers, Thomas | | Stevens,
Theodocia |
| | Gatland, William | | Jupp, Mary |
| | Ballard, Robert | | Forth, Jane |
| | Winter, John | | Board, Anne |
| | Tate, William | | Hammond, Anne |
| 12 | Hall, Jesse | | Moore, Alice |
| | Broughton,
Manasses | | Fox, Mary |
| 13 | Church, Joseph | | Perry, Margaret |
| | Hutchinson, William | | Johnson, Hannah |
| | Quintin, John | | Clynton, Mary |
| | Chapman, William | | Lewis, Anne |
| | Wittingham,
Richard | | Byrt, Mary |
| | Britton, Walker | | Dell, Anne |
| 14 | Noone, William | | Watson, Eliz. |
| | Raye, Francis | | Packer, Anne |
| 16 | Eaglesfeild, Francis | | Grims, Martha |
| | Noades, George | | Davis, Grace |
| | Keeay, John | | Burges, Margtt. |
| 17 | Godwin, Thomas | | Limby, Elizabeth |
| 18 | Bradshaw, William | | Raines, Margaret |
| 19 | Smith, Jeffery | | Burkett, Jane |
| | Warner, Samuëll | | Jackson, Mary |
| | Leonard, John | | Brewster, Eliz. |
| 20 | Helme, Edward | | Moore, Elizabeth |
| | Gaine, John | | Harper, Margtt. |
| | Dory, James | | Peren, Lovisa |
| 21 | Dearmer, Abraham | | Shortland, Alice |
| | Newdick, Henry | | Jones, Martha |
| | Parker, Samuëll | | Fell, Elizabeth |

APRIL, 1705.

- 21 Clarke, Thomas *and* Markeby, Lydia
 23 Barcroft, John Jackson, Anne
 Hill, Uriah Budd, Anne
 Robinson, Samuel Anderson, Sarah
 Gelder, John Dawson, Frances
 24 Juckes, Edward Argill, Dorothy
 Bates, William Searl, Frances
 Langton, William Daniell, Elianor
 Hughes, John Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Smith, Honorat Savage, Mary
 Paine, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
 26 Jancey, Edward Hall, Elianor
 28 Byard, William Wood, Sarah
 Benson, Edward Browne, Hannah
 30 Bowman, Joseph Smarthaite,
 Mary
 Fowler, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
 Spicer, John Clarke, Anne
 Bradley, John Green, Mary
 Smither, Francis Hooke, Anne

MAY, 1705.

- 1 Huddell, John *and* Herring, Hester
 Street, John Couch, Susannah
 Morecock, Benjamin Cock, Edde
 Letton, John Maisey, Sarah
 Bickham, Henry Arnold, Mary
 3 Shore, Samuel Thirlarl, Elianor
 Cleaver, Thomas Slape, Mary
 Henshaw, Phillipp Raymond,
 Maybell
 4 Pomery, Anthony Hasley, Mary
 Harrison, Richard Hall, Rebecca
 Ricketts, Richard Collingwood,
 Mary
 5 Hounslef, William Banbridge,
 Millicent
 7 Archer, John Hayward, Mary
 Stanley, James Podmore, Mary
 Crowley, William Bates, Lavinia
 Nurse, Richard Pead, Susannah
 Rudworth, Timothy Linnett, Annett
 Kent, Griffith Stoughton,
 Susannah
 8 Blagrave, John Walter, Mary
 Bernard, Whittick,
 Christopher Rebecca
 Pepper, Cuthbert Killinghall, Margtt.
 10 Dargent, Daniel Tongrelon,
 Madelaine
 11 Ward, Francis Woodward,
 Margaret
 Colvile, Richard Carter, Frances
 12 Nicholson, William Hitchcott, Sus'n'h
 Ford, Richard Adams, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Charles Leesing, Sarah

- 14 Robinson, Arth'r *and* Willet, Anne
 Gregory, John Cooper, Eliz.
 Artis, Samuel Chamberlain,
 Rebecca
 Bradico, George Foxon, Jane
 15 Bayley, John Overman, Anne
 Dunn, Abraham Winchest,
 Dorothy
 Boococke, Robert Cobb, Sarah
 16 Willis, Lazarus Fenton, Anne
 Perry, William Mitchell, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Lacey, Elizabeth
 Meade, Francis Pearson, Mary
 17 Bentham, Samuel Willan, Phillippa
 Clapp, John Edwards, Margtt.
 Bessant, Nathaniel Browne, Eliz.
 Peadle, Benjamin Pollard, Anne
 18 Corbin, John Smith, Mildred
 19 Tredwell, Richard Atty, Margaret
 Rumsey, Richard Jackson, Sarah
 21 Pritchard, George Ransford, Mary
 Green, Edward Rouse, Elizabeth
 Odell, Thomas Freeloove, Hannah
 Wildgoose, John Ingalsfeld, Eliz.
 22 Hargrave, Richard Thornton, Eliz.
 Tooley, Joseph Meddin, Sarah
 Hobbs, Joseph Milkin, Hannah
 Flower, Nicholas Wallis, Mary
 23 Butters, William Rowlwright, Jane
 24 Brand, Gregory Offeild, Eliz.
 Shakespear, Adrian Grammer,
 Susannah
 25 Hurst, John Williams, Easter
 Bernars, William Raworth, Eliz.
 Ward, John Burroughs, Mary
 26 Arran, The Right Hon. Charles Crew, Hon. Eliz.
 Butler, Earl of
 Sheldon, James
 Wallshaw,
 Dorothy
 Hale, John Humphreys, Anne
 27 Salisbury, Thomas Glover, Alatheia
 28 Gasson, Allen Dennis, Kath.
 Loggins, Charles Archbold, Isabella
 29 Peckfer, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 Jones, Roger Smith, Elizabeth
 Lorill, John Munns, Elizabeth
 30 Dashwood, Sir Fane, Hon. Lady
 Francis Mary
 Strutfeild, James Wise, Anne
 31 Barrowclough, Robt. Raynoe, Mary
 Clarke, Robert Walker, Jane

JUNE, 1705.

- 1 Yewen, John *and* Hull, Elizabeth
 Player, Gabriel Weekly, Jane
 Christianson, Roloff Collins, Anne
 Singleson, Thomas Maxfeild, Bridgtt.
 Bullevant, John Wheeler, Mary

JUNE, 1705.

- 2 Hoskins, George and Medley, Eliz.
Melvell, James Coee, Mary
Chancler, John Read, Dorothy
4 Okeford, Nicholas Lawrence, Kath.
Gould, William Gosden, Rebecca
5 Brownlow, Robert Haines, Damaris
6 Jones, Edward Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Clarke, William Withers, Mary
Evans, Robert Brown, Elizabeth
8 Pride, Joseph Brown, Hester
Walker, Thomas Sherrar, Jane
Willinson, Charles Jones, Rachael
9 Rowland, Paul Francia,
Theresa Augustine
Freeland, Peter Leveston, Elianor
11 Umfrey, Finch Gifford, Jane
Loxam, Robert Chandler, Sus'nn'h
Offley, Hugh Lade, Katherine
12 Bradley, Walter Taylor, Dorothy
Lowe, Edward Desasar, Grace
Dowler, Charles Deverill, Sarah
13 Riley, John Tage, Mary
Kent, John Addams, Anne
14 Petty, John Bostock, Margtt.
Franklin, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Smithyes, Edward Clarke, Mary
15 Bannister, Moses Atkins, Phillippa
Badger, John Widdows,
Margarett
Baldwin, Benjamin Peirce, Hannah
16 Reynolds, Daniel Vickers, Martha
18 Small, Alexander Wing, Mary
19 Osborn, Thomas Perryman, Mary
Jenks, Benjamin Andrews, Mary
20 Arnatt, John Burnham, Eliz.
Bell, Thomas Cleaver, Mary
Towell, Thomas Arnold, Melinnis
Hurlleston, John Williams, Mary
Wall, Michael Edlin, Elizabeth
22 Payne, John Bateman, Mary
Millington, John Marsh, Joyce
Blundell, John Winkle, Catherine
23 Stafford, Samuel Somerster, Joyce
Cooke, William Wilson, Frances
25 Archer, William Heath, Sarah
Perry, Francis Price, Mary
26 Morris, Jonathan Austin, Elizabeth
Coleby, Luke Whiting, Martha
Jones, Edward Winter, Margtt.
27 Percerwall, John Boncer, Elianor
Hayes, Thomas Fush, Sarah
28 Low, John Hughes, Eliz.
Chubb, Roger Littlefeild, Anne
Grigson, John Reynolds, Mary
29 Croskill, Richard Johnson, Mary
Hardderfeild, John Upton, Sarah
Bridge, Daniel Hodgson, Sarah
Atkinson, William Vanner, Eliz.

- 29 Goddard, Rich. and Gray, Sarah
30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

- 2 Smith, William and Millen, Martha
4 Scott, William Carpenter,
Lucretia
Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
Coumbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
Clements, George Richmond,
Susannah
Jorden, Peter Payne, Avis
7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
Marriott, Benjamin Witaker, Elianor
Cripps, Thomas Haward, Anne
9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
Thompson, Ralph Lindsell,
Susannah
Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
Humble, Sir John, Lout [should be
[Bart.], Sarah
Natt, John Chapman, Anne
14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
21 Hickman, Burston, Anne
Benjamin
Lillie, John Mayres,
Susannah
24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
27 Wimpress, Samuel Funge, Elizabeth
Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
Seale, Robert Huttson, Eliz.
Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
30 Hatton, George King, Mary
31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

- 1 Chabenor, Elias and Lyseman, Kath.
Northall, John Ladd, Anne
Knight, William Butcher, Anne
Wright, John Moreton, Anne
2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

- 2 Arnold, John *and* Skinner, Martha
 13 Goreing, Harry ^(a) Mathew, Eliz.
 Rowland [---] Eldridge [---] ^(b)
 Harvey, James Hall, Sarah
 3 Gaudy, George Warren, Arabella
 Harwood, John Bulteel, Anne
 Crokee, John Foster, Elizabeth
 Barry, James Hutton, Elizabeth
 4 Bacon, Samuel Levitt, Dorothy
 Jones, Thomas Wyvell, Jane
 Akehurst, Alex. Ballard, Kath.
 6 Brand, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Ealland, Joshua Swinstead [---]
 Nicholson, William Lord, Mary
 Longbothom, John Newman, Margtt.
 7 Phillips, Richard Redrop, Susannah
 8 Fletcher, John Grubar, Anne
 10 Pinnell, Charles Charlton,
 Susannah
 11 Wilson, John Robertson,
 Rachael
 13 Wafer, Lyonel Hollowayer, Mary
 Gilbert, John Johnson, Mary
 15 Cock, William Colbourne, Mary
 Biggs, William Bowers, Eliz.
 17 London, Thomas Everard, Anne
 18 Courtier, David Harvey, Jane
 Taylor, William Andrews, Mary
 Batturs, John Halsted, Mary
 20 Hughes, Robert Fanner, Sarah
 Minott, Josiah Purvis, Susannah
 21 Barrett, Thomas Staple, Mary
 Burgis, John Royce, Mary
 Bilby, George Wade, Martha
 22 Locke, Thomas Rooke, Sarah
 Holford, William Harbin, Elizabeth
 Thompson, George White, Mary
 Billing, Nathaniel Pinck, Elianor
 23 Phillips, Richard Warrell, Mary
 24 Smith, John Watkin, Priscilla
 Bull, John Smith, Hannah
 25 Hartley, David Crosswhite,
 Katherine
 27 Hatton, Couniers Buck, Elizabeth
 Evans, Thomas Nicholson, Eliz.
 Messmer, William Newhook,
 Rachael
 28 Barlow, Joseph Fox, Elizabeth
 30 Martin, Leonard Legg, Isabella
 Reame, William Haddock, Margtt.
 31 King, John Sutton, Hester
 Feillet, Rene Polehampton,
 Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

- 1 Shaller, Walter *and* Clarke, Judith
 3 Sprigg, John Tatenell, Mary
 Meriton, Rowland Sparke, Eliz.
 Harrison, Henry Gaich, Jane
 Horsley, William Sheffield, Eliz.
 Walbeoffe, Rowland Howard, Mary
 Hill, Joseph Hawkins, Eliz.
 5 Bell, John Catlin, Elianor
 Dennis, John Gregory, Eliz.
 7 Gale, Robert Billinghamurst, Eliz.
 Wegersloffe, Tindall, Mary
 Christian
 8 Armitage, William Stephenson,
 Katherine
 10 Poole, William Arundell, Kath.
 Byron, William Powell, Mary
 11 Wyatt, Benjamin Owen, Bridgett
 13 Thomas, John Kemp, Martha
 Emerton, Robert Merry, Mary
 14 Peade, James Burt, Jane
 15 Wingfield, William Smith, Rose
 17 Simkin, William Griffith, Eliz.
 19 Halfhead, John Bishop, Mary
 Pepper, Matthew Tomkinson, Eliz.
 Mantle, Edmund Bell, Sarah
 Terry, John Rogers, Patience
 Woolhead, Thomas Jones, Katherine
 20 Yandall, Edward Grace, Sarah
 Cobden, Richard Graile, Elizabeth
 Sewell, Thomas Hyde, Margaret
 21 Bee, Thomas Walcott,
 Rebecca
 22 Coste, Anthony Brouset, Seville
 Geery, Thomas Warren, Mary
 May, William Philips, Mary
 25 Appleton, John Gregory, Mary
 William, Solomon Cooper, Eliz.
 Stavelly, William Prat, Margaret
 26 Hartwell, John Barrow, Mary
 Burges, James Lockyer, Jane
 Storey, Henry Barnardiston,
 Anne
 27 Cooth, John Chaire, Elianor
 28 Bernard, Morris Slarke, Elizabeth
 Bygrave, Richard Howell,
 Margaret
 Brice, John Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Jackson, John Griffin, Sarah
 Chambre, Richard Burrell, Sarah
 Woodroffe, Christo- Haslewood, Mary
 pher
 Allen, William Watson, Jane
 29 Ward, James Batchelor, Eliz.
 Leaver, Robert Filkes, Barbara
 Strother, Lancelott Poole, Anne
 Hall, John Davie, Elizabeth

(a) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.

(b) No Christian names.

OCTOBER, 1705.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|----------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Deribancourt, Daniel | and | Lacuisse, Eliz. | 6 | Powell, John | and | Robins, Mary |
| 2 | Orton, James | | Pointer, Katherine | 7 | Fletcher, Edward | | Bassett, Anne |
| 3 | Norton, John | | Petty, Sarah | | Clarke, Thomas | | Daint, Hester |
| 4 | Barlow, James | | Aylward, Eliz. | | King, Edward | | Workman, Anne |
| | Fletcher, William | | Young, Elizabeth | 8 | Lancashire, William | | Symmons, Anne |
| 6 | Stephens, John | | Anns, Hannah | 12 | Jones, John | | Nourse, Hester |
| | Cary, Edward | | Tracey, Anne | | Porter, Rowland | | Petitt, Martha |
| 8 | Wood, Ralph | | Wellford, Anne | | Bennitt, Joseph | | Bickner, Judith |
| | Thompson, Benjamin | | Marthaman, Abigael | | Ball, William | | Reeves, Anne |
| | Edison, Nathaniel | | Hall, March | 13 | Fromanteel, John | | Steele, Mary |
| 9 | Crow, Robert | | Curtis, Anne | | Street, John | | Andrews, Sarah |
| | Chapman, John | | Fox, Elizabeth | 14 | Nixon, Anthony | | Newton, Anne |
| 10 | Goodwin, Abraham | | Barlow, Winifride | | Hunn, Thomas | | Wadham, Mary |
| 11 | Duncombe, Preston | | Reynolds, Eliz. | | Rolfe, John | | Haughton, Mary |
| 12 | Smith, Henry | | Blaze, Sarah | 15 | Bond, John | | Parsons, Anne |
| 13 | Nantaine, Gideon | | Pen, Mary | | Hendred, Claudius | | Metcalf, Martha |
| 15 | Cox, Edward | | Meals, Jemina | | Josephus | | |
| | Chaplyn, John | | Warren, Gracious | 16 | Osborne, John | | Dutton, Lucy |
| | Price, John | | Gaines, Mary | | Whitehead, Samuel | | Pawlett, Judith |
| | Holliday, Thomas | | Summer, Mary | | Cooper, Peter | | Watson, Anne |
| 16 | Upton, Richard | | Oliver, Elizabeth | | Hammond, Thomas | | Cooke, Martha |
| 17 | Walker, Daniel | | Billett, Elizabeth | | Hayton, Richard | | Willison, Kath. |
| | Huntman, Robert | | Thrale, Sarah | | Byron, Simon | | Brace, Margaret |
| | Man, William | | Heath, Elizabeth | | Lamb, Joseph | | Bridger, Penelope |
| 18 | Waller, Robert | | Downer, Hester | 17 | Bethell, Thomas | | White, Mary |
| | Ingram, Arthur | | How, Alice | | Guyon, Marke | | Warner, Mary |
| 19 | Savill, Francis | | Joy, Mary | | Williams, Christopher | | Deane, Alice |
| 20 | Randall, Thomas | | Beaumont, Anne | 19 | Popjoy, Edmund | | Dixinson, Lucy |
| 21 | *Whitmore, William | | Stone, Susannah | | Kailey, George | | Williams, Mary |
| 22 | Smith, Thomas | | Crutch, Mary | | Biscoe, Edward | | Johnson, Eliz. |
| 23 | Sawyer, John | | Coleman, Mary | 20 | De Lamote, Peter | | Wickham, Eliz. |
| | Deacon, Adam | | Baggs, Elizabeth | | Sheppard, Abraham | | Lack, Sarah |
| 25 | Hawley, Francis | | Lee, Anne | 21 | Stint, John | | Lone, Mary |
| 26 | Soane, Bartholomew | | Edborough, Eliz. | | Laverny, Henry | | Memont, Anne |
| | Sparkes, Richard | | Jackson, Eliz. | | Evans, Williams | | Horton, Clare |
| | Reynolds, William | | Symonds, Anne | | Tompson, Thomas | | Elizabeth |
| | Maidman, Thomas | | Byrom, Elizabeth | 22 | Jenkes, Samuel | | Hudson, Sarah |
| 27 | Walter, Herbert | | Williamson, Gartrude | | Saunderson, James | | Man, Mabell |
| | Farrington, Richard | | How, Elizabeth | 23 | Nutting, Thomas | | Bloomier, Mary |
| 30 | Lenney, James | | Chadwick, Hannah | 24 | Rotheram, John | | Boswell, Mary |
| | Barber, Robert | | Bellean, Susannah | | Billo, Henry | | Whitton, Elianor |
| | | | | 26 | Holbrooke, Benjamin | | Turley, Mary |
| | | | | | Hall, Patrick | | Dixon, Elizabeth |
| | | | | | Drake, William | | Dean, Elizabeth |
| | | | | 27 | Studwell, Francis | | Waldo, Sarah |
| | | | | | Isles, Joel | | Blake, Elizabeth |
| | | | | | Young, George | | Cotton, Johanna |
| 1 | Palmer, John | and | Southers, Margtt. | 29 | Willis, Samuel | | Harrison, Mary |
| 2 | Wakeman, Richard | | Evans, Mary | | Kennell, John | | Garlington, Eliz. |
| | Davis, John | | Stapley, Mary | 30 | Therburne, Joseph | | Farrington, Margt. |
| | Read, Richard | | Bristow, Mary | | Blancowe, Timothy | | Hunt, Margaret |
| 3 | Gibson, William | | Byrne, Anne | | | | Whitehead, Mary |
| | Ralph, Richard | | Mugridge, Mary | | | | |
| 5 | Seymour, John | | Sellwood, Eliz. | | | | |
| | Ellson, John | | Heath, Anne | | | | |
| | Vander Sluis, John | | Norfolke, Jane | | | | |
| | Bishop, Christopher | | Johnson, Eve | | | | |

NOVEMBER, 1705.

DECEMBER, 1705.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------------------|
| 1 | Burrage, George | and | Lester, Katherine |
| | Sewell, William | | Roberts, Margtt. |

DECEMBER, 1705.

- 3 Martin, William *and* Rufford, Eliz.
 4 Carr, James Wooden, Eliz.
 Sutton, George Boyce, Elizabeth
 Gilderson [—] Potts [—] (a)
 5 Alger, Charles Younger,
 Susannah
 Nuthall, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Fitch, Sir Com- Robinson, Anne
 port (b)
 6 Bloomfield, John Skinner, Margtt.
 Harford, Matthew Terry, Jane
 Forsyth, John Hemming,
 Lætitia
 Stevens, Ellis Cunliffe, Ave
 7 Sharpe, Nathaniel Forster, Dorothy
 Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Isaac Atkins, Sarah
 10 Dyer, Thomas Chandler, Mary
 12 Batchelor, Henry Andrews, Sarah
 13 Chapman, Stephen Smith, Mercy
 Woodhouse, Richard Watson, Isabella
 14 Body, Henry Bowler, Sarah
 Hancocke, Edward Wogan, Alice
 Miller, Alexander Austin, Elizabeth
 15 Millett, George Purkhirst, Han.
 Laroux, Jacob Lalonde, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Darby, Elizabeth
 Box, Thomas Trimm, Grace
 Robins, Thomas Brind, Jane
 Tompson, Thomas Hartis, Elizabeth
 17 Young, Thomas Bown, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Daniel Quadring,
 Mildreda Sara
 Aldridge, Henry Johnson, Sarah
 Gardner, Giles Willmott, Eliz.
 Skidmore, James Benson, Elianor
 Lavington, Joseph Cole, Elizabeth
 Smith, Robert Hatchett, Mary
 18 Lee, Benjamin Reeves, Sarah
 Hargrave, Robert Tomlinson, Anne
 Hughs, Joseph Wise, Elizabeth
 Harryman, James Duckett, Sarah
 Bannister, William Raven, Mary
 19 Munn, Joseph Gurney, Eliz.
 Francke, Ebenezer Tompson,
 Deborah
 20 Kenyon, William Luck, Mary
 Davies, Thomas Westbury,
 Rebecca
 21 Rider, William Pye, Anne
 22 Hyett, William Oldisworth, Eliz.
 24 Lewis, Richard Symonds, Mary
 Burchinshaw, David Greene, Anne
 Dawson, Edward Price, Jane
 Larryman, John Fletcher, Margtt.

(a) No Christian names.

(b) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

- 24 Ingram, John *and* Payne, Catherine
 Bax, Thomas Burden, Eliz.
 25 Rice, John Saunders, Mary
 26 Cottrell, Henry Lyne, Isabella
 Lyttelton, Charles Sebright, Anne
 27 Newhouse, John Baylie, Virtue
 Ware, John Board, Sarah
 27 Hawey, Edward Luttrell, Frances
 Lorrain, John Green, Mary
 28 Joy, John Trusfeild, Sarah
 Applett, Godfrey Flower, Catherine
 29 Webb, Joseph Blewitt, Mary
 Woollford, Thomas Orton, Mary
 Evarall, Richard Garrett, Mary
 Danbrine, John Bowser, Eliz.
 Taylor, Samuel Parker, Anna
 Hobbs, John Brennan, Eliz.
 Sparkes, Henry Chettle, Mary
 31 Hunton, Samuel Potter, Frances
 Burroughs, Randall Watmore,
 Susannah
 Bell, William Wilkins, Sarah
 Hewatt, William Bridges, Martha
 Rash, Lawrence Bullocke, Mary
 Bourne, Phillip Bourne, Mary
 Calton, Joseph Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Stephenson, *and* White, Sarah
 Anthony
 2 Heskey, John Woolley, Mary
 Emery, William Bridle, Elizabeth
 Avery, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Cheesbrough, James, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Foljambe, Amram Bridge, Rebecca
 Turner, Edmund Smith, Elizabeth
 Bishop, Richard Williams, Han.
 Usher, Robert Aris, Elizabeth
 Dearle, Edward Harris, Anne
 4 Duncombe, Edward Snagg, Mary
 5 Robins, William Tickeridge,
 Christian
 7 Sutcliffe, Humphry Steele, Sarah
 Budd, Obediah Jones, Catherine
 8 Phillips, Christopher Campbell, Eliz.
 Gibbs, Richard Oventon, Sarah
 9 Cramp, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Hull, Robert Stringer, Mary
 10 Jewkes, John Wilson, Eliz.
 11 Harper, John Shipton, Mary
 12 Burgin, Thomas Wale, Martha
 Grimes, James Hodgson, Martha
 14 Cary, Timothy Ellis, Martha
 Cooke, James Lambeth, Eliz.
 Mole, Joseph Wright, Mary
 Bambridge, Charles Mathew, Sarah
 Sage, Thomas Turner, Hannah
 15 Sandford, Thomas Benton, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 15 Williams, Rich. *and* Dewberry, Margtt.
Mobsihon, John Jackett, Sarah
16 Bowden, John Ockshutt, Mary
Callis, Robert Smith, Anne
17 Taylor, William Haynes,
Susannah
18 Rye, James Jones, Elizabeth
Mackworth, Henry Pomfrett,
Dorothy
19 Best, Daniell Butler, Frances
21 Head, Joshua Moclair, Elizabeth
Henley, John Read, Grace
Poole, Joseph Hall, Jane
Wilkins, William Harman, Mary
Cheeke, Israel Trehearn, Jane
22 Lyon, James Nash, Mary
Fyche, [---] (a) Paulfreman, [----]
Living, Ralph Payce, Mary
Hanne, Francis Sewell, Anne
Millard, Vincent Coleback, Eliz.
23 Yates, Robert Hobson, Eliz.
24 Wilson, Henry Parker, Margtt.
White, Daniel Venecott, Eliz.
Thornhill, Robert Bawdon, Letitia
Andrews, Richard Willis, Mary
25 Hill, Thomas Ingledoome, Eliz.
26 Brooke, Francis Townesend,
Catherine
28 Bewris, Henry Kirbey, Anne
Richardson, Francis Arkell, Elianor
Cole, George Puxty, Margaret
Gregory, Edward Jones, Mary
Quelch, John Lambert, Anne
29 Smith, Thomas Winfeild, Sarah
Wynne, Griffith Rice, Mary
Hutton, Andrew Underwood,
Sarah
Ferschuere, Lilly, Anne
Christiaen
30 Lee, Thomas Mills, Frances
Towle, William Crooke, Mary
Abbott, Samuel Kitchin, Eliz.
Lewis, Thomas Smith, Hannah
31 Ward, Jeremiah Stanton, Jane
Pritchard, Richard Dod, Anne
Clements, Richard Warner, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Nipkin, Peter *and* Selwood, Sarah
Lloyd, John Humphreys,
Margarett
Lunn, John White, Mary
*Brooker, Henry Tanner, Hannah
Pendleton, John Freeman, Eliz.
2 Bignell, Thomas Ellery, Joanna

(a) Christian names missing.

- 2 Petts, Edward *and* Redge, Anne
Norris, Benjamine Gregge, Mary
Walker, Thurstan Wenham,
Susannah
Amery, John Morgan, Mary
4 Boucher, Thomas Pranks, Hannah
Stankliffe, Jeremiah Linsey, Anne
Warberton, William Nuttall, Christian
Gane, John Harwood, Frances
Moore, Lewis Stafford, Frances
Dalby, Peter Killy, Jane
Clarke, Thomas Gilkes, Elizabeth
5 Cartegny, Samuel Nicholas, Anne
Jones, Hugh Edwards, Mary
6 Holden, John Parker, Anne
Page, Zephaniah Howard, Sarah
8 North, Roger Mounteney,
Susannah Rickardson,
Sibella
9 Jones, Thomas Preston, Jane
Alyer, Solomon Savage, Anne
Alders, Arthur Stinnett, Eliz.
11 Harris, Ephraim Miller, Mary
Thorp, Thomas Dewing, Eliz.
12 Sage, William Bossley, Margtt.
Green, John Johnson, Mary
13 Elvy, Christopher Bull, Mary
Harris, Thomas Feilder, Mary
Smith, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
Whiston, Daniel Shermur,
Susannah
16 Dailly, John Pyke, Martha
Green, Francis Hall, Sarah
18 Cleer, Henry Ward, Anne
Smallpiece, James Barkham, Hester
Gasken, John Tilden, Elizabeth
Early, Robert Davies, Elianor
20 Whitley, John Round, Frances
Bridges, Richard Cheyney, Anne
Lyndall, William Dyose, Hannah
22 Lole, John Toollard, Mary
25 Beaufort, Henry Noel, Hon. Lady
[Somerset] Duke Rachael
of
Archer, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
26 Miller, John Fuller, Mary
Plancke, Anthony Debarry, Mary
28 Shephard, Nicholas Groce, Mary

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 2 Baldwin, Sam. *and* Sefton Emlen
4 Martyn, Thomas Snabling, Anne
Chambers, Nicholas Horsham, Eliz.
Plaistow, William Plaistow, Dorothy
6 Elwood, William Jones, Susannah
7 Parker, Ephraim Robinson, Eliz.
9 Beach, William Elton, Sarah
Eden, Nathaniel Guyon, Anne

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 13 Thomson, Geo. and Winter, Hannah
Rose, George Woolfindine,
Sarah
- 14 Pinder, John Ireland Hannah
Paget, John Ellins, Anne
- 15* Buckingham and Angelsea, Kath.,
Normanby, John, Countess Dow-
[Sheffield], Duke of ager of
Pennor, James Lucas, Elizabeth
Nelson, William Wright, Eliz.
- r8 Hardy, John Rous, Katherine
Winton, Richard Swan, Martha
Allen, Robert Heley, Elizabeth
Pead, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 Day, Stephen Bosley, Elizabeth
Drew, John Youick, Elizabeth
Jones, John Snablin, Mary
Gellibrand, Samuel Burdon, Mary
Wallington, John Lee, Margaret
Brock, Peter Brock, Jane
Wright, Robert Phelps, Ruth
20 Gresham, Richard Wedge, Eliz.
Narbury, John Panke, Katherine
Paine, Nathan Reading, Mary
21 Robinson, Brian Jenkinson, Anna
Tupper, John Carington, Mary
Smith, George Weekley, Mary
23 Allen, William King, Isabella
Brailsford, Henry Browne, Anne
Chilwell, Jonathan Walker, Lydia
Layton, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
Bowles, William Thomas, Mary
Sutton, Robert Gascoine, Anne
Blunt, Richard Philts, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

- 25 Oliver, Robert and Bumstead, Eliz.
Newell, Francis Fisher, Katherine
Perry, George Buckell, Arabella
26 Ward, George Hearn, Mary
Rouse, Thomas Newton,
Rebecca
Street, Lane Attey, Elizabeth
Lane, John Sear (?), Elizabeth
Kennedy, John Douglas, Jane
Maddox, Daniel Knight, Jane
27 Ederingame, George Ride, Mary
Luke, John Thomson, Jane
Crouchfeild, Matthew Greenbank, Sarah
Cullen, William Arden, Elizabeth
Spitle, Thomas Clisby, Elizabeth
Gascoyne, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Hunt, Thomas Billing, Susannah
28 Bayford, William Thomas, Eljanor
Johnson, James Ridgewell,
Hannah

- 28 Rodolph, John and Tilliard, Hannah
Coltman, John Woods, Frances
Williams, William Sandford, Jane
29 Fitton, John Chandler, Mary
Rolles, Robert Cherrott, Mary
30 Garlick, John Follwell, Eliz.
Witaker, Matthew Child, Mary
Furber, Robert Everton, Mary
Jones, Robert Lloyd, Elizabeth
Walthow, James Brownlow, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

- 1 Mackay, George and Griffith, Mary
Parker, Israel Leaverinton, Mary
Smith, Thomas Boul, Mary
2 Chilver, Anthony Adams, Margaret
Low, Matthew Jameson, Jane
Gregory, Thomas Doughty, Mary
3 Toovey, William Morley, Mary
Resen, John Lacy, Sarah
Jarman, Samuel Deely, Mary
Burrell, William Woodcocke, Anne
4 Mountague, George Saltonstall,
Richarda Post.
Loftus, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
5 Lamb, John Starkey, Sarah
Greene, John Lobb, Elizabeth
Ward, William Gardner, Eliz.
Ebbutt, Thomas Rowley, Hannah
Turner, Henry Fawsett, Sarah
6 Underrell, Richard Chessus, Anne
Darby, Richard Windle, Eliz.
Bates, Edward May, Elizabeth
8 Sharman, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
9 Goulding, John Hullock, Eliz.
Chamberline, Paul Hulce, Anne
Daniel, James Gilbert, Elizabeth
Burt, Charles Tyler, Anna
Maria
- 10 Durant, Leonard Diston, Mary
Fisher, Robert Wyseman, Anne
11 Davison, Thomas Holloway, Sarah
Brookes, John Hollsworth,
Abigail
Cooke, Thomas Ellor, Sarah
13* Linaker, Thomas Sutton, Elizabeth
12 Rives, Joseph Sealing, Alice
Homan, Herbert Clever, Mary
Birby, Edward Woodroffe, Sarah
13 Stewart, Walter Quash, Hannah
Gardner, John Ashton, Hannah
15 Copeland, John Farby, Susannah
Sollars, Edward Meers, Susannah
Snow, John Crosse, Hannah
Goodwin, Samuel Pardoe, Mary
16 Reeves, John Jordan, Mary
Hewland, Richard Edwards, Rebecca
17 Browne, Thomas Walpoole, Sarah
Waddell, William Ball, Alice

APRIL, 1706.

- 17 **Watkins, James and Richardson,**
Josian
Boyce, Thomas Wetherley,
Susannah
Mayes, John Quantock, Mary
18 **Martin, Thomas James, Elizabeth**
Payne, James Langley, Amy
19 **Stephens, Thomas Bradney, Sarah**
20 **Marsh, Henry Sandford, Mary**
22 **Lawrence, Nicholas Edwards, Anne**
Wallbrooke, Gandford,
Edward
Baker, Robert Gartrude
23 **Kremer, Frederick Dubbar, Anne**
Tunstall, John Jolits, Katherine
Man, Thomas Cooke, Elizabeth
Smith, Elizabeth
24 **Vaughan, William Harvey, Kath.**
Fisher, William Cater, Anne
Jenkins, Ralph Taylor, Mary
25 **Goddard, Lawrence Deane, Mary**
26 **Hardy, Eden Pantall, Easter**
Elizabeth
Webb, William Therrey, Alice
27 **Hill, Christopher Eaton, Elizabeth**
Holliday, John Ridle, Martha
Rosse, John Cockhope, Anne
Whitehead, John Wood, Mary
29 **Hughes, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.**
Hilder, Joseph Whitehead,
Frances
30 **Finch, Benjamine George, Elizabeth**
Lynes, Thomas Stephens, Eliz.

MAY, 1706.

- 1 **Brage, William and Player, Elizabeth**
Hill, Edward Vernon, Miriam
Green, Hatton Ponton, Dorothy
2 **Howell, Thomas Appsy, Priscilla**
Presgrave, Thomas Leichfeild, Anne
4 **Crocher, Frederick Perren, Henrietta**
Justus
Chambre, George Anthony, Eliz.
Laine, James Tomlinson, Anne
6 **Buckridge, Richard Jackson, Anne**
Philpin, Elias North, Johanna
Yearwood, Thomas Goben, Elizabeth
Beeston, Benjamine Pattin, Mary
Gapper, Isaac Patti, Anne
7 **Parsons, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth**
Jenkins, David Aldridge,
Susannah
Hatch, Thomas Alvey, Elizabeth
9 **Denton, Edward Moore, Mary**
Lawrence, John Taylor, Elizabeth
Dare, William Phillips, Sarah
10 **Banks, Thomas Dale, Elizabeth**
Latewood, Jonathan Ashton, Ruth

- 10 **Templer, Thos. and Hope, Mary**
Stokes, Richard Kitchen, Eliz.
Nash, Francis Cooke, Sarah
11 **Negus, George Lyddell, Anne**
Simmons, Abraham Wootten, Eliz.
Benion, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
13 **Laly, William Christmas, Han.**
Seymour, Thomas Stiles, Mary
Barker, Robert Parry, Rebecca
14 **Hallam, John Eves, Elizabeth**
Fitzor, Luke Collinwood,
Susannah
Humfrey, Thomas Drury, Katherine
15 **Price, James Baker, Elizabeth**
Gifford, Robert Gammadge, Anne
Evans, James Norton, Susannah
16 **Robinson, William Cheshire, Eliz.**
Silk, Tobias Davies, Martha
17 **Harris, James Staynes, Jane**
Wilson, William Chiswell, Hester
Towsey, Robert Gray, Mary
18 **Edwin, John Dunstan, Joane**
Phipps, John Jasper, Mary
Tate, Robert Kyburne, Eliz.
Evans, Humphrey Jett, Sarah
Browne, William Griffith, Rose
20 **Anglesey, John, Stanley, The Rt.**
[Annesley] Earl
of
Henrietta
Maria
Godfrey, John Pimm, Elizabeth
Devoreaux, John Williams, Mary
Lawson, John Waldron, Sarah
Irwin, James Smith, Katherine
21 **Trench, Samuel Roberts, Jane**
Davis, William Steal, Mary
22 **Tompkins, Henry Miles, Frances**
Newman, Thomas Mason, Hannah
Richmond, Alex. Moose, Katherine
Evans, John Horton, Kath.
24 **Watts, Richard Ladbrooke,**
Frances
Wellford, Thomas Hassell, Hannah
Smith, John Earle, Barbara
25 **Hill, Henry Pawlett, Mary**
Butler, William Bibee, Mary
27 **Kimpton, Isaac Heath, Mary**
29 **Wiggins, Robert Weyham, Anne**
Westell, Simon Deacon, Hannah
Sandys, Henry Harding, Mary
Lavington, Andrew Cock, Elizabeth
Trickett, Jonathan Williamson, Mary
31 **Clarke, Godfrey Stanhope, The**
Hon. Kath'rine

JUNE, 1706.

- 1 **Reed, John and Redman, Jane**
Litler, Isaac Burton, Elizabeth
Thorne, Edward Henshaw, Jane

JUNE, 1706.

3	Gardiner, Jonathan Smith, Richard	and Sharpe, Elizabeth Whiteing, Joanna
4	Mace, James Querne, Joseph Gifford, William Key, John	Lovise, Miriam Curtis, Elizabeth Smith, Sarah Wanham, Jane
5	Weston, Francis Peterson, John	Gillary, Mary Finch, Mary
6	Mitchell, Bliss Pymme, Charles	Mansell, Jane Roach, Elizabeth
7	Randall, John	Elliott, Sarah
8	Claridge, John Edgworth, Thomas Johnson, John Brotherson, John	Edwards, Eliz. Davies, Anne Ford, Elizabeth Simpson, Sarah
9	Bearblock, John	Turner, Elizabeth
10	Mingo, Josiah Maddey, Daniel Powle, Henry	Helsam, Ellin Turner, Susannah Hatly, Mary
11	Hollway, William Wyseman, Samuel Eatwell, John	Innes, Sarah Wooton, Mary Steward, Eliz.
12	Stapleton, Nicholson Tomlin, John Hudson, James	Bradshaw, Martha Latt, Anne Jones, Martha
13	Crocker, George Howell, William	Fox, Martha Morrise, Mary
14	Wellman, Thomas Russell, William Wyatt, Walter Harcourt, Richard Beard, Phillip	Charrott, Mary Hill, Tryphena Franklin, Margtt. Harcourt, Eliz. Gilbert, Anne
15	Walker, Edward Blunt, Edward Prockter, James	Coombs, Joane Yeomans, Mary Betts, Elizabeth
17	Tyler, Edward Gilbert, Viner Bollard, William Kelsall, John Jaques, George Andrews, Edward Davies, Charles	Griffiths, Mary Barber, Sarah Hunter, Frances Garrett, Eliz. Gilham, Eliz. Turner, Sarah Swan, Elizabeth
18	Debnam, Solomon Cooke, David Whitton, Benjamine Crich, Daniel Siday, Richard	Hall, Sarah Nash, Mary Carty, Mary Anne Purley, Mary Bristo, Susannah
19	Bryan, John Gething, Nicholas	Powell, Elizabeth Lucas, Elizabeth
20	Catherall, George Dale, John Hubbins, William	Robinson, Mary Branch, Martha Ditcher, Sarah
21	Wheeler, Edward Combes, Richard	Watson, Mary Hillier, Jane
22	Scriven, Charles Bell, Robert	Wilkins, Mary Fairchild, Eliz.

22	Greenwood, Richard	and Marsh, Mary
24	Milton, Richard Whittingham, Edward	Garland, Anne Henn, Mary
25	Rowt, Richard Lacy, Joseph Gower, Edward Francklin, William	Harris, Anne Carne, Mary Dawson, Eliz. Bradshaw, Martha
26	Welby, Richard Mackerness, Edw. Satherthwaite, Thos. Stairs, John	Towers, Mary Johnson, Mary Tracey, Anne Arnold, Mary
27	Clarke, Robert	Richmond, Anne
28	Francklin, Peter Young, John Lane, Edward	Nicholls, Eliz. Reeves, Anne Lane, Judith
29	Green, Samuel	Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

1	Aldridge, John Guidott, William Hovenden, Robert Poynty, Robert	and Goodale, Mary Hunt, Jane Buck, Elizabeth Taverner, Sarah
2	Jones, James Leybourne, William	Bissell, Sarah Perks, Sarah
3	Ward, Samuel Aston, Robert Richardson, Richard Biggs, William	Driver, Martha Neve, Jane Baker, Anne Ower, Elizabeth
4	St. Clare, John	Delley, Mary
5	Newman, John	Stevenson, Eliz.
6	Shelly, Robert Sneade, William Patient, John Dalton, James Brooker, John	Stephens, Rachael Norton, Mary Rogers, Prudence Crane, Martha Brazier, Sarah
8	Doe, William Gwinnall, Henry Sheppard, Thomas	Bayly, Ellianor Nelson, Mary Stone, Elizabeth
9	Cheyney, John Garth, Roger Seymore, John	Pettit, Elizabeth Holden, Anne Phillamore, Anne
10	Hallows, Samuel Shipton, John	Done, Elizabeth Shergold, Eliz.
11	King, Peter	Jackson, Susannah Griffith, Eliz.
12	Petter, Henry O'Sullivan, Daniell	Duff, Elizabeth
15	Langley, James Pearce, Thomas	Meddams, Eliz. Lugg, Abigael
16	Oake, Samuel Hyde, Richardson Aldridge, Thomas Wilkinson, Daniell	Lee, Mary Pinegar, Mary Aldridge, Eliz. Carter, Sarah
17	Blake, John	Holman, Susannah

JULY, 1706.

- 17 Rogers, Henry *and* Croucher, Jane
Wheatley, Robert Marriner, Mary
- 19 Silvester, Matthew Jolly, Mary
Hooke, Edward Flight, Elizabeth
- 20 Bell, Samuëll Brunkerd,
Rebecca
- Bennett, John Bolton, Anne
Fowle, Henry Rudge, Grace
- 23 Parry, Richard Keys, Anne
- 24 Hind, Matthew Montague, Anne
Honywood, Thomas Hawley, Mary
- 25 Newton, Henry Kirby, Anne
- 27 Hawkins, Peter Bradley, Martha
Walker, Ralph Emerton, Margtt.
- Baldwin, Samuëll Holt, Susannah
Hedges, Thomas Kinsey, Anne
- 29 Salt, John Profitt, Catherine
Scofeild, John Cisen, Anne
- 30 Culverwell, Wm. Ponds, Sarah
Hose, John Thomas, Mary
Fortee, William Berkenhead, Amy
Haywood, Henry Clements, Kath.
- 31 Sheppard, Henry Melmoth, Eliz.
Pritchard, William Browne, Anne
Fitzwater, William Griffin, Elizabeth
Bumstead, Samuëll Wilnott, Millicent
Crompton, James Turner, Anne

AUGUST, 1706.

- 1 Roach, Tobias *and* Moss, Rebecca
Appleton, Nicholas Johnson, Brigett
- 2 Morris, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Berney, John Batch, Elizabeth
- 3 Savage, William Lambe, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas White, Mary
Street, Charles Atley, Jane
Watkins, Hugh Crooke, Mary
Watts, John Goddard, Eliz.
- Warner, Valentine Hedges, Margtt.
Spurr, George Peacock, Mary
- 5 Fryer, Jacob Ford, Katherine
Dawson, John Gawdron, Martha
- Pickering, Ralph Close, Susannah
- 6 Sturdy, Robert Ross, Katherine
Curtis, Robert Webb, Mary
- 7 Rose, Ralph Barrowbee, Mary
Allison, James Terrell, Elizabeth
Hide, Thomas Stanes, Sarah
Foreman, Ralph Morrish, Eliz.
- 8 Colnett, William Tillyard, Margtt.
Edmonds, Giles Merry, Sarah
Griffiths, John Wall, Sarah
- 9 Bowes, Martin Thurland, Eliz.
Price, Richard Hatley, Mary
- 10 Hanson, Hans Dennis, Mary
Covidge, Thomas Clarke, Sarah
- 12 Wilkins, Robert Binny, Mary

- 13 Grimston, Wm. *and* Cooke, Jane
Geering, Thomas Gidding, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Bookworth, Amy
Mansell, Roger Hall, Anne
- 15 Buchanan, James Pruden, Eliz.
Williams, Henry Keep, Elizabeth
- 17 Roberts, James May, Rebecca
Burnaby, Thomas Parker, Frances
Hall, Thomas Tarlton, Pleasant
- 20 Newbery, Thomas Paytoe, Joyce
Jones, Benjamin Bell, Elizabeth
Smith, John Jones, Elizabeth
- 21 Feria, Timothy Goddard, Margtt.
Barnes, Adam Hudson, Anne
Fridenberg, Martin Frees, Mary
Priest, James Hide, Dorthea
- 22 Street, John Sprigmore, Anne
Ebdon, Edward Merreall, Mary
- 23 Apps, Robert Aldridge, Mary
- 24 Smith, Henry Wallgrave, Mary
Parnell, Nurss Broadhead,
Martha
- Hall, Henry Rigby, Mary
- 26 Lempriere, James Springle, Eliz.
Rockley, Charles Bushby, Hannah
- 27 Browne, James Turner, Anne
Weedger, Henry Brimstone, Avis
- 28 Hartnap, William Hodges, Johanna
Gerrad, David Brand, Katherine
- 29 Waller, John Widgeott, Mary
Albers, Henry Lysheer, Frances
Hagger, Thomas Clarke, Rebecca
- 30 Collins, Thomas Keep, Mary
- 31 Ansell, Leonard Cosins, Jane
Cowley, John Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 3 Darby, Daniel *and* Peters, Hannah
Wootton, Alexander Weaver, Margtt.
- 4 Godfree, Oliver Bedingfeild, Eliz.
St. Hill, Humphrey Wood, Elizabeth
- 5 Wallis, Richard Adams, Jude
Mugg, John Golding, Eliz.
- 6 Bowyer, Richard Gostling, Mary
Hide, George Absolon, Mary
Berry, Benjamin Watkins, Sarah
- 7 Sparke, William Graham,
Susannah
- Hayter, William Aldridge, Frances
Thomas, Daniel Powell, Frances
Munday, William Palladay,
Winifred
- 9 Higgs, John Dikes, Elizabeth
Adams, William Simons, Anne
Pinney, Nathaniel Gay, Naomi
- 10 Bilson, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
- 11 Booker, Thomas Turtle, Martha
- 13 Lingy, William Arey, Jane
Morris, John Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- 13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
 14 Wadsworth, John Egleston, Margtt.
 Mountague, Henry Bannister, Eliz.
 17 Wooldridge, John Thorne, Mary
 18 Beall, William Jones, Mary
 Skinner, Nicholas Middlemore, Mary
 20 Conde, John Jones, Anne
 Turlis, Thomas Baker, Praxy
 Kirby, Thomas Beck, Deborah
 Phillips, John Makepeace, Jane
 21 Newman, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Ward, Dorothy
 Carter, Kelley Forrest, Jane
 23 Wright, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
 Dod, John Lapey, Martha
 Birkmyr, John Duperry, Dorothy
 24 Twell, John Atkins, Jane
 25 Vernon, George Farren, Jane
 Best, William Smith, Susannah
 Etherington, Hatch, Jane
 Stephen
 Hinton, Daniel Usher, Elizabeth
 28 Gurnall, Miles Jell, Anne
 Hodges, Edward Southerland,
 Sarah
 Jones, Rice Creed, Margaret
 Dicey, Thomas Noulton, Grace
 30 Dell, Jeremiah Smith, Mary
 Squire, George Hewster,
 Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

- 1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
 2 Maddox, Robert Bishop, Elizabeth
 Rawlins, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 3 Adams, Francis Lawrence, Eliz.
 Phillips, James Morgan, Sarah
 Stamp, William Furness, Eliz.
 5 Richards, Reynald Carter, Anne
 7 Reding, William Bartholomew,
 Anne
 Goodman, John Hall, Mary
 Windmill, John Fry, Elizabeth
 8 Bartholomew, John Joy, Sarah
 Whaley, Richard Rogers, Jane
 9 Farmborow, Alex. Jones, Anne
 Thornton, John Francklin, Elianor
 10 Boldock, Edward Austin, Rebecca
 Prince, George Bird, Mary
 Ansell, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
 Caine, Nathaniel Warner, Eliz.
 Jerings, Thomas Barnard, Anne
 11 Girling, Robert Hawkins, Anne
 12 Blackham, John Twitty, Sarah
 14 Clarke, Richard Herring, Anne
 Walker, Henry Bell, Mary
 15 Bacon, George Watkins, Elianor

- 15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
 16 Yanness, Ralph Peachey,
 Susannah
 Lawson, John Bates, Elizabeth
 Butts, Thomas Jervis, Mary
 Strang, David Bazin, Alice
 17 Odell, Charles Olives, Elizabeth
 18 Hayward, Robert Still, Bridgett
 19 Hinshcliff, Thomas Thorne, Elizabeth
 21 Shuter, Henry Moore, Mary
 Pelling, Samuel Cox, Hannah
 Axtell, Francis Deacon, Martha
 Ager, Thomas Powell, Anne
 Hammond, John Frost, Anne
 Barber, Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth
 22 Pearlless, Richard Everitt, Martha
 Milham, William Robinson, Mary
 Anne
 Carter, Benjamin Nash, Hannah
 Hallett, Francis Baptista, Anne
 23 Mayne, William Andrews, Hester
 Simmerell, Thomas Gage, Mary
 Smyth, Bland Williams, Anne
 Deacon, William Reeve, Martha
 Turner, James Sanders, Hannah
 24 Harvey, Ralph Ebbutt, Margtt.
 25 Burt, Moses Rowe, Elizabeth
 Culey, Nicholas Greenoway, Anne
 26 Chapman, William Watson, Barbara
 Orton, Robert Lampson, Mary
 Colvill, John Hayward, Eliz.
 Osmond, John Arndhill, Mary
 28 Griffin, Aaron Palmer, Anne
 Simmons, Robert Rooke, Mary
 Davis, Phillip Whatley,
 Tryphena
 Grainger, Thomas Grise, Christian
 Perry, John Rawlins Sarah
 Bruncker, John Smith, Anne
 29 Early, Alexander Dee, Elizabeth
 30 Phipps, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 Bailey, Edmund Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 1 Wittingham, *and* Worthington,
 John Elizabeth
 2* Ould, George Bowes, Frances
 Aynsley, William Chatteris, Sarah
 Turtley, John Bullocke, Eliz.
 Connelly, Dennis Gagg, Catherine
 4 Inledon, John Ferrers, Diana
 5 Byland, Christopher Pashley, Eliz.
 6 Shering, Perdew Lock, Elizabeth
 Tolley, William Webber, Mary
 Shone, Edward Pyle, Catherine
 9 Despaine, Andrew Browne, Margtt.
 Smith, John Bohmmon,
 Catherine
 11 Watts, William Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- 11 Moyse, Thomas *and* Lawson, Mary
 12 Luck, Thomas Repley, Margtt.
 Laxon, Joseph Curlewis, Mary
 Holloway, Henry Barsham, Mary
 13 Hunt, William Chaney, Eliz.
 14 Bates, William Cuckerfeild, Eliz.
 Nynn, James Ira, Margaret
 Ludford, *als.* Brace-
 bride, Samuel Lewis, Catherine
 Ricketts, James Holloway, Sarah
 Stanton, John Higey, Catherine
 15 Phillpot, James Graham, Eliz.
 16 Wey, William Collins, Mary
 18 Close, John Ford, Edith
 Goodday, William Wiltshire, Han.
 19 Bunn, Stephen Page, Anne
 Cave, George Barnett, Sarah
 Griffith, Charles Stevens, Barbara
 20 Barber, James Rute, Mary
 21 Frogatt, Christo-
 pher Tuder, Elizabeth
 Norill, John Hapgood, Anne
 Churchill, Nicholas Ward, Anne
 23 Sallowes, Jeremiah Legg, Martha
 Leigh, John Hudgebout, Ruth
 Moyes, William Fuller, Mary
 Gul, John Le Fountain,
 Mary
 Falvey, John Houlderness,
 Susannah
 25 Bent, Richard Cuny, Anne
 Serry, Andrew Aurililar, Lovise
 Warner, Benjamin Crayford,
 Susannah
 26 Elrington, John Randes, Frances
 Shoreing, Charles Phipps, Mary
 27 Moreland, Thomas Huddleston, Jane
 James, Michael Bromwell, Eliz.
 Archer, William Wrotlesly, Elianor
 Cleare, Samuel Hardgrove,
 Margaret
 Knight, Joshua Parsons, Sarah
 Hoare, Abraham Loton, Elizabeth
 29 Pratt, Thomas Ward, Lydia
 30 Salvay, Richard White, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 2 Thornborow, *and* Matthews,
 Thomas Susannah
 Eastman, John Farmestone, Mary
 Foord, Nicholas Nicholls, Eliz.
 Massey, George Graysley, Eliz.
 3 Bacock, John Holmden, Mary
 Platte, John Finch, Theodora
 4 Hayes, Samuel Munday, Mary
 Knight, James Badger, Grace
 Payne, Benjamin Flack, Sarah

- 4 Hall, Baptist *and* Eldridge, Anne
 Townsend, Jonathan Chauncey, Eliz.
 Deval, George Mist, Elizabeth
 7 Norton, John Denney, Sarah
 Harrison, John Penny, Mary
 Croockall, Richard Gibbons, Frances
 9 Marriott, Thomas Beare, Elizabeth
 Odell, William Mundell, Eliz.
 10 Shute, Richard (a) Jemmett, Kath.
 Maddison, Robert Phillips, Margtt.
 Martin, Jesse Davenport, Han.
 Lyon, Stephen Lynn, Grace
 11 Scott, Thomas Jeffreys, Sarah
 London, Robert Hobday, Sarah
 12 Fox, Joseph Garrard, Mary
 13 Hornblower, Wm. Shelton, Mary
 14 Gainsborough, Manners, Lady
 Baptist [Noel] Dorothy, daugh-
 Earl of ter of John,
 Duke of Rut-
 land
 Linnett, Giles Wooden, Hannah
 16 Bellamy, Edward Reynolds, Eliz.
 Mariett, Richard Mastyn, Sidney
 Mosse, Henry Torrent, Lucy
 18 Mashborne, Matt. Morgan,
 Rebecca
 Gregory, Ambrose Brittan, Elizabeth
 Hough, Benony Uthwat, Sarah
 19 Blanchard, William Holt, Elizabeth
 20 Truesdale, Thomas Rogers, Lucy
 Browne, Christopher Robinson, Margtt.
 21 Low, Samuel Keene, Hannah
 Lasley, Joseph Payne, Mary
 Leman, James Gentele, Mary
 23 Lee, Edward Woodfine,
 Rebecca
 Church, James Williams, Ellin
 Franklin, Francis Grist, Anne
 Muriall, Thomas Story, Elizabeth
 Lindsey, John Selcreck,
 Christian
 24 Charsley, John Grover, Sarah
 Geadon, John Potton, Mary
 Smith, John Poole, Esther
 Dove, Isaac Cuttle, Anne
 Robinson, William Madocke,
 Frances
 Plaxton, Thomas Wicks, Rebecca
 25 Gibbs, William Halstead, Martha
 Guest, John Clarke, Anne
 26 Ballard, Richard Hammond, Mary
 27 Smith, Thomas Barker, Jane
 30 Andrew, John Knowles, Sibill
 Marley, John Johnson, Isabella
 Colebrooke, James Hudson, Mary
 Ealy, James Horle, Sarah
 Wills, Jacob Hart, Martha

(a) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 30 Howard, Wm. and Cocker, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
Hall, Robert. Marsingale, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
Lane, Thomàs Cuningham, Jane
31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., the Second] Calendar.

*No. 2 [i.e., the Third] Calendar, commencing
1st January, 1706-7 and ending De-
cember, 1721.*

JANUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Valentine, Thos. and Heming, Mary
Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
7 Mattison, Christofell Blaxton, Anne
8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
Colcutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
Knightson, John Burrowsgale,
Martha
11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
Davenport, William Wall, Rebecca
14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden,
Margarett
Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
Cook, John Lyme, Mary
16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
18 West, James Smith, Martha
Panckridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry Fothergill,
Frances
Peers, Thomas Crockier, Eliz.
21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
Morton, John Crutcher, Anne

- 22 Hollister, Benj. and Vere, Hannah
Burrige, William Peacock, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
Davis, Thomas Lane, Margaret
23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
Wood, Robert Hodges,
Susannah
25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
Miles, James Hill, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
28 Barrett, James Webb, Hester
Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Hicks, Joseph and Randall, Sarah
Bird, John Andrews,
Lucretia
Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
Milton, Francis Frankwell,
Hester
Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
Jones, William Large, Eliz.
3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage,
Briggett
Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
Barrett, Phillipp Bassett, Elianor
6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margaret
Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
Grainger, Samuel Hinckes, Sarah
Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
Shrubnull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
Jekyell, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 11 Skynner, John *and* Sisson, Frances
Cholmley, William Jesson, Elizabeth
Roffe, Richard Garney, Frances
Helmes, Michael Price, Frances
12 Squire, Thomas Froud, Anne
Webb, Richard Underwood,
Susannah
Reding, James White, Mary
Ryance, Richard Blake, Elizabeth
Symons, Richard Chitty, Elizabeth
Mallaber, Thomas Watson, Mary
Wilkinson, Alex. Bellamy, Sarah
13 Challenor, Thomas Carter, Elianor
Bell, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Foot, Thomas Brightman, Eliz.
Jaggard, William Murden,
Rebecca
14 Sukor, Daniel Rainsford, Mary
Boyce, John Potton, Margaret
Godbar, John Powess, Alice
15 Gamlyn, John Norman, Eliz.
Bendyshe, Henry Gostling, Kath.
Barfby, Samuel Phillips, Susannah
Dobree, William Maddox, Frances
Powell, William Delahae, Mary
Jones, Hugh Daniell, Katherine
18 Metcalfe, Richard Ward, Mary
Robinson, Henry Waring, Margtt.
Darby, Thomas Briant, Martha
Watts, Edward Cook, Sarah
19 Meackham, John Tabor, Mary
Longdon, Edward Sherbrooke, Alice
Mallett, Ralph Green, Mary
Collins, Edward Speed, Jane
Fair, John Elliott, Rose
Godard, Edward Crickett, Mary
Olmins, John Clarke, Elizabeth
Cockett, Thomas Sears, Elianor
Marlow, Richard Turner, Mary
King, Edward Reeves, Margtt.
Hay, James Lowthen, Margtt.
20 Kelynge, Thomas Waldron, Eliz.
Ondart, Elias Cansey, Mary
21 Aldridge, Thomas Seymour, Mary
Manship, James Lloyd, Mary
Aylmore, Robert Rymill, Anne
Maddox, Joshua Cofton, Ruth
22 Holly, Robert Bellis, Mary
Clarge, Peter Boswell, Sarah
Weare, William Woodward, Anne
Barker, William Stoungton, Judith
Vandooren, Lewis Hancock, Jane
Wright, James Davis, Mary
Howard, Thomas, Whentworth,
Lord Mary
Cocoly, Nicolo Eddowes, Mary
Adams, John Bennett, Margtt.
24 Trevillian, Robert Dover, Jane

- 24 Framer, Henry *and* Blackgrove, Mary
Berrow, Edward Dyons, Elizabeth
Noa, Robert Winter, Frances
Edwards, John Shalleross, Jane
Haynes, Charles Hodson, Mary
Nichols, Thomas Inott, Sarah
25 Hatches, Thomas Jenings, Hannah
26 Pickett, Edward Lovezee, Eliz.

MARCH, 1706-7.

- 1 Hinton, John *and* Lush, Jane
3 Halford, Thomas Newlin, Elizabeth
4 Lamprey, Thomas Edwards, Mary
Middleton
Harding, Jonas Packman, Eliz.
5 Edwards, John Corbett, Mary
Hopkey, Frederick Clarkson, Martha
Bousfeild, Edward Sone, Anne
6 Oakley, William Ketchwell,
Charity
Winter, Charles Wincent, Sarah
7 Goodwin, Richard Keate, Hannah
Singer, James Smith, Sibilla
Aldwin, Phillip Taylor, Elizabeth
10 Thompson, Josiah Miller, Isabella
Garrett, James Lawton, Bridgett
Robinson, Samuel Fensham, Sarah
Shank, Moses Muckloe, Jane
11 Baynan, William Ryley, Sarah
12 Justice, George Reading, Anne
Arnold, Nathaniel Comber, Mary
13 Casburne, Robert Coe, Judith
Hughes, James Abbis, Elizabeth
14 Coleman, Henry Tregagle,
Susannah
15 Phillips, William Hether, Elizabeth
Cooper, John Lee, Anne
17 Man, James Bishop, Elizabeth
18 Smith, George Hedges, Martha
Hall, Timothy Jolly, Mary
Ryley, Caesar Sturgis, Mary
19 Rowlandson, Rich. Horsham, Eliz.
Ballett, William Dawson, Sarah
20 Emery, James Warr, Mary
Du Port, John Watson, Hester
21 Smelt, John Du Verge, Han.
Bayles, Thomas Wilcocks, Eliz.
24 Outlaw, Henry Hare, Mary
Hellier, Orlando Moore, Deborah
Nicholson, John Beech, Elizabeth
Price, Thomas Seymour, Edith
- MARCH, 1707.
- 25 Hodgetts, Thos. *and* Smith, Anne
Winne, Edward Antrim, Elizabeth
Cranaway, Thomas Staines, Anne
26 Jarvis, George Cropper, Frances
Robinson, Tankred Norton, Mary

MARCH, 1707.

- 26 Elliston, John *and* Blundell, Cath.
 29 Nourse, Charles Morley, Anne
 Hale, William Mince, Amy
 31 Goodsens, Francis Hondmoy, Judith
 Quant, Dows Johnson, Frances
 Beddell, Thomas Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

- 1 Vansittart, Rob. *and* Vandeputt, Eliz.
 4 Boignham, Anthony Le Grass, *als.*
 Brian, Eliz.
 Potter, John Mackdougher,
 Mary
 5 Davies, Evan Merrick, Frances
 Love, John Roumien,
 Magdalene
 8 Martheille, John Porree, Frances
 Mary
 Dawson, Edward Russett, Sarah
 Curson, Samuel Clarke, Rebecca
 Grout, John Oakey, Anne
 Wallmain, William Mounix, Sarah
 9 Tilleal, William French, Margtt.
 Callaway, John Tillison, Mary
 10 Meckorkle, George Mardock, Eliz.
 Moorcroft, Stephen Wardle, Eliz.
 11 Bines, George Steckells,
 Hannah
 Read, Francis Haggard, Anne
 12 Snell, John Hudson, Frances
 Parkinson, Thomas Kemble, Mary
 Townsend, William Paddon, Anne
 14 Prue, William Nash, Mary
 Whitcomb, William Watson,
 Susannah
 Winkfeild, Joseph Aldwin, Mary
 15 Hollingworth, John Leigh, Mary
 Westray, Robert Savage, Anne
 Lickfold, John Bunnion, Anne
 16 Lambkin, James Raisberry,
 Hannah
 Stringham, Thomas Gibson, Jane
 Bayley, George Spicer, Anne
 Browne, Charles Townsend,
 Abigail
 Beamish, Richard Potter, Anne
 Baker, Samuel Parsons, Frances
 Crispin, John Budding, Eliz.
 Terrell, John Venner, Jane
 Jenkinson, George Sidey, Sarah
 17 Copson, Caleb Facer, Martha
 Sparkes, Richard Botten, Mary
 Stone, Benjamin Holloway, Martha
 18 Osborne, John Norton, Joane
 Streathfield, Richard Allen, Mary
 Collup, George Hood, Elianor
 Sykes, John Clifton, Anna

- 19 Lyell, John *and* Burn, Susannah
 Farmer, William Manning, Mary
 Kenge, Sussex Harris, Frances
 King, George Rice, Jane
 20 Thomas, Robert Hemsly, Cath.
 21 Huntington, Robert Dare, Clare
 Wyer, Robert Price, Anne
 Piercey, James Caris, Elianor
 Damsell, Joseph Wilson, Jane
 22 Arne, Thomas Wheeler, Anne
 Yearle, William Dod, Elizabeth
 Stacey, Robert Allfree, Charity
 Guy, Job Caraway, Eliz.
 Luckin, Nathaniel Manhood, Dianah
 Meggott, Richard Radcliffe, Joanna
 Menshew, Thomas Bradbery, Han.
 23 Horton, William Gyles, Sarah
 Roberts, James Platt, Elizabeth
 Gardenbas, Samuel Le Marchant,
 Madeline
 Higgins, Henry Perry, Anne
 24 Buckley, Richard Tuffell, Susannah
 25 Daxon, Thomas Pike, Frances
 26 Rapley, William Lamb, Elizabeth
 Tyrling, Nathaniel Standerwick,
 Benedicta
 28 Eger, James Brokenbury, Eliz.
 Shuter, Robert Bell, Jane
 29 Millbourne, Adam Philby, Ruth
 King, Chad Nelson, Mary
 Adams, Thomas Roberson, Eliz.
 Moodey, Richard Greenhill, Elianor
 Clarke, John Morse, Mabel
 English, John Smith, Sarah
 Scott, John Payne, Anne
 30 Smith, John Rogers, Jane
 Vandeningen, Vander Spriet,
 Phillip Willempie
 Martin, John Jones, Rachael
 Cruckshank, Robert Browne, Mary
 Prou, Peter [—], (a) Anne
 Ikin, Randle Lake, Elizabeth
 Lyell, Robert Ireland, Elizabeth
 22 Hughes, Francis Healy, Rebecca

MAY, 1707.

- 2 Lucas, Dennett *and* Cheyne, Eliz.
 Golding, Wilds, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Dowdall, William Hasleham,
 Dcborah
 Ims, Edward Moore, Anne
 Higgs, Samuel Toovey, Mary
 Key, John Marlow, Anne
 Winkworth, Thos. Taylor, Eliz.
 Brown, John Coleman, Jane
 5 Inwood, Christopher Fells, Jane

(a) Missing.

MAY, 1707.

- 5 Allen, Thomas *and* Barrett, Susannah
Beercroft, Benjamin Ward, Sarah
Beard, Henry Hetherell, Hannah
- 6 Turberville, Thomas Whitefield, Eliz.
Gillaway, James Smith, Anne
Trigge, Joseph Trad, Anne
- 7 Pellon, Peter Mace, Anne
Turner, Henry Accom, Mary
Boulton, Samuel Steward, Sarah
Pursell, Richard Lowe, Jane
Cardigan, George Bruce, Lady Eliz.,
[Brudenell], Earl daughter of
of Thomas, Earl
of Aylesbury
- 8 Venman, Christopher Prusen, Sarah
- 9 Fletcher, John Goodman, Anne
Walker, William Craple, Anne
- 12 Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Frances
Curtis, Samuel Curtis, Anne
Alberg, Jonas Torne, Magdalene
Ward, Susannah
- 13 Spencer, Reckwith Ball, Margaret
Neale, John Neale, Prudence
Gregory, Thomas Winglon, Kath.
- 14 Wynwood, Samuel Jenkin, Jane
Rary, Thomas Freer, Mary
Crossby, George Door, Lucy
Lax, Robert Faircloth,
Little, Francis Sewella
- 15 Roberts, Thomas Lowther, Mary
Pitcher, Noah Tyrrell, Eliz.
Gorsuch, Thomas Bondler, Dorothy
Bagley, Edward Phipps, Mary
Standan, Eliz.
- 16 Whorlett, William Rogers, Mary
Odams, Joshua Bishop, Elizabeth
Osgood, Peter Fochell, Susannah
- 17 Parsons, Robert Banks, Sarah
Squire, Edmund
- 19 Fisher, Edward Park, Priscilla
Dove, Peter March, Rebecca
Yonge, William Ferrers, Sarah
Hammons, Roger Green, Susannah
Br gnall, Hall, Hannah
Christopher
- 21 Mason, William Fryday, Grace
Nurse, Thomas Springham, Anne
Pontey, Lambert Pether, Mary
- 22 Powell, Edward Harris, Mary
South, Daniell Goldsmith, Sarah
Finch, John Warren, Isabella
- 23 Bould, John Dennis, Mary
Austin, Ralph Johnson, Eliz.
- 24 Wilson, Francis Hopkins, Anne
Kennedy, George Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Thomas Lane, Mary
- 26 Carter, Sylvester Leach, Ruth

- 26 Fry, Thomas *and* Thorne, Mary
Walker, Nathaniel Fenner, Margtt.
North, Moses Dyson, Hannah
Smith, Thomas Swift, Elizabeth
Halsey, Richard Browne, Sarah
Hoet, Jeremiah Hickman,
Abigaile
- 27 Tully, Mark Parker, Anne
Swoder, William Waller, Eliz.
Sone, John Pilkinton, Eliz.
- 28 Ayres, Thomas Raper, Anne
Godfrey, Richard Hands, Elizabeth
Tims, Thomas Robinson, Mary
Feild, Thomas Finch, Lucy
Marsh, Robert Cox, Mary
Collins, Jerome Jennifer, Mary
- 29 Slatter, John Smith, Susannah
Eccles, Thomas Bradley, Anne
Scudamore, Robert Wyld, Margaret
Shaw, Joseph Barker, Anne
Stanford, Charles Bignell, Mary
- 30 Weston, Thomas Brockhurst,
Esther
Davis, Samuel Wise, Elizabeth
Mott, John Briant, Elizabeth
Assheton, Thomas Chapman, Mary
- 31 Bedford, Thomas Mainstone, Eliz.
Lindsey, Thomas Jackson, Anne
Spong, Henry Ravens, Mary
Bryington, Richard Smith, Mary
Lowe, Joseph Cramlin, Jane

JUNE, 1707.

- 2 Britteridge, Wm. *and* Stephenson, Eliz.
King, Robert Thompson, Anne
Oleffe, Edward Badger, Eliz.
- 3 Walter, John Younge, Eliz.
Fish, James Duehurst [Dew-
hurst?], Anne
- Johnstone, Andrew Ferguson,
Henrietta
- 4 Bates, Thomas Hillyer, Mary
Hodder, Francis Branfeild, Eliz.
Snow, Jeremiah Bignall, Mary
Jones, John Appleton, Sarah
Bradford, William Bull, Sarah
Kempself, Henry Coventry, Sarah
- 5 Kington, Thomas Moreton, Frances
- 6 Walker, John Beard, Mary
Offley, Thomas Potter, Mary
Downing, William Baker, Mary
- 7 Burr, John Winder, Dorothy
Weales, John Bowers, Catherine
Foster, William Vicars, Elizabeth
Reding, Francis Hampton, Eliz.
- Douglas, Alexander Nicholls, Jane
Terry, George Wyn, Martha
Clifton, William Stevenson,
Susannah

JUNE, 1707.

- 7 Lammas, Edw'rd and Hugbon, Anne
 9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
 Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
 Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
 Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
 Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
 11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
 12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
 Gurr, John Sole, Mary
 14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
 Westmorland, Beaumont, Mrs.
 Thomas [Fane], Catherine
 Earl of
 16 Griffes, Joseph Evans, Anne
 Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
 Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
 Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
 Choulex, Samuel Glaze, Alice
 17 Umandine, Samuel King, Margaret
 Baker, John Cam, Mary
 Ashford, Benjamin Wall, Anne
 18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
 Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
 Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
 Jones, Samuel Bromwell, Sarah
 19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
 Jordan, Thomas Miller,
 Philadelphia
 Taylor, Edmund Fortescue, Mary
 Sheene, Morgan Gentell, Lucy
 20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
 Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
 Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
 Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
 Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
 Atkinson, John Elkin, Margaret
 21 Houblon, Samuel Harvey, Mary
 23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave,
 Hellen
 Harrison, Edward Heath, Barbara
 Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
 Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson,
 Margaret
 Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
 Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
 24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Colepeper, John Colepeper,
 [Colepeper], Lord Frances
 Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
 Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
 25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington,
 Jane
 Heskett, William Powell, Mary
 26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
 Welling, John Roe, Anne
 Vesenbeck, Johan Jones, Elizabeth
 Jacob

- 26 Clarke, Richard and Benfield, Mary
 27 Owen, Richard Middleton,
 Dorothy
 French, John North, Mary
 Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
 Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
 Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
 28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
 Collins, John Bradin, Anne
 Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
 Hoye, George Green, Dorothy
 Taylor, Nathaniel Buily, Katherine
 Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
 Lea, William Plume, Anne
 Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
 Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
 30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
 Taylor, George Beynam,
 Susannah
 Wekley, John Cooper, Margtt.
 Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

- 1 Lavalley, Charles and Griffith, Elizabeth
 Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
 Wren, John Cambridge, Mary
 Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
 Ginn, John Whitehead,
 Abigail
 Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
 2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
 Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
 3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman,
 Arabella
 Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
 4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
 Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
 5 Browne, Richard Humphreys,
 Sarah
 Quilter, John Powell, Anne
 7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
 Light, John Ironside, Mary
 Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
 8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
 9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
 Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
 Gwitt [Gwinn?], Harris, Susannah
 Howell
 James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
 Fencham, Isaac Lawrence,
 Theodocia
 Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon,
 Susannah
 10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
 11 Buxton, Thomas Walter,
 Magdalene
 12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
 Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
 Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

- 12 Briant, William *and* Brent, Frances
 Coxed, John Mayo, Grace
 Boldock, Edward Oliver, Mary
 Peters, Edward Pedder, Mary
 14 Rachon, Giles Pickton, Eliz.
 Bettress, William Harvey, Mary
 Ford, William Brandon, Kath.
 Dingley, Robert Hamond, Martha
 Jacob, John Barnes, Jane
 16 Henshaw, Richard Hayes, Jane
 West, George Gill, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Thomas Everard, Hannah
 17 Feild, Joseph Ford, Jane
 Dodwell, William Delean, Anne
 18 Middleton, Solomon Browne, Anne
 Bowyer, Cecill Parker, Juliana
 Dawkes, John Poke, Elizabeth
 Abbott, Maurice Bury, Sarah
 Merry, Richard Symonds, Anne
 19 Dangerfeild, Wm. Page, Katherine
 Debargues, Charles Cherrier, Eliz.
 Hulm, James Gillison, Eshter
 Munden, James Hollis, Mary
 21 Robinson, Thomas Denton, Garrula
 Kitchin, Thomas Clarke, Sarah
 Jenkinson, John Wright, Mary
 Dell, John Weed, Phæbe
 22 Cole, Francis Deane, Alice
 Booth, Joseph Law, Elizabeth
 Glanvill, Benjamin Meades, Mary
 Taylor, Francis Payne, Rebecca
 23 Parton, William Baston, Anne
 Duck, William Stichell, Martha
 Good, Robert Hull, Anne
 24 Bass, Thomas Pusey, Anne
 King, William Garland, Anne
 Unwin, Ralph Waters, Eliz.
 Darling, Ebenezar Price, Sarah
 25 Vincent, Robert Bonnick, Sarah
 Robinson, Thomas Knee, Sophia
 Mills, Alexander Rogers, Sarah
 26 Sargeant, Thomas Master, Eliz.
 Woster, William Powell, Anne
 Wright, Andrew Smith, Mercy
 28 Fremby, James Trout, Sarah
 Collins, Joseph Akerman, Mary
 Easton, Charles Morley, Abigael
 Hoskins, Jacob Wonham,
 Susannah
 29 Noon, Edward Culcheth, Eliz.
 Leneve, Oliver Sheffield, Eliz.
 30 Sleath, John Line, Elizabeth
 Lye, William Prece, Mary
 Beadle, James Peacock, Hannah
 31 Drybutter, Peter Carpenter, Mary
 Standish, William Flower, Mary
 Janeway, John Townsend, Anne

AUGUST, 1707.

- 1 Atterbury, Wm. *and* Rogers, Sarah
 Ingram, Thomas Penny, Dorothy
 Haskins, Richard Lloyd, Jane
 2 Colbron, Maurice Briggs, Sarah
 4 Newby, Thomas Ford, Sarah
 Gudger, John Thacker, Dorothy
 5 Ovet, Christopher Crowther, Hester
 6 Manley, Richard Ibbott, Elizabeth
 7 Worsley, Thomas Bowles, Susannah
 Thorowgood, Henry Taylor, Shovell
 Bookham, John Morris, Sarah
 Bull, George Hobbins, Eliz.
 Halford, Richard James, Johanna
 8 Life, James Pike, Anne
 Williams, Christo. Linton, Eliz.
 Matthews, Thomas Williams, Mary
 9 Powell, Howell Dell, Susannah
 11 Westall, Thomas Higgs, Sarah
 Spencer, William Matthews, Alice
 13 Sharpas, William Highman, Eliz.
 Nicke, John Belfield, Margtt.
 Bird, William Thompson, Sarah
 Dixon, Abraham Barnes, Rebecca
 14 Snowden, Nicholas Allen, Rachael
 Greenwood, Matt. Kettle, Anne
 15 Scrivener, William Marnford, Eliz.
 16 Pearmean, Robert Lawson, Hannah
 West, Robert Calingham, Anne
 Stidwell, Samuel Browne, Eliz.
 Musters, Mundy Sherwin, Eliz.
 Nolling, Jurgen Davies, Susannah
 18 Cromwell, Joshua Wingreen,
 Frances
 Risbridger, John Nye, Sarah
 Hodges, Thomas Owen, Milkey
 19 Cornwell, Abraham Withie, Hannah
 Meachem, Robert Glansfield, Sarah
 20 Bromwich, William Travell, Mary
 Hewerdine, Francis Ward, Mary
 21 Yates, James Taylor, Elizabeth
 22 Wray, Penner Edwards,
 Susannah
 23 Freebody, Richard Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Yorke, John Appleton, Eliz.
 Ridge, John Marshall, Eliz.
 26 Grove, George Markwick,
 Phillipa
 27 Jarratt, Jonathan Cravatt, Barbara
 Woodgate, John James, Judith
 Hudson, Thomas Blizard, Mary
 Roberts, Nicholas Baily, Judith
 Jennings, Edward Towsey, Reb'cc'h
 28 Cox, Samuel Malle, Sarah
 Taylor, William Knight, Elizabeth
 Selleur, Michael Mamareco,
 Hannah
 29 Commins, Thomas Hodges, Sarah
 30 Walbancke, Thos. Lloyd, Magdalene

AUGUST, 1707.

- 30 Wilkes, James *and* Cartwright, Eliz.
Leonard, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Levesworth, Peter
Levesworth, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leonard, Peter

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Smalman, Anne
Keyser, Jacob Baston, Rebecca
Bellamy, Stephen Exon, Rebecca
Harrington, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth
Saunderson, John How, Mary
Williams, William Avery, Mary
2 Pearson, Richard Kent, Frances
Draper, Thomas Hollier, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Wild, Mary
3 Maxwell, Alex. Wright, Mary
Ware, Thomas Charcle, Jane
Preston, William Freeman, Mary
4 Bass, Nicholas Grove, Susannah
Cary, George Stroud, Barbara
5 Hill, William Mott, Sarah
Stery, Francis Brograne,
Elizabeth
Bennison, Thomas Besowth, Mary
6 Howard, Thomas Hartshorne, Mary
Botham, Walter Garrett, Sarah
Hart, John Langfeld, Mary
8 Harding, Henry Hartley, Mary
Peters, Richard Filewood, Mary
9 Dennison, Thomas Woodridge,
Katherine
Herring, Margtt.
Markham, John Cole, Mary
Petter, Henry Terrett, Edith
10 Head, Joshua Harding, Sarah
11 Watford, Richard Rolph, Mary
Smith, Edward Stringer, Eliz.
12 Brown, Laurence Norbury,
Rebecca
Uzuld, Ralph Martin, Hannah
Silerside, John Weston, Honor
13 Freer, Richard Ash, Elizabeth
15 Kirke, Joseph Kirkman,
Susannah
Stevenson, John Tappy, Katherine
Lawrence, James Butler, Betty
Nash, Thomas Mallcott, Eliz.
Briscoa, John Bond, Jane
16 Tooly, Robert Bleven, Amy
Williams, Edward Reddish, Eliz.
17 Boone, James Rogers, Katherine
Holmden, William Nicholls, Eliz.
Davies, Evan Bridgeman, Eliz.
Halt, James Meadows, Eliz.
Harris, Charles Hanham, Alice
Maddocks, John

- 20 Perryman, David *and* Biss, Rebecca
Matthew, John Matthew, Anne
Higham, James Darlington,
Barbara
Fawknor, George Appleton, Anne
Brandon, John Sourls, Jane
Jennings, John Holley, Hannah
22 Woodman, James Eaton, Anne
Haddock, Thomas Bury, Anne
23 West, George Lamb, Elizabeth
Burntoff, John Price, Susannah
Hanbury, Samuel Tabor, Martha
Selleck, William Simson, Sarah
Godfrey, Thomas Smith, Mary
Swaisland, Henry Barnard, Eliz.
24 Charlton, Michael Croome, Ruth
Green, John Mirehouse,
Hannah
Egellton, Francis Rutley, Jane
Edge, Robert Allen, Sarah
Westbeere, Charles Clarke, Anne
Sharpe, Joseph Skinner, Mary
Fordham, John Perry, Anne
25 Mitchell, Thomas Babington, Sarah
Taylor, John Jones, Hannah
Read, Samucl Meese, Elizabeth
26 Dalton, Theobald Ambrose, Alice
27 Bedson, Samuel Deton, Sarah
Smyth, Thomas Russell, Mary
Borrow, William Cowland, Mary
Dawgs, Edward Baldock, Sarah
29 Constable, William Cozens, Dorothy
Rigby, John Roffe, Mary
Powell, John Hills, Anne
30 English, John English, Dorothy
Randall, John Moyses, Emm
Rudland, Samuel Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 1 Hoskyns, Sir *and* Whitcomb, Ger-
trude [widow]
Bennett *and* Deale, Elizabeth
Crosby, Richard Northen, Eliz.
2 Hall, Thomas Dully, Sarah
Allen, John Best, Dennis
3 Moores, John Partridge, Mary
Person, John Spark, Anne
Fariss, William Sedgwick, Eliz.
Wilmott, William Bignall, Eliz.
4 Timms, Thomas Strong, Elizabeth
Morgan, Robert Seeley, Elizabeth
Roberts, Francis Johnson, Martha
Mawley, John Sturton, Anne
6 Rollison, John Taylor, Mary
Judd, Alexander Creagh, Margtt.
Isaacson, Anthony Crockford,
Stephens, Samucl Frances

(a) Third Bart., died *s.p.* 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 6 Ridley, William *and* Bond, Sarah
Edes, George Board, Martha
Phillpott, Edward Wall, Anne
7 Courthopp, George Campion, Cath.
Stables, Richard Sturgis, Anne
Elliot, Edward Shrimton, Eliz.
Hickson, John West, Olive
Middleton, Robert Gilbert, Elizabeth
8 Bellwood, Robert Perkins, Elianor
Pasmore, Ralph Randall, Sarah
Bridges, Edward Charles, Sarah
Oliver, William Everidge,
Penelope
Mitchell, Henry Scarborough,
Mary
9 Perkins, Joseph Harris, Mary
10 Thorogood, Robert Lucas, Elizabeth
Fowlkes, William Wheeler, Eliz.
Le Sage, Nicholas Exton,
Thomazine
11 Ford, John Stephens, Mary
Staples, Daniell Cast, Susannah
Anderson, Richard Agears, Anne
13 Watts, William Gray, Mary
Parke, Valentine Fletcher, Eliz.
Chitwynd, Ralph Blackman, Sarah
Pratt, Henry Barnes, Mary
Phillips, Charles Cary, Elizabeth
14 Horseman, Robert Jackson, Eliz.
Allen, Joshua De Par, Margtt.
Verbiers, Joseph Stubbs, Eliz.
Tasker, Thomas Shelley, Sarah
Waters, Walter Holmes, Ellen
Chitty, Thomas Carman, Sarah
May, Matthew Buckridge, Sarah
Butler, Thomas Salmon, Margtt.
15 Redden, Nicholas Larchin, Jane
Griffith, Charles Way, Susannah
Dowson, Samuel Morse, Sarah
Vandyke, George Morgan, Hannah
Smith, Samuel Francklin, Mary
16 Brittin, William Buckham, Cath.
17 Townsend, Joseph Beacon, Anne
Manning, David Edwards, Eliz.
Blomer, Ralph Ancher, Hester
18 Martin, George Pelling, Martha
Penny, Samuel Groce, Elizabeth
Barnes, James Micklin, Anne
Wansell, Thomas Soper, Dorothy
20 Goodman, Thomas Young, Mary
Page, James Dixon, Alice
21 Gibbs, Normam Ford, Henrietta
Austin, Stephen Agard, Margaret
Green, William Crouch, Eliz.
22 Gantum, John Berisford, Mary
23 Lill, Cornelius Peirceson, Mary
Higgs, Matthew Finch, Sarah
24 Larking, Thomas Birch, Susannah

- 24 Clungeon, Peter *and* Foyle, Elizabeth
25 Mount, Charles Milman, Roballa
27 Sylvester, Thomas Hoy, Anne
Osbourne, Robert Bucknell, Mary
Forman, Timothy Barrett, Anne
Mattox, Thomas Preston, Eliz.
Hearn, James Hill, Dionysia
29 Apsley, John Wall, Jane
Briggs, Udall Gloster, Mary
Woodburne, Henry Taylor, Bridgett
Brassett, Thomas Dean, Johanna
Stratton, Thomas Dean, Elizabeth
30 Phips, Abraham Willmore,
Frances
Streaten, Nicholas Dadington, Mary
Booth, John Billopp, Hannah
31 Hall, Charles Eedds, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Bell, Joseph *and* Demead, Sarah
Westell, Francis Sheppard, Jane
3 Kirk, William Daws, Rebecca
Sawley, Thomas Miller, Catherine
Crompton, William Powell, Mary
Chewter, Nathaniel Glasier, Hannah
Vincent, Emanuel Baker, Mary
Barns, Nicholas Tongue, Rebecca
Trench, Samuel Barton, Mary
4 Elliott, Henry Crossby, Eliz.
Finall, William Cooper, Mary
Freame, Thomas Fisher, Elizabeth
Booth, Thomas Townsend,
Margarett
5 Haines, Thomas Jordan, Elianor
6 Parker, Walter Whitlock,
Frances
Robson, John Wilson, Jane
7 Jaques, Aaron Moore, Abigail
10 Marsh, Nathaniel Cooper, Shelden
Wood, Richard King, Sarah
11 Batt, Robert Read, Elizabeth
Green, Francis Cox, Jane
12 Vaughans, Richard Tymewell, Mary
Warren, Thomas Tanfeild, Hannah
Beverton, John Robotham, Alice
Jackson, Joseph Tolersby, Honor
13 Owen, William Mason, Catherine
14 Matthews, Isaac Hall, Priscilla
Hall, John Lidgburd, Eliz.
Scriven, John Greenough, Mary
Bedder, Benjamin Gibbon, Francis
15 Winn, George Archer, Elizabeth
Greenfeild, John Sherburne, Eliz.
Archer, Esay Chapman, Eliz.
Crook, Christopher Johns, Mary
17 Smith, Ralph Wagstaffe, Anna
Maria
Shelswell, Daniell Drew, Hanna
Becher, John Eyre, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 17 **Barclay, John** and **Snell, Grace**
De Flammare, Hutchins, Alice
 Abraham
Hawkins, John **Bennett, Mary**
Lamb, Gregory **Rogers, Frances**
- 18 **Rix, John** **Midleton, Sarah**
Hutchinson, George **Cartwright, Anne**
Burchard, Richard **Wooldridge,**
 Isabella
Overall, Edmund **Billis, Sarah**
Taylor, John **Exall, Margaret**
- 19 **Whitehead, Samuel** **Baugh, Sarah**
Trimmell, John **Ewestis, Margtt.**
Humphryes, Charles **Bancks, Eliz.**
Martin, Benjamin **Brown, Eliz.**
- 20 **Moyse, Arthur** **Lewis, Anne**
Worth, Thomas **Bignell, Eliz.**
- 21 **Coleire, Richard** **Sampson, Eliz.**
Mansfield, **Davis, Elizabeth**
 Nehemiah
Ekins, William **Crosley,**
 Theodosia
Leonard, James **Ford, Elizabeth**
- 24 **Owen, Richard** **Weaver, Elianor**
Singer, Isaac **Foott, Mary**
Hall, John **Demarques, Mary**
- 25 **Gosley, John** **Bird, Martha**
Auchin, William **Stevens, Prudence**
Hill, Thomas **Carter, Anne**
- 26 **Baynes, Robert** **Cole, Anne**
- 27 **Wilcocks, Thomas** **Johnson, Jane**
Griffin, William **Hobbs, Elizabeth**
Robinson, John **Austin, Anne**
Aughtie, Gilbert **Good, Grace**
Day, John **Langford,**
 Philadelphia
Peirson, John **Cross, Mary**
- 28 **Bishop, Samuel** **Brograve, Hester**
Neale, Henry **Cleeve, Mary**
- 29 **Maule, Thomas** **Oakley, Eliz.**
Scott, Patrick **Fobbestor, Mary**
Dolby, Thomas **Blake, Elizabeth**
Carr, James **Lloyd, Blanch**

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 1 **Tague, Thomas** and **Goodfine,**
 Deborah
Harrison, John **Marsh, Eliz.**
- 2 **Siles, Thomas** **Southby, Mary**
- 3 **Davis, Rowland** **Monday, Charity**
Allen, Christopher **Barttram, Sarah**
Constable, William **Carter, Mary**
- 4 **Paitfield, John** **Perrott, Lucy**
Wise, Joseph **Pegler, Elizabeth**
Burraway, Thomas **Spella, Sarah**
Raven, Abraham **Barker, Anne**
- 5 **Ambler, Humphry** **Bream, Anne**
- 6 **Mitchell, Richard** and **Robins, Elizabeth**
Ward, William **Perkins, Eliz.**
- 8 **Bently, Samuel** **Morgan, Sarah**
Withers, Benjamin **Armour, Sarah**
Sheldon, James **Walpoole, Anne**
Worsdall, Richard **Redford, Alice**
Wise, Nathan **Clarke, Mary**
- 9 **Horseman, James** **Smith, Anna**
 Maria
Luly, William **Palfrey, Sarah**
- 10 **Hawkins, John** **Clarke, Susannah**
Ravell, Samuel **Todd, Martha**
Stewart, Patrick **Pennell, Anne**
- 11 **De Ribancourt,** **Troughton, Anne**
 Daniell
Moore, John **Bell, Frances**
Townson, Alex. **Perry, Hannah**
- 12 **Abraham, Thomas** **Barry, Mary**
- 13 **Shipside, Joseph** **Lucas, Jane**
Coventry, Thomas **Abbott, Mary**
- 15 **Judge, Valentine** **Jackson, Christian**
Cogdell, Phillip **Fraille, Mary**
- 16 **Brookes, George** **Stokely, Anne**
Marsh, John **Sawcer, Eliz.**
- 17 **Jolley, Thomas** **Gardner, Mary**
Watkiss, Thomas **Forrest, Mary**
- 18 **Billings, Edward** **Finch, Anne**
Beale, Joshua **Strickland,**
 Margaret
Smith, Joseph **Dening, Sarah**
Sellery, James **Jackson, Anne**
- 19 **Fortescue, John** **Pratt, Grace**
Cooper, Richard **Gandy, Hannah**
- 20 **Mills, John** **Pargiter,**
 Rebecca
Perkes, John **Ellis, Jane**
Grant, Thomas **Maurice, Eliz.**
Nevill, Edward **Hill, Anne**
- 22 **Humphrys, Joseph** **Parker, Mary**
Mackmath, John **Marlay, Dorothy**
Sturt, Thomas **Jenner, Hannah**
Shoard, Benjamin **Neale, Mary**
Coltman, Henry **Warman,**
 Christiana
 Maria
Boise, Hannah
- 23 **Easton, James** **Cole, Margaret**
- 24 **Cotton, Jacob** **Laws, Plenty**
Allenson, Allen **Alderne, Mary**
Lovell, Felix **Jackson, Hannah**
Clarke, Thomas **Barker, Anne**
Bellamy, Thomas **Solers, Mary**
Bevis, Thomas **Dennis, Sarah**
Osborne, Henry **Mortimer, Mary**
- 25 **Terry, John** **Pery, Anne**
- 26 **Templer, Purpill** **Daivson, Margtt.**
Brassington, Thos. **Firbe, Margaret**
Andrews, William **Halifax, Mary.**
Roxburgh, John, **Marchioness**
 Duke of **Dowager of**

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
 29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
 Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
 Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
 Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
 30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
 Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
 Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
 Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
 Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
 31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
 Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
 Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
 Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
 Warren, John Bourne, Abigael
 Acock, William Lister, Barbara
 Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

- 1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
 Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
 Beck, Richard King, Anne
 2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Tuckfeild, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
 Smith, George Procter, Isabella
 3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
 Aldey, William Killingworth,
 Mary
 5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
 Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
 6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
 7 Peake, Robert Rawlins,
 Rebecca
 Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
 Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
 Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
 Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
 8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
 Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
 10 Crton, John Law, Mary
 12 Green, John Goff, Frances
 Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
 Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
 Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
 Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
 13 Heyton, Peter Coleman,
 Patience
 Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
 Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
 Wise, John Pugh, Frances
 Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
 Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
 14 Walker, Bertram White, Margaret
 Man, Anthony Size, Anne
 15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.

- 15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
 Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
 16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
 Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
 Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
 Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
 17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
 19 Yerrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
 Thompson, John Bourcher, Eliz.
 20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
 Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
 21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
 Garnon, James Wooly, Justina
 Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
 Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
 Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
 22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
 23 Sawcer, John Clarson, Eliz.
 24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
 Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
 Smith, William Shaw, Mary
 Cadett, James Sene, Anne
 Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus
 Weed
 Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
 Biggs, Thomas Litler, Mary
 26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
 Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
 Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
 27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
 Newman, Ames, Elizabeth
 Humphrey
 Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
 28 Bonelger, Lawrence Buck, Johanna
 Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
 Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
 Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
 29 Heaford, John Selby, Ehanor
 Griffith, William Buckley, Anne
 30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
 Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
 31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
 Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
 Hacker, John Street, Anne
 Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
 3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
 Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
 Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
 Bech, William Terry, Sarah
 Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
 Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
 Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigael
 Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
 4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
 Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
 Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 4 Machon, Wm. *and* Cottrell, Anne
Fullam, Anthony Bone, Sarah
5 Gilpin, John Power, Elizabeth
6 Barringer, Daniel Hedger, Hannah
Blinckarn, Robert Miller, Anne
Keene, Richard Turrey, Sarah
7 Mackarness, Joseph Wise, Anna
maria
Haylor, Joseph Cutler, Johannah
8 Kelsey, John Tipping, Bridgett
9 Davis, James Carr, Anne
Dobney, Abell Thorowgood,
Frances
Watts, Robert Stevenson, Anne
10 Seale, John Husband, Mary
Stanbridge, William Bowyer, Mary
Heckford, Nathan Pate, Mary
11 Smith, John Witherill, Hester
Hill, Gerrard Rakes, Mary
Fludger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Green, Francis Head, Anne
Swannack, John Symons, Cath.
Tarlton, William Woodyate, Wm.
12 Morris, John Cox, Sarah
White, John Churchill, Jane
Deverell, Robert Lewis, Sarah
Lambe, Robert Travell, Cath.
13 Gardiner, William Charlton, Margtt.
Hepburn, Walter Nelson, Sarah
Parker, John Foster, Grace
Read, Richard Clerke, Catherine
Seayer, John Holland, Mary
Sevens, John Smart, Elizabeth
14 Wood, Robert Hosier, Anne
Beck, John Hodges, Mary
Hart, Joshua Bacchus, Eliz.
Gullifor, James Archer, Elizabeth
Shepherd, Henry Walker, Sarah
16 Manning, Thomas Carr, Mary
Casotti, Lawrence De Veille, Anne
Young, Thomas Young, Mary
Wensley, Peter Parker, Elianor
Matthews, Richard Dow, Mary
Farrington, John Almon, Anne
Hilton, James Spooner, Sarah
Dalrymple, John Campbell, Elianor
Wells, Moses Williams, Jane
Hopkins, Hugh Gibbs, Elizabeth
Reeve, Edward Watkins,
Thomazin
17 Curtis, William Price, Mary
Ball, Thomas Evans, Grace
Sherwood, John Gyles, Susannah
18 Sackverell, William Sitwell, Alice
Warden, George Slaughtor,
Susannah
20 Byrd, Thomas Parkhurst, Cath.
Kirke, John Bell, Elianor

- 24 Wrey, Sir *and* Sparke, Diana
Bourchier (a) [widow]
28 Stanhope, John Spicer, Mary
Jenner, Nathaniel Adee, Catherine
Raymond, Samuel Skinner, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

- 2 Allanson, Step. *and* Cherrey, Eliz.
3 Madder, John Newman, Mary
Croft, Francis Read, Hannah
6 Lyne, John Cotton, Dorothy
8 Massendine, Wm. Drye, Anne
Tillett, Thomas Eatwell, Jane
9 Adams, John New, Frances
Burbidge, Isaac Saunders, Eliz.
10 Waker, James Green, Elizabeth
11 Seymour, William Halsey, Mary
Jemmitt, John Tudor, Elizabeth
12 Hartrop, William Smith, Lydia
13 Collier, Matthew Walton, Eliz.
15 Tunstall, Lawrence Anthony, Mercy
Brocklesby, Charles Cole, Susannah
Bennett, Benjamin Hill, Jane
Price, John Jones, Mary
16 Dodd, Nathaniel Barnes, Anne
Wyatt, Anthony Harding, Anne
17 Hulk, Robert Blackbrown,
Bridgett
18 Webber, William Grigg, Mary
Hugh, Fraser Elias, Christian
Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
20 Brown, William Mayo, Jane
22 Goldsmith, Samuel Sabin, Sarah
23 Wallis, Richard Martin, Anne
James, George Johnson, Eliz.
Pickering, John Law, Hannah
24 Symonds, William Maud, Elizabeth
Tonstall, George Sealy, Anne
Guttridge, Richard Smith, Mary
Taylor, James Teale, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

- 25 Randall, John *and* Kay, Mary
Caseman, William Fifeild, Elizabeth
26 Frank, Charles Wickery, Eliz.
27 Bearsley, Job Stevenson, Mary
Brumwell, Henry Rossell, Anne
Cleeve, William Watlington,
Hannah
Gold, Job Tyler, Mary
29 Wantless, William Peirson, Mary
30 West, Lewis Barker, Anne
31 Harris, Robert Town, Rose
Maria
Osmond, Roger Langley, Jane

(a) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|---|--|--|
| 1 | Horne, John
Price, James
Staines, Henry
Archer, George | and | Merrick, Sarah
Dobson, Mary
Wheeler, Mary
Moore, Rebecca | | |
| 2 | Hutchins, John
Tymewell, Charles
Arnatt, Joseph
Mitchell, Alexander | | Ramsey, Cath.
Randles, Sarah
Bayle, Susannah
Covey, Martha | | |
| 3 | Walker, William
Vannam, John
Kemp, Thomas
Nutting, William
Long, Peter
Moor, Thomas
Hewett, John
Mason, Robert
Chambers,
Chadwick
Paitfeild, Thomas | | Barnsley, Jane
Parsons, Eliz.
Price, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Eliz.
Kemp, Elizabeth
Oakley, Elianor
Wilson, Anne
Charlton, Hannah | | |
| 5 | Thompson, John
Bennett, John
Futtrell, Edward
Williams, Henry
Bagworth, Simon | | Oliver, Mary
Tomlinson, Grace
Stephens, Sarah
Goodrich, Eliz.
Weston, Jane
Nicholls, Mary | | |
| 6 | Broadgate, John
Binks, John
Freeland, James
Morris, Thomas
Morris, Thomas
Allington, William
Hodgson, William
Thorpe, Thomas
Graham, Henry
Buckeridge,
Baynbrigg | | Chappell, Sarah
Nelson, Anne
Longwood, Mary
Price, Elizabeth
Edwards, Eliz.
Winford, Eliz.
Craven, Anne
Mowyer, Martha
Orbell, Katherine
Atkins, Rebecca | | |
| 7 | Bayley, Thomas
Goldsmith, Thomas
Manning, Thomas
Swan, Nicholas
Cleuch, Andrew
Jewell, John | | Perry, Alice
Curry, Frances
Wingfeild, Eliz.
Teage, Anne
Smith, Joane
Cockerell, Eliz. | | |
| 8 | Lyddel, Francis
Persehouse, Peter
Dicken, Isaac
Boteler, Philip
Wigsell, Nicholas | | Gray, Margaret
Pye, Babara
Green, Elizabeth
Crane, Elizabeth
Atwood, Mary | | |
| 9 | Meller, John
Bandy, William
Puttock, Philip
Cooke, Philip
Lord, Young | | Bennett, Mercy
Taylor, Mary
Hook, Susannah
King, Mary
Hawkins, Mary | | |
| 10 | Blackburn, John
Griffith, Robert | | Oakehill, Anne
Janes, Anne | | |
| 12 | Harrison, Roger
Furley, Benjohan
Howard, Isaac
Hall, Joseph
Blow, Tyrrell | | Banbury, Grace
Wright, Martha
Reeves, Anna
Fitzhugh, Hann'h
Gill, Sarah | | |
| 12 | Hunter, George
Udlestone, William
Peate, John | and | Head, Margaret
Clarke, Margaret
Shield, Elizabeth | | |
| 13 | Berdmore, Thomas
Dunbar, Archibald
Gegondee, David
Barber, James
Ruffin, Thomas | | Hall, Anne
Groat, Elizabeth
Blackburn, Easter
Browne, Jane
Fifeild, Elizabeth | | |
| 14 | Hepburn, William | | Hatton, Mary | | |
| 15 | Balderston, Jacob | | Steel, Sarah | | |
| 16 | Oldaker, William
Collett, John | | Wicks, Martha
Gwinnett, Anne | | |
| 17 | Knight, Edward | | Rice, Sarah | | |
| 19 | Johnson, Banks
Bristow, William | | Wakerell, Mary
Welch, Hannah | | |
| | *Whitmore, George
Jonan, Charles
Browne, John | | Price, Elizabeth
Galley, Marion
Tooley,
Margaret
Shelton, Eliz. | | |
| 20 | Draper, Peter
Haslewood, Robert
Cooke, Edward
Farley, Abraham | | Cutbart, Anne
Dean, Mary
Rose, Katherine
Dunpey, Sarah | | |
| 21 | Stevens, John
Herauld, James
Higgs, Thomas
Ogle, Nathaniel
Church, Thomas | | Filliter, Mary
Dabbadie, Mary
Knowler, Mary
Newton, Eliz.
Rogers,
Susannah
Lambert, Josian
Beake, Lucretia
Gladell, Mary | | |
| 22 | Lloyd, Robert | | Arundell,
Elizabeth | | |
| 23 | West, Richard | | Brooks, Martha | | |
| 24 | Payton [Peyton?],
Humphrey | | Peters, Anne
Orpin, Anne
Gee, Anne | | |
| 26 | Rey, Thomas
Fuller, Adam
Burrough, Richard | | Pain, Mary
Phelp, Sarah
White, Hannah
Styles, Hannah
Pakington,
Margaret | | |
| 27 | Coles, Thomas
Parker, Virgil
Smith, Thomas
Lampen, Daniel
Wenman, The Rt.
Hon. Richard,
Lord Viscount
of Tuam, Ire. | | | | |
| 28 | Dearne, William
Netherwood, Joseph
Neale, Thomas
Seager, Jonathan | | Woolley, Grace
Sharpe, Jane
Letton, Jane
Wilson,
Susannah
Hitching, Hester
Mace, Jane
Adams, Margtt.
Robinson, Mary
Miles, Martha
Rivers, Anne
Woodman, Mary | | |
| 29 | Clarke, Richard
Henly, John
Hayward, Henry
Widger, William
Davis, James
Parnell, Thomas
Wibird, Anthony | | | | |

MAY, 1708.

- 3 Mordaunt, John *and* Davis, Jane
Galloway, Robert Juner, Margaret
Kenion, Samuel Baker, Anne
4 Sale, William Perkinson, Mary
Catt, William Catt, Anne
Lucas, John Ledger, Sarah
Leafe, Alban Parsons, Anne
Jefferies, Richard Eeles, Mary
5 Hope, John Barton, Elizabeth
Dawson, Joseph Butler, Mary
Simon, Charles Bentley, Martha
6 Million, Henry Allen, Mary
Meare, George Lloyd, Elizabeth
Littleton, Thomas Temple, Christian
7 Lewis, Walter Lovegrove, Mary
Hartup, Robert Grimbalston, Eliz.
Bold, Samuel Cooke, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Clows, Dorothy
8 Lightboun, William Gilman, Anne
10 Randolph, William Winstanley,
Martha
11 Cradock, Zacheriah Wearge, Martha
Auden, Thomas Wright,
Rebecca
Bigg, John Leversedg, Sarah
Teames, William Adams, Susannah
Gill, William Passemer,
Susannah
Charr, Thomas Partridge, Esther
Seddon, William Beard, Jane
Perry, James Bewley, Margtt.
12 Thelwall, Richard Mounteney,
Gartrude
Taylor, Samuel Turner, Anne
Edmonds, John Barbary, Mary
13 Giver, Benjamin Burford, Francis
Newell, John With, Elizabeth
East, Robert Jackson, Sarah
14 Wyne, William Baynes, Mary
Casswell, William Peirce, Anna
15 Shaw, Isaac Clarke, Ame
Parr, Edward Kempshall,
Hannah
Barker, William Barwell, Rhoda
Scarlet, Nathaniel Salmon, Martha
17 Castleman, John Bristow, Mary
Lord, Joseph Hussey, Mary
Clowes, John Carris, Elianor
Carleton, Arden Bagnall, Eliz.
18 Smith, Walter Skipp, Elizabeth
Eastone, Edward Lacy, Mary
19 Lee, James Pott, Mary
Bettesworth, Peter Barrett, Eliz.
Symes, Henry Moyles,
Heneretta
Hulburd, Nathaniel Finley, Susannah
Plummar, Thomas May, Elizabeth
Atkins, Henry Porter, Barbara

- 20 Willbee, *and* Carter, Elizabeth
Jeremiah
Ivatt, Murthwail Savage, Mariha
Brooke, Philip Gulston, Eliz.
21 Ford, Thomas Lynstead, Anne
Yates, John Cuer, Mary
22 Thornton, Thomas Hill, Alice
Houston, Charles Weaver, Elianor
Hatheway, William Moody, Grace
Niblett, Andrew Penn, Mary
24 Danes, William Phillips, Anne
Barratt, John White, Mary
Martin, James Cooper, Elizabeth
Weekes, William Kingsbury, Alice
Turner, Thomas Lederbarrow,
Mary
25 Selfe, John Phipps, Jane
Paine, Thomas Morgan, Sarah
Stables, Thomas Cock, Dorothy
26 Stepping, Edward Cooper, Rebéccah
Stanton, Richard Gibson, Katherine
Standrup, William Tombs, Elizabeth
Flower, Thomas Flower, Eliz.
27 Vander Heyden, Kitchen, Sarah
John
Symes, John Nicholls, Anne
Browne, Thomas Cambden, Mary
Shaw, John Whitmore, Mary
Paul, Elias Jorden, Elizabeth
28 Palmer, Peregrine Whight, Mary
Williams, Peter Thompson, Sarah
Baggeley, John Miller, Anne
Nicoll, Richard Benson, Mary
29 Wilson, Francis Spencer, Margtt.
Romerell, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
Wickham, Edward Bargas, Joane
Bradfield, John Stuck, Elizabeth
Gilbert, Andrew Hunyburn,
Margarett
31 Fitch, Joseph Green, Charity
Wilson, George Lowther,
Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

- 1 Ward, Thomas *and* Abell, Sarah
Palmer, Thomas Beale, Elizabeth
Kinnier, Thomas Heming,
Rebecca
Humphris, Francis Symonds, Anne
Jones, Joseph Reffew, Elizabeth
2 Godfrey, William Tomson, Mary
Bowyer, Richard Allen, Rebecca
3 Gardeman, Bacon, Katherine
Balthazar
Noulton, William Vere, Mary
Gardner, Job Eling, Dinah
4 Clarke, Sir Thomas Eyles, Elizabeth
Tonge, Daniell Knapp, Elizabeth
5 Bamber, William Howard, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

- 5 Pinsent, John *and* Coleman, Anne
 Robson, Joseph Ellis, Dorothy
 Smith, Peter Palmer, Elizabeth
 Brown, William Sweeting, Eliz.
 7 Lloyd, Robertum Strong, Martha
 Lumley
 Neat, Samuel Bishop, Mary
 8 Pope, John Lenney, Margtt.
 Welch, Joseph Gartside, Enoch
 Jones, Philip Smith, Mary
 9 Harvey, Charles Phillips, Martha
 Vesey, Solomon Reynolds, Margtt.
 Way, William Edwards, Grace
 10 Hitches, George Gibson, Hester
 Hooper, John Collington, Sarah
 12 Goldsmith, Henry Fitzer, Hannah
 Dando, Philip Pemberton,
 Judith
 Atkinson, William Parr, Susannah
 14 Box, Richard Fox, Elizabeth
 Coole, Jonas Herman,
 Katherine
 Susanna
 Beynon, Eignon Ecclestone, Mary
 Bertie, The Hon. [—], The Rt.
 Henry, Esq. Hon. Arrabella
 Susannah,
 Vicountess
 15 Harding, Thomas Lowfield, Anne
 Micklethwaite, Annyson, Sarah
 Anthony
 16 Crop, John Acridge, Sarah
 Brown, Jeffery Charleton, Mary
 Humphrey, Richard Goodwin, Jane
 17 Howard, Edward Barickclue, Mary
 Neal, Daniel Lardner, Eliz.
 Piggott, Thomas Turner, Anne
 Abbott, John Osborne, Mary
 18 Fairchild, Thomas Dickman, Margtt.
 Evans, Edward Hughes, Francis
 Forrest, Thomas Miller, Margtt.
 19 Smart, John Linch, Mary
 21 Dalton, Levi Griffiths, Mary
 Cooper, Robert Cooper, Hannah
 22 Nisbett, Alexander Nowell, Diana
 Evans, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Matthew Bunney, Grace
 23 Gates, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
 Higford, William Mewx, Anne
 Withers, Francis Munday, Kath.
 Tyldesley, Jeffery Williams, Mary
 West
 Parry, John Fitzwater, Mary
 Flowerden, Thomas Scott, Mary
 Butler, John Skipwith, Jane
 Mitchell, Henry Middleton, Mary
 24 Wyndham, John Glanfeild,
 Christian

- 24 Humphreys, *and* Howard,
 John Rebecca
 Lillingston, John Raw, Frances
 25 Wentworth, Sir Cavendish, Rt.
 John Hon. Lady
 Elizabeth
 26 Woodroffe, Samuel Ford, Elizabeth
 Clarke, Nathaniel Wells, Martha
 Perre, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Street, William Ball, Anne
 Goodsheare, Wm. Littleboy, Mary
 28 Morrell, Michael Warner, Mary
 Cooper, William Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Golder, John Church, Mary
 Stringer, John Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

- 1 Packer, George *and* Reeve, Elizabeth
 Prevost, John Warrin, Hannah
 2 Anderson, James Marshall, Eliz.
 Evans, Woolley Fewtrell, Mary
 3 Coates, John Feild, Anne
 Powell, Bernard Saunderson,
 Margery
 5 Boffey, John Bentley, Anne
 Brush, Phillip Dabbs, Catherine
 Dean, William Clarke, Mary
 Hilditch, John Lewin, Anne
 Shaw, John Adams, Sarah
 Parker, Daniell Gosden, Anne
 Tippings, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 Penn, Thomas Kettlebeater, Eliz.
 Peale, Jeremiah Madey, Mary
 7 Cole, Thomas Casey, Hannah
 Ridgeway, Daniell Acklam, Anna
 Maria
 Froward, John Ironmonger, Eliz.
 Newman, John Ryall, Elizabeth
 Keating, Edmund Mackey, Mary
 Boutet, Peter Audran, Jane
 8 Boulter, Edmund Branson, Anne
 Pendergrass, Jeffery Neale, Elizabeth
 9 Robins, Josia Jennings, Sarah
 Cooper, John Mortimer, Mary
 Cook, Richard Blagrove, Martha
 Harris, Barkley Owen, Elizabeth
 10 Johnson, Thomas Honey, Elizabeth
 11 Stakes, William Tayler, Mary
 12 Beecham, Joseph Wiltshire, Mary
 Richardson, Scrib, Anne
 Cuthbert
 Moore, John Shewart, Eliz.
 14 Crompton, Richard Colston, Mary
 Bedingfeild, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
 16 Turner, Joseph Robinson, Anne
 19 Closterman, John Linton, Mary
 Owens, John Ellis, Dorothy
 Berry, William Woodyard,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1708.

20	Weare, Thomas and Woobacke, Maximilian	Bannister, Anne Glass, Hannah
	Pitraime, William	Smith, Sarah
	Dickson, Abraham	Bugtrout, Lucy
21	Browne, Jeremiah	Reynolds, Sarah
	Houblon, Charles	Bate, Mary
	Peads, Alexander	Sparks, Elizabeth
	Peacock, William	Peacock, Mary
22	Fisher, John	Butler, Grace
	Fenn, Francis	Bishop, Mary
	Hamilton, John	Bannostre, Jane
	Baker, William	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Peisley, Thomas	Parrett, Eliz.
	Flye, William	Hill, Sarah
	Smith, Nicholas	Smith, Elizabeth
24	Hone, Thomas	Christmas, Jane
	Legg, Thomas	Middlemore, Anne
	Ravis, Sylvester	Thorndell, Mary
	Latus, Ralph	Reynolds, Jane
	Jewell, William	Owen, Jane
26	Thibault, Thomas	Garon, Anne
	Moses	
	Stockley, William	Pagett, Hannah
27	Upton, Martin	Edge, Jane
	Gun, Samuel	Potticary, Mary
28	Stedman, Thomas	Baker, Parnell
	Heathfeild, Daniell	Richardson, Jud.
29	Stevens, Thomas	Rogers, Diana
	Hancock, Charles	Stone, Mary
	Shaw, John	Grassineaur, Anne
	Champion, John	Yorke, Mary
30	Skelton, Hugh	Bedford, Eliz.
	Whalley, John	Mitchell, Joanna
	Trenhaile, James	Snapes, Eliz.
	Maxfeild, George	Sudley, Amy

AUGUST, 1708.

2	Ward, George and	Hutson, Hester
4	Loft, Samuel	Barocke, Susannah
	Booth, Joseph	Jones, Elizabeth
	Franklin, Thomas	Beaver, Sarah
5	Allan, William	Jones, Elizabeth
6	Sadler, John	Hughes, Mary
7	Spurrier, John	Ballard, Eliz.
	Wright, Robert	Perry, Elizabeth
	Peirson, Thomas	Martin, Jane
9	Cowden, Thomas	Erilin, Jane
	Marriott, John	Burton, Elizabeth
10	Banister, Richard	Head, Mary
	Kade, George	Fairbridge, Ellen
11	Barker, Charles	Smith, Elizabeth
	Maddison, John	Versere, Martha
	Turner, Richard	Lawrence, Eliz.
	Williams, Thomas	Price, Sybil

1 6 *

11	Grestock, Henry and	Hargrove, Eliz.
12	Belton, Jonas	Coverer, Anne
	Smart, John	Samworth, Mary
13	Valentine, Philip	Rolls, Mary
	Smith, William	Bankes, Sarah
	Hill, Thomas	Batson, Anne
14	Swann, Isaac	Healey, Judith
	Weatherley, Richard	Bennett, Anne
16	Wiggin, John	Steward, Margtt.
	Robisson, John	Warman, Margtt.
	Spotswood, James	Proser, Elizabeth
17	Browne, Gerrard	Maning, Alice
	Pearson, Robert	Richardson, Ruth
	Lovegrove, Edward	Burchell, Eliz.
	Marsham, Sir Robert (a)	Showell, Eliz.
18	Clampet, William	Lee, Neomi
	Yeomans, Thomas	Brading, Sarah
19	Cooper, Thomas	Burton, Elizabeth
21	Brockett, William	Caril, Sarah
23	Osgood, Benjamin	Pick, Elizabeth
	Edington, John	Bowman, Jane
	Towers, Francis	Rowed, Elizabeth
	Loft, John	Boddington, Eliz.
24	Whisp, William	Fish, Penelope
	Sanders, Thomas	Gale, Elizabeth
25	West, Nicholas	Costin, Sarah
	Praice, Robert	Child, Mary
	Paitfeild, James	Barton, Mary
	Beser, Richard	James, Priscilla
26	Carter, John	Smith, Mary
27	Critchley, Robert	Neale, Anne
	Gregory, Robert	Walker, Eliz.
	Brown, William	Parvis, Elizabeth
28	Gascoigne, James	Danvers, Eliz.
30	Yalding, Robert	Wakeford, Anne
	French, Edward	Lyddyatt, Susanna
	Newton, Caleb	Ridgley, Anne
	Frazer, Thomas	Beadle, Elizabeth
31	Nash, Richard	Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

1	Goodred, John and	Mimpess, Mary
	Child, Mathias	Tarratt, Mary
2	Eyres, William	Fairchild, Eliz.
3	Daniel, Samuel	Whaley, Anne
4	Green, Charles	Harper, Anne
	Osborne, John	Morgan, Mary
6	Hickman, John	Hurrell, Jane
	Smith, John	South, Elizabeth
7	Mann, Thomas	Norman, Anne
	Tisdall, Robert	Rowley, Eliz.
	Fitzgerald, Edward	Newman, Anne
	Fenn, Nicholas	Charles, Eliz.
	Clarke, Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
8	Collins, Henry	Morris, Anne

(a) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

9	Packer, William <i>and</i>	Chicken, Hester	5	Evered, John <i>and</i>	Skares, Sarah
10	Stevens, John	Hollish, Amy	6	Wharton, George	How, Alice
11	Heath, Francis	Jeynes, Prudence		Fotherby, William	Dray, Priscilla
	Houghton, James	Pusy, Mary		Webster, John	Bishop, Anne
13	Bates, William	Remnant, Jane	7	Rogerson, Jacob	Lewin, Mary
	Parry, John	Wentworth, Dorothy		Simpson, Emanuel	Davis, Elizabeth
	Drury, Isaac	Wall, Millicent		Hill, Joseph	Workley, Hester
16	Hampton, Samuel	Newell, Eliz.		Wright, Ralph	Armstrong, Elizabeth
	Edwards, Richard	Lyle, Ellenor	8	Halhed, Thomas	Merrett, Mary
17	Bowers, Henry	Cooper, Eliz.		Crookbaine, John	Hunt, Hannah
	Richards, James	Green, Mary	9	Clarke, John	Owram, Mary
18	Whitfeild, William	Crisp, Eleanor		Taylor, William	Dunham, Mary
	Adams, William	Swinneigh, Mary		Chelsom, Thomas	Bradford, Eliz.
20	Greene, Henry	Palmer, Elizabeth		Le Hunt, John	Darling, Eliz.
	Harding, Simon	Liftrott, Rebecca		Clark, Richard	Hopkins, Eliz.
21	Stone, Benjamin	Johnson, Anne	11	Clarke, Thomas	Hughes, Eliz.
22	Ambross, William	Boddington, Margery		Rain, Joseph	Chalkhill, Eliz.
	Hickman, Richard	Maxwell, Sarah		Burr, James	Sims, Elizabeth
	Olorencho, William	Neale, Mary		Giles, John	Broome, Sarah
	Beaver, John	Berrincklow, Cath.		Brownsword, Francis	Edwards, Mary
	Carter, Thomas	Oldys, Susanna	12	Crabb, Thomas	Sanders, Hester
	Street, Richard	Bedford, Agnes	13	Grave, Thomas	Featherstone, Mary
23	Hardderfeild, John	Talbott, Sarah		Flahan, Abraham	Hankin, Anne
	Heade, Thomas	Fowkes, Rachael		Brown, William	Turner, Mary
	Clarke, William	White, Mary		Hollamby, William	Everist, Hannah
	Cox, William	Skreen, Hester		Furrs, Nicholas	Savary, Anne
	Pughe, John	Scudamore, Eliz.	14	Fatlock, Thomas	Darling, Anne
	Taylor, Richard	Elliott, Mary		Williams, Robert	Turner, Mary
24	Crofts, Anthony	Gipps, Elizabeth	15	Benson, Isaac	Carmalt, Anne
	Willocks, Roger	Gin, Anne		Loker, John	Hall, Anne
	Smith, James	Knapp, Susanna		Small, Daniel	Newnam, Sarah
27	Carter, James	Thomas, Susanna	16	Beale, Robert	Tyler, Susanna
	Jordan, Edmond	Moreton, Isabella	18	Gresswell, Richard	Prance, Mary
28	Cunde, James	Peas, Mary		Deaux, John	Jortin, Mary
	Lee, John	Hayes, Susanna		Bitheaway, Richard	Deale, Elizabeth
	Harmar, Thomas	Langland, Mary	19*	Fairborne, Sir	Paston, Rebecca
29	Gough, John	Wroth, Mary		Stafford, Kt.	
	Phipps, Thomas	Benihanan, Jane		Roberts, John	Buck, Elizabeth
	Atkins, Christopher	Dodd, Hope		Vanderhide, John	Arnold, Dorothy
	Mayor, Thomas	Travell, Eliz.	20	Stagg, Newton	Palmer, Sarah
	Greenwood, John	Hawes, Elizabeth		Harwood, Thomas	Jemmifer, Patience
	Maderick, William	Rumson, Mary		May, Robert	Bartlett, Anne
30	Cooper, Richard	Russelle, Mary	21	Hughes, John	Evans, Sarah
	Sharp, Joshua	Harvy, Rebecca		Beale, Edward	Freeman, Jane

OCTOBER, 1708.

1	Bernard, John <i>and</i>	Godschall, Jane	25	Massey, William	Walter, Alicia
2	Starkey, Charles	Springall, Bridg'tt		Clarke, Lawrence	Curtis, Elizabeth
	Kirby, Thomas	Honey, Mary		Heacock, Thomas	Bentley, Mary
	Cutter, Thomas	Haywood, Jane	26	Hearne, Arthur	Thompson, Martha
	Wheeler, Daniel	Whiteacre, Dorothy	28	Chambers, John	Parker, Susanna
4	Harris, William	Tonsor, Anne		Holden, Robert	Cooke, Elizabeth
5	Edge, William	Goodrick, Anne	29	Ford, Richard	Jennings, Jane
	Hillyard, Robert	Sewell, Anne	30	Holker, John	Wigmore, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Algam, Nicholas *and* Price, Mary
 Ferriman, Richard Kelsey, Jane
 Imber, Christopher Leath, Mary
 2 Murphy, William Cornford, Frances
 3 Dermer, Thomas Edge, Elizabeth
 Aston, Cawton Pope, Anne
 Davies, William Moore, Avise
 Loyd, David Gilbert, Elizabeth
 Jones, Thomas Marshall, Mary
 Southby, John Barber, Hannah
 4 Clipperton, Hicketts, Elianor
 Christopher
 Sowden, Anthony Hedley, Margtt.
 Ashlee, Richard Wells, Mary
 5 Benwick, Benjamin Maunser, Sarah
 6 Vaughton, Lacy, Frances
 Christopher
 Ransford, George Bassett, Diana
 Huckell, Robert Waremen, Eliz.
 Turlis, Thomas Squire, Sarah
 8 Nicholl, Thomas Deacon, Sarah
 9 Kimmis, Benjamin Godwin, Eliz.
 Vine, George Hill, Sarah
 11 Thompson, Samuel Holdaway, Sarah
 12 Tripe, John Davis, Mary
 Martin, Robert Wells, Elizabeth
 13 Hall, Alexander Handford, Mary
 15 Evans, John Powell, Jane
 16 Rayner, Christopher Kirby, Elizabeth
 17 Wells, Garrard Taylor, Eliz.
 Hills, John Carter, Jane
 Price, William Price, Elizabeth
 Bourn, John Roberts, Kath.
 18 Lawrence, Henry Ginder, Martha
 Humphreys, Evan Oakes, Mary
 Marselliar, Enock Snyre, Mary
 19 Roe, William Cooper, Isabella
 Barry, Francis Browne, Miriam
 20 Duncomb, William Highcroft,
 Johanna
 Hinton, Richard Swaine, Anne
 Mose, Richard Clements, Sarah
 22 Rickson, John Macascroe,
 Susannah
 Sanders, Joseph Corbett,
 Susannah
 Allen, George Bartlett, Phillis
 Neaton, William Berry, Ann
 23 Pares, George Key, Rebecca
 Donnelly, John Collins, Eliz.
 Glanfeild, William Bumer,
 Thomazine
 Morse, Robert Close, Mary
 Gates, Thomas Morden, Grace
 Scrivon, Edward Boot, Elizabeth
 Pryce, Walter Warrington,
 Mary
 24 Megar, Thomas Feilder, Mary

- 24 Rice, Griffith *and* Watson, Hannah
 Sands, Joshua Parris, Susannah
 Beamont, Anselin Pinck, Anne
 Peacock, John Matthews, Lydia
 Bradley, Samuel Peil, Sarah
 Harvey, Peter Baker, Jane
 25 Wotton, William Streete, Eliz.
 Craw, Philip Jones, Jane
 Farne, John Pemberton, Anne
 26 Gittings, Thomas Evered, Susan
 27 Draper, Thomas Strode, Elizabeth
 Goldsmith, Rice, Alice
 Bartholomew
 Symonds, Philip Lloyd, Francis
 Gannis, Francis Smith, Mary
 Shawn, William Bullen, Mary
 29 Rash, Samuel Baker, Mary
 Fairless, Mathew Prosser, Margt.
 Morris, Joshua Burrows, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Jones, Andrew *and* Lewis, Katherine
 2 Dows, Felix Love, Mary
 Fitter, Thomas Silver, Anne
 Hunter, Thomas Hoare, Patience
 Newington, Joseph Maddocks,
 Dorothy
 3 Dare, William Smith, Mary
 Bedford, John Hollis, Judith
 Hunter, David Forriste, Mary
 Walker, Thomas Collier, Rachael
 4 Eggar, Thomas Gardiner, Mary
 Cook, John Gibbs, Ellen
 6 Hemington, John Bloome, Mary
 Peirson, William Purnell, Mary
 *Amber, Francis Whitmore, Alice
 7 Cromme, William Woodman, Anne
 8 Mandevill, William Mayhew, Anne
 Willy, Willoughby Sheldon, Anne
 10 Talby, John Beard, Hannah
 Stocker, Anthony Anne, Cleverley
 11 Nixon, Thomas Day, Eede
 Brassett, John Strutton, Eliz.
 Orlebar, Richard Astry, Diana
 12 Craddock, Francis Andrews, Eliz.
 13 Millett, John Revell, Elizabeth
 Tassar, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
 Wagener, Peter Paurings, Mary
 Elizabeth
 Brand, John Cross, Mary
 14 Bellamy, William Bellamy, Sarah
 Ryley, John Lewis, Margaret
 15 Bromley, William Leeme, Elizabeth
 Plukenett, Hugh Maidman, Mary
 Duncomb, Peter Dancer, Frances
 16 Howard, William Boddington, Eliz.
 Ravell, Thomas Chaplin, Mary
 17 Danby, Charles Russell, Anne
 Flower, Edward Brookes, Mary

DECEMBER, 1708.

- 18 Mayhew, Peter *and* Clark, Jane
Row, Richard Hitchcock, Eliz.
Eason, Hawkins, Jane
Bartholomew
Jarvis, William Hull, Martha
20 Pickett, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Gladman, Nathaniel Norris, Elizabeth
Food, David Armstrong, Ann
Smith, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Gardiner, William Watts, Alice
Custow, Denzill Yard, Jane
Monck, William Deverell, Mary
Hase, Jacob Barnesly, Margtt.
21 Jorchs, Thomas Sachell, Jane
Bridges, Joseph Grevill, Grace
22 Drayson, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Harding, Francis Highcroft,
Hannah
Roberts, Joshua Clark, Anne
23 Coleman, Joseph Renshaw,
Milicent
Jones, William Ray, Mary
24 Tompson, Robert Sawbridge,
Katherine
Gataker, George Watson, Eliz.
Bound, John Fowler, Eliz.
Holden, Robert Powsey, Hester
Ellis, Samuel Fanford, Eliz.
27 Blythe, Francis Yonge, Jane
28 Burton, Daniel Young, Elizabeth
29 Wood, George Ratcliff, Mary
Burgis, William Pope, Mary
Russell, Samuel Roffey, Mary
Miller, John Burston, Sarah
Leicester, James Allen, Prudence
Coules, Joshua Plivey, Hannah
30 Thompson, James Porter, Elizabeth
Latham, John Axx, *a*) Eliz.
31* Shelton, Dryden, Eliz.
Theophilus
Toms, Thomas Coales, Joan
Ellery, John Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

- 3 Green, Samuel *and* Philips, Mary
Hands, Jeffery Smith, Elizabeth
4 Overstreete, Joseph Martin, Mary
Sawell, Henry Higgs, Elizabeth
Russell, John Aldridge, Mary
5 Dutchin, Robert Bowler, Mary
Hollyman, Edward Pegworth,
Susanna
Mills, William Campion, Mary
Segwick, John Lenthall, Margtt.
Marie, John Fruiterell, Sarah

- 5 Redman, George *and* Burgis, Rebecca
6 Godwin, James Bowler, Rose
Crosby, William Dobson, Kath.
7 Sidnell, John Wood, Anne
8 Eustone, Thomas Tylliard, Susan'h
Best, Joseph Bates, Elizabeth
Beswell, William Hatton, Sarah
10 Bently, Thomas Cockcroft, Judith
Thompson, William Graham, Mary
Lloyd, Hugh Collier, Sarah
11 Brandsby, John Norman, Rachael
12 Segrave, Patrick Sherrock, Eliz.
Clark, Richard Boon, Ann
Timmings, John Bulmer, Mary
Wood, John Dodd, Ann
Wadsworth, Wm. Davis, Elizabeth
13 Godwin, Philip Mathews, Eliz.
Hawkins, Marke Cook, Jane
Smith, William Newman, Anne
Bertie, The Hon. (?) Newman,
Robert, Esq. Katherine
Whitmore, Peter Matthee, Sarah
14 Kennedy, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Nost, Thomas Davis, Covill
Colebeck, Ralph Twaits, Tabitha
15 Warrington, James Squire, Anne
16 Thompson, Penelope
Jonathan
17 Wale, Edward Hay, Anne
18 Collier, John White, Anne
Eston, Edward Sherlock, Kath.
19 Wood, Simon Bigney, Eliz.
Wareham, William Elsworth, Eliz.
20 Duffield, Henry Pye, Mary
21 Smith, Thomas Barnsly, Eliz.
22 Stears, Edward Ecclestone, Sarah
Crows, Thomas Cook, Ann
24 Sheppard, Samuel King, Rebecca
Jefferson, John How, Jane
Bust, James Bagley, Hannah
25 Hulme, John Ferris, Margaret
Wells, William Somers, Mary
26 Smithson, George Horn, Elizabeth
Cruse, William Morgan, Deborah
Mills, Abraham Webb, Elizabeth
27 Wood, Alexander Scombank,
Frances

- Whitford, Thomas Maynard, Susan'a
Harding, Michael Minchall, Frances
28 Sopp, Robert Stoner, Susannah
31 Roberts, Thomas Kynsman, Jane
Morisby, Thomas Goodwin, Ann
Townsend, William Wade, Margaret
Bell, George Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Dipple, John *and* Smith, Katharine
Lewis, Thomas Cotton,
Katharine

* (*a*) So the name is spelt in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Warden, Wm. *and* Kingstone,
Rebecca
Woollett, Robert
Finlow, Samuel
2 Still, John
Mercer, Thomas
3 Withers, Henry
4 Padmore, John
Marriott, Ebenezer
Courtois, Nicholas
Grisley, Joseph
5 Cross, William
Law, Thomas
7 Phillipott, Peter
Morebray, Adam
8 Wilse, Giles
9 Barson, Thomas
Prior, Francis
Robinson, Thomas
10 Mitchell, John
Fryer, William
Brasier, William
Wilkinson, John
11 Clare, Thomas
Sutton, William
Whitehead, Thomas
12 Green, Thomas
14 Tryne, Abraham
Pike, John
15 Shooter, William
Orton, Thomas
Chambers, John
Campbell, James
16 Pitts, Anthony
Freeman, William
Cooke, Richard
Todd, William
Guy, William
Pratt, Nicholas
17 Lawton, Benjamin
Northcott, Thomas
Eddington, James
18 Halley, John
Goodar, Abraham
19 Barker, Henry
Love, William
Pruden, Christopher
21 Hardy, Godfrey
Martin, Moses
Harris, Samuel
Took, Nicholas
22 Ebbitt, William
Shirley, William
Doyne, Phillip
- Puxty, Jane
Tappin, Ursula
Bennefield, Sarah
Brown, Margaret
Webster, Eliz.
Lee, Martha
Hall, Elizabeth
Alport, Martha
Meale, Anne
Cope, Hannah
Heath, Elizabeth
Butter, Rachael
Goode, Susanna
Lewis, Mary
Carnall, Susan
Beaumont,
Annabella
Hind, Elizabeth
Blakeway, Eliz.
Meriweather,
Elizabeth
Pettitt, Mary
Johnson, Frances
Mantell, Mary
Hillyard, Mary
Batty, Rebecca
Rose, Mary
Wright, Eliz.
Lee, Mary
Stevens, Martha
Lee, Lidia
Chappell, Sarah
Campbell, Eliz.
Holland, Hester
Cue, Ann
Carrier, Eliz.
Watson, Eleanor
Brock, Elizabeth
Beard, Ann
Mitchell,
Margaret
Silvester, Jane
Harrison, Ann
Randall, Sarah
D'Brinall, Ann
Lilley, Ellen
Shittleton, Ann
Bromfeild,
Margarett
Pearce, Sarah
Maddison, Eliz.
Mounsey, Anne
Fowny, Mary
Chapman, Mary
Henman, Ellenor
South, Jane

- 22 Fox, Francis *and* Cottewell,
Susanna
Bannister, William Woodley,
Susanna
23 Jenner, John Jenner, Mary
Odell, Thomas Maskall, Mary
Arnold, Robert Dewberry, Eliz.
Walker, George Buckingham,
Katherine
Rissowe, George Beake, Mary
Harrison, Jonathan Butler, Mary
Browne, Joseph Fenton, Lucy
24 Martin, John Hickman, Esther
France, Thomas Aynon, Eliz.
25 Carstaners, John Adams, Cornelia
26 Jones, Charles Fisher, Elizabeth
Sare, Joseph Parker, Mary
Wiggin, Abraham Dirnely, Kath.
Gray, Thomas Winyard, Tabitha
Skinner, Benjamin Norwood, Eliz.
28 Jones, Edward Banbridge, Mary
Silvester, Ephraim Caney, Sarah
Rhodes, Christopher Boteler, Joane
Whitley, William Gurney, Alice
(a) Keirby, William Hunton, Rebecca
West, Nicholas Stevens, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

- 1 Juge, George *and* Geal, Elizabeth
Stacy, Thomas Boat, Mary
Tibbington, Thomas Walton, Ann
West, Thomas Harrington, Mary
2 Wilson, John Thursby, Sarah
Harris, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Douse, Daniel Quick, Mary
Johnson, Joseph Lee, Susannah
Brewer, John Lomax, Margtt.
Fleming, Webb Jackson, Eliz.
4 Hammond, William Powell, Ann
Young, William Brown, Emblynn
Flower, Thomas Benton, Sarah
5 Edge, George Gransien, Eliz.
Chitty, Joseph Adkings, Eliz.
Clark, John Fettyplacé,
Isabella
Leggett, William Burch, Elizabeth
Nottingham, John Argoll, Elizabeth
Chandler, John Thompson,
Susanna
7 Berridge, William Lemott, Eliz.
Hyron, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Whichello, John Fennymore, Alice
8 Bernard, Thomas Levingston, Ann
Wynn, John Whitford, Ann
Beaumont, John Pollard, Eliz.
Williams, John Onslow, Mary
9 Montague, Edw., Heath, Arabell
Esq.

(a) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

- 9 Bellad, Thomas *and* Broome, Ann
 10 Long, Robert Phelps, Margtt.
 11 Veach, Alexander Hutchins, Jane
 Veazey, Joseph Peach, Mary
 14 Roper, Walter Bayley, Elizabeth
 Mainwaring, Edw. Pye, Jemima
 Plumtree, Henry Stanley, Dorothy
 15 Edmondson, John Sendall, Jane
 16 Penny, John Peacock, Mary
 Herle, Thomas Hayes, Mary
 18 Church, Bower Shipley, Jane
 19 Roy, Alexander Rowley, Ede
 22 Ford, Henry Ancealin, Eliz.
 Moncour, John Bason, Sara
 24 Adamson, Robert Preston, Ann

MARCH, 1709.

- 25 Baker, Robert *and* Boucher, Ruth
 Wittingham, Wales, Martha
 Andrew
 28 Shelton, Richard Wilson, Frances
 29 Grimmitt, Samuel Holden, Kath.

APRIL, 1709.

- 1 Bradley, Anth'y *and* Penn, Mary
 Blethin, Thomas Lynch, Margaret
 2 White, John Green, Ann
 4 Collier, Joseph Williams,
 Rebecca
 Atkins, Francis Ambler, Mary
 5 Woodley, Richard Holding, Ann
 Merritt, Thomas Kuweidt, Sara
 Smith, John Jell, Elizabeth
 6 Whale, John Minstrell, Sarah
 Grant, Col. Alex. Smith, Anne
 Friend, John Partridge, Mary
 Prescott, John Silverlock, Eliz.
 9 Cran, Robert Stillaman, Eliz.
 Morris, William Bartrum, Joan
 11 Waldron, Francis Duncomb, Eliz.
 Spencer, Abraham Storer, Ann
 Cuff, Richard Mosse, Ann
 12 Jackson, John Dancer, Elianor
 Mathews, James Scarth, Alice
 13 Jones, James Urquhart, Kath.
 Brett, Timothy Woolnoth, Mary
 14 Bilton, John Ebersom, Margtt.
 White, Thomas Eastwood, Sarah
 15 Page, Nicholas Brown, Elizabeth
 16 Allen, Archbell Hyron, Winifred
 18 Harris, Robert Town, Rose
 Maria
 19 Beauchamp, Luke Cubbidge, Eliz.
 Hurlbatt, Francis Hawkinson,
 Susanna
 20 Winterton, Thomas Davis, Mary
 21 Groves, Richard Mardin, Mary

- 21 Howard, Math. *and* Cole, Britannia
 22 Sendley, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Lilly, Thomas Smith, Susanna
 Norris, John Harrison, Mary
 Chapman, Peter Pearce, Elizabeth
 23 Hollis, Jeremiah James, Elizabeth
 Stirzaker, James Cowman, Ann
 25 Allen, John Coe, Martha
 26 Abbott, Joseph Briggs, Mary
 Pearne, William Kitchell, Sarah
 27 Lane, Nathaniel Holmes, Eliz.
 Haffeman, Robert Lingard, Eliz.
 28 Coomes, Joshua Hayes, Constant
 Legett, Thomas Shaw, May
 29 Bell, George Clarke, Rachael
 Huggins, William Clarke, Margaret
 Bwye, John Woodfield,
 Rachael
 30 Beacham, Ralph Kirke, Francis
 Callaway, John Chamberlain,
 Martha
 Micheing, Mathew Harnbolt, Joanna

MAY, 1709.

- 2 Reich, James *and* Middleton,
 Christian
 Meadows, Peter Tredaway,
 Martha
 Mannock, Francis Wilson, Eliz.
 Willis, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 3 Smith, Thomas Grant, Mary
 Pound, William Odey, Frances
 Maitland, John English,
 Theodosia
 4 Sims, James Mason, Mary
 Bliss, William Archer, Rebecca
 Gunston, John Freebody,
 Susanna
 5 Lancaster, Michael Rudell, Mary
 6 Miller, Samuel Rowe, Mary
 Poole, Charles Gore, Rebecca
 9 Hickman, John Hickman, Sarah
 Bataille, James Hardye, Ann
 Owen, James Gray, Frances
 Lambert, Daniel Willmot, Mary
 Dow, John Harris, Hannah
 Andrews, Thomas Terry, Lydia
 10 Jackson, William Hollis, Ann
 11 Sargeant, William Hemington, Edith
 Watemouth, George Dukes, Elizabeth
 Daniel, Sir Sam. (a) Dormer, Frances
 Massey, Edward Hawkins, Eliz.
 Harrison, Robert Courtney, Eliz.
 Harding, Peter Malen, Jane
 Funge, Geoffrey Costin, Frances
 Webb, Richard Strugnall, Mary
 12 Taylor, William Ware, Jane

(a) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th December, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

- 12 Tidmarsh, Wall. and Simpson, Mary
Cooke, Robert Snell, Mary
Smith, John Burrud, Abagael
- 13 Tranter, Robert Smith, Sarah
Waters, Jasper Wiggimore,
Judith
Bennett, Nehemiah Blissett, Mary
- 14 Sanders, David Willey, Eliz.
Bayley, John Jacobs, Katherine
- 16 Allen, James Buckingham,
Martha
Crofts, John Brown, Judith
Causton, William Elliott, Eliz.
- 17 King, Job Martin, Mary
Warner, Charles Butler, Mary
Colson, William Cave, Dorothy
Bennett, William Storey, Mary
- 18 Comber, John Browne, Easter
Porter, Fill Ingoldsby, Mary
Gowen, Samuel Peake, Martha
Lambert, William Martin, Mary
- 19 Louthier, Launcelot Haley, Eliz.
Roberts, William Wingfield, Mary
Ran, William Chapman, Eliz.
Brittaine, Thomas Parnell, Eliz.
Howard, Joseph Dewill, Elizabeth
Lewis, Samuel Broadhurst,
Sarah
- Daws, Edward Wood, Ann
- 21 Howard, Thomas Chambers, Cath.
Paul, Richard Start, Ann
- 22 Peach, Peter Miller, Elizabeth
- 23 Day, Stephen Garlington, Mary
Weston, William Fuzzer, Eliz.
Goodere, John Chappell, Ann
Damson, Abel Johnson, Sarah
King, John Keymer, Eliz.
Wild, Thomas Proctor, Kath.
- 25 Wilkins, Thomas Lott, Mary
Hornby, Robert Jenkinson, Cath.
Wren, John Fitzhugh,
Hannah
- Lawler, Loftis Whitall, Agnes
Juman, Charles Finch, Rebecca
Clawdy, Christopher Pagett, Elizabeth
Mortlock, George Pettiward, Eliz.
- 26 Tucker, James Foster, Rebecca
- 27 Pinkney, Phillip Clarke, Mary
Howard, Richard Fitch, Frances
Ayscough, Thomas Kilner, Mary
Miers, John Allen, Dorothy
Borrow, William Easeem, Mary
Foster, William Hall, Ann
Costen, Thomas Newlyn, Susanna
- 28 Peisey, Thomas Barugh, Mary
Pinn, Christopher Covett, Mary
Bix, James Wilcock, Mary
Ladbrooke, Richard Pitt, Elizabeth

- 28 Conduit, Jonath. and Hilliard, Eliz.
29 Gurney, Jonathan Debell, Elizabeth
30 Elliott, Richard Hayward, Cath.
Ellis, Henry Palmer, Frances
Price, Pendock Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

- 1 Dolley, John and Passingham, Ann
Owens, John Lugg, Susanna
Hall, Samuel Lee, Mary
Murffin, Daniel Hacker, Eliz.
- 2 Cornelius, Richard Gilbertson, Eliz.
3 Milligan, John Cook, Mary
Wordsworth, Thos. Modhurst, Eliz.
Golborne, Urian Carpenter,
Margery
- Owen, John France, Frances
- 6 Bullis, John Warden, Mary
- 7 Wells, James Hicks, Ann
Willey, Robert Rutter, Margery
Mosford, Jeremiah Phillips, Anne
Lushington, Jackson, Hannah
Stephen
- 8 Roach, Hugh Talbott, Sarah
Burley, Joseph Rowland, Sarah
Philipps, Thomas Owden, Mary
- 9 Wood, John Lea, Deborah
Spranger, Abraham Liford, Ann
Stainsmore, Luke Edmonds,
Hannah
- 10 Cooke, Thomas Varney, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Pounseby, Mary
Wiggs, James Stevenson, Sarah
- 11 Highems [Higham?], The Hon. Cavendish, The
Francis Sidney Hon. Gloriana
- Leper, Humphry Burckett,
Dorothy
- Loader, Edward Haynes, Mary
Bright, Edward Davies, Hester
- 13 Carpenter, Williams, Jane
Conyngsby
Hall, Thomas Bowcock, Ann
Bludwick, Joseph Standey, Martha
- 14 Robins, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
Allalee, Richard Cottrell, Anne
- 15 Wranch, James Tilliard, Rebecca
Rossan, Elias Salisbury, Martha
Beger, William Dio-ti Guardi,
Elena
- 16 Nicholls, John Freeman, Eliz.
Clark, Moses Hickson, Sarah
Griffin, Edward Toot, Elizabeth
Wasey, Christopher Lingteel, Jane
Plumer, John Mallard, Mary
Turner, William Paris, Mary
- 17 Parkinson, Richard Middleton,
Martha
Say, Robert Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.

- 17 **Shawley**, Male (?) *and* **Rookby**, Mary
Smith, Thomas **Taverner**, Martha
18 **Woodward**, John **Willoboys**, Ann
Oliver, Mathew **Ruel**, Rebecca
Mayne, John **Silvester**, Elianor
21 **Fletcher**, Robert **Arundell**, Margt.
Walker, Richard **Collier**, Jane
Nusse, William **Knowles**, Love
Bidlington, Thomas **Lamb**, Margaret
22 **Stone**, John **Bissh**, Ann
Greene, William **Burwell**, Jane
Pursar, Robert **Nicholson**, Mary
23 **Wagstaffe**, William **Wagstaffe**,
Hester
24 **Fisher**, George **Jones**, Margaret
25 **Fishwick**, James **Whitehead**, Jane
Viner, John **Brewen**, Sarah
Gent, John **Lisle** (?), Euphen
Sedges, John **Gibson**, Sarah
27 **Blewitt**, John **Francklin**, Judith
Slatter, John **Scott**, Elizabeth
Fogg, John **Borris**, Dorothy
28 **Lawrence**, John **Gooddey**, Martha
Hall, John **Randall**, Eliz.
Lucas, Samuel **Elliston**, Eliz.
Mills, John **Best**, Sarah
30 **Hammond**, Thomas **Peters**, Hannah
Griffith
Mason, John **Hawkins**, Eliz.

JULY, 1709.

- 1 **Lessire**, Michael *and* **Lamare**, Mary
Madaleine
Bickerton, John **Killingworth**,
Clare
Arrowsmith, John **Butterfeild**, Anne
Symonds, Richard **Clarke**, Frances
2 **Kitson**, David **Hall**, Mary
Newlin, Henry **Vaughan**, Ann
4 **Thorp**, James **Boswell**, Mary
Bromfeild, Thomas **Briggs**, Mary
Smith, Thomas **Reynolds**, Ursula
Ewer, Henry **Vandeputt**, Hester
5 **Gatward**, James **Wall**, Mary
Watten, Thomas **Smith**, Mary
Phillips, James **Wynne**, Eliz.
Lea, Ambrose **White**, Rebecca
Bull, Thomas **Brown**, Sarah
Carlile, John **Comber**, Sarah
6 **Roby**, Jeffrey **Cawce**, Margaret
7 **Evans**, John **Evans**, Katherine
8 **Apsley**, Thomas **Leadsom**, Margt.
Callhown, James **Walker**, Ann
Newport, Thomas **Pieripont**, Ann
9 **Nevill**, Samuel **Thompson**,
Dorothy

- 9 **Skinner**, David *and* **North**, Mary
Shelley, Benjamin **Paul**, Elizabeth
Reeves, Pelsant **Field**, Elizabeth
Jackson, John **Lucas**, Elizabeth
11 **Stratford**, Israel **Pew**, Mary
Gurden, John **Norris**, Elizabeth
12 **Mathew**, John **Raye**, Bridgett
Bolton, John **Haux**, Mary
Mitchell, John **Tyler**, Ann
Ayres, Edward **Horton**, Mathew
Winterborne, Geo. **Sumption**,
Susanna
May, Nathaniel **Bellows**, Eliz.
Key, John **Ginn**, Martha
13 **Graves**, Richard **Collier**, Grace
Taft, John **Robinson**, Eliz.
Wright, Sir Nathan **Tryst**, Abigail
14 **Hurst**, Richard **Oakeman**, Eliz.
Virgoe, Richard **Hill**, Rebecca
15 **Waterfill**, Caleb **Thompson**, Mary
Thurman, Ambrose **Blockson**, Ann
16 **Preston**, Jacob **Perry**, Elizabeth
Dunn, William **Williams**, Mary
Turnish, Henry **Whinnick**, Ann
Sandon, Joshua **Moore**, Grace
Large, John **Langford**,
Hannah
Tolwell, Thomas **Blithe**, Dorothy
Cant, John **Grant**, Jane
18 **Lamb**, Richard **Harris**, Mary
19 **Bowden**, Solomon **Elliot**, Sarah
Barwell, Nathaniel **Smithson**, Eliz.
20 **Burchell**, Richard **Chappell**, Sarah
Duke, Charles **Hoffman**, Ann
Halett, Robert **Hallard**, Eliz.
21 **Paggett**, Richard **Burdell**, Ann
Allegre, Giles **Marriott**, Eliz.
Price, Thomas **Taylor**, Elizabeth
22 **Morris**, Jonah **Webb**, Elizabeth
Buchols, John **Calvins**, Maria
Wilyam Phillips **Toretia**
Knight, Thomas **Pickett**, Mary
Wilkins, Speed **Lawndye**, Martha
How, Thomas **Revell**, Amy
Mott, Richard **Webb**, Jane
23 **Smith**, William **Hunter**, Mary
Osborne, Aaron **Bull**, Elizabeth
25 **Browne**, Thomas **Stubbes**, Sarah
Francklyn, John **Leigh**, Mary
26 **Terry**, Francis **Adams**, Elizabeth
Markier
Windham, Ashe **Dobins**, Elizabeth
Gonge, Thomas **Cramp**, Mary
27 **Davis**, Thomas **Burton**, Elizabeth
Baker, Joseph **Stone**, Mary
Mackenzie, **Wyatt**, Margaret
Kenneith
Stephens, Daniel **Man**, Margaret
Hewitt, William **Harris**, Elizabeth
28 **Roberts**, William **Weeden**, Mary

JULY, 1709.

- 28 Longland, John *and* Goldsmith, Eliz.
Barnes, Miles Snowden, Eliz.
29 Morphy, John Horne, Ann
Brown, John Watkins, Hester
30 Moore, William Porter, Rose
Boyle, Wilham Jones, Judith

AUGUST, 1709.

- 1 Symonds, Sam. *and* Harris, Frances
Applebee, Edward Hope, Mary
2 Buckley, Thomas Cooper, Frances
Hodgkin, Joseph Spearman, Ann
Chambers, John Cross, Mary
Peirson, Edward Carswell, Mary
Bucknall, John Walter, Ann
3 Freeman, Richard Shelvock, Sarah
Anns, William Darwin, Ann
Jenkin, Stephen Tournay, Kath.
Robinson, Francis Harris, Elizabeth
Porter, George Ashford, Susanna
4 Davies, William Simcocks,
Eleanor
Ederingame, Thos. Medler, Ann
Cooke, Thomas Simpson, Ann
Butterfield, Henry Eagle, Mary
5 Browne, John Riley, Mary
Tomkins, Henry Wichehalse, Mary
Bever, Thomas Knight, Mary
Wilson, Richard Bayton, Mary
King, Charles Parker, Eliz.
Riley, Thomas Riley, Mary
6 Waitman, Thomas Harbin, Kath.
Rogers, John Turner, Elizabeth
Brown, Jonathan Marshall, Mary
Sandys, James Lane, Katherine
8 Gregory, Richard Key, Jane
Heath, Thomas Luttmann, Mary
Freelove, Mathew Adams, Alice
Taunton, Henry Brees, Mary
9 Padedcent, John Robins, Mary
Morgan, Josiah Dalyson, Bennett
Deighton, Henry Robinson, Eliz.
Woodwell, Robert Bassender,
Lucretia
Reeves, James Pearce, Martha
10 Mountford, Peter Jones, Susanna
Warren, Thomas Chiles, Mary
Smith, William Pearce, Phebe
11 Chase, James Beck, Margaret
Hulme, Thomas Bradford, Health
12 Myers, William Loyd, Elizabeth
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshed,
Elizabeth
13 Wilkinson, Thomas Holmes, Rachael
Harris, John Hanson, Mary
15 Barraclow, William Phillips, Susanna
Bingley, George Hewitt, Sarah

- 16 Ryland, Roger *and* Bolter, Ann
Osborne, John Wagstaffe, Ann
17 Carter, John Newport, Mary
Chesterment, Thos. Hartwell, Ann
Allison, Michael Newman, Ann
Philips, George Adee, Ann
Bowers, John Gainsford, Eliz.
Smith, John Merchant, Anne
18 Keepe, Edward Graves, Eliz.
Williams, Richard Johnson, Mary
Woollaston, Walter Markham, Mary
19 Johnson, Richard Johnson, Martha
Livesay, Charles Power, Mercey
20 Lockey, John Burrows, Diana
Bird, Thomas Hawls, Rebecca
Herbert, Thomas Fisher, Sarah
22 Collins, Richard Collins, Sarah
Hatt, Joseph Hopkins, Mary
Bignell, William Castlake, Kath.
Arnold, William Wilder, Ann
23 Watts, Timothy Godfrey, Mary
Moystin, John Penkymann, Jane
24 Falkener, James Standing, Mary
Pembroke, John Watlington,
Susanna
Stippetts, Thomas Renshaw, Sarah
25 Banbury, Thomas Maynard, Mary
Shaftesbury, Ewer, Jane
Anthony, Earle of
Osborn, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
26 Robins, Francis Markmullin, Eliz.
Fitz-patrick, Caswell, Mary
Mathew
29 Warwick, George Townsend, Mary
Reynolds, William Burrows, Elenor
Andrews, William Vandersluis, Ann
Newton, Joseph Oxten, Sarah
West, Richard Coleman, Jane
30 Fletcher, Robert Antrim, Hester
31 Henderson, Jeffrey Dexter, Samuel
Wheately, Martin Walton, Martha
Webb, William Frain, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Sawyer, John *and* Biddle, Alice
Tredway, William Child, Elizabeth
Knapp, Robert Lash, Alice
2 Dufrock, John Robinson, Eliz.
Collier, William Pawlett, Mary
Ann
3 Willougby, Martin, Margaret
Jonathan
Miles, William Beardmore, Mary
Dermer, James Cotton, Eliz.
Biggs, Thomas Vaughan, Mary
5 Rutter, William Turner, Sarah
Twells, Isaac Mansfield,
Adriana
Gabell, Joseph Peake, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

5 Stevens, Abraham	and Pomroy, Mary
Hyam, William	Boulton, Mary
6 Stiff, John	Walker, Ann
7 Crank, Henry	Penterin, Philemon
Passell, William	Lupton, Mary
Stagg, Edmund	Brandfeild, Eliz.
Amis, John	Goddard, Sarah
8 Kent, Francis	Morgan, Eliz.
9 Grigg, Peter	Emerson, Mary
10 Morgan, John	Dobs, Judith
(a) Marple, William	Hughes, Margt.
(a) Pickton, Thomas	Blake, Susan
13 Birch, William	Burchell, Eliz.
Guy, Richard	Turner, Mary
Sharpe, Alexander	Isaac, Jane
14 Huddleston, Robert	King, Juliana
Tichborne, Thomas	Beard, Ann
Pomfrett, George	Flowerdew, Ann
15 De Laplare, Denis	Brevall, Kath.
16 Ree, Francis	Higgeson, Eliz.
17 Anderson, Robert	Shippy, Lætitia
Faulkener, Edward	Lloyd, Abigail
Owen, William	Crickett, Sarah
19 Clement, David	Cosens, Mary
Rowell, Samuel	Manton, Ann
Champion, Joseph	Bradshaw, Esther
20 Simkins, Walter	Pratt, Mary
Anderson, Francis	Parce, Mary
May, William	Cole, Mary
Beaumont, Thomas	Prior, Mary
21 Ambrose, Daniel	Jenkin, Ann
Compton, Joseph	Johnson, Sarah
22 Clarke, John	Halsey, Hannah
Heddenton, Clement	Turner, Katherine
Allen, Stephen	Harmond, Eliz.
23 Brampton, Thomas	Edelin, Judith
Sanderson, William	Firman, Mary
24 Trevillian, Joshua	Barker, Elizabeth
Noakes, Abraham	Harding, Mary
26 Stomford, Henry	Bockett, Hannah
Terrill, John	Southaby, Eliz.
Crellins, Peter	Holloway, Margt.
27 Wensley, Philip	Beacher, Ann
Kindall, John	Underwood, Eliz.
Clark, Thomas	Peplar, Margt.
Ashlock, Thomas	Hunt, Honora
Waters, Robert	Owen, Elizabeth
Laundy, Samuel	Whitmore, Rebecca
28 Brewis, William	Spearing, Ann
29 Stacy, Thomas	Goddard, Eliz.
Webb, Nathaniel	Johnson, Mary

29 Gull, George	and Heath, Ann
Ambrose, Daniel	Jenkin, Anne
30 Tonge, John	Stote, Margaret
Paul, William	Eason, Isabella
Stone, George	Fairhead, Martha
Dey, Edmund	Lawrence, Dorothy

OCTOBER, 1709.

1 Ware, John	and Trunkett, Mary
Mardell, Daniel	Dickenson, Ann
3 Judd, John	Kinnaston, Susanna
4 Warner, Samuel	Penn, Elizabeth
Wood, William	Perkins, Margt.
5 Drury, Richard	Beacon, Joyce
Shaw, Robert	Rosse, Eleanor
Curtis, Richard	Binns, Sophia
Hudson, William	Hale, Ann
Webb, Roger	Norman, Mary
Hall, Thomas	Neale, Mary
Ridett, Ralph	Wellins, Barbara
Bradshaw, John	Langridge, Eliz.
6 Brown, Charles	Gregory, Sarah
Parry, Thomas	Tenant, Mary
Ottoway, William	Ottoway, Sarah
Richardson, John	Pairtis, Thomazine
7 Wakefield, John	Small, Elizabeth
8 Burton, Walter	Speakman, Jane
10 Brown, John	Beech, Ruth
Green, John	Bingham, Ann
Hopton, Thomas	Barlow, Grace
Clark, Richard	Quale, Rebecca
12 Merrey, John	Shimmonds, Hester
Cope, Robert	Benson, Martha
Brookes, Thomas	Theed, Bithia
Clayton, Edward	Roebuck, Mary
Futreill, John	Lucas, Ann
13 Cripps, John	White, Mary
Mason, John	Richardson, Dulcebella
Hurst, Edward	Taylor, Margaret
14 Neale, Thomas	Clark, Elizabeth
Devall, Paul	Beek, Elizabeth
Cook, (a) Rt. Hon. Thomas, Esquire	Hale, The Hon. Mary
Blundell, William	Goddard, Eliz.
Button, John	Cumpton, Ann
15 Ford, Thomas	Harris, Jemima
Oakley, Vincent, Esquire	Say and Seale, Katherine, Vicountess Dowager of

(a) These are most likely intended for September 11, but are *redated* 10 in calendar.

(a) *i.e.*, Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. The were parents of Charlotte, mother of Penistone Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

17	Newdigate, Christopher Tayler, John Simson, William Richards, George Walker, Amos	and	Hawys, Mary Andrew, Jane Evans, Dorothy Kidgell, Eliz. Iger, Sarah Smith, Elizabeth Watts, Mary Redknapp, Mary Good, Mary Lister, Rose Underhill, Eliz. Chilton, Susanna Walby, Sarah Laskey, Esther North, Margaret Howard, Jane Juwv, Isabella Corcker, Eliz. Lion, Mary Brown, Ann Wilkes, Mary Smith, Martha Wume, Abigail Swift, Mary Ridley, Jane Cracey, Mary Evans, Jane Marshall, Ann Barwick, Eliz. Hayes, Elizabeth Zouch, Francis Hedges, Sarah Palmer, Elizabeth
19	Smith, William Cooper, Abraham Man, Henry Potter, John		
20	Peters, Henry Green, Thomas Barsby, John Guyse, William		
21	Jukley, Thomas Loggin, Charles		
22	Rainsford, Richard Hart, William Ray, Robert		
24	Studman, John Wallis, George Coney, Edward		
25	Andrews, John Lambert, Daniel Johnson, James		
26	Haynes, Robert Friday, James		
27	Evans, John Catt, Robert		
28	New, John		
29	Bonce, John Henson, Richard		
31	Purvis, William Grosse, John		

NOVEMBER, 1709.

1	Evans, Edward Warman, Richard Tomlin, John	and	Parry, Eleanor Ashton, Jane Freeman, Grace Fogg, Mary Jordan, Mary Hughes, Mary Cole, Hannah Barnes, Elizabeth Peat, Francis Vanshee, Prudence Robinson, Mary Cawsey, Eliz.
2	Dawbeney, John		
3	Davies, John		
4	Archer, John		
5	Hoard, Thomas Wood, Richard		
6	Day, Michael		
7	Burgis, Thomas Hughes, William Dumbleton, Benjamin		
8	Rowell, John		Ives, Martha
9	Bassett, John Langford, Samuel Ladyman, Thomas Abbott, Edmund		Salmon, Ann Minns, Hannah Morgan, Mary Kimpton, Sarah Hunter, Mary Balmfield, Eleanor
10	Spicer, Thomas Wall, David		

10	Williamson, Rbt. Harris, Francis Stovell, Roger Bent, John Hill, Rowland	and	Hughes, Jane Lee, Sarah Welsh, Ann Gregory, Susan Grove, Mary Sturges, Mary Hophon, Rose Yates, Mary Harrison, Mary Smith, Hellen Sandford, Sarah Jowing, Eliz. Hardyman, Rebecca King, Ann Gildon, Ann Parum, Susanna Ford, Dorothy Tyllyard, Jane Varney, Grace Streeter, Eliz. Guillams, Hannah Plumland, Jane Sillevant, Ellinor Harris, Elizabeth Tayler, Elizabeth Piper, Mary Rumney, Frances Wild, Frances Ottway, Margt. Mills, Katherine Penford, Ann Jones, Alice Wigg, Jane Meekins, Marger Hibberd, Eliz. Lego, Rachael Clear, Mary Palmer, Millicent Fowle, Ann Jones, Margaret Webb, Elizabeth Clark, Elizabeth Ward, Sarah Comant, Rachael Cole, Christian Young, Jane Hayden, Martha
12	Fowler, Dennis Hole, Richard		
14	Bradley, William Dyer, Patrick		
15	Cooper, William Stonehever, William		
16	Stevens, Thomas		
17	Moore, William Evans, John Cove, Edward Meares, John Scott, Robert Adams, William Standishstreet, John Puplett, Richard Davies, Andrews Lyon, John Frankland, Jeffray Row, Edward Newman, John Blaikstone, Thomas Hurst, Edward Ward, Richard Trew, Thomas Marsh, Robert Twocock, John Norton, William Bellas, John Day, John Savage, Purbeck Puckford, Jonathan Chilton, Thomas Whright, Joseph Cramphorne, Henry Gale, John Kilby, Thomas Deaves, Edward Bristow, Robert, Esquire Mirason, David Graham, Andrew Brunton, James Jackson, Thomas		

DECEMBER, 1709.

1	Betson, John Brise, Samuel Hughes, John	and	Ward, Elizabeth Whitlee, Eliz. Lenthall, Cath. Pickering, Ann Atkins, Mary Bowden, Mary Towne, Eliz.
2	Hugdull, John Browne, James Pomfrett, Jasper		
3	Nicholas, John		

DECEMBER, 1709.

- 3 Browne, Francis and Osmond, Mary
Bellamy, James Stapleton, Ann
Hart, George Doe, Elizabeth
5 Haynes, Benjamin Fry, Ann
Young, Robert Twyford, Mary
Clark, Richard Delves, Eliz.
6 Russell, Thomas Hardwick, Mary
7 Ward, William Vincent, Frances
Milton, Absolom Goldsmith, Eliz.
8 Bostock, Plowman Buck, Mary
Earl, Jabez Joy, Mary
Rollings, William Fermell, Mary
Marsh, William Porter, Susan
9 Bavvois, Isaac Lorimer, Mary
King, Roger Hill, Mary
10 Stevens, John Tipping, Mary
12 White, John Lewis, Mary
13 Barnes, Andrew Watts, Elizabeth
Wiggs, Henry Stanley, Sarah
Howard, William Phipps, Elz.
14 Smallwood, James Walters, Martha
Clarkson, John Turner, Mary
Iserloo, Englebert Budge, Grace
16 Streatley, Robert Wilson, Margaret
Richards, John Leverett, Jane
Hall, Stephen Daubrine, Eliz.
17 Cholmley, William Pettett, Mary
Harman, John Allen, Mary
Smith, Walter Walthew, Margt.
19 Pimm, Edward Reynolds, Sarah
Evans, Robert Horner, Frances
Stevens, Thomas Stevens, Mary
20 Whetstone, Sir Summers, Mary
William
Whitton, James Leake, Mary
Horwood, Edward Corbett,
Gartrude
21 Adams, Richard Garvis, Ann
Keitley, Robert Bestwick, Eliz.
Painter, John Davis, Elizabeth
Bradley, Daniel Gibbs, Ann
Wix, William Jones, Elizabeth
22 Bedient, Anthony Bird, Mary
Hitchins, Robert Benn, Mary
Chettle, John Williams,
Susannah
Pazay, Benjamin Sibley, Elizabeth
Windham, Richard Selby, Elizabeth
23 Bennett, Joseph Clarke, Sarah
Vanlochem, Daniel Cox, Elizabeth
Sherrock, John Rimes, Elizabeth
Ball, William Pangbourne,
Mary
24 Gilbert, John Sitta, Jane
Newton, John Lille, Mary
26 Dent, William Chauncy, Kath.
Woodrow, George Osborn, Rose
Bincks, Thomas Horley, Eliz.
- 27 Hubbard, Thos. and Dent, Margaret
Boothby, William Haws, Elizabeth
Heints, George Robinson, Mary
28 Johnson, Jonas Sparks,
Constance
Devoll, Samuel Hairsceagh,
Isabella
29 Durham, Thomas Vener, Mary
Drury, Robert Smith, Rachael
30 Swarling, Thomas Quick, Mary
Urling, Samuel Warren, Rebecca
Chabot, Peter Guillon, Jane
31 Cooper, Thomas Arsen, Mary
Pembroke, John Gillingham, Jane
Bryant, Charles Cretall, Thomazin
Raydon, Benjamin Lunn, Mary
Woods, Thomas Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 2 Tibbetts, Joseph and Harris, Elizabeth
Large, Anthony Worsley, Sarah
Lucas, Richard Kenton, Mary
Usher, John Guillam, Mary
3 Page, William Baw, Mary
Brent, Mary (sic) Hurst, Elizabeth
Gery, Thomas Bennett, Eliz.
4 Mills, John Bowden, Mary
Dove, James Newell, Ann
Pollock, John Wharton, Judith
5 Gray, Philip Antrobus,
Dorothy
Benger, Abraham Moody, Mary
6 Collins, William Torrent, Rebecca
Bass, Thomas Godman, Mary
Button, William Linton, Mary
7 Mathewe, China Brookes, Batteras
Euston, Thomas Warner, Mary
How, Richard Tandering, Sarah
Huckly, John Ball, Katherine
9 Counter, Thomas Phitham, Mary
Dod, Samuel Hill, Mary
Hopkins, James Ardin, Elizabeth
Bayles, William Carter, Lucy
Thoma
10 Weatherby, Ansty, Ann
Benjamin
Allen, Thomas Webb, Penelope
Hall, Thomas Goddard,
Susanna
Mauder, George Redford, Ann
11 Pease, George Pease, Margaret
Rogers, John Cross, Christian
Tochbury, George Reepe, Mary
Tayler, George Graves, Lydia
12 Macham, Saxbee Wintle, Elizabeth
13 Louther, John Boxtton, Mary
Townsend, Richard Steward, Eleanor
14 Godfrey, Robert Scarp, Elizabeth
16 Flacke, Henry Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
Wood, William Killeck, Amy
Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
19 Martin, John Philipps, Mary
20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff,
Frances
Cox, John Harrington,
[—]
Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
Handside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
24 Peek, Joseph Fenn, Elizabeth
Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
Wigglesworth, Joseph Kemster, Sarah
25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
Butchards, William Miller, Mary
Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
Goward, John Allen, Ann
*Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

- 1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham,
Elizabeth
Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich,
Margery
Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary

- 7 Bloodworth, *and* Taswell, Eliz.
George
9 Goddard, William Merriman,
Mathew (sic)
Whitaker, Robert Kincs, Mary
Ring, John Adams, Ann
Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
James, Thomas White, Margaret
11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
Joseph, Benjamin, Pecock, Esther
Junior
Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
Thompson, Wingfield,
Ebenezer Susanna
Selcken, Peter Michell, Hester
Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
Dunckley, Bazil Dennis, Mary
Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
17 Querk, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
Thomas, Lewis Craford, Dorothy
Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
18 Castanett, Esekiel Wilson, Margt.
Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
20 Bastick, James Fenner, Eliz.
Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
Ball, James Nelson, Ann
21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
King, Charles Massey, Eliz.
Lewis
Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

1	Stater, Walter	and	Lee, Jane
2	Everat, John		Searle, Elizabeth
4	Scott, William		Alcak, Ann
	Holmes, William		Mackintosh, Jane
	Waye, William		Farr, Mary
6	Smallwood, John		Daniel, Eliz.
7	Jones, Edward		Hall, Hannah
9	Smith, Anthony		Thompson, Eliz.
10	Allen, John		Polston, Eliz.
	Hely, Hilliard		Shales, Elizabeth
	Haddon, John		Hughes, Eliz.
14	Stevenson, Gregory		Worley, Sarah
	Lamb, Nathaniel		Wright, Anne
	Ballard, Thomas		Warner, Eliz.
	Goldsmith, John		Gother, Susanna
16	Shaw, Michael		Hughes, Eliz.
	Davies, Lewis		Mowberry, Mary
	Kelly, Denis		Lambert, Deborah
	Sherwood, Robert		Buck, Joyce
17	Pantall, John		Hall, Esther
18	Mitchell, Isaac		Nicholson, Sarah
	Thredder, Edward		Chiddick, Johanna
20	Clutworthy, John		Goodman, Ann
22	Fowler, John		Carnill, Elizabeth
23	Herbert, John		Healy, Tabitha
	Stone, John		Mede, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1710.

25	Burridge, Walter	and	Ward, Frances
27	Brievinsky, Adrian		Husky, Mary
28	Starbuck, Thomas		Ruggy, Frances
29	Breadcutt, Charles		Pew, Mary
	Marriott, Samuel		Barnardiston, Sarah
	Parnam, John		Coultis, Sarah
31	Best, James		Howard, Miriam

APRIL, 1710.

1	Brookes, Richard	and	Leadbeater, Esther
3	Whitfield, Ralph		Johnson, Felicia
	Warboyes, Edward		Smith, Ann
4	Meers, Richard		Croot, Elizabeth
	Burrell, Jonathan		Lawrence, Eliz.
	Cleeter, Francis		Warren, Mary
5	Smith, Ralph		Cooke, Frances
6	Elliston, Richard		Cottingham, Ann
	Collins, Richard		Russell, Eliz.
	Wellman, Thomas		Whitestead, Eliz.
7	Haught, James		Ward, Hannah
	Pearce, George		Stonton, Mary
	Middleton, Thomas		Ridley, Eliz.
	Bell, Christopher		Downer, Ruth
	Holt, Peter		Remnant, Sarah

7	Martin, Thomas	and	Bagly, Mary
	Aylett, Thomas		Lack, Ann
	Cox, John		Bloore, Mabella
	Hall, Richard		Brooman, Sarah
10	Parsons, John		Bateman, Mary
	Russell, Joseph		Dern, Sarah
	Sutton, Henry		Gurry, Mary
	Tuck, Edward		Levy, Elizabeth
12	Willcocks, Joseph		Gay, Mary
	Younger, Robert		Cole, Susanna
	Weston, Samuel		Blackwell, Sarah
	Narraway, Joseph		Norfleet, Ann
13	Scott, Benjamin		Knight, Mary
	Meadley, Robert		Meariton, Susanna
	Wilson, Mathias		Eddows, Eliz.
14	Reading, William		Langmore, Sarah
	Raymond, Robert		Northey, Ann
15	Prince, James		Blaker, Catharine
	Masey, Joseph		Nicholson, Mary
	Ratliff, John		Robinson, Henry (sic)
17	Harrison, John		Stistede, Martha
	Noble, Edward		Johnson, Eliz.
	Baileman, John		Wright, Sarah
18	Goodfellow, Thomas		Bragby, Lydia
	Browne, Joseph		Wreen, Ann
	Porter, James		Cam, Martha
	Blankley, Samuel		Wright, Mary
19	Holt, Charles		Williams, Margt.
	De Carteret, John		Hall, Sarah
	Clayton, William		Jordan, Ann
	Yarnold, George		Roberts, Jane
	Dare, William		Stone, Mary
	Baldwin, Christopher		Fleet, Elizabeth
20	Williams, Charles		Connop, Eliz.
21	Slow, William		Box, Mary
	Coker, Thomas		Linnett, Alice
	Eaton, Peter		Okell, Mary
22	Boremand, William		Freeman, Eliz.
	Nunneley, Robert		Clarke, Elizabeth
	Liquorish, William		Langley, Esther
	Warner, John		Brown, Margt.
24	Betterley, Thomas		Parsons, Ann
	Ellis, George		Monk, Mary
25	Haynes, James		Turner, Jane
	Huggins, Anthony		Blackburn, Easter
	Griffith, Rowland		Butterfield, Mary
	Wilds, William		Symonds, Amy
	Poddefant, James		Belson, Hannah
26	Orork, William		Kent, Mary
	Skinner, Daniel		Bromley, Sarah
	Horner, Thomas		Blick, Elizabeth
27	Tandin, Peter		Charonnan, Mary
28	Beauree, Adam		Cabibell, Eliz.
29	Ash, Richard		Shelton, Eleanor
	Krull, Joost		White, Priscilla
	Sanders, William		Bavies, Margaret

MAY, 1710.

- 1 Fretwell, John *and* Hardyman,
Rebecca
- 2 Morgan, William Turner, Elizabeth
Leng, John Urlin, Hester
- 3 Dashwood, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
- 4 Radley, John Willis, Elizabeth
Giddott, William Child, Jane
- 5 Haddock, Henry Middleton, Margtt.
Bristow, John Brookes, Eliz.
- 6 Morley, Robert Smith, Ann
Chapman, Thomas Kite, Elizabeth
- 9 Polair, Henry Burray, Elizabeth
- 10 Moone, John Baden, Ellenor
- 12 Benning, Stephen Laurence, Eliz.
Skelding, George Pickfatt, Mary
- 13 Towersey, Richard Tomlinson, Anne
Sawyer, Thomas Waggener,
Susanna
- Pitner, Ludovius Fossett, Mary
Randolph, William Williams, Mary
Stewart, William Kirk, Mary
Hildreth, Nicholas Rawlin, Sarah
Saunders, Nicholas Wildboare, Margt.
- 15 Evans, William Tubb, Jane
Stamp, John Warren, Eliz. Ann
- 16 Lowden, Samuel Allen, Mary
Elliott, Thomas Rowett, Mary
Prideaux, Peter Pettitt, Dorothea
Tichborne, John Head, Ann
Shuckford, John Rickett, Mary
Buller, Thomas Clerke, Mary
Warren, Francis Williams, Rachael
- 17 Stacy, Robert Rockey, Sarah
Bredon, William Meades, Mary
Lovett, William Ewer, Sarah
Wise, Charles Webb, Diana
- 19 Perkins, Phillip Ruby, Rebecca
- 20 Hunt, John Belcher, Sarah
Leaper, Charles Sawell, Eleanor
Brown, Thomas Thompson,
Isabella
- 22 Bolton, James Watts, Elizabeth
Callis, John Tayler, Sarah
Vincent, Thomas Berrow, Jane
Smith, William Turner, Dorothy
- 24 Payne, John Gard, Margaret
Goodburn, Thomas Hewlett, Eliz.
Burt, Richard Blake, Sarah
Stevens, Thomas Hopewell *als.*
Tupper, Ann
- 25 South, Stephen Langley, Eliz.
Bailey, Thomas Hassell, Judith
Wittney, Thomas Griffith, Mary
Diskett, Thomas Oliver, Elizabeth
- 26 Carthew, Thomas Powys, Sarah
Pierson, Edward Brewer, Prudence
- 27 Allingham, John Ware, Ruth
Bignold, Joseph Goldwyer, Diana

- 27 Chappell, *and* Newing, Susanna
Francis
- Sermon, John Baker, Mary
- 29 Hart, William Dann, Elizabeth
Smith, Robert Butcher, Eliz.
Robinson, Sir Hare, Elizabeth
Thomas (a)
- Smith, Henry Williams, Sarah
- 30 Duvall, Thomas Duvall, Elizabeth
Wantue, Thomas Scalls, Jane
Bradshaw, Albion Webb, Hannah
- 31 Dagnall, Samuel Howard, Mary
Baker, Andrew Goldsmith, Sarah
Bowsill, Mathew Smith, Elizabeth
Jenner, Samuel Lattin, Mary
Hampton, George Porter, Anne
Young, John Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

- 2 Laycock, John *and* Smith, Hannah
- 3 Russell, William Huntley, Tamy
Jane
- Turner, Edward Ferne, Elizabeth
Houseman, Walter Comby, Sarah
- 5 Philips, William Powle, Margaret
Harrop, Henry Harrard,
Magdalen
- 7 Sancroft, William Cotton, Catherine
Hanbury, John Lean, Mary
Crouch, Thomas Hockley, Mary
Barton, William Pulley, Mary
- 8 Melvill, Thomas Romaynes, Mary
Smith, Andrew Honor, Elizabeth
- 9 Tye, Thomas King, Miriam
Beeston, John Barry, Grace
- 10 Mapleton, Francis Newman, Eliz.
- 12 Harris, John Recks, Frances
Manlerd, Michael Drake, Dorothy
- 13 Hicks, Nicholas Budder, Mary
Bickford, Thomas Wicks, Mary
Baker, Benjamin Chamberlain,
Lucy
- Field, Robert Newton, Hannah
- 14 Bockett, James Cox, Sarah
Perry, James Wyatt, Lydia
Maybee, William Gawthropp, Mary
Harrard, Edward Baylis, Ann
Beane, Robert Grainger, Anne
Lynell, Joseph Warner, Ansted
Goddard, Henry Marshall,
Deborah
- 16 Toone, George Priest, Susan
Van Deuren, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
- 17 Doleman, Richard Kember, Mary
Tomlinson, William Scott, Anne
Francis, John Nash, Ann
- 19 Goose, John Blower, Eliz.

(a) Third and last Bart., 1684-1743.

JUNE, 1710.

- 19 Mullins, Wm. *and* Symonds, Hann'h
Wood, Goddard Brievincks, Eliz.
- 20 Wilkinson, Peter Molleneux, Mary
Rea, Joseph Branson, Dorothy
Jackson, William Smith, Elizabeth
- 21 Morrice, Bezalbel Wells, Elizabeth
Humstone, Francis Throwgood, Ann
- 22 Michell, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Higgins, John Clay, Sarah
Richardson, Wm. Havard, Ann
- 24 Lund, James Greene, Elizabeth
Brownell, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
Catchmaid, John Porter, Hannah
Beaulands, Edward Warwick, Emme
- 26 Moth, William Kitchener, Martha
Hill, William Holsey, Sarah
Mallett, John Baptist, Susan
- 27 Cope, Thomas Cross, Margaret
Parsons, Peter Thimble, Mary
Goadby, John Collyer, Ann
- 28 Highwood, Henry Harratt, Eliz.
Bowman, William Shaw, Elizabeth
- 29 Barry, Samuel Thornycraft,
Diana

JULY, 1710.

- 1 Simpson, John *and* Laws, Ann
3 Mann, Edward Tayler, Ann
Durling, Robert Brown, Mary
- 4 Cooke, David Goen, Alice
Hopper, Charles Green, Ann
White, Benjamin Tappin, Sarah
- 5 Rood, James Elkington, Mary
- 7 Knight, Christopher Dawson, Anne
Robinson, James Stuteville,
Susanna
- Henley, Thomas Harris, Mary
Hodgkins, Thomas Dyer, Esther
- 8 Crampton, William Day, Mary
- 11 Parsons, Richard Child, Mary
Devall, John Winton, Hester
Sparkes, William King, Sarah
- 12 Rooke, Henry Williamson, Ann
Balderston, George Lowry, Rebecca
Webster, Richard Weedon, Mary
- 13 Ireson, Daniel Burrough,
Pleasant
- 14 Young, John Hocker, Susanna
Norton, John Ratcliffe, Eliz.
- 15 Meller, Richard Merriton, Mary
Bayer, Bastian Otto Cox, Gratia
Salt, Michael Bentley, Sarah
Squire, John Carpenter, Eliz.
Clifton, William Wall, Mary
- 17 Parker, Christopher Brome, Margaret
Dinsdell, Thomas Mitchell, Anne
Wood, Henry Oxlade, Mary

- 17 Spender, Gabriel *and* Bartlett, Frances
Elliott, Elias Christian, Eliz.
- 18 Henshall, William Foley, Susanna
- 19 Gullenborge, Chas. Kitt, Sarah
- 20 Haynes, Nicholas Jones, Ann
Watts, William Watson, Mary
- 21 Bridge, Thomas Bumby, Alice
Lee, Peter Hobkirk, Dorothy
Hills, Walter Bristow, Eliz.
- Bates, William La Fose, Mary
Nicholls, William Beane, Joanna
Kemp, Robert Blackwell, Martha
Roberts, Eliz.
- 22 Hope, Nathan Robinson, Francis
Pritchett, Thomas Rolfe, Frances
Gyles, James Morecock, Ann
Downes, Edward Johnson, Mary
Hannis, Mathew South, Amy
Tayler, Thomas Shepherd, Martha
- 24 Newland, William Holden, Susanna
Tayler, John Luth, Sarah
Bolter, Samuel
- 25 Hodgson, Thomas Burrell, Amphyllis
Revett, Thomas Knight, Frances
Maria
- 26 Turner, Ralph Lee, Elizabeth
Bross, Henry Barne, Jane
- 28 Throwgood, Hockley, Eliz.
Abraham
- Harris, James Singleton, Martha
Brathwait, George Toms, Sarah
- 29 White, William Brown, Ann
Smith, Charles Brotherton, Eliz.
Verrick, Peter Bell, Arabella
Cobb, Nicholas Laws, Margaret
(a) Winter, Peter Paine, Sarah
- 31 a) Winter, Peter Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

- 1 Sudell, John *and* Baynham, Eliz.
2 Iles, Charles Milner, Frances
Hughes, Charles Hall, Jane
- 3 Jackson, William Morris, Elizabeth
Mill, John Betty, Mercy
Ogle, Nicholas Morse, Elizabeth
Parker, Joseph Holmes, Ann
- 4 Murry, Thomas Tubman, Eliz.
Spragg, John Anderson, Ann
Grimes, Henry Johnson, Ann
Parsons, David Jones, Ann
- 5 Queenell, Henry Goddin, Ann
7 Humfrys, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Foster, William Harward, Eliz.
- 9 Hutchins, William Smith, Mary
10 Lingood, Thomas Allen, Ann
11 Yorke, Edward Langley, Ann
14 Maxey, Joseph Maxey, Martha
15 Barnes, Robert Wood, Sarah

(a) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

- 15 Neville, John *and* Clark, Mary
Sharp, John Hosier, Anna
Maria
Mills, James Teshmaker,
Isabella
Fitter, Abraham Bradley, Rebecca
Tate, Bryan Beach, Susanna
17 Nelson, Thomas Norton, Mary
Shaw, John Harrison, Ann
McEven, James Darcy, Elizabeth
18 Law, John Slaymaker, Mary
Perry, Richard Tiliard, Phoenix
19 Whitfield, Charles Grimes, Mary
Walter, James Waters, Eliz.
21 Fetherstonhaugh, Price, Mary
Edward
Whadcock, Simon Philips, Elizabeth
Hopkins, Thomas Midgely, Ann
Tillear, William Brown, Ellen
Owen, Thomas Read, Jane
Horne, John Jeffrys, Judith
Braithwaite, Porter, Ann
Rowland
22 Hopkins, Samuel Cox, Ann
Fearon, John Amswan, Eliz.
Mallers, John Tewksbury, Mary
Bourman, James Savage, Eliz.
23 Lupton, John Porter, Priscilla
Gornell, Thomas Denton, Mary
24 Smith, John Brooke, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Hammond,
Martha
Higham, James Yeo, Grace
Flint, Francis Boycott, Anna
Maria
26 Eades, Charles Roberts, Ann
Montague, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
28 Went, Daniel Goodin, Sarah
Collier, John Ingwood, Eliz.
Pick, John Lilly, Elizabeth
29 Loringe, William Harvey, Mary
Cushe, Thomas Barnett, Hester
30 Homstead, John Millett, Elizabeth
Palmer, William Wilson, Agatha
31 Meares, Mark Slaughter, Alice
Young, Thomas Hughes, Ruth
Smith, William Ridley, Jane
Tew, John Low, Sarah
Stennet, Johndah Salkeld, Eliz.
(sic)

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Towers, Stephen *and* Green, Mary
2 Barker, Edward Rakestraw, Eliz.
Pamphilon, Edward Wootton, Eliz.
Stock, John Blanford, Mary
3 Horn, Thomas Holmes, Eliz.
4 Wolfe, Stephen Johns, Ann

- 4 Hoare, James *and* Goodman,
Bridgett
Edwards, John Burley, Susannah
5 Smith, John Lamprier, Sarah
Taylor, John Cheeseeman, Eliz.
Le Grand, James Herdice, Kath.
Townsend, Samuel Moore, Mary
Hopton, Foster Curtis, Elizabeth
6 Ward, James Lillia, Susan
Swindall, Nathaniel Kirby, Elias
Hone, William Hapworth, Kath.
7 Neighbours, Robert Richardson, Sarah
Francis, William Bailey, Mary
8 Ball, William Harding, Eliz.
Baines, William Gardiner, Eliz.
Bairwick, Joseph Sides, Ann
Hacker, Thomas Prinn, Sarah
Dealtry, Benjamin Boulter, Eliz.
Block, William Chandler, Mary
9 Turner, John Golding, Mary
11 Bevis, William Ford, Ann
Austen, John Kent, Ruth
Gurrey, John Harris, Ann
Springfield, Edward Collins, Susanna
12 Easton, James Bunn, Mary
Brown, Alexander Symonds, Alice
Boreman, John Cockcroft, Eliz.
13 Hughes, John Morris, Eliz.
Boye, Francis Smith, Jane
Fletcher, John Bowley, Ann
14 Tatnall, William Lester, Margaret
15 Sharley, Joseph Rogers, Jane
16 Chandler, Thomas Hutchinson,
Isabella
Settrenton, Robert Bellamy, Mary
Melyn, Isaac Clayton, Ruth
19 Stracey, John Cal, Susanna
Le Sac, Sebastian Peck, Ann
Wendell, Tobias Winkhall, Sarah
Tredor, John Scott, Susanna
Rogier, Solomon Tonon, Mary
Bourne, Hugh Flower, Martha
20 Smith, George Ummant, Ann
Frost, Zachariah Green, Ann
Shoemaker, Jacob Kectch, Christian
21 Horsey, Peter Lee, Jane
Gosford, Nathaniel Edlin, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas Cooper, Ann
22 Hewytt, Arnold Cordell, Eliz.
Vansegar, Jacob James, Sarah
23 Smith, William Elliott, Alice
Chambers, George Hooper, Eliz.
25 Holt, William Tilman, Eliz.
Money, Joseph Bristow, Mary
Jenkinson, Henry Buggins, Mary
26 Tayler, John Heaton, Ellen
Wilkinson, Robert Stow, Mary
Day, Richard Watkins, Mary
27 Rigg, Abraham Edwards, Eliz.
Barneby, William Brown, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 27 Hearsley, *and* Lancaster,
Henry Clemence
Scotcher, Randolph Fudger, Eliz.
28 Blundell, Nathaniel Foresight, Mary
Keigwin, Roger Loader, Martha
Nelthorpe, John Heather, Ann
Broad, Stephen Ellis, Hannah
29 Tayler, John Hutton, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1710.

- 2 Stevens, John *and* Sparrow, Faith
Semor, Richard Ashley, Webrow
3 Rider, Isaac Somers, Mary
4 Lloyd, James Malbow, Ann
Guest, Silvester Eades, Mary
Flexman, James Pinner, Sarah
Creswell, Samuel Jones, Elizabeth
Bell, William Williams, Ann
Copeland, John Read, Alice
Eady, John Hyott, Margaret
6 Morris, Richard Sharp, Vertue
Coulton, Charles Mason, Mary
7 Puller, Jonathan Bancroft, Eliz.
9 Tomson, Jasper Haddock, Joyce
10 Blithe, Henry Harding, Mary
Baldwin, Triamier Jones, Mary
11 King, John Stone, Joanna
Hawgood, Thomas Lane, Martha
12 Warren, Richard King, Jane
Seward, William Addis, Elizabeth
Newcomen, Robert Percivall, Jane
Boden, John Evans, Sarah
13 Holtom, William Charly, Mary
Jackson, James Abbott, Ann
Gardiner, Richard Young, Mary
Lamb, Charles Thomas, Margt.
14 Goodman, Charles Moore, Mary
Parry, Joseph Whittaker, Eliz.
17 Lambert, Nicholas Carpenter, Eliz.
18 Wilson, Simon Blanch, Ann
19 Rotherford, Edward Pick, Sarah
Carr, James Watson, Eliz.
Gaine, John Blackamore,
Martha
20 Emley, Thomas Hicks, Elizabeth
Otway, George Kendall, Ann
21 Burbach, Dederic Lee, Grace
23 Smith, Thomas Scarfe, Rose
Dawson, John Fowell, Esther
Pelling, Edward Hill, Margaret
Jones, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.
Carpenter, Henry Barr, Susan
24 Gregory, George Morris, Sarah
Smith, Edmund Bathe, Sarah
Cole, George Walters, Mary
26 Gibbons, Jeremiah Smith, Elizabeth
Barnes, William Barnes, Elizabeth

- 26 Kent, John *and* Bond, Sarah
27 Miles, Thomas Williams,
Clement
28 Darling, Richard Ryll, Jane
Hill, John Howling, Mary
Fidler, Richard Wright, Ann
Christall, George Anderson,
Eleanor
Peed, John Chamberlain,
Mary
Jackson, William Tomson, Mary
Richardson, John Hocraft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Morrell, Michael *and* Reeves, Elizabeth
Deane, John Gibbons, Eliz.
2 Breadcutt, Charles Symonds, Esther
Reynolds, Thomas Branteen, Mary
Wood, Henry Webb, Mary
Sanderson, Anthony Rowley, Susanna
Speakman, Thomas Shippey, Sarah
Cornock, Edward Horsley, Eliz.
3 Lafton, Magnus Colwen, Sarah
4 Jones, Stephen Trott, Jane
6 Rogers, George Dawes, Mary
Burch, Thomas Elkin, Elizabeth
Lott, Joshua Classen, Eliz.
7 Breadham, Richard Binian, Sarah
8 Lloyd, John Dolden, Jane
Codd, James Howell, Alice
9 Cole, William Harridge, Mary
Gates, James Jones, Mary
11 Phesant, Richard Palmer, Elizabeth
Penrith, William Heckett, Ann
Barnard, Jeremiah Myrick, Mary
13 Redmayne, Edmund Harvey, Eliz.
14 Burnell, William Blake, Elizabeth
Masters, Thomas Cuddon, Eliz.
15 Cordwell, John Gilbert, Ann
Hurtle, William Walker, Eliz.
Merchant, John Wilkins, Ann
16 Pearce, John Bird, Mary
Armitstead, James Gyesclarke,
Susanna
Bayles, Anthony Huskins, Mary
17 Haggis, John Gwinap, Mary
18 Ross, William Sells, Anne
White, John Burdin, Mary
Bradley, Thomas Windover, Eliz.
Dickenson, Joseph Mathews, Mary
20 Lyons, John Jevons, Mary
21 Bishop, John Butcher, Abigail
Wheeler, Thomas Barber, Elizabeth
Butler, Nicholas Addington, Mary
22 Siar, John Lodwik, Honoria
Keeley, John Warner, Mary
Baggaley, John Farmer, Susanna
Clift, William Freeman,
Penelope

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 23 Wills, William *and* Gilbert, Sarah
 Davey, Thomas King, Elizabeth
 Jones, John Holloway,
 Phillippa
 24 Wall, Henry Hollyer, Ann
 25 Cougnard, James Starmar, Ann
 Grenvill, Richard Temple, Hester
 27 Brand, Joseph Crouch, Elizabeth
 Godwin, Charles Sellars, Sarah
 29 Outrem, William Winchlow, Mary
 30 Harding, Thomas Hayward, Kath.
 Masters, Isaac Peate, Elizabeth
 Pollow, William Crockford, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Stoutt, John *and* Briggs, Eliz.
 Grove, John Reding, Eliz.
 2 Stuckley, Jonathan Shephard, Patient
 4 Hamond, Trice Hamond,
 Theodosia
 Tubbing, Peter Claybone, Eliz.
 5 Tench, Richard Fowler, Eliz.
 Ayres, William Horton, Ann
 Ashurst, Samuel Baskett, Sarah
 Howard, Samuel Palmer, Sarah
 Turner, Charles Finch, Sarah
 Berry, Henry Weaver, Mary
 Castaing, John Langston, Sarah
 6 Tucker, James Bridges, Margery
 Burges, Robert Humfrey, Mary
 7 Nutchter, William Ratlife, Mary
 Fitzgerald, John Harvey, Eliz.
 8 Page, George Jarman, Phillippa
 Thursfield, Edward Pearce, Edith
 9 Smith, Joseph Deane, Ann
 11 Dunn, Richard Swalwell, Eliz.
 Huddle, Edward Packer, Alice
 Marris, Edward Nash, Mary
 Eyott, Richard Vicaridge, Eliz.
 Atlin, Benjamin Wilson, Ann
 Martin, William Basworth, Eliz.
 Leawell, John Bramston, Eliz.
 May, Charles Middleton, Jane
 Price, Edward Cadman, Sarah
 12 Pettipher, Joseph Dossett, Sarah
 Vickers, Mathew Bullock, Christian
 13 Wood, Andrew Hovenson, Mary
 Sowerbye, William Wesley, Sarah
 14 Finch, John Living, Susanna
 Buller, Nathaniel Uvedell, Joanna
 Miles, William Wake, Margaret
 15 Higgins, Thomas Ross, Anne
 Tegg, John Hawkins, Mary
 Baker, Philip Clisby, Elizabeth
 Moore, Henry Rooke, Katherine
 Lofting, John Carter, Mary
 Maudsley, Richard Tayler, Mary

- 16 Adams, William *and* Maynard, Sarah
 Bray, John Huntington, Mary
 Woods, John Burton, Mary
 Saunders, Thomas Frazier *als.*
 Steward, Eliz.
 18 Dancer, Henry Edlin, Elizabeth
 Harraden, Henry Wells, Sarah
 Watson, James Noakes, Alice
 19 Jones, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
 Sanderson, Frances Cooke, Penelope
 Bayly, Daniel, junr. Francklin, Ann
 20 Holmes, John Crafts, Rebecca
 21 Baker, William Rogers, Kath.
 Williams, John Grimes, Sarah
 Eustres, Richard Cowley, Mary
 Marlow, John Drewry, Jane
 Simes, Joseph Shove, Elizabeth
 Hale, John Allin, Eleanor
 22 Boune, John Murfort, Isabell
 Cooke, Richard Hewytt, Eliz.
 23 Kent, John Hoskins, Darcas
 Addenbrook, John Fisher, Susan
 Jefferies, Edward Angrave, Mary
 Wilson, Edward Simpson, Bridget
 25 Williams, Peter Thorns, Margaret
 26 Baynton, Thomas Ward, Mary
 Elkin, Thomas Caplin, Elizabeth
 Mashborne, Samuel Milliard, Ann
 27 Cary, Richard Baldwin, Eliz.
 Welbee, William Cugley, Margaret
 Manning, Henry Paine, Susanna
 28 Tayler, James Johnson, Mary
 Collins, John Brewer, Jane
 29 Ford, Robert Centliurs,
 Charlott
 30 Gawthorne, Jonathan Clarke, Ann
 Hoppe Detkoff, Gardiner, Frances
 Christian
 Roberts, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
 Andrews, William Woodroff, Kath.
 Starkey, Charles Hested, Anne

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Emmott, James *and* Harvey, Ann
 2 Troyford, Samuel Whitby, Anna
 Maria
 Varey, James Fazakerley, Sarah
 Troy, Timothy Dod, Magdalen
 3 White, James Read, Elizabeth
 Stephens, Thomas Griffin, Mary
 Bass, Phillip Griffith, Ann
 4 Kemp, Phillip Beaver, Eliz.
 Gaguier, John Phillippe, Eliz.
 Piggott, William Price, Ann
 Cavalier, James Fuaconat, Eliz.
 Scott, Robert Scott, Mary
 Leapingwell, Wm. Brooks, Sarah
 5 Lloyd, Richard Thomas, Mary

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George *and* Spackman, Dor.
Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
- 6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
- 8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
- 9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
- 10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
Chattertone, James Egan, Ann
- 12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
Breach, John Miller, Mary
Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
- Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
- 15 Evans, Benjamin Hatton, Martha
Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
- 16 Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
James, John Tiffany, Ann
- 17 Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
- 18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
Jackson, George Baker, Jane
Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
- 19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
Bacon, John Cook, Mary
Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
- 22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Morphew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
- 23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
- 24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
- 25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
Frances
Ewers, Elizabeth
- 26 Goodwin, William Ewers, Elizabeth
- 27 Atherford, John Cowloord, Mary
Calinsac, Isaac Palmer, Ann
Batts, Joseph Allison, Mary
Savidge, William Savidge, Mary
Roose, John Baskin, Mary
Le Peletier, Peter Demarett, Mary
- 29 Brotherton, Thomas Kemp, Katherine
Dalton, James Benny, Martha
Branan, William Dennis, Katherine
Finch, Simon Martin, Mary
Lloyd, Thomas Spencer, Mary
Grant, James Osmund, Mary
- 31 Chambers, Joseph Brown, Mary
Adams, John Neale, Elizabeth
Browne, John Thatcher, Sarah
Stanfeild, Edward Hinson, Martha
Kellow, Joseph Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William *and* Hope, Grace
Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
Goodall, John Hopson, Eliz.
Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
- 2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
Green, James Skinner, Kath.
Ellis, William Bejanall, Hannah
Moses, Abraham Edwards,
Marjery
- Bird, John Double, Anne
Grahams, John Maine, Anne
- 3 Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
- 5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
Head, William House, Elizabeth
Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
Carshod, William Collison, Mary
Toward, James West, Elizabeth
Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
Allison, George Jones, Anne
- 6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Eliz.
Warren, John Johnson, Mary
Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
Leech, John Cross, Mary
Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah
Labourne, James Arch, Mary
- 7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbara
Rogers, William Bray, Sarah
- 8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
- 9 Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
- 10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
Glover, Thomas Baker, Mary (*sic*)
12 Master, William Reddish, Mary
Davis, David Griffin, Elizabeth
Wheeler, William Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 12 Jones, Mathew and Abraham, Eliz.
Brocket, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfeld, Mary
13 Briscowe, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
Clement, Thomas Bampfyld, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Crafdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynoy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
20 Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
Milsom, Thomas Litchfeild, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorne, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
22 Blincow, Christo- Powler, Susan
pher Clarke
Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dadley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah
23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
Daft, Jonathan Howmon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
24 MacCullock, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbitt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles and Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. and Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
Elsworth, Marmaduke Perry, Elizabeth
Holtum, Christopher Garfeild, Anne
3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Meredy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackeleane,
Martha
Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
17 Bradley, Joseph Pye, Anne
Ritchie, James Hagley, Mary
Metlone, Mathew Clarke, Anna
Maria
19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1710-11.

- 21 Nicholson, Rich. *and* Peake, Elizabeth
 Bilvah, Alexander Hawkins, Mary
 Bacot, John Gardiner *als.*
 Bacot, Anne
 Hunton, Anne
 22 Fennell, Richard King, Mary
 Brabins, Nicholas Griffith, Eliz.
 Read, Peter Ham Martin, Mary
 Wright, Solomon Clarke, Eliza
 23 Hill, John Smith, Sarah
 Foxen, George Gibson, Sarah
 Ducket, George Skinner, Grace
 Bennet, William Hews, Mary
 Bridgeman, Edward Lourie, Elizabeth
 Cockman, John Ellis, Margaret
 Whitworth, Robert Clegg, Hannah
 24 Maynard, Thomas Clarke, Elizabeth
 Prime, Samuel Pratt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1711.

- 26 Armitage, John *and* Gardner, Hester
 Harris, John White, Rebecca
 Bennett, William Wyburd, Anne
 *Hamilton, James, Plumer, Anne
 als. Lord Paisley
 Horton, Joseph Gudfield, Sarah
 27 Jesse, John Apprice, Anna
 Paris, Joseph Fesse, Anne
 28 Cosyn, William Smith, Eliz.
 Calverley, Edmond Cuer, Elizabeth
 29 Allders, Benjamin Sherman, Mary
 Moor, Richard Curtis, Lucy
 Wilson, Jonathan Pascall, Mary
 Betteley, William Kelsall, Alice
 30 Price, Thomas Eames, Dinah
 Morris, Timothy Weston, Anne
 Ick, George Richardson, Anne
 31 Lord, Edward Corbish, Mary
 Pearman, John Spearing, Anne
 Bird, Luke Blackman, Eliz.
 Bates, Stephen Crampton, Mary
 Webb, Moses Batt, Sarah

APRIL, 1711.

- 2 Kendall, Samuel *and* Bassett, Sarah
 Somerset, Timothy Duke, Jane
 Hancock, William Hooper, Anne
 Brodeeurs, Abraham Holman, Mary
 Warren, Lionel Clarke, Sarah
 Holmes, Ralph Prichard, Mary
 Goodwin, Peter Hiller, Martha
 Spencer, John Flower, Mary
 May, Thomas Bucknell, Sarah
 3 Rivers, James Faulkner, Sarah
 Gillet, Thomas Woodward,
 Frances

- 3 Scudder, John *and* Shephardson,
 Bridgett
 Huss, Anne
 Bowry, Diana
 Large, Mary
 Hawley, (*a*) Henry
 Philp, Mary
 4 French, John Jeales, Elizabeth
 Gariot, Philip Pallow, Anne
 5 Quintrill, George Screvens, Eliz.
 Birch, John Penniall, Sarah
 6 Raisell, Richard Miller, Mill
 Fowke, Thomas Miles, Anne
 Billington, William Kent, Mary
 Wilkins, Robert Hill, Elizabeth
 7 Bradley, Joseph Collins, Mary
 Shaw, John White, Jane
 Glaster, Joseph Hewins, Eliz.
 Evans, John Ridiatt, Hannah
 Hankinson, John Harling, Mary
 9 Howard, Mark Rathborne, Sarah
 Wheeler, Richard Barker, Mary
 Church, John Woolley, Diana
 Caton, Richard Harris, Anne
 Skittell, John Wood, Mary
 Milward, Abraham Poyner, Martha
 10 Jones, David Jones, Margaret
 Panton, Samuel Richardson, Mary
 Seare, Edward Peddington, Mary
 Philips, Toby Humberston,
 Mary
 Davis, Tryphana
 Norton, Eliz.
 Cordin, Elizabeth
 Newcombe,
 Isabella
 Ansell, Elizabeth
 Benson, Sarah
 Haywood, Mary
 Smith, Penelope
 Gibbons, Eliz.
 Trevitt, Mary
 Bailey, Anne
 Pheasem,
 Susanna
 Keel, Elizabeth
 Powell, Eliz.
 Eaton, Anne
 Page, Mary
 Preston, Eliz.
 Dale, Mary
 Janeway, Susan
 Prior, Elizabeth
 Meddowes, Anne
 Hollyoake, Eliz.
 Sedgwick, Mary
 Brand, Tomazin
 Ely, Mary

(a) As per Calendar.

APRIL, 1711.

19	Venn, Thomas	and Jones, Elizabeth
20	Clarke, William	Calvert, Mary
	Child, Henry	Parkhurst, Sarah
	Toft, Henry	Wigley, Cath.
	Stayner, Thomas	Hawkins, Eliz.
21	Franklin, Walter	Weekes, Eliz.
	Slater, Samuel	Daniell, Grace
	Lewis, Thomas	Jones, Mary
	Beard, John	Bartram, Anne
	Lee, James	Dodshin, Margt.
23	Hersent, Thomas	Spring, Rebecca
	Collins, John	Brookes, Mary
	Glover, James	Butler, Sarah
24	Fowler, Thomas	Paine, Judith
	Rogers, Thomas	Bosley, Hester
	Paulferry, Thomas	Davis, Abigail
	Harriot, Roger	Gillam, Hanna
26	Pechbertie, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bassett, Richard	Aprrice, Eliz.
28	Harrison, Richard	Woodland, Mary
	Fletewood, William	Edwards, Cath.
	Metcalfe, James	Renson, Mary
30	Heather, Robert	Lattimore, Eliz.
	Walter, William	Deighton, Anne
	Hayward, Richard	Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

1	Wyatt, Francis	and Buller, Elizabeth
	Whitehill, George	Burton, Susannah
	Jordan, John	Goulding, Eliz.
2	Rosindell, John	Sugar, Hannah
	Phillips, Clement	Smith, Anne
3	Platt, Thomas	Needham, Sarah
	Shuttleworth, John	Monck, Frances
	Halsey, Robert	Clarges Needham, Abagael
4	Hall, Thomas	Witherington, Anne
5	Foster, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
	Huish, Henry	Smith, Elizabeth
6	Lucas, Robert	Newton, Anne
7	Linford, Henry	Strutton, Joyce
	Pengrave, George	Cooke, Sarah
	Hodge, George	Bucknall, Anne
	Ireland, John	Jordan, Elizabeth
8	Love, Edward	Scurrier, Margtt.
	Paine, William	Crouch, Jane
	Carver, Jacob	Nevitt, A.
	Winter, John	Heathfield, Jane
9	Brewis, Edward	Falkner, Mary
	Johnson, Bedford	Curry, Barbara
	Orchard, George	Wilshear, Phoeby
	Walker, James	Kever, Elizabeth
	Ogden, William	Jones, Elianor
	Osbourne, Joseph	Atkinson, Sarah
10	Letecar, John	Eares, Anne

11	Belgrave, Sam.	and Yaxlee, Eliz.
	Smith, Richard	Jones, Anne
12	Smith, William	Vaughan, Eliz.
14	Browne, Mun	Kenn, Mary
	Boddington, George	Bampton, Eliz.
	Abbot, John	Kingham, Mary
	Headson, Thomas	Hornoll, Sarah
15	Coleman, Thomas	Holmes, Rebecca
	Clendon, John	King, Elizabeth
16	Wood, Charles	Parnham, Sarah
	Rowland, John	Pugh, Elizabeth
	Cotterill, Thomas	Carter, Penelope
	Blalock, John	Rea, Anne
17	Joyce, Jeremiah	Sawell, Priscilla
	Okely, Guy	Feild, Elizabeth
	Lawson, Alfrid	Fitz Hugh, Mary
18	Nicholson, Robert	Livechild, Susanna
	Pyott, Benjamin	Cooper, Elizabeth
	Newell, Gervas	Richards, Honours
19	Peacock, Anngier	Storey, Love
	Norman, William	Haffenden, Eliz.
	Davis, Mathew	Waite, Judith
	Savage, John	Finch, Elizabeth
	Scott, Andrew	Paine, Elizabeth
	Somerset, Michael	Carter, Elizabeth
21	Wilcox, Francis	Wood, Elianor
	Bugbird, John	Hawkins, Mary
	Hawkins, George	Deane, Sarah
	Sworder, Edman	Smitheman, Sarah
	Paine, Thomas	Worg, Mary
	Cregut, Jean David	Vandereem, Hanna
22	Phillips, Isaac	Hanscomb, Frances
	Lane, John	Browne, Sarah
	Walter, Thomas	Bartlett, Eliz.
	Ashstone, James	Crow, Mary
23	Clarke, William	Larratt, Comfort
	Parslew, Humphrey	Fellows, Mary
	Tolleroy, John	Carrant, Anne
	Adye, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth
24	Price, Richard	Cholmley, Mary
25	Beaumont, John	Martin, Sarah
	Lewin, Thomas	Brooke, Mary
26	Curtis, Anthony	West, Dorothy
	Haddon, William	Long, Elizabeth
	Hogdson, Thomas	Potton, Susanna
	Thomas, Richard	Hollybush, Sarah
	Harton, Daniel	Heatly, Frances
27	Arnold, Henry	Price, Anne
28	Waggit, Christopher	Letford, Mary
	Wylde, John	Green, Mary
	Hayes, Robert	Morgan, Eliz.
	Ingram, Charles	Oakely, Anne
	Kemsey, Thomas	Hill, Mercy
29	Radoll, Benjamin	Malbrow, Sarah
30	Lake, William	Fage, Nim (?)
	Colhoune, Adam	Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

- 30 Dean, Nathan *and* Le Force, Eliz.
Laverick, Charles Reggs, Sarah
Fry, Richard Wheadon, Mary
31 Coomes, Richard Burgis, Eliz.
Eager, Richard Allen, Mary
Edlin, William Weedon, Eliz.

JUNE, 1711.

- 1 Elkes, Josephs *and* Cost, Sarah
West, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
Taylor, William Newman, Mary
2 Cheney, Richard Budd, Theophila
4 Brown, Joseph Ferdinando, Alice
Floy, Samuel Robinson, Anne
Edy, William Howard, Anne
5 Cooper, William Monk, Elizabeth
6 Smith, Robert Lillie, Anne
Bradshaw, John Munday, Cath.
7 Bearrow, Peter De Christian, Eliz.
Poun
Burges, James Burton, Mary
8 Roselli, Lucio Aribart, Sarah
9 Corfeild, Richard Williams, Frances
Herbert, James Stapler, Eleanor
Holding, Joseph Hains, Hannah
Venables, Samuel Buckby, Mary
Robins, William Ward, Eliz.
Wilson, Thomas. Williams, Anne
Esq.
Hobbs, Arthur Trott, Sarah
Hawes, Henry Wright, Eliz.
Archer, Peter Lewesly, Anne
11 Tatt, William Blunt, Jane
Marshall, Francis Harris, Anne
12 Stubbes, John Popping, Mary
Matthias
Cox, Samuel Walter, Eliz.
Embly, Arthur Painter, Eliz.
Blades, William Dupownsell, Mary
13 Evans, John Marshall, Margtt.
Wyat, George Gray, Mary
Vitrack, James Laujard, Margt.
14 Peterson, Lawrence Parker, Sarah
Wanlass, William Burne, Mary
Barnes, John Dell, Margaret
Hymers, Henry Benson, Mary
Dyer, Henry Moore, Martha
Thackeray, Chatbun, Anne
Follansby
Hoskings, John Tucker, Mary
*Bransill [Branfill], Braund, Mary
Champion
Jefferies, John Darell, Elizabeth
16 Graig, James Baldock, Frances
Norris, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
Nevile, Gervase Richards, Honour
17 Clayton, Samuel Gould, Anne

- 18 Cam, Jarvis *and* Reeve, Rose
Atkins, John Johnson, Anne
Musgrave, Chardin, Julia
Christopher
19 Pearsee, Joseph Millington, Mary
Pepper, William Lloyd, Mary
22 Miles, William Wickins, Martha
Bourdien, Pierre Debouch, Mary
Troutbeck, William Sibley, Sarah
Whister, Henry Tiliare, Mary
23 Chip, Charles Case, Jane
Blyth, Joseph Harby, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Richard Chandler, Mary
Beadle, Edmond Sculthrop, Sarah
Dowager, Robert Bullock, Mary
Woodridge, James Hackman, Jane
Dannald, John Dover, Elizabeth
Kingsbury, James Elder, Sarah
25 Hunsdon, Thomas Lloyd, Mary
Moore, John Cleever, Eliz.
Hollings, Joseph Read, Elizabeth
Powle, Daniel Marjercum, Sarah
27 Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
Craddock, John Taylor, Sarah
Fernly, John Bastin, Susanna
Smith, John Day, Mary
28 a Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
Alstone, Robert Bates, Mary
29 Davis, Henry Allen, Deborah

JULY, 1711.

- 2 Blackborow, Jas. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Portales, James Devaulx,
Susannah Mary
Cairnes, Henry Gold, Frances
Lloyd, Meredith Hughes, Lydia
Eaglesfeild, John Southerland, Anne
Mahew, Mart Shave, Martha
4 Burgess, Richard Griffin, Anne
Overhill, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
5 Campbell, Alex. Andrews, Dorothy
Pinckney, John Gibson, Hannah
Avery, John Langston, Eliz.
6 Mертtins, Henry Smart, Joane
Dalton, Christopher Dalton, Mary
7 Burthan, Bryan Young, Jane
9 Chad, John Butteridge, Mary
Foster, Joseph Trevers, Mary
10 Spratley, Samuel Munday, Eliz.
Luck, William Smart, Bridget
Desinarett, James Nolebart, Martha
11 Messenger, Edward Rust, Mary
Crabtree, John Wannell, Sarah
Pursell, John Hawes, Mary
Corrance, John Thursby,
Penelope

(a) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker ink than the rest.

JULY, 1711.

- 12 Messenger, Ed. *and* Rust, Mary
Beckett, Thomas Austin, Mary
- 13 Bartlet, Thomas Stone, Anne
Howell, Thomas Crutendell, Mary
Barnfather, John Marshall, Eliz.
Golding, Richard Covell, Elizabeth
Drinkwater, John Barker, Margtt.
Robinson, James Tyton, Elizabeth
Whitefield, Ulrich Bewick,
Philadelphia
- Moore, Hugh Humphreys, Mary
Jones, Benjamin Jones, Martha
Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
Holdip, Harry Owen, Elizabeth
Neale, Wildman Young, Sarah
Pryce, John Walker,
Susannah
- Bowling, Michael Cordrys, Sarah
Doe, James Clarke, Elizabeth
Highmore, Charles Needham, Eliz.
Davis, Walter Adams, Rose
- 16 Hall, John Grayham, Alice
Casswell, John White, Elizabeth
Powell, Thomas Parr, Margaret
Hog, George Britt, Joanna
- 17 Tussell, Thomas Bindlouse, Anne
Higgs, Isaac Evans, Mary
Stephens, John Wright, Mary
Bently, William Grishook, Mary
18 Langham, John Croxtell, Grizzell
19 Mitchell, James Street, Melior
Eager, William Smith, Mary
20 Savage, John Mount, Mary
Peyps, Thomas Bosley, Margaret
Porter, Rowland Willis, Mary
Billingsly, Daniell Smith, Hannah
Waghorne, John Knight, Elizabeth
21 Guy, John Hancock, Eliz.
23 Haynes, Richard Halling, Sarah
Robinson, Robert Holyberry, Sarah
Ryall, Alexander Martin, Sarah
Wood, Richard Burges, Susanna
Sabbarton, Benjamin Coor, Katherine
Carr, Jonathan Stock, Elizabeth
Cosnan, William Philpott, Eliz.
Branand, Nicholas Hunter, Mary
Emery, Henry Lulham, Sarah
Floyer, Peter Jones, Mary
25 Cribb, Jonathan Lowndes,
Dorothy
- Beadle, James Robins, Sarah
Marshall, John Martin, Martha
Street, Simon Fletcher, Mary
Herne, Frances
- 26 Ewsters, John Gray, Hester
27 Hall, Henry Lidford, Mary
Hill, Thomas Steale, Elizabeth
Clarke, George Newton, Mary
28 White, Henry

- 28 Jeffes, William *and* Phillips, Eliz.
30 Burchmore, Samuel Cole, Sarah
Gandy, Charles Wilcox, Anne
31 Wigg, Henry Spencer, Mary
Nortloo, William Ball, Hester
Deane, Robert Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

- 1 Nevill, George *and* Hall, Anne
Ryall, Robert Hatteson, Eliz.
Dee, Edward Giddins, Sarah
Stedall, Richard Lye, Elizabeth
Pope, James Blakeman, Hen-
rietta Maria
- 2 Redman, John Tucker, Mary
Clee, Charles Morgan, Sybella
Pully, George Mervy, Anne
Warren, Edmond Smith, Elizabeth
3 Gardiner, Robert Strutt, Elizabeth
Burton, William Hutton, Jane
Cowley, William Howard, Mary
Gregory, William Horne, Mary
4 Hayes, Samuel Charter,
Susannah
Parker, John Shackell, Mary
Horne, William Mercer, Susanna
White, Robert Wilkinson,
Margaret
- Swinerton, Richard Hardin, Rebecca
6 Rew, Edward Pussell, Eliz.
Palmer, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Harwood, Jonathan Hodges, Anne
Paine, Richard Goodwin, Abagael
Dewry, Samuel Newton, Alice
7 Hart, John Walley, Eliz.
Dyer, William Archer, Grace
Rigby, Richard Pindar, Mary
8 Weaver, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Watson, Martha
Hope, George Williams, Margt.
Bertie, Phillip, Esq. Coote, Elizabeth
9* Burgoyne, Ino. Esq. Burniston, Anna
Maria
Knight, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
10 Pollon, Lawrence Smith, Ann
Baxter, John Gascoyne, Ann
Blackmore, William Lowbeart, Lear
Butcher, Thomas Bates, Mary
11 Willis, Hugh Watts, Priscilla
Abraham, William Scott, Ann
13 Stevens, Inomas Burnett, Mary
Allen, Richard Allen, Martha
Chapman, Thomas Day, Mary
Claridge, William Witherston, Ann
14 Clements, John Forward, Sibilla
Neale, Matthew Graingby, Eliz.
Gray, Robert Pagell, Anne
15 Fawne, John Oatridge, Sarah
King, Samuel Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

- 17 (a) Cullum, Thos. and Stroud, Sivillia
Grattick, John Dinell, Sarah
(a Cullum, Thomas Strode, Savilla
18 Young, William Dawson,
Wintred
Edwards, Robert Watson, Eliz.
Lucas, James Smith, Elizabeth
20 Pepper, William Constable, Mary
Turpin, Michael Parrott, Grace
Brown, Elias Baker, Elianor
Merriday, Paul Ward, Susannah
Dilloe, William Barber, Elizabeth
Wall, Henry Bellingham, Anne
Bayley, Gabriel Blake, Jane
Ramsey, Alexander Ward, Aveline
21 Archer, John Sands, Anne
Smith, Robert Cleeve, Elizabeth
Walkson, John Walklett, Mary
Loundes, William L-yton, Margaret
22 Toogood, John Virger, Susan
Moyle, John Davers, Isabella
Sage, Samuel Grubb, Sarah
23 Yates, Andrew Wisewall, Ursula
Simpson, Edward Stephenson, Eliz.
Holman, John Raven, Dorothy
Wright, William Gittins, Anne
24 Lambert, Edward Willmott, Anne
Cooke, David Burrey, Sarah
Carrington, Henry Newce, Jane
Knight, George Wheeler, Mary
Walsh, James Knight, Mary
27 Brackley, Charles Longueville, Eliz.
Lambeth, Aaron Miller, Anne
Barnes, John Turner, Judith
Woods, Thomas Clasey, Frances
Draper, John Wats, Susanna
29 Wormlaughton, Dan. Strahan, Rebecca
Weeks, John Webb, Elizabeth
30 Holman, Joseph Fairclough, Eliz.
Page, Abraham Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Williams, John and Browne, Jane
Burgis, John Hodges, Eliz.
3 Shank, William Worrall, Judith
Tromball, Richard Turner, Eliz.
Woodman, Matthew Woodman, Anne
4 Aris, John Sheppard, Mary
Fisher, Richard Collins, Eliz.
Frethy, Alexander Millington, Grace
Nanson, Phillip Fisher, Dorothy
Bristow, Thomas Marsh, Martha
5 Scott, Joseph Hicks, Elizabeth
Yarrow, William Amsdon, Eliz.

(a) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

- 5 Hovendon, and New, Ria
Henry
Edwards, Benjamin Bird, Elizabeth
6 Linsey, James Hobbs, Martha
Joliffe, William Patrick,
Susannah
8 Papworth, John Conway, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Wilkinson, Mary
Grewe, Benjamin Allison, Frances
Newton, John Stevenson, Mary
9 Newberry, Thomas Challener, Elianor
Geary, William Barnard, Eliz.
10 Coxon, John Cookworth,
Susannah
Francis, Thomas Roberts, Casandra
Gent, John Merridith, Ann
Overill, Edward Horn, Elizabeth
Garland, William Standard, Mary
Bow, Francis Shephard, Ann
Fuller, Francis Watkins, Martha
Bedford, Thomas Turner, Jane
Saunders, Richard Smith, Christian
11 Mountague, Samuel Brown, Sarah
12 Dudley, Isaac Hart, Susanna
Mann, John Kent, Mary
13 Wyngood, William Hopkins, Rebecca
Toppin, John Jones, Elizabeth
14 Kingston, John Anderson, Mary
Anne
Dalton, Christopher Boreham, Susan
Cooke, Edward Downes, Eliz.
Stubbings, Edward Mott, Mary
Hurles, Edward Baker, Anne
Gill, Litchott Richards,
Susanna
Jenkins, John Stroud, Martha
15 Jarrat, James Pooley, Mary
Carter, Edward Smith, Mary
Barker, Edward Acton, Jane
17 Notage, Joshua Gilbert, Ann
Medford, Robert Swanton,
Priscilla
Overall, Edmond Bulkley, Ann
Barrow, Daniel Steevens, Mary
18 Stafford, William Weeks, Anne
(a) Susanna
Kidder, John Best, Alice
Caldicot, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
19 Wyner, Charles Crowder, Anne
21 Higgs, Thomas Lepee, Anne
22 Mackmurdyke, John Bristow, Sarah
Gill, Elsha Gilding, Anna
Carty, Enothy Price, Mary
24 Houliden, William Robinson, Anne
Chamberlain, John Lane, Margaret
Lone, Arthur Stint, Mary
Marlow, John Lane, Mary
Plumber, William Sheppard, Eliz.

(a) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

24	Baldwin, Robert	and	Jeaner, Elizabeth
25	Forrest, William		Fenton, Elizabeth
	Monk, Robert		Burre, Elizabeth
26	Richardson, Thomas		Waters, Ann
	Baker, John		Barrett, Eliz.
	Stratton, John		Hoar, Margaret
	Read, Thomas		Pike, Ann
27	Peirson, Thomas		Bullen, Sarah
	Rawson, John		Cover, Elizabeth
	Woodeson, William		Blake, Sarah
	Tyler, Robert		Hamins, Anne
	Clay, Hugh		Price, Susanna
	Kirk, William		Price, Sarah
	Thompson, Richard		Russell, Eliz.
	Cooke, Thomas		Rider, Elizabeth
29	Londondin, Thomas		Brookes, Mary
	Cherrall, William		Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

1	Cock, William	and	Stretton, Hannah
	Jacob, Nicholas		Buxton, Eliz.
	Martin, Charles		Wiffen, Mary
	Marshall, John		Sutton, Elizabeth
	Lowry, Isaac		Carpeater, Sarah
	Brewer, Charles		Taylor, Eliz.
4	Renforth, John		Dalton, Sarah
	Knightly, John		Wetherell, Sarah
	Holnes, Thomas		Bingley, Anne
	Symons, Edwards		Hunson, Anne
	Cook, Thomas		Sandys, Henrietta
	Lightbown, Alex.		Smith, Anne
5	Painter, Richard		Skinner, Mary
6	Turner, Francis		Pym, Elizabeth
	Stallard, Abraham		Snell, Susannah
	Town, William		Bucknall, Sarah
	Watts, Charles		Sayer, Elizabeth
	Yarnold, John		Cressell, Anne
7	Shelton, Cornelius		Adams, Anne
8	Martin, Thomas		Wharton, Margt.
9	Wilson, John		Major, Mary
	James, John		Davis, Anne
10	Hartly, Edward		Rymell, Anne
	Jenks, William		Plumb, Anne
	Couthred, William		Atherton, Mary
	Griffit, Jeffery		Allen, Elizabeth
12	Boosey, Abraham		Tatt, Mary
13	King, Charles		Edwards,
			Thomazin
	Hougham, Francis		Troughton, Eliz.
	Griffith, James		Price, Mary
14	Scarlet, William		Grover, Elizabeth
15	Bonnet, John		Wilshin, Mary
	Onner, Richard		Thomson, Bridget
	Waer, William		Williams, Kath.
	Glann, John		Aarmon, Sarah
16	Glascock, John		Spurgeon, Eliz.
17	Rothery, Edward		Beard, Sarah
	Wilkins, Thomas		Mason, Mary

17	Higgins, Thos.	and	Thompson, Mary
18	Fountain, Edward		Theedham, Mary
	Bradley, Thomas		Clarke, Mary
	Settle, John		Yate, Anne
19	Haynes, William		Whalley, Eliz.
20	Loft, Charles		Loft, Anne
	Paulli, Jonas		Baxter, Eliz.
	Graham, Henry	Vere	Warner, Kath.
	Bayntum, Henry		Sanders, Mary
	Kirk, Thomas		Jones, Mary
	Litchfeild, Thomas		Yarley, Anne
22	Allen, Thomas		Butler, Rachell
23	Holbech, Barnabas		Fownes, Martha
24	Salter, Thomas		Matthews, Joyce
25	Knight, Daniel		Kate, Arrabella
26	Harford, John		Winn, Mary
	Oakey, Jeremiah		Gouldsmith, Mary
	Cole, John		Teagie, Sarah
27	Thompson, Joseph		Ab'iss, Elizabeth
	Glover, John		Grover, Anne
	Barnes, William		Gregory, Mary
28	Dove, William		Cartwright, Sarah
29	Williams, Rebecca		Brookman, John
	Long, Jacob		Daniell, Jane
30	Wood, Henry		Palmer, Mary
	West, Thomas		Cart, Sarah
	Lytton, George		Terry, Elizabeth
	Silvester, John		Smith, Sarah
	Collins, John		Francklyn, Sarah
	Briggs, Ambrose		Rodham, Mary
	Bispham, William		Green, Mary
31	Davis, William		Barber, Mary
	Rickards, Robert		Hatton, Anne
	Goodrige, John		Kingston, Eliz.
	Burgiss, Joseph		Thorne, Frances
	Davies, William		James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

2	Hill, Edward	and	Lawson, Anne
	Lawford, Nathaniel		Brooke, Susann'h
	Blowers, John		Williams, Jane
3	Plaistead, James		Taylor, Letitia
	Gower, Robert		Walder, Eliz.
	Cripps, John		Baron, Secretary
			<i>sic</i>
	Harrison, Anthony		Clifton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas		Fletcher, Mary
	Hammond, Robert		Cunningham,
			Elizabeth
	Day, Joseph		Nicholls, Eliz.
5	Ellis, William		Mayhew, Eliz.
	Rycroft, John		Boatham, Margt.
	Bartholomew, Philip		Knowe, Mary
6	Pardoe, William		Wright, Mary
	Hodgson, Thomas		Rouse, Anne
7	Smith, Samuel		Webb, Elizabeth
	Keene, Thomas		Dipper, Anne
8	Wright, Charles		Carpenter, Sarah
	Venables, Joseph		Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|-----------------|---|--|--|
| 8 | Chambers, Thos. <i>and</i>
Stead, Thomas
Sumner, Thomas
Hamond, Leonard
Brewer, John | Morris, Mary
Cole, Anne
Carr, Alice
Andrews, Eliz.
Wright, Martha | 24 | Barnard, Thos. <i>and</i>
Dickson, Anthony | Glanville, Eliz.
Page, Jane | |
| 9 | Roland, Thomas
Hurst, Thomas | Powell, Jane
Brandon, Anne | 26 | Corbett, George
Anthony, John
Day, William | Hawkins, Judith
Downing, Elinor
Neale, Hannah
Watnall, Eliz. | |
| 10 | Greenwood, William
Todd, Henry | Till, Elizabeth
Mullins, Joanna | 27 | Evans, William
Waldron, George
Wagster, Joseph | Clift, Theo.
Newman, Martha
Bestly, Eliz | |
| 12 | Harrison, James
Jones, Christopher
Hodgson, Nicholas
Lammas, John
Arnold, Ralph | Ashfeild, Jane
Edwards, Alice
Topp, Deborah
Fouch, Dorothy
Houghton,
Ehanor | 28 | Trugard, Lewis
Peter | How, John
Herbert, Charles
Hall, John
Mersing, Nathanael
Moulding, John | Freman, Judith
Gouge, Rebecca
Lewin, Mary
Bryan, Anne
Palmer, Jane |
| 14 | Stephens, Abraham
Tuton, Robert
Clark, Richard | Hodges, Eliz.
Kemp, Mary
Norgate,
Willoughby | DECEMBER, 1711. | | | |
| 15 | Morell, John

Blackman, Thomas
Staffe, Thomas
Nelmes, Thomas | Ransom,
Susannah
Taylor, Martha
Forster, Frances
Ridsdale, Elen
Head, Anne
Clarke, Margaret
Bristow, Kath. | 1 | Eve, Thomas <i>and</i> | Russell, Susanna | |
| 16 | Chappell, John
Nurse, John
Dashwood, George | Pennall, Mary
Doughty, Eliz.
Eyton, Mary | 3 | Reeve, Francis
Foord, John
Dane, Solomon
Jennings, John
Cacheret, Michael
Hilliard, John
Clarke, John | Oden, Elizabeth
Jones, Margaret
Holstead, Hannah
Stafford, Margt.
Richardson, Alice
Duncombe, Kath.
Maynard,
Susanna | |
| 18 | Pounder, Thomas | Morgan, Susanna,
Turner, Eliz.
Swift, Judith
Goddard, Eliz.
Walker, Cath. | 4 | Marshall, John
Whitaker, Thomas
Krull, John Henry
Wilson, Edward | Cole, Margery
Turner, Christian
Day, Mary
Miller, Eleanor
Newton, Cath. | |
| 19 | Lee, Richard
Stevenson,
Humphrey
Swain, Thomas
Hilliard, Thomas
Hunter, Henry
Hooker, Peter
Chidd, Richard
Scholey, William | Harper, Elizabeth
Mernes, Dorothy
Brussey, Sarah
Robinson, Mary
Scott, Elizabeth
Lindon, Stephen
Lee, Margaret | 5 | Hunt, John
Chapman, Henry
Price, John
Peartree, Ephraim
Wells, John | Hefford, Elinor
Stanton, Anne
Ellett, Jane
Sandford, Sarah
Francoise,
Barbara | |
| 20 | Dun, Philip
Boddington, Thos.
Grisell, Samuel | Sheppard, Margt.
Nodes, Mary
Randall, Mary
Langley, Eliz.
Taylor, Jane
Clarke, Mary
Briscoe, Eliz. | 6 | Keelders, Lewis

Bickford, Edward
Cliffe, Henry | Ashdown, Joanna
Rooth, Elizabeth
Fisher, Mary
Cole, Elizabeth
Atfeild, Eliz. | |
| 21 | Hodgson, William
Lett, Anne
Dugdale, William
Henry | Lee, Margaret | 7 | Humphreys, James
Jackson, Edward
Meeder, Isaac
Wilson, John | Morris, Dorothy
Leiger, Anne
Holdstock, Elz.
Nicholls, Mary
Kirby, Margaret
Leadson, Jane
Melnorth, Eliz. | |
| 22 | Dunkan, David
Tarrant, William
Perry, Mathew
Watts, John | Sheppard, Margt.
Nodes, Mary
Randall, Mary
Langley, Eliz.
Taylor, Jane
Clarke, Mary
Briscoe, Eliz. | 8 | Clare, Henry
Nieukirk, Henry
Askew, Robert
Proctor, Thomas | | |
| 23 | Morgat, Peter
Ares, William
Tate, James
Robinson, Nathaniel
Cobby, Henry | Doux Saint, Mary
Evans, Margaret
Goring, Sarah
Clayton, Eliz. | 9 | Trott, John | | |
| 24 | Hewson, Francis
Stackhouse,
Christopher
Hawkins, John
Temple, John | Barnes, Mary
Kilpin, Martha | 10 | Winthorpe,
Jonathan
Attiwell, Nathaniel
Young, John
Spanger, Richard
Durant, William | Dybull, Anne
Wellen, Elizabeth
Jackson, Anne
Nash, Anne
Hopkins, Anne
Dean, Barbara
Hazleden, Anne
Holland, Eliz.
Fish, Rose | |
| | | | 11 | Siggins, Thomas | | |
| | | | 12 | Payne, Lawrence
Head, Richard | | |
| | | | 13 | Cassell, George
Morris, John | | |

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 13 Sprigmore, *and* Wright, Eliz.
Thomas
Patrick, John
14 Bygrave, Robert
15 Somerset, John
Barnson, Barnt
17 Marshall, John
Booth, Aaron
Taylor, Jonathan
Willan, John
18 Childrey, Richard
Lewis, John
Smith, John
Billingsly, John
19 Sands, Robert
Perry, Francis
Nutt, Joseph
Hodges, Joseph
Avis, Thomas
20 Addanbrock, John
Herbert, Henry
Cox, William
Phillips, Joshua
Cabe, William
21 Eyre, John
Morris, John
Arnold, Edward
22 Theed, Richard
Hill, John
Baker, William
24 Martheille, John
Mellows, Robert
White, Alexander
Hamilton, Joseph
Bearman, Francis
27 Gillcriste, Thomas
Hodde, John
28 Lane, James
Whitmarsh, Francis
Welch, Joseph
Kimberly, William
Seares, Robert
29 Brightall, Robert
Metcalfe, James
Quelch, Edward
Smith, John
Stone, Samuel
Vorley, Edward
Sterne, William
Goose, William
Lacock, Francis
31 Cooper, Thomas
Baker, William
Hodgkin, Richard
Bounee, Louis
Drake, Alice
Millner, Anne
Berrisford,
Dorothy
Cornelianson,
Mary
Wood, Sarah
Burrows, Phila-
delphia
Bulstrode, Mary
Bunch, Susanna
Cooke, Sarah
Sevenoake, Mary
Goring, Francis
Smith, Susan
Sorrell, Anne
Turner, Eliz.
Maining, Ursula
Hind, Anne
Morgan, Martha
Taylor, Sarah
Bigg, Anne
Winchlow, Anne
Braffett, Anne
Cole, Sarah
Lyer, Susanna
Plumer, Francis
Lovett, Anne
Cawood, Eliz.
Croock, Eliz.
Jackson, Sarah
Debusc, Martha
Crowhurst, Mary
Bowes, Dorothy
Millis, Katherine
Barrabant, Anne
Feild, Elizabeth
Wilson, Lois
Croffts, Sarah
Biscow, Eleanor
Harwood, Mary
Meades, Leonora
Righton, Rebecca
Jennings, Sarah
Deering, Jane
August, Eliz.
Banks, Sarah
Whittle, Eliz.
Watts, Mercy
Bateman, Ellen
Norman, Mary
Bell, Mary
Honyball, Mary
Jackson, Eliz.
Wright, Sara
Dartell, Frances

- 31 Brice, John *and* Fowler, Eliz.
Robinson, Matthew
Hinchman,
Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 1 Knight, Thos. *and* Williams, Margt.
Howard, James
Burchett, John
2 Floyd, Samuel
Woodfall, Henry
Mellichamp, Wm.
Lee, Richard
Neeborne, George
White, William
Brasier, William
3 Steenton, John
Warner, Francis
4 Rainer, Francis
Blackman, Samuel
Farneel, William
5 Evans, Richard
Reynolds, Samuel
8 Williams, Edward
Waite, Daniel
Feild, Richard
9 Cox, Thomas
Allen, Thomas
May, John
Hall, Henry
10 Perry, Weedon
Broughton, Roger
Wilkeson, David
Johnson, Adam
11 Newland, Thomas
12 Buckingham, Thos.
Dawson, William
Shorter, John
Wright, Peter
14 Heard, Joseph
Gunning, Robert
Bates, Edward
15 Redding, Joseph
Smith, John
Simpson, Lloyd
17 Williamson, George
Foncault, James
Dod, William
Brown, Thomas
Humphreys, Evan
18 May, Joseph
Carter, Martin
21 Wright, Thomas
22 Nipson, John
Rogers, John
23 Hampson, John
Holmes, Mary
Ellis, Jane
King, Elizabeth
Andrews, Mary
Widdowes, Joan
Motley, Margaret
Ladler, Susanna
Price, Martha
Lawrence, Eliz.
Stonehorse, Eliz.
Markham, Eliz.
Cartwright, Eliz.
Smith, Elizabeth
Green, Hannah
Scott, Anne
Wormall, Mary
Richardson, Eliz.
Dodson, Sarah
Scudder, Mary
Gillam, Frances
Townsend, Jane
Meakins, Mary
Warner, Elianor
Barnsley, Eliz.
Saunders, Margt.
Fisher, Eliz.
Gunn, Dorothy
Enoch, Elizabeth
Champness,
Phillis
Gill, Jane
Roycroft, Mary
Shirly, Eliz.
Bridge, Mary
Edmeads, Eliz.
Millam, Mary
Waterfeild,
Margaret
Whyte, Sarah
Higgins, Paletine
Whiting, Mary
Mesnier, Cath.
Willshaw, Anne
West, Mary
Hilbourne,
Martha
Woodroffe,
Rebecca
Butler, Mary
Constable, Martha
Leathes, Frances
Tyson, Hanna
Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 23 Hales, James *and* Hales, Mary
Way, Thomas Hardland,
Hannah
Latham, Thomas Gibbs, Elizabeth
Mason, Mathew Edwards, Mary
24 Coppin, Robert Mayowe, Eliz.
Clarke, James Hodder, Phæbe
Richards, John Hinton, Amy
25 Clovell, William James, Mary
26 Hubbard, Charles Bovey, Catherine
Hornsby, Robert Bowman, Mary
27 Tovey, Benjamin Burdett, Sarah
28 Addams, Joseph Biddle, Elizabeth
Whiting, Thomas Freine, Rhody
Skelton, Isaac Poulter, Anne
Davis, John Nurse, Martha
29 Gregory, Michael Waldron, Margt.
Singleton, Lawrence Pretty, Mary
Carpenter, Thomas Green, Sarah
Storey, Edward Williams, Margt.
30 Chernock, Francis Granger, Eliz.
Bass, Amos Hamshire, Mary
31 Sidway, John Cooke, Eliz.
Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt. Attwill, Mary
Hancock, John Glover, Elizabeth
Chiffens, Abraham Woodford, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 2 Jackson, John *and* Studley, Ann
Gifford, John Bradbury, Mary
4 Jinkinson, Sir Robt. Scarbrough, Hen.
[Bart] M [Henrietta
Maria]
Parsons, John Keylock, Mary
Omer, Peter Bayley, Kath
5 Taylor, Thomas Woodcock,
Margaret
Ballard, Philip Baker, Hannah
Larkin, John Phillips, Mary
Blackston, Edward Ashby, Sarah
Dickins, Valentine Seale, Elizabeth
Shephardson, Sam Tickner, Eliz
Broadmead, Thos Sanders, Mary
Jones, Abraham Child, Mary
Hennagen, Michael Clemson, Eliz.
6 Window, Henry Hickman, Elz.
7 Darcy, James Hickey, Mary
Turvin, George Burton, Avis
8 Stanbrough, Robert Alding, Sarah
9 Franks, Richard Carey, Sarah
Gough, John Tyler, Margaret
Hilliard, Thomas Davies, Anne
11 Carsley, Peter Fox, Sarah
Johnson, Thomas Phillips, Mary
Fowler, John Cooper, Sarah
Slater, Richard Kemp, Anne
Elliott, John Howard, Fortune

- 11 Bright, Thomas *and* Grigson, Mary
12 Elwick, George King, Dorothy
Hull, Robert Smith, Anne
Mickleton, James Eden, Hannah
Langton, Joseph Bovingdon, Eliz.
13 Rigby, James Kitchen, Jane
Kennerly, John Hinckster,
Hannah
Wanley, William Bowse, Alice
Gadney, John Mortershell,
Abigael
14 Learner, Ephraim Hooke, Mary
Tencarr, Isaac Jones, Anne
15 Wright, James Redding, Mary
16 Sharpecliffe, Simon Sharpecliffe,
Anne
Price, Charles Paine, Mary
Jordan, Robert Hovlt, Sarah
Bass, Joel Sanney, Jane
Bates, Christopher Craine, Anne
18 Rice, Thomas Humphreys, Anne
Flack, William Voss, Mary
19 Chrystall, John Hooker, Eliz
James, Sambers Harper, Elianor
20 Garrett, Mathew, Jr Merry, Mary
Pecavi, Samuel Anthony, Eliz
Faldo, Stephen Lambert, Kath.
21 Cuddington, Richard May, Sarah
Harbottle, James Winn, Deborah
Jackson, Henry Hogson, Jane
22 Richardson, Samuel Ladimore, Eliz.
Gillow, Jenkin Holloway,
Frances
23 Peryear, John Atwick, Eliz.
Holmes, Peter Sanders, Anne
Cox, Henry Clarke, Rose
Ferrers, Edward Gibson, Teresia
24 Smith, Andrew Mills, Joyce
Johnson, William Rymer, Mary
25 Wolstenholme, Blakeman,
Francis Henrietta
Ward, Joseph Alcock, Mary
Peake, Robert Shaw, Mary
Gardiner, Michael Nedham, Eliz.
26 Cooper, John Wilkinson,
Eleonor
Paine, John Living, Elizabeth
Beardsly, William Ash, Judith
Webster, Daniel Glover, Sarah
Darby, William Nicholson,
Abigael
27 Lockwood, Richard Vernon, Matilda
Wright, John Marlow, Barbara
Blakemore, William Carriat, Anne
Truelove, James Vergis, Sarah
28 Bond, Richard Astell, Elizabeth
Catherens, William Green, Margaret
Pitts, Samuel Tayler, Hannah
29 Scott, Samuel Fontaine, Eliz.
Chelton, Andrew Wilcox, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 29 Butler, Thomas and Williamson,
Frances
Nevill, Thomas Holdbrough,
Judith
Eskrigge, James Conen, Sarah
Yates, John Bowles, Cath.
Bramon, Robert Brown, Mary
Parker, Chas, Esq. Wilson, Cath.
Portlock, Benj, Esq. Bete, Elizabeth
Dombres, Anthony Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

- 1 Barrow, John and Cautrell, Mary
Wood, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
3 Grundy, William Smith, Mary
Dissell, Daniel Umfreville, Jane
Griffes, James Seffton, Rose
Stephens, John Dowell, Mary
4 Painter, Thomas Hannor,
Margarett
Littell, Martha
5 Guillim, Thomas Cooper, Jane
Long, Jeremiah Leeson, Anne
8 Jenkinson, Joseph Marsh, Jane
11 Wheatlun, John Wharton, Elianor
13 Owbridge, Jarvis Chard, Sara
14 Whatton, George Chappel, Francis
15 Kearsey, John Warren, Anne
Grimstead, Joseph Norris, Hester
Dethick, Henry Marke, Sarah
17 Davis, Isaac Eaton, Cath.
Walton, John Jennings,
Henrietta M.
Spackman, Edward Colegrave, Eliz.
19 Say, John Mayo, Deborah
Tresst, Francis Bradley, Mary
Tench, Stephen Barbin, Phillippa
Evans, Charles Eglestone, Eliz
21 Hughes, John Guinnett, Jane
Overton, Henry Bowman, Mary
22 Stoughton, Richard Milksoop, Mary
Jones, Ralph Omens, Eliz.
24 Carter, Benjamin Hockley, Mary
25 Allen, Joseph Lamb, Anne
Seton, George

MARCH, 1712

- 26 Smith, Gyles and Davis, Jane
Hardness [rectius Dicher, Eliz.
Hardres], Sir
William [Bart.]
Cloves, John Bettesworth,
Alice
27 Cawthorne, Alvera Gilliam, Mary
28 Timens, Martin Blundall, Sarah
Howlatson, Richard Charriott, Eliz.
31 Dugdale, Thomas Peake, Jane

APRIL, 1712.

- 3 Wyndham, Sir and (a) Newdigat,
Francis Hen. Maria
Perkins, James Billing, Eliz.
Hinsome, Thomas Bridgar, Margt.
5 Dancer, Henry Davy, Abigal
7 Peach, Christopher Smith, Hannah
Rattenburry, John Hutchins, Joane
9 Kirby, John Newman, Mary
Davis, William Moyle, Jane
Vandenande, John Flood, Elizabeth
Green, Thomas Bean, Elizabeth
10 Smith, Robert Risely, Mary
11 Rugendike, Jacob Potts, Wm. Minor
(sic)
12 Bladen, Isaac Young, Dorothy
Chaddock, Arthur Glover, Frances
Leibert, Walter von Weight, Sarah
Shiohielme
15 Alworth, Henry Markland, Eliz.
Adcock, Hugh Fullwood, Anne
16 James, Peter Angell, Mary
17 Scarpe, Christopher Warr, Sarah
Jasper, Edward Brown, Anne
Dixon, Barnard Dobbins, Hester
Fleet, Josias Sidey, Martha
18 Smith, Thomas Newman, Sarah
Basley, Thomas Stafford, Margt.
Beddingfield, Edmond Sherwood, Mary
Atkinson, William Hill, Anne
Malin, Edward Milner, Bridget
19 Walkinton, Abrah. Haines, Elizabeth
Roberts, Peter Allen, Grace
Bather, William Collins, Sarah
Phillips, David Mortimore, Eliz.
20 Pattenden, William Wiggs, Jane
21 Basden, Thomas Staples, Anne
Johnson, Richard Fisher, Rebecca
Hoare, Edward Courtanis, Anne
Brogdon, Daniel Henderson,
Susanna
22 Pruden, Francis Atkins, Martha
East, Edward Chillingworth,
Elizabeth
Church, Randolph Eyton, Eliz.
Long, John Edge, Mary
Platt, John Holloway, Jane
Hearn, Thomas Brumwick, Mag.
Chester, John Feild, Mary
23 March, Edward Wood, Mary
Hollier, Samuel Tap, Jane
Wiltshire, Patrick Archer, Susanna
24 Monck, William Lawrence,
Martha
25 Salisbury, Samuel Herbert, Eliz.
27 Hale, William Paggen, Cath.

(a) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "1" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

- 27 Howard, Thos. and Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

- 1 Gray, Francis and Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerrald, Edward Henley, als. Com-
mings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew,
Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather,
Anne
7 Platrics, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon,
Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne

- 10 Burgess, and Handley, Anne
Nathaniel
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlaid, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Low, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Horne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright,
Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tooke, Thomas Lancestino,
Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson,
Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rawlinson,
Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankerville, Mary,
Dowager
Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall,
Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elianor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
Illffe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootton, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher,
Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

- 1 Flower, Thomas *and* Row, Mary
 Fellows, Ben. Dan. Craft, Mary
 2 Smith, James Hill, Sarah
 Cecill, John Hood, Rebecca
 Hall, John Parsons, Dennis
 3 Seymour, Luke Bradley, Anne
 Norman, Marma- Tilley, Martha
 duke
 Blay, Anthony Chapman, Hanna
 Hathaway, Richard Woods, Mary
 Edward
 Ridout, Thomas Cray, Mary
 4 Shephard, Joseph Bruin, Elizabeth
 5 Lafforce, Stephen Davis, Mary
 Currant, Peter Evans, Mary
 Cratcher, Michael Silver, Joan
 Paine, John Thornbury, Eliz.
 Hush, John Jefferson, Eliz.
 Caldicot, Thomas Rogers, Mary
 6 Mason, Thomas Martin, Mary
 Ashton, Henry Cowper, Mary
 Bond, Abraham How, Elizabeth
 Glover, John Allen, Jane
 7 Strange, William Eades, Elizabeth
 Malson, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Riley, James Copping, Anne
 Edy, Samuel Smith, Frances
 Powell, William Towers, Mary
 8 De la Chapel, Martin, Anne
 Armand
 9 Blyth, Samuel Stokes, Eliz.
 Price, John Pear, Rachell
 Rowell, John Berry, Mary
 Kelway, Robert Vere, Elizabeth
 Rogers, John Welch, Anne
 10 Morrice, John Vincent, Eliz.
 11 Henly, James Wilmer, Mary
 Clarke, John Cozens, Mary
 Bushell, James Tinker, Mary
 Long, Robert Hubbard, Mary
 Kesson, George Wilcox, Kath.
 12 Blinkinsop, George Cannon, Mary
 13 Pym, William Carver, Anne
 Vincent, Anthony Parker, Eliz.
 Lonsdale, Henry Masrother, Hope
 Whitledge, Lorrain Goodwin, Mary
 Totton, Stevens Richardson,
 Elizabeth
 16 Sturmy, Tobias Mason, Hester
 Wise, Edward Bradley, Anne
 Denman, Charles Stede, Sarah
 Morris, Thomas Writon, Anne
 Williams, Sir Cox, Mary
 Nicholas
 18 Stanton, Fredrick Smith, Mary
 19 Hale, Overbury Dodwell, Eliz.
 Collet, Thomas Waldrook, Eliz.
 21 Lawrence, Edward Hobbs, Anne

- 21 Jones, William *and* Broadway,
 Rachell
 22 Norton, Robert Fletcher, Eliz.
 23 Pearson, Henry Woodard, Pheby
 Gyles, Nathaniel Cawstern, Hester
 Rookwood, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
 Margetson, James Taylor, Mary
 Westerne, William Bateman, Anne
 Esq.
 Yarway, William Amsdale, Eliz.
 Wilkinson, William Higgins, Mary
 24 Morrell, Anthony Cotton, Mary
 Andrews, Nicholas Lyffe, Mary
 Cock, William Haviland,
 Lucretia
 Standen, William Ogle, Anne
 25 Weston, William Smeeton, Anne
 Dalton, Andrew Johnson, Sarah
 26 Tanner, John French, Sarah
 Criswell, Thomas Carpenter, Cath.
 Dunstan, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
 Bulman, Thomas Kelley, Ehanor
 Elphinston, John Moncreife, Martha
 27 Lovering, Robert Snell, Dorothy
 Stockwell, James Pickett, Eliz.
 Burford, Thomas Venables, Mag.
 28 Church, Richard Beasley, Eliz.
 Crosby, John Tomlinson, Anne
 Serjeant, John Causton, Mary
 Tuttle, John Davis, Jane
 Crawley, William Russell, Eliz.
 29 Archer, Thomas Acock, Hannah
 30 Nicholson, Thomas Laybourn,
 Margaret
 Owen, Morrice Addison, Jane
 Carter, Thomas Bikerstaffe,
 Priscilla
 Pickering, Thomas Parsons, Eliz.
 Coleman, William Rathbane,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

- 1 Kirk, James *and* Purcell, Eliz.
 2 Whitlock, Richard Platt, Susan
 Brome, Bartholomew Shaw, Alicia
 Woolstone, Jeffery Millett, Mary
 3 Allen, Thomas Ward, Sarah
 Warkman, Robert Hoskins, Mary
 Phillips, Thomas Ward, Susanna
 Wood, Joseph Norman, Margt.
 4 Joyfull, Francis Kitchingham,
 Martha
 St. John, Francis Gould, Mary
 Saywell, Matthew Swetland,
 Frances
 Bareblock, William Evans, Sarah
 5 Sone, John Milner, Mary
 Aberry, John Harding, Jane
 Stebbing, William Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|------------------|
| 5 | Lee, Thomas | and | Asleiy, Dorothy | 18 | Harris, Edward | and | Dowers, Jane |
| | Vicars, Samuel | | Frost, Frances | 19 | Jones, John | | Trotter, Mary |
| 6 | Williams, David | | Russell, Eliz. | | Coombes, Henry | | Bullock, Mary |
| | Elliot, Joshua | | Earle, Sarah | | Dean, William | | Church, Anne |
| 7 | Jenkins, John | | Sutcliffe, Eliz. | | Whiston, Thomas | | Nicholls, Eliz. |
| | Bibbie, John | | Spofforth, Eliz. | | Nottingham, James | | Predy, Susan |
| | Sears, Joseph | | Foss, Elizabeth | 21 | Clarke, Joseph | | Faulkner, Eliz. |
| | Watson, Richard | | Walton, Alice | | Banks, Richard | | Middleton, Anne |
| 8 | Howard, Thomas | | Turney, Anne | | Etheridge, Wm. | | Walker, Penelope |
| | Odell, John | | Richards, Mary | | Richards, Richard | | Matthews, Sarah |
| | Sames, Thomas | | Clarke, Jane | 22 | Stallybrass, John | | Kirby, Rebecca |
| | Curwen, Christopher | | Whitmore, | | Deacon, Samuel | | Ricketts, Lydia |
| | | | Hannah | | Mazars, Jean | | Verge, Anne |
| | King, Richard | | Price, Jane | | Lloyd, David | | Nicholas, Sarah |
| | Hind, Michael | | Goodeve, Sarah | | Brereton, Thomas | | Hasker, Avis |
| 9 | Hurford, John | | Waters, Lydia | 23 | Jaques, William | | Burton, Anne |
| | Barnett, John | | Joyce, Rebecca | | Pindar, Thomas | | Evans, Rachell |
| | Hussey, Benjamin | | Williams, Anne | | Standard, Edward | | Charter, Eliz. |
| | Wells, John | | Lucas, Mary | 24 | Perchard, Hellier | | Denonyez, Mary |
| | Bond, Thomas | | Feetam, Mary | | Seward, Jonathan | | King, Elizabeth |
| | Curtis, Richard | | Harman, Hester | | Floyd, William | | Beaton, Anne |
| 10 | Taylor, John | | Lovell, Eliz. | 25 | Marsh, Edward | | Bladwell, Mary |
| | Eldridge, William | | Parker, Alice | | Salmon, Thomas | | Thompson, Mary |
| | Castleton, Nathaniel | | Sandford, Amy | | Crosley, James | | Fryer, Rebecca |
| | Esq. | | | 26 | Sarnell, James | | Holt, Mary |
| | Williams, James | | Archer, Eliz. | | Cripps, John | | Percivall, Sarah |
| 11 | Cross, John | | Humphreys, Eliz. | 28 | Foster, William | | Osborne, Anna M. |
| | Sexton, Thomas | | Goodspeed, Mary | | Poole, Thomas | | Lewis, Margaret |
| | Cox, Edward | | Spooner, Anne | 29 | Spicer, Robert | | Sidenam, Frances |
| | Ellis, David | | Green, Catherine | | Hind, Joseph | | Brough, Mary |
| | Townsend, John | | Baker, Eliz. | | Robinson, Simon | | Lewis, Jane |
| | Collins, William | | Channell, Amy | | Maidman, John | | Webb, Mary |
| 12 | Wickly, Henry | | Danby, Anne | | Green, Thomas | | Middleton, Anne |
| | Cade, Charles | | Smith, Mary | | | | Richardson, |
| | Fretwell, John | | Harvey, | | | | Martha |
| | | | Hepsekah | | Silvester, John | | Cheek, Hannah |
| | Pearce, Thomas | | Lucas, Prudence | | Respice, Thomas | | Dawson, Elianor |
| 14 | Sharpe, John | | Heath, Sarah | | Chawell, James | | Mansergh, |
| | Brandley, Joseph | | Achim, Joannah | | | | Frances |
| | Tilly, Joseph | | Tolson, Mary | 30 | Baker, John | | Couldrey, Margt. |
| | Clayton, Humphrey | | Nash, Susannah | | Little, David | | Dean, Anne |
| 15 | Wyat, John | | Price, Mary | | Lawrence, Thomas | | Jackson, Sarah |
| | King, James | | Fosket, Sarah | | Davis, Morgan | | Rigby, Maria |
| | Ayley, Henry | | Reynolds, Sarah | 31 | Mann, Charles | | Martin, Margaret |
| | Brittan, John | | Gigg, Rebecca | | Petersen, Joachim | | Spofford, Eliz. |
| 16 | Belcham, Phillip | | Thompson, Mary | | | | |
| | Goose, John | | Blore, Margaret | | | | |
| | Henly, Thomas | | Martyr, Sarah | | | | |
| | Rand, Joseph | | Morise, Hannah | | | | |
| | Stede, Dutton | | Bockland, | | | | |
| | | | Constance | | | | |
| | Cooper, Henry | | Nichols, Sarah | | | | |
| 17 | Rider, Edward | | Dent, Sarah | | | | |
| | West, John | | Betts, Anne | | | | |
| | Sedwell, William | | Robinson, Emelia | 5 | Wheat, Samuel | | Watson, Alice |
| | Burroughs, Thomas | | Clarke, Jane | | Thompson, Francis | | Wise, Mary |
| | Shippen, William | | Stote, Frances | 8 | Hewson, John | | Hellward, Eliz. |
| 18 | Spedding, John | | Willmott, Sarah | | Smith, James | | Hayman, Mary |

AUGUST, 1712.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Cox, John | and | Williams, Sarah |
| | Dunning, James | | Millis, Margaret |
| | Browne, John | | Shelley, Elizabeth |
| | Pegdan, Thomas | | Crawford, |
| | | | Susannah |
| 2 | Grace, Hugh | | Brookes, Anne |
| | Howell, Jeremiah | | Whitehead, Mary |
| 5 | Wheat, Samuel | | Watson, Alice |
| | Thompson, Francis | | Wise, Mary |
| 8 | Hewson, John | | Hellward, Eliz. |
| | Smith, James | | Hayman, Mary |

AUGUST, 1712.

- 8 Reed, William *and* Goodacre, Mary
Lawrence, Nathaniel Parker, Margaret
- 9 Goodhall, John Pennington,
Easter
Smallwood, Thomas Jackson, Eliz.
- 12 Tozer, Thomas Wood, Mary
Wilder, John Dally, Anne
Satchell, John Ogden, Mary
Scrowston, David Hopkins, Jane
Brent, Daniel Sherlock, Hannah
- 13 Bone, John Head, Jane
Beck, John Hurley, Anne
- 14 Bellamy, Daniel Miller, Martha
Depree, William Iley, Anne
- 16 Whitfeild, Robert Archer, Mary
Mongebart, George Meredith, Mary
Wilson, Charles Cart, Alice
- 17 Firth, John Townsend,
Isabella
- 18 Johnson, Joseph Hollyday, Mary
Stephens, Joseph Perry, Mary
Webb, Robert Bullock, Sarah
Salter, Edward Mills, Deborah
- 19 Phillips, Love Doley, Mary
Chaplin, Richard New, Mary
Beard, Thomas Mortimore, Sarah
- 20 Randall, Robert Cook, Rebecca
- 21 Fastnadge, Edward Meads, Elizabeth
Whiteing, Edmond Allison, Mary
Clements, Thomas Ansell, Elizabeth
- 22 Davis, John Scott, Anne
Allen, Phineas Davis, Mary
- 23 Tench, Edward Wheatley, Adrian
- 25 Bromley, Alexander Stevenson, Anne
Symonds, Robert Thurston,
Susannah
Pritchard, John Jordan, Elizabeth
Peckham, John Thawyer, Sarah
- 26 Camaden, Spencer Cowdell, Mary
Austin, John Foord, Elizabeth
Wilkes, William Reynolds, Mary
- 27 Jemmott, John Wyatt, Mary
Johnson, John Shutter, Elizabeth
Tippit, Samuel Powell, Priscilla
- 28 Husday, Isaac Maddox, Eliz.
- 29 Nixon, Thomas Robinson, Martha
- 29 Morris, Mathew Holland, Sarah
- 30 Bullock, Henry Dilley, Anne
Daniel, Nicholas White, Anne
Hetherington, Geo. Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Webb, Robert *and* Phillips, Susanna
Farr, Richard Nicholls, Mary
- 2 Kemp, Joseph White, Mary
Brookshed, John Coomes, Elianor
- 3 Hamond, Thomas Bradberry, Mary

- 6 Ferris, William *and* Steevens, Eliz.
Woolcock, Robert Gampin, Mary
Slaney, Richard Haward, Sarah
- 8 Gray, Cuthbert Foster, Margaret
Appleby, Francis Somerford, Anne
Toombes, James Smith, Anne
Bagford, John Allsop, Elizabeth
- 9 Morley, Samuel Odingsell, Eliz.
Smith, John Brags, Susannah
Brown, Luke Cane, Isabella
Caswell, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
Embly, Arthur Sambirch, Mary
Penn, Richard Wilkinson,
Margaret
- 10 Cooke, Edward Styan, Elizabeth
Glover, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
- 11 Sames, George Kirrell, Elizabeth
Squire, James Nutton, Jane
Beaverton, John Levitt, Mary
Pitts, Thomas Archer, Sarah
Baron, George Ashley, Elizabeth
Saul, Charles Cook, Elizabeth
Downes, John Whittell, Mary
Peele, Richard Rogers, Alice
Board, Samuel Houlder,
Magdalen
- Webb, John Coney, Abagael
- 13 Bassett, Jasper Oliver, Elianor
- 15 Wilkes, John Harrison, Sarah
Beckett, Charles Brown, Annis
Cocker, Gyles Robnison, Eliz.
Albury, Joseph Tapscot, Love
Looke, William Richards, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Bodymaid, Mary
- 17 Carleton, William Tatton, Mary
Chapman, Henry Chidd, Elizabeth
Addison, Thomas Hodges, Mary
Blundell, Thomas Davies, Rachel
Giddens, Elizabeth Hawkins, John
Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
Shawvell, James Wright, Mary
Daniel
- Empson, John Costin, Winifred
Bigg, John Williams, Sarah
- 19 Freeman, John Grissall, Sarah
Chancelor, John Tolmege, Bridgett
Hart, Richard Jones, Mary
Stringer, Thomas Kibble, Mildred
Sutton, Thomas Street, Frances
Read, William Saunders, Eliz.
22 Hand, Thomas Bateman, Eliz.
Orde, Edward Galloway, Francis
Cleaver, Samuel Bennet, Mary
Cowsey, John Adams, Anne
Hinton, Job Tapply, Frances
- 23 Bloxam, Nathaniel Webster, Mary
Hendrick, Henry Tilberry, Cath.

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 23 Chisanhal, Thos. *and* Bymour, Joanna
Fuller, William Davis, Anne
Tuach, Alexander Cartwright, Mary
Clerk, John Tibboll, Eliz.
Bristow, William Manning, Eliz.
24 Nicholls, James Crampton,
Hannah
Williams, Evan Lewis, Elizabeth
Ganden, John Page, Elizabeth
Jacobson, Benjamin Felton, Rebecca
Robinson, Robert Crutchly, Elianor
25 Hardy, Francis Barrett, Ruth
Lett, John Hayes, Mary
Symons, Daniel Botsford, Eathell
Noy, William Dagnall, Mary
Gearing, John Porter, Elizabeth
Nash, Samuel Skcinges, Eliz.
26 Cooper, Bernard Oldenbrough,
Elizabeth
Matthews, Eli Wolfe, Mary
27 Picket, James Rosteran, Eliz.
Taylor, Nathaniel Bathe, Elianor
Young, John Kenwick,
Susanna
Glover, John Powell, Ennicé
Melle, Henry Cotterell, Cath.
Maria
Malthus, Sydenham Dalton, Anne
29 Gallopin, John Palme, Mary
Shephard, William Bedsir, Mary
30 Moor, John Hooper, Eliz.
Sutton, Thomas Leper, Constant
Hall, John Furnazer,
Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 1 Harrison, Rich. *and* Spikes, Mary
Bates, John Roberts, Sarah
Shippey, John Marshall, Jane
Lyme, John Balday, Elinor
Rich, Jeremiah Wight, Elizabeth
Martin, Andrew Schooler, Agnes
Hodson, Nicholas Element, Eliz.
Bertie, Henry, Esq. Henly, Mary
2 Symons, William Tatlock, Sarah
Saunders, Thomas Hallett, Elizabeth
Fyffe, William Spooner, Ehz.
Thomas, Badger Bryan, Anne
Killeck, William Quinden,
Arrabella
3 Ellis, John Painter, Elizabeth
4 Traffles, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Beighton, Samuel Beighton, Eliz.
Mould, Samuel Howard, Eliz.
Farnelly, John Phillips, Anne
6 Burbery, Francis Limbray, Eliz.
Archer, William Read, Mary

- 6 Jodrell, Paul, *and* Sheldon, Judith
junr.
Bell, Anthony Low, Anne
Weight, Richard Danford, Mary
Ayre, Ralph Lewis, Mary
8 Fenwick, William Cason, Cordelia
Penson, John Edwards, Maria
Dixon, Thomas Elsworth, Eliz.
Hawkins, John Taylor, Mary
Edwards, Rice Dole, Philadina
9 Steevens, Benjamin Wallis, Elizabeth
10 Jary, John Buckston, Rose
Howgill, Thomas Mathews, Anne
12 Curson, John Pemberton, Rose
13 Gatcliffe, John Ward, Susanna
Crudge, William Thomas, Joan
14 Farmer, William Chasely, Susanna
Taylor, Thomas Leman, Elizabeth
Courthorpe, William Busbridge, Hester
Aikman, Patrick Freewolla, Anne
15 Stacey, Nicholas Rust, Susanna
Hale, John Church, Mary
16 Craford, William English, Elianor
Heard, Thomas Wiseman, Mary
17 Wildman, Robert Saywell, Judith
18 Welch, William Johnson, Hannah
Hunter, Joseph Trimmell, Eliz.
Rockall, Richard King, Anna
Anderson, Andrew Harrison, Agnes
Hills, John Willis, Mary
Aldersey, Benjamin Newman, Eliz.
Maddox, Francis Gould, Anne
Smith, William Green, Anne
20 Egerton, Charles Stebbing, Sarah
Freeman, Thomas O'Bryan, Eliz.
Vere, William Downes, Sarah
21 Barton, John Hutchins, Martha
Cotterell, Robert Dod, Catherine
Woods, John Martin, Elianor
22 Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
(a) Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
Newby, Joshua Cromwell, Eliz.
Gibbs, James Thornton, Eliz.
23 Hart, Nicholas North, Anne
Hale, Joseph Wright, Anne
M'Cullock, John Moss, Jane
Megson, Ebenezer Steel, Mary
Winnock, Edward Hollis, Mary
Hall, George Hannis, Hester
24 Whinnell, Roger Brown, Mary
Higgs, William Jennings, Sarah
Whitworth, John Hall, Mary
Coomes, Michael Kirton, Anne
Ellis, Robert Edlin, Mary
Blower, Compton Hews, Margaret
25 Osgood, William Ellis, Anne

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 26 Smith, James *and* Alams, Elizabeth
 27 Harding, William Harris, Isabella
 Dennis, John Bray, Mary
 28 Davis, Richard Searle, Martha
 Cotterell, Martin Board, Elizabeth
 Hunt, Samuel Williams, Eliza
 Carrier, John Parker, Mary
 Holmes, Zachary Brazington,
 Margaret
 29 Johnson, John King, Tamer
 Mart, William Burwood, Anne
 Hill, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 Brown, Francis Mills, Elizabeth
 Roffe, Simpson Humphrey, Olive
 Croggs, Thomas Withers, Alice
 Ellis, John Taylor, Elizabeth
 Boswell, John Brightrep, Susan
 30 Wells, Daniel Williams, Jane
 Carter, Garrett Bratherton, Mary
 Mallon, John Fowler, Mary
 Chapman, John Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Tame, Thomas *and* Dafforne, Mary
 3 Derenancour, John Ellis, Cassandra
 Hoare, Cary Kimpton, Anne
 Ryall, Samuel Gardner, Jane
 4 Sweetland, William Tindall, Mary
 Hudson, Henry Hands, Mary
 5 Crampton, Andrew Silvester, Frances
 Odell, Michael Osborne, Dorothy
 6 Laundy, Edward Smith, Mary
 Evans, Thomas Booth, Sarah
 7 Gilbert, Francis Tyrer, Mary
 Bridges, Stephen Shrewsbury,
 Joane
 8 Stables, Edward Deberdt, Susanna
 Thorne, Anthony Knight, Mary
 9 Alkin, James Nash, Mary
 10 Peters, William Flood, Grace
 Williams, John Tallis, Elizabeth
 12 Brown, Benjamin Blaydes, Eliz.
 Nankevall, Walter Duberick, Anne
 Williams, Henry Cooper, Jane
 Lockey, William Sackeville, Eliz.
 Hill, George Daniell, Elizabeth
 13 Dixon, John Adams, Elizabeth
 Hitchin, Edward Lawndy, Mary
 14 Wharrie, William Hawes, Frances
 15 Toppin, William Roberts, Grace
 Green, John Darling, Judith
 Bell, John Plaw, Jane
 18 Goter, William Stowers, Mary
 19 Deane, Thomas Hancock, Eliz.
 20 Lake, William Parsons, Mary
 Williams, Henry Bays, Anne
 21 Murray, George Gravett, Anne

- 21 Viall, Nathaniel *and* Nicholl, Sarah
 Foord, Peter Boniface, Anne
 24 Alpe, Richard Hoett, Hester
 Wiggins, Robert Wright, Anne
 27 Gardiner, Edmond Williams, Elianor
 Cook, William Sutton, Magdalen
 28 Carter, Henry Woodman, Eliz.
 Baignoux, Timothy Renew, Margaret
 Lloyd, Edward Denham, Martha
 29 Hayes, Francis Read, Dorothy
 Hayward, John Hewit, Susannah
 Ragg, Francis Burrowes, Grace
 Moorcroft, James Yarwell,
 Arrabella
 Steevens, Isaac Careswell, Martha
 Thompson, Joseph Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Smith, James *and* Christopher, Anne
 Jeffrays, Edward Gardner, Eliz.
 Rowley, Richard Jenkins, Elizabeth
 Fitzgerald, Maurice Pearne, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Dagnall, Rebecca
 2 Slator, John Meakins, Eliz.
 Westcott, George Bassham, Sarah
 Bridges, George Wolfe, Anne
 3 Harvey, Edward Bynns, Henrietta
 5 Barlow, Thomas Myers, Mary
 Jenks, Isaac Hornsby, Anne
 6 Mare, Mathew Collier, Sarah
 Mines, John Wharton, Eliz.
 Halbord, James Elliott, Margaret
 Jones, Charles Howell, Dorothy
 Gregg, Thomas Lewis, Elizabeth
 Mandy, Henry Huit, Sarah
 Munday, Thomas Barnes, Susanna
 8 Ayliffe, William Edgington, Eliz.
 Shutter, Richard Jesopp, Katherine
 Steward, John Moses, Sarah
 Courthope, Peter Cox, Anne
 9 Forde, William Wilson, Mary
 Davis, John Gilham, Joyce
 Hopkins, Francis Driver, Mary
 10 Headly, William Seers, Mary
 Sykes, Arthur Ashley Williams, Eliz.
 11 Soden, William Rosell, Sarah
 Bailey, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Austin, Anne
 Berryman, William Hall, Elizabeth
 Martin, Thomas Coleson, Frances
 12 Robinson, Edward Prince, Mary
 Sear, John Todd, Susanna
 13 Powell, Mathew West, Mary
 Taylor, John Lockwood,
 Sibbilla
 Garrett, Henry Davoe, Mary
 Walker, Russell Buckle, Elizabeth
 15 Jones, Thomas King, Anne
 Satchell, William Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 15 Boarer, Hamlet *and* Swinsted, Margt.
 16 Feaver, Francis Deale, Sarah
 Walter, Mathew Frizell, Elizabeth
 King, Henry Marshall, Mary
 Young, Buckler Capell, Mary
 Fletcher, William Coffin, Susanna
 17 Welstead, William Chapman, Mary
 Merrywell, John Pinnishing, Anne
 Lutwych, Edward Grimsted,
 Susanna
 Murray, John Anton, Sarah
 18 Anderson, Hugh Weatherall, Mary
 Newman, Thomas Addamson, Mary
 Crosley, Nathan D'Saye, Jane
 19 Andrews, Mary Webber, Robert
 Martin, Isaac Bowman, Alice
 Garrett, Richard Mantle, Mary
 20 Toms, Miles Penhallick, Mary
 Bartlett, John Paine, Joyce
 Urquhart, John Chreighton,
 Elnor
 21 Atkins, John Mugleston,
 Hannah
 22 Greisell, Thomas Evans, Mary
 Davis, David Marriot, Anne
 Coates, James Wilcox, Grace
 German, John Butler, Anne
 Hulls, William Osborne, Mary
 Banks, Hamond Rogers, Anne
 Hinkson, John Taft, Anne
 23 Maxey, Joseph Bockett, Martha
 Hurst, Thomas Dennis, Elizabeth
 Paiton, Samuel Pace, Martha
 Lyon, Baptisti Milner, Christo.
 David
 Parker, Charles Woodall, Mary
 24 Hornby, George Tomlinson, Dor.
 Gardner, William Toms, Mary
 Cowell, John Rogerson, Mary
 25 Clowes, Ralph Stacey, Elizabeth
 26 Parker, William Stringer, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Smith, Anne
 Sackler, William Atlee, Susanna
 Smith, Lancelot Cheeseman, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Ingram, Alice
 Davis, Daniel Smith, Anne
 Archer, Thomas Brown, Mary
 27 Lucas, John Porter, Hannah
 Copsey, Charles Bird, Elizabeth
 Arthur, Owen Holland, Rebecca
 28 Pigg, Thomas Brooker, Joanna
 29 Rousillion, Henry Coffin, Lewisa
 Ogden, John Jagger, Eliz.
 30 Robinsoi, Thomas Hill, Frances
 Hamilton, Robert Janneway, Margt.
 Stuble, John Hancock, Sarah
 31 Crockford, Henry Oglethorpe,
 Priscilla

- 31 Hunt, Robert *and* Boyer, Hester
 Sumer, Thomas Winship, Mary
 Hamilton, Samuel Pentland,
 Rebecca
 Mildmay, Charles Hawke, Jacoba
 Chettoe, John Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 1 Waters, Anthony *and* Hilliard, Mary
 Pinfold, John Jessop, Mary
 2 Bond, Charles Cooke, Anne
 Sulleven, John Browne, Jane
 Horrell, Joseph Ripengale, Anne
 Smith, Robert Greene, Anne
 3 Baker, Henry Malthus, Hester
 Hunt, Edmond Morgan, Kath.
 5 Scott, Thomas Brown, Anne
 Foxall, Zacharias Harris, Elizabeth
 Cartwright, Elias May, Sarah
 Feild, Thomas Leakey, Anne
 6 Glasbrooke, Simon Simpson, Anne
 Paine, John Parker, Sarah
 Yaxley, Benjamin Fletcher, Sarah
 Sharpe, John Farrell, Elizabeth
 7 French, John Robinson,
 Rachael
 Wilkinshaw, Thos. Whitehare, Mary
 Bint, Richard Saer, Mary
 Frombter, John Price, Anne
 Derick
 8 Matthews, Richard Huffer, Martha
 Fernier, Stephen Duten, Anne
 9 Dorsett, Phillip Hind, Dorothy
 Tomkyns, Fletcher Wynn, Grace
 Seddon, John Crompton, Mary
 Buck, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
 10 Dove, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 Ordway, Henry Chambers, Eliz.
 Wilson, Christopher Mitchell, Rebecca
 Vize, William Davis, Mary
 Essington, John Claphamson,
 Elizabeth
 12 King, Thomas Burles, Elizabeth
 Hall, Peter Alsop, Anne
 Jay, Windover Davis, Bridget
 13 Carrington, John Clarke, Jane
 Hulse, Edward Levett, Elizabeth
 Baker, Thomas Norton, Alice
 Ditnall, John Geeck, Mary
 Downes, William Sawyer, Anne
 Hare, Edward Hopkins, Kath.
 Abbott, Leonard Shaw, Martha
 Kingston, Thomas Moreton,
 Henrietta
 Lewson, John Newnham, Mary
 14 Francklin, John Turner, Anne
 Dobbs, Thomas Brookes, Abigael
 Brown, Francis Smith, Mary
 Stiles, John French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 14 Cock, John *and* Dorrington, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Weston, Anne
Gillbank, Joseph Harris, Rebecca
Ryan, Anthony Keble, Elizabeth
15 Isham, Edward Fenton, Faithfull
Page, John Henchman, Judith
Whiteway, Samuel Higgons, Jane
King, James Shepherd, Eliz.
16 Steevens, John Steevens, Mary
Trott, John Cadman, Sarah
Rouse, Isaac Oliver, Susan
17 Masterman, William Church, Elizabeth
Guise, John Banks, Anne
Holyday, William Lashley, Mary
Biggs, Christopher Sands, Elizabeth
Mayre, Thomas Hewit, Anne
Faithfull, Samuel Weaver, Mary
19 Barry, Joseph Loder, Abagael
Bud, George Hayward,

Dorothy
Frederick, Daniel Burtwell, Eliz.
Smith, Robert Jenkens, Francis
Burdeaux, Peter Cuenot, Anne
Stanley, Joseph Hickman, Sarah
(a) Earl of Ilay, Whitfeild, Anne
The Rt. Hon.

Archibald

- Bettenham, James Allport, Mary
20 Browne, Abraham Mathew, Anne
Nottige, Alexander Brentice, Sarah
21 Sharpless, James Jeacock, Eliz.
Skingle, Richard Stubbs, Dorothy
Wedgewood, Yates, Katherine
Richard
Arnold, John Arnold, Winifred
22 Taylor, Thomas Edwards, Sarah
Boreck, Roger Best, Rebecca
Allison, John Labin, Sarah
Parrot, Henry Holford, Kath.
Lawrence, John Legget, Martha
Charriot, John Pigg, Mary
Dorret, Thomas Hilliard, Persia
Underborne, Dedlof Hull, Mary
Gray, John Cox, Mary
23 Orchard, Francis Rawlins, Mary
24 Duke, John Noakes, Susanna
Ferris, John Yeomans, Eliz.
Turrell, Robert Cordell, Sarah
Bailey, John Harrison, Eliz.
King, Joseph Dell, Martha
26 Bellis, John Woodin, Eliz.
Bumm, Richard Flower, Mary
27 Speed, Phillip Vernam,
Susannah

- 27 Hammond, Wm. *and* Reeves, Elizabeth
Williams, Thomas Neale, Elizabeth
Loader, Richard Burgin, Anne
Lewis, Francis Dashwood,
Sophia
Ridout, Thomas Bond, Anne
Turner, John Choyce, Jane
Bybie, Thomas Wyatt, Elizabeth
28 Brown, James Halfpeny, Sarah
Evans, Henry Murray, Eliz.
Comin, Valence Lucas, Mary
29 Simpson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Fleet, James Malyn, Elizabeth
Ekington, Francis Burling, Martha
Wrather, Thomas Bayly, Rebecca
Newton, William Lloyd, Handy
30 Dimsdale, Jeremiah Cooper, Sarah
Cole, John Latimore, Eliz.
Knight, Francis Hannis, Elizabeth
Bell, Charles Fuller, Mary
31 Strickland, William Goodin, Frances
Brinnen, Richard Carle, Mary
Garrett, Johnson White, Jane
Cogan, Richard French, Anne
Nicholson, Peter White, Elizabeth
Cross, Peter Burman, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 2 Thackeray, John *and* Shroesbury, Mary
Keen, John Green, Sarah
Hobs, Samuel Kimber, Anne
Taylor, George Fossett, Hannah
Ellis, William Tudor, Mary
Russell, William Letts, Alice
3 Goddard, William Derby, Elizabeth
Knight, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Parren, John Swain, Mary
Cuttance, Edward Reynolds, Eliz.
4 Browne, John Bransby, Mary
Gardiner, Thomas Lawder, Isabella
Harvey, Daniel Evans, Anne
Maddon, James Foukes, Mary
Jones, Richard Allen, Mary
5 Tilden, Daniel Walley, Sarah
Wakeman, Thomas Treharne, Anne
Lighter, Jeremiah Frankland, Eliz.
Daniel
Frewin, John Fox, Lettice
Quarrindon, William Latham, Hester
Davis, James Haynes, Mary
Jacobs, Benjamin Sackley, Jane
Davis, John Whitebread,
Anne
6 Marriott, Richard Marsall, Eliz.
Lamb, George Meredith, Joan
Bull, Joseph Shephard, Anne
Bently, Ebenezer Holdrop, Jenny
Holmes, Bryan Evans, Katherine
7 Woods, Abraham Lody, Elizabeth

(a) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1705, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 7 Young, Thomas and Whitmore,
Dorothy
Jones, Griffith
Garrett, Edward
9 Pilkinton, Richard
Baker, Edward
Freeke, John
Ridyard, William
Rose, Peter
10 King, Thomas
Ayres, John
Amherst, Jeffery
Palen, Robert
Eyre, Charles
11 May, William
Porter, Thomas
Wilson, John
Edney, John
Henfrey, John
Harris, Robert
Lonsdale, John
Coleman, Joseph
Matthews, Timothy
Roby, Moses
Ansley, John
12 Hopkins, Richard
Bingham, George
Abbott, Samuel
Hanks, John
Clarke, Moses
Piper, John
13 Daniel, Henry
Conven, Michael
Ball, Nathaniel
Clarke, David
14 Hudson, John
Davenport, Richard
Treadway, Timothy
Cottle, Arthur
Trubshaw, Edward
Musgrove, George
Billington, Nathaniel
Harbert, Thomas
Constenson, John
16 Renon, Peter
Whitmy, Thomas
Pagett, John
Udy, Richard
16^a Aldridge, John
Stone, William
17 Clayton, George
Lybbe, Richard
King, William
Hammond, Thomas
18 Harlow, George
Kemp, Dowson
- Hawkes, Eliz.
Sutton, Jane
Major, Mary
Wilkinson, Anne
Blundell, Eliz.
Hayes, Elizabeth
Monger, Mary
Coffin, Anne
Acres, Mary
Kirrill, Elizabeth
Morson, Anne
Pemberton, Eliz.
Page, Joan
Coventry, Sarah
Belchase, Kath.
Devall, Margaret
Hadley, Margery
Nealmes, Eliz.
Bigo, Elizabeth
Gillett, Elizabeth
Parrott, Anne
Wheeler, Mary
Wright, Mary
Preistman, Mary
Crookebin, Mary
Wilson, Mary
Bannister, Anne
Lee, Elizabeth
Jones, Margaret
Phillips, Frances
Hosey, Sarah
Stogdon, Love
Collis, Elizabeth
Fletcher, Sarah
Taylor, Jane
Cumings, Sarah
Cadwallader, Eliz.
Bruce, Margaret
Storey, Hannah
Delloe, Anne
Johnson, Anne
Trisason, Alice
Jants, Anne
Warwick, Merrell
Emerson, Susan
Collett, Rasia
Hagster, Hannah
Arrowsmith, Eliz.
Corbisham, Eliz.
Twisden, Isabella
Buttry, Mary
Pritchard, Mary
Knight, Elizabeth
Mills, Mary

- 20 Gyles, Thomas and Pickering, Mary
23 Stanhop, James Pitt, Lucy
Hacon, John Mountfort, Anne
24 Warner, Henry Wright, Phille
Maria
Stanwix, Joseph Whelpdale, Mary
26 Garland, Baker Jones, Elizabeth
Barr, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Waller, John Mills, Mary
28 Doe, Andrew Ricroft, Susannah
Dolen, William Steward, Anne
Saxley, William Walden, Mary

MARCH, 1712-13.

- 1 Meldrum, Thos. and Solesby, Mary
Palmer, Isaac Morris, Elizabeth
3 Curland, Clement Dale, Elizabeth
Petit, Peter Fletcher, Sarah
Kinsmill, William Brittlebank, Alice
Nossister, John Doebegin, Mary
Hyde, Nathaniel Woodward,
Henrietta
5 Norrington, Thomas Vennimore, Jane
Cook, William Waddell, Sarah
6 Polegrane, Roger Johnson, Eliz.
Granfeild, Jonathan Shefton, Anne
Smith, William Carter, Sarah
7 Bird, John Thomas, Mary
11 Strickland, Abraham Borresson, Anne
Goodwin, Thomas Gyles, Amy
Cornforth, William Richards, Susanna
Averill, John Day, Anne
12 Freeman, Richard Moulser, Mary
Stevens, John Forrest, Alice
13 Covington, Samuel Dennis, Jane
Redshaw, Kirby, Elianor
Christopher
14 Holloway, Benjamin Plaistow, Frances
Harrington, John Horne, Susannah
Briggs, George Miller, Sarah
Porter, Richard Garlick, Sarah
Dent, John Foster, Mary
Beach, Henry Mills, Sarah
18 Paice, Joseph Hatchett, Eliz.
Pomroy, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
Blackerby, Nathaniel Wilson, Elizabeth
Borum, Edward Eve, Jane
19 Parratt, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
Giggs, William Bell, Mary
20 Lawrence, Haunch Buckland, Eliz.
Howard, Edward Potts, Elizabeth
Johnson, Roger Vaux, Hannah
24 Kidwell, Robert Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

- 25 Moor, William Griffin, Katherine
Paris, Samuel Wyke, Hannah

(a) This is probably in error for 17th.

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis and	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall and	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Whiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfield, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Brombridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfield, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget

	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davison, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis and	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfeild, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hasewell, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel and	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wyke, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

- 1 Lascelles, Geo. *and* Doldren, Mary
 2 Bowyer, Stephen Smart, Jane
 3 Saunders, Joseph Ealing, Elizabeth
 4 Sinclair, Magnus Stringfellow, Jane
 Dixon, Henry Merriden, Mary
 Stert, Walter Bludworth,
 Utricia
 Willbee, Thomas Lane, Dorothy
 5 Cuttle, Edward Wright, Rachell
 Tomlinson, Thomas Mosse, Mary
 Howard, Hugh Clarke, Sarah
 Gordon, William Wright, Mary
 6 Wells, Abraham Bates, Elizabeth
 Miller, John Cockram, Isabella
 Dickenson, William Guy, Elizabeth
 7 Dove, Charles Foster, Anne
 Jenkins, Benjamin Lee, Elizabeth
 Beldon, James Bayly, Mary
 May, John Thornburn,
 Hannah
 8 Stevens, John Whinnett, Anne
 9 Cutler, Joseph Bright, Mary
 Woodward, Philip Skinner, Sarah
 Baker, Hercules Fox, Jane
 Thackeray, Elias Lebour, Frances
 11 Beacham, Daniel Weller, Jane
 Clarke, William Farrington,
 Margt.
 12 Barton, William Middleton, Anne
 Preist, Timothy Crouch, Catherina
 Parke, Nicholas Pricket, Susanna
 13 Thorrington, John Rosely, Elizabeth
 Joslin, Edward Chapman, Mary
 Lloyd, Edward Dodson, Margt.
 Rosbotham, Daniel Parsons, Mary
 Collyer, John Holloway, Martha
 14 Frances, John Parker, Elizabeth
 Knowles, John Green, Anne
 Blake, Alexander Frithey, Grace
 15 Clarke, Thomas Humphreys,
 Hannah
 Goodwin, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Yarpe, Benjamin Orchard, Eliz.
 16 Cooper, Thomas Pickering, Jane
 Tothill, Thomas Whistler, Mary
 19 Saunders, Francis Yarrow, Mary
 Hayward, Stephen Dade, Elizabeth
 20 Willis, John Hanns,
 Temperance
 Palison, James Maxex, Mary
 Burch, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
 Smith, John Coleman, Eliz.
 Buckthorpe, Charles Williams, Eliz.
 Turner, Warren Lane, Elizabeth
 Romans, John Lane, Dorothy
 London, Joseph Croffts, Mary
 Barband, Gideon Cloustres, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Glading, Sarah

- 20 Cook, William *and* Mansfeld,
 Dorothy
 Bellinger, John Chappell, Eliz.
 Case, William Hay, Margaret
 21 Homesby, Alexander Lake,
 Philadelphia
 22 Whitby, William Page, Sarah
 Guy, John Ford, Mary
 Irving, Jaryes Horsenell, Mary
 23 Gill, Thomas Bovington, Eliz.
 Benning, George Webb, Mary
 25 Lowther, William Goding, Mary
 Roux, Stephen Tondu, Jane
 Malpas, John Fenwick,
 Isabella
 Selby, John Farmer, Rachael
 Brookes, Thomas Smith, Hannah
 Watts, Robert Deeley, Jane
 Necajns, John Tramalier, Margt.
 Tanner, Nicholas Cooke, Elizabeth
 Smith, Benjamin Booth, Hannah
 Newson, James Wheeler, Sarah
 26 Crane, Thomas Waring, Eliz.
 Scott, John Nevile, Anne
 Wheeler, Richard Millige, Bershaba
 Leonard, Richard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Warren, Samuel Parry, Anne
 Sones, Robert Pulford, Susan
 27 Janny, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
 Elinar, John Legg, Prudence
 Longcraft, William Grundy, Elizabeth
 28 Painter, Barnitt Foster, Bridget
 Hunton, Samuel Matthew, Anne
 Smith, Daniel King, Anne
 Butler, Edward Stevens, Mary
 Boulton, William Poynton, Sarah
 Maxwell, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 29 Rashleigh, David Talke, Mary
 Walrond, Henry Danbrine, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Blinkorne, Mary
 30 Clarke, Francis Fashion, Anne
 Warner, Samuel Hipburne, Jane
 Gyles, John Dumarque,
 Henrietta
 Cooper, Godfrey Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

- 1 Hodges, Joseph *and* Burrell, Mary
 Pomfret, Thomas Capell, Mary
 Spurrier, Aaron Herbert, Mary
 2 Hall, William Wood, Elizabeth
 Blowing, Nicholas Simpson, Judith
 Street, Daniel Tuck, Mary
 3 Clarke, Thomas Shortrige, Eliz.
 Pajou, Louis Vancelot,
 Angeline
 4 Pinkston, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
 Howard, Thomas Hooker, Mary
 5 Onley, John Mason Pitts, Mary

JUNE, 1713.

- 6 Kelway, Charles and Somerley, Mary
Lane, Thomas Manning, Susanna
- Jeakes, John Boukey, Mary
Pollard, James Slaughter, Rebecca
- Carsterfin, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
Leman, Philip Disney, Frances
Gardner, Thomas Redshaw, Rachael
Knox, John Smith, Mary
- 7 Burne, Elias Morris, Margaret
Camping, Robert Haggard, Judith
Belchier, John Edgerton, Susan
Lilly, John Wilson, Lydia
Povey, David Stanger, Eliz.
- 9 Richards, Peter Barquin, Madelon
10 Banks, Edward Woodman, Margt.
King, William Skingley, Eliz.
Jeffryes, Walter Burditt, Anne
- 11 Whitaker, Joseph Hall, Mercy
12 Hibble, John Goulding, Hannah
Lewis, George Morley, Mary
Jones, William Phillips, Libella
Cumea
- King, John Leigh, Sarah
Broclebank, John Severne, Mary
Raynes, John Wentworth, Ruth
Sandford, James Halskee, Hannah
Woodyer, James Pratt, Martha
- 13 Loveday, John Towles, Jane
Thompson, John Pearce, Jane
Luing, John Gunn, Mary
- 15 Gamul, John Griffiths, Margt.
Higgs, Richard Caught, Mary
Wilson, William Trewman, Eliz.
- 16 Spittell, Zebuland Thomas, Eliz.
Grey, John Wood, Susanna
Cluett, Robert Blackberry, Sarah
Darby, Roger Sandall, Elizabeth
Palmer, John Lamb, Mary
- 17 Groves, William Lucas, Anne
Mellidge, John Wood, Anne
Evelyn, Edward Butler, Julia
- 18 Dolon, Peter Casamajor, Rachel
Anthony
Salter, Isaac Hone, Elizabeth
*Chester, Richard West, Mary
- 19 Walden, Henry Browne, Eliz.
Webb, Joseph James, Faith
Seager, Thomas Bull, Margaret
Salmon, George White, Mary
Maxwell, Charles Harrison, Mary
- 20 Langstaffe, William Warram, Eliz.
Man, Richard Lake, Mary
- 22 Maskennell, Thomas Mosley, Mary
Winyates, Charles Eyre, Elizabeth
Nicholls, William Crouch, Martha
- 23 Smith, Benjamin Read, Jane

- 23 Lewis, Richard and Wade, Rebecca
Rolle, Thomas Reeve, Mary
Meebourn, Nicholas Osborne, Jane
Milborne, Richard White, Margaret
Price, Aneas Gray, Anne
- 24* Catling [Cattlin], Berry, Abigail
John [Abigail]
Courtney, Henry Lander, Sarah
Alsop, William Vicars, Theodosia
- 25 Feild, Edward Howard, Sarah
Simson, Robert Hazleton, Eliz.
Elwell, John Abraham, Eliz.
- 26 Monger, John Johnson, Alice
Lister, John Burdet, Mary
Hearn, Thomas Waring, Frances
Mason, Edward Rogers, Eliz.
- 27 Norris, William Dickson, Anne
Oughton, Adolphus Baggot, Frances
Harris, Jonathan Pearce, Rachell
Whitaker, Isaac Makepeace,
Bridget
- 29 Robinson, Thomas Gibson, Elizabeth
Mitchell, Thomas Osborn, Anne
Bycot, Richard Howard, Cath.
Beckwith, John Dunn, Sarah
- 30 Sanders, William Thornton, Martha
Smith, Ralph Bedford, Susanna
Mathews, William Blinkhorne, Mary
Dick, Edward Hutching, Eliz.
Henshaw, Thomas Woodroft,
Abigail
- Butters, Alexander Simons, Martha
Distance, James Switzland, Eliz.
Hill, Isaac Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

- 1 Gunby, John and Hilliard, Anne
Gille, Lewis Lebrere, Susanna
Kenner, Samuel Beer, Sarah
- 2 Ackers, William Johnson, Anne
Sicklemore, Thomas Watts, Susanna
Davis, Thomas Cooper, Alice
Swain, Joseph Haines, Eliz.
Smith, Wyvill Horton, Sarah
Berners, Jonas Briggs, Mary
- 3 Distance, James Sweedland, Eliz.
Howell, John Randall, Cath.
Neer, Nehemiah Smallwood, Eliz.
Haughton, Hugh Burows, Margt.
- 4 Bray, Richard Grace, Elizabeth
Nash, Jesse Draper, Elizabeth
Brown, Orlando Farmer, Anne
Savidge, John Toby, Mary
Richmond, John Beaver, Dina
- 5 Armstrong, Alex. Buck, Jane
Gittins, William Lee, Mary
Sampson, John Sustenance, Mary
- 6 Ordway, John Walter, Mary
Graylin, Jeremiah Cockshott, Anne

JULY, 1713.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|--------------------|
| 6 | Sale, William | and Terry, Mary |
| | Wooding, Robert | Gibbins, Anne |
| | Barker, David | Howell, Eliz. |
| 7 | Kent, John | Lander, Margt. |
| | Fletcher, Edward | Hitchcock, Cath. |
| | Pethey, Thomas | Douglas, Anne |
| 8 | Ratcliffe, William | Durham, Mary |
| | Moon, John | Clarke, Mary |
| | Tomlinson, William | Cozens, Mary |
| | Newman, John | Chedsey, Mary |
| 9 | Everton, Samuel | Saywell, Eliz. |
| | Evans, David | Smart, Elizabeth |
| | Hulett, William | Walden, Cath. |
| | Jones, Henry | Eldger, Sinah |
| | Serjeant, James | Cropper, Frances |
| | Breach, Samuel | Griffin, Elizabeth |
| 10 | Emery, John | Burgis, Margaret |
| | Gary, Cornelius | Bailey, Mary |
| 11 | Pepper, John | Blake, Mary |
| | Beaumont, Andrew | Holland, Eliz. |
| 13 | Leach, Robert | Dimock, Mary |
| 14 | Salmon, John | Addison, Eliz. |
| | Bett, Thomas | Curtis, Catherine |
| | Knight, Thomas | Gregory, Mary |
| | Frith, Edward | Lubernott, Mary |
| | Clayton, Gyles | Snelgrove, Anne |
| | Mason, Evans | Jones, Margaret |
| | Gapper, Robert | Coward, Isabella |
| | Sauxay, Peter | Dauphin, Eliz. |
| | Kitchen, Thomas | Neale, Mary |
| 15 | Pinckey, Henry | Turner, Anne |
| | Ellis, Charles | Bedford, Mary |
| | Allcock, John | Griffith, Alice |
| 16 | Day, Edward | Mumford, Anne |
| | Tippin, John | Snow, Hannah |
| | Feepond, Joseph | Osborn, Susan |
| | Milborn, Thomas | Werrett, Sarah |
| | Goodfellow, Thomas | Jarvis, Mary |
| | Nye, Thomas | Wilton, Mary |
| 17 | Cotton, John | Shelly, Sybell |
| | Cain, Samuel | Eades, Susan |
| | Capell, Adams | Amps, Constant |
| | Parry, William | Power, Helen |
| | Parbery, James | Bigerston, Frances |
| | Kelson, John | Smithfeild, Jane |
| 20 | Pratt, Henry | Arnold, Elizabeth |
| | Bootes, Henry | Grisbrook, Cath. |
| 21 | Marsh, Henry | Rush, Margaret |
| | Chard, Thomas | Carter, Mary |
| | Snelling, Thomas | Lamb, Anne |
| 22 | Campbell, Adam | Campbell, Eliz. |
| | James, John | Philibert, Margt. |
| 21 | Stansfeild, John | Sawbridge, Dorothy |
| | Burrows, John | Rowell, Rosan |
| | Bridgeman, Samuel | Seabrooke, Anne |
| 24 | Ogleby, David | Hardwick, Eliz. |
| 24 | Tyram, Robert | and Strange, Alice |
| 25 | Wellings, Thomas | Crooke, Mary |
| 27 | Marsh, Richard | Watkins, Mary |
| | Jeson, John | Snart, Sarah |
| | Wood, Thomas | Spence, Joanna |
| | Alleyn, Edward | Trott, Mary |
| | Brown, Samuel | St. John, Mary |
| 28 | Jordan, David | Hall, Mary |
| 29 | Elborow, Richard | Shelton, Jane |
| | Rice, John | Brookes, Eliz. |
| | Taylor, Thomas | Lawrence, Hanah |
| | Copestake, John | Adams, Hannah |
| | Brice, William | Poulton, Cath. |
| | Redding, Richard | Gale, Elizabeth |
| | Wroughton, Thomas | Dewell, Mary |
| | Miles, Phenix | Peter, Grace |
| | *Hazelar, Alexander | Tooker, Mary |
| 30 | Smith, Theophilus | Foster, Anne |
| | Martin, John | Dufillieull, Cath. |
| | Adams, Thomas | Gilbert, Lucy |
| 31 | Tweedy, John | Holding, Mary |
| | Hesse, John | Oxford, Mary |
| | Brown, John | Green, Elizabeth |

AUGUST, 1713.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Starkey, Daniel | and Gladmore, Anne |
| | Farmbrough, Wm. | Haberly, Christian |
| | Affleck, Robert | Bennetlane, Sarah |
| 3 | Hampsted, Edward | Griffiths, Elianor |
| | Villars, Peter | Des Andreas, Mag. |
| | Ramsey, William | Pickerill, Eliz. |
| | Short, Richard | De Rue, Sarah |
| | Morris, Thomas | Wright, Letitia |
| | Freeman, John | Macomey, Mary |
| | Goddard, John | Curtis, Mary |
| 4 | Barber, Benjamin | Wainwright, Sarah |
| | Moor, Richard | Coleman, Cath. |
| | Clarke, William | Galloway, Eliz. |
| 5 | Ives, Thomas | Ansell, Mary |
| | Murrell, Robert | Harrington, Margaret |
| 6 | Shrimpton, Ferdinando | Ricketts, Dorothy |
| | Ison, William | Dickenson, Anne |
| | Shirgould, George | Simmons, Mary |
| | Scott, William | Brown, Elizabeth |
| 7 | King, John | Feild, Elizabeth |
| | West, Thomas | Sturdy, Anne |
| | Howell, Phillip | Grove, Mary |
| 8 | Ashby, John | Tilford, Catherine |
| | Bawdes, Charles | Amherst, Jane |
| | Carter, John | Saltwell, Eliz. |
| 10 | Sloccock, Oliver | Mallinson, Martha |
| | Brice, Anthony | Sheppard, Mary |
| | Boadman, John | Jefferys, Jane |
| | Bevan, Thomas | Urry, Sarah |

AUGUST, 1713.

- 10 Crockford, Wm. *and* Clarke, Martha
Oliver, Arthur Stringer, Eliz.
Butteridge, Richard Barton, Sarah
- 11* Rogers, Nehemiah King, Sarah
Carter, Gabriel Nicholls, Eliz.
Lawson, William Alcock, Anne
Fisher, William Collyer, Eliz.
Port, Thomas Goddard, Hannah
Rivitt, Michael Spencer, Jane
12 Smith, Richard Holmes, Rebecca
Fabry, Isaac Morrean,
Deborah
Seward, William Smith, Hannah
Medley, Thomas Dashwood,
Annabella
Hayes, Richard Stafford, Anne
Field, Thomas Burr, Mary
- 13 Quantock, Joseph Lawford, Mary
Hancock, John Tilsley, Mary
14 Wynne, David Shepard, Mary
Sage, William Peirson, Joanna
Chowne, Edward Luffe, Margaret
Birch, Henry Morris, Margaret
Fluerian, Francis Phellipson, Kath.
August.
- 15 Stacey, Francis Spencley, Anne
Elkington, John Combes, Joanna
Jones, John Eaton, Elizabeth
Gowen, John Bordman, Mary
Erwin, John Grant, Sarah
Write, James Ireson, Sarah
Tench, Thomas Chalke, Sarah
17 Unthank, Thomas Weale, Eliz.
Whitaker, Richard Gray, Mary
Bird, Thomas Morris, Eliz.
Doling, James Dyer, Sarah
Watte, Robert Miller, Susanna
18 Allen, Matthew Wyman, Eliz.
Greenwood, John Head, Anne
Thompson, Corbet Dexter, Susanna
Stracey, John Bishop, Mary
19 Fletcher, Samuel Hudson, Eliz.
Harlock, Robert Wilmot, Mary
Moody, William Dashwood, Anne
Colclough, Richard Bolton, Anne
Harley, Dr. Edward Cavendish, Lady
Henrietta
- 20 Seagar, John Bell, Anne
Davenport, James Barlow, Mary
Wells, Isaac Harris, Alice
Walmesly, Harvey, Eliz.
Lawrence
Manger, John Le Marquand,
Mary
Gill, William Six, Elizabeth
Robinson, Philip Pulford, Eliz.
21 Christopher, John Speed, Anne
Balsar

- 21 Sharp, John *and* Bishop, Mary
Jackson, William Graygoose, Jane
- 22 Smith, Mathew Taylor, Elizabeth
Parker, Robert Platt, Elizabeth
Catchmead, Daniel Combes, Anne
- 23 Cooke, Daniel How, Margaret
24 Jackson, John Knighton, Eliz.
French, Thomas Mason, Elizabeth
Short, Benjamin Cooper, Mary
Simpson, Thomas Ashburner, Ester
Deacon, John Robinson, Mary
25 Downs, Joseph Guice, Margaret
Willowby, Joseph Littlewood, Mary
Evens, Thomas Watt, Mary
Blake, Caleb Stone, Sarah
- 27 Jones, John Shutter, Sarah
Hawkins, Samuel Ham, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Tunstall Roberts, Jane
28 Bond, John Hubbard, Eliz.
Cleere, Thomas Harris, Sage
Atwood, James Steele, Joanna
Skegnes, John Newberry, Eliz.
Pattison, Simon Higgs, Mary
29 Horsenaile, William Simcotts, Eliz.
Best, Richard Roberts, Lucy
Blake, Robert Money, Mary
Rawlins, Job Moor, Sarah
Cundall, Robert Newhole, Joanna
Dobson, John Court, Mary
Knaption, Joseph Cresswell, Mary
Williams, Charles Wakelin, Mary
Grainger, Thomas Atcock, Sarah
31 Gibbard, Thomas Alkins, Christ
Johnson, William Horne, Alice
Lomas, John Jones, Elizabeth
Ball, Richard Sweetapple, Eliz.
Hack, Peter Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 1 Reed, William *and* Worsley, Anne
Moore, Francis Davis, Catherine
Palmer, William Evans, Mary
- 2 Darling, William Craft, Sarah
Wingfeild, Richard Race, Elianor
Hazlewood, Ambrose Jordan Mary
Smith, Richard Barefoot, Jane
Butler, Ralph Ives, Rebecca
Lioux, Jacob Brograve, Mary
- 3 Redding, John Day, Elizabeth
Tate, George Nunerly, Rebecca
Barber, Robert Twives, Hannah
Garnet, Robert Ball, Sarah
- 4 Hughes, Charles Seymour, Eliz.
Merchant, Thomas Gipsea, Anne
Sharp, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
- 5 Francks, Gerrard Freeman, Mary
Gardiner, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
Lyne, John Tomkinson,
Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|---------------------------|----|---------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 5 | Hurst, John | and | Croft, Catherine | 22 | Allen, John | and | Wymondsold,
Honor |
| 6 | Archer, William | | Rogers, Sarah | 23 | Lane, Solomon | | Glover, Elizabeth |
| | Smith, James | | Jematt, Mary | | Hudson, Thomas | | Brookes, Eliz. |
| 7 | Lysle, John | | Martin, Mary | 24 | Manneck, Phillip | | Pouset, Anne |
| | Fowler, Leonard | | Hubbard, Eliz. | | Grice, Thomas | | Bedder, Elizabeth |
| | Flint, Richard | | Stokes, Anne | | Cherry, Benjamin | | Smith, Mary |
| 8 | Kevell, William | | Upsham, Sarah | | Young, Thomas | | Mills, Jane |
| | Hendry, John | | Dean, Deborah | | Thompson, William | | Wenn, Mary |
| | Venlu, Pierre | | Fonvielle, Margt. | | Ward, William | | Ward, Rebecca |
| 9 | Clogie, Thomas | | Houblon, Susanna | | Reeves, John | | Lanesly, Jane |
| | Smith, Jonathan | | Houblon, Eliz. | | Staines, Joseph | | Bunion, Hannah |
| | Brind, Thomas | | Taylor, Jane | 25 | Loft, Charles | | Hovell, Hannah |
| 10 | Gyfford, William | | Parry, Margaret | | Hooton, John | | Dimsdall, Mary |
| | Harris, John | | Le Count, Eliz. | | Hunt, William | | Edmonds, Jane |
| | Carter, William | | Bransby, Eliz. | | Eyre, Peter | | Meires, Sarah |
| | Norcot, Marlow | | Feild, Anne | 26 | Woodrope, Alexr. | | Ballard, Anne |
| 11 | Bennet, Robert | | Vince, Mary | | Harris, William | | Morris, Jane |
| | Williams, William | | Ashley, Anne | | Wilson, Thomas | | Lord, Mary |
| | Hobbs, Henry | | Hickinbottom,
Margaret | | Keltridge, John | | Tuckyr, Mary |
| | Wheeler, Thomas | | Webb, Elizabeth | | Wooton, Thomas | | Johes, Susanna |
| 12 | Kingston, Edward | | Covell, Anne | | Coward, James | | Smith, Tippinga |
| | Munden, Robert | | Lewis, Sicilla | | Mansfeild, Charles | | Rasfeild, Anne |
| | Plattin, Samuel | | Elliott, Isabella | | Covill, John | | Toogood, Eliz. |
| | Moor, John | | Wright, Mary | | Harpur, Thomas | | Gyles, Elizabeth |
| | Wood, William | | Spencer, Eliz. | | Poole, William | | Pindar, Anne |
| | Blower, Joshua | | Clarke, Margaret | | Seltrecht, Albert | | Haden, Christina |
| | Brown, John | | Mills, Johanna | | Fridrich | | Maria |
| 14 | Payton, James | | Buckingham,
Anne | 27 | Harbert, William | | Evans, Mary |
| | Chase, James | | Freeman, Mary | | Hamond, Thomas | | Whitwell,
Hannah |
| | Hubbard, James | | Mason, Catherine | 28 | Egleston, James | | Leman, Susan |
| 15 | Parrot, James | | Rawlings, Anne | | Cornelinson, George | | Porter, Sarah |
| | Wixon, Daniel | | Powell, Lydia | | Tomlin, John | | Petkin, Anne |
| | Jones, John | | Clay, Mary | | Tisdell, Richard | | Dixon, Frances |
| | Soul, Robert | | Stringer, Eliz. | | Watkins, William | | Estwick, Mary |
| 16 | Farren, Henry | | Smith, Elizabeth | | Andrew, Edward | | Nicholls, Frances |
| | Farren, William | | Nicholls, Sarah | | Smallpeece, William | | Wild, Judith |
| | Knowles, Richard | | Blackey, Anne | 29 | Wadley, John | | Burnill, Elizabeth |
| 17 | Leaver, Edward | | Fordham, Eliz. | | Bete, Joseph | | Warner, Sybilla |
| | Lord, William | | Tittensor, Margt. | | James, John | | Worberton, Eliz. |
| | Wood, William | | Burrell, Mary | 30 | Goodfellow, James | | Goodfellow, Mary |
| | Embling, John | | Boreman, Sarah | | Wilks, John | | Kennaday, Mary |
| 18 | Wheatley, Richard | | Lyne, Anne | | Carpenter, Esaw | | Spilman, Jane |
| | Little, Gabriel | | Foreman, Eliz. | | Herbert, Mathew | | Wood, Abigail |
| | Barry, Thomas | | Huckwell, Dinah | | Tilbrough, Edward | | Underhill, Mary |
| | Dissell, Medbourn | | Read, Catherine | | Heady, Walter | | Cooper, Joyce |
| | Jacomb, Robert | | Pemberton,
Frances | | | | |
| | Lovelace, William | | Edmead, Eliz. | | | | |
| 19 | Comyn, William | | Catewell, Mary | | | | |
| | Remnant, Joseph | | Pye, Anne | | | | |
| 20 | Chitty, John | | Ball, Susanna | | | | |
| | Aspy, John | | Clifford, Sarah | | | | |
| 21 | Brown, William | | Ingram, Agnes | | | | |
| | Richardson, Lionell | | Johnson,
Arrabella | | | | |
| 22 | Gates, Gabriel | | Richardson, Eliz. | | | | |

OCTOBER, 1713.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 1 | Gouldring, Arth. | and | Noble, Mary |
| | Gynes, Joseph | | Couch, Catherine |
| * | Cranege, John | | Ward, Elizabeth |
| | Sydall, Foster | | Bartholomew,
Elizabeth |
| 2 | Button, George | | Coleson, Mary |
| | Marshall, Richard | | Bannister, Anne |
| | White, John | | Carr, Elizabeth |
| | Graves, John | | Miller, Mary |
| 3 | Peirson, Nathaniel | | Champion, Jarie |

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 3 Sheppard, Thos. and Barker, Mary
 Finley, Robert Pouchin, Jane
 Freebody, Richard North, Elizabeth
 Brackston, Edward Hart, Elizabeth
 Williams, Timothy Clay, Mary
 Best, William Feid, Jane
 Woster, James Townsend, Sarah
 5 Price, John Phillips, Martha
 Dumas, Peter Johnson, Mary
 Bradshaw, John Rimball, Mary
 6 Hayward, William Ward, Susanna
 7 Williams, Thomas Tenison, Mary
 Chapman, William Pearce, Mary
 Smith, Richard Collins, Elizabeth
 8 Williams, George Brown, Mary
 Fickess, John Times, Elizabeth
 Harris, John Weed, Sarah
 Hopkins, Robert Lewis, Mary
 9 Hayden, Charles Irons, Catherine
 Smith, John Paramore, Mary
 Lewis, Edmond Woodford, Mary
 Butler, James Symball, Sarah
 Hills, John Bruce, Sarah
 Acreman, Francis Mitchell, Anne
 10 Rumsey, John Mathews, Mary
 Briller, Michael Crowder, Mary
 Williams, Thomas Brown, Sarah
 Kniblow, John Ball, Martha
 Matthews, George Hewlet, Hannah
 Waltman, William Waters, Eliz.
 11 Mason, William Sheffeld, Jane
 Atkins, James Winter, Martha
 Wetherell, George Burden, Barbara
 12 Farren, William Shakespear,
 Christian
 Watkinson, Francis Cole, Elizabeth
 Whitlock, William Farmer, Mary
 13 Riddle, Robert Ratchell, Dorothy
 Door, William Johnson, Margt.
 Walton, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Fitzhugh, William Pyne, Mary
 Best, Cadwalader Wood, Amy
 15 Reynold, Isaac Yates, Mary
 Prince, Thomas Hews, Alice
 Shippe, Nicholas Burchill, Eliz.
 16 Orum, William Day, Mary
 Peele, Jeremiah Pendlebury, Anne
 Barras, Jonathan Jinks, Anne
 Grey, William Tomkins, Anne
 17 Sanger, Stephen Tilton, Susanna
 Cowdell, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
 Boys, John Pet Hannot, Eliz.
 Hale, John Osborne, Grace
 Banson, John Hunington,
 Frances
 Ayloff, Benjamin Eve, Martha
 Bragby, Henry Cutwell, Anne
 19 Cosset, Simon Reeves, Mary

- 19 Francis, Thos. and Rolls, Mary
 Edwards, John Page, Mary
 Manning, William Curtis, Elizabeth
 Flower, Daniel Hill, Anne
 White, Mathew Goodman, Mary
 Dod, Thomas Walch, Christian
 Brook, John Brook, Sarah
 20 Hall, Benjamin Spire, Dorothy
 21 Wooddeson, John Harris, Sarah
 Moreton, William Saltmarch, Isab.
 Nutt, James Sherman, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Thomas Gibbons, Sarah
 23 Holliday, John Cave, Elizabeth
 24 Tasker, Henry Smallbone,
 Lornhannah
 Thomas, Jane
 Hiller, Henry Jones, Mary
 Hughes, Mathew Clark, Edith
 West, Solomon Brown, Rose
 26 Griffin, Nathaniel Verney, Arrabella
 Fuller, James Trotter, Mary
 28 White, Andrew Perry, Jane
 Fleetwood, Robert East, Amy
 29 Sheppard, William Burrill, Elizabeth
 Fuller, Thomas Ely, Mary
 Winter, William Sexton, Hannah
 30 Fryer, John Royer, Jane
 Herbert, James Bryan, Alice
 31 Marley, William Rowland, Cath.
 Buxton, Thomas Keble, Elizabeth
 Hilling, Richard Miller, Martha
 Purser, Anthony

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Shaw, Thomas and Viney, Rachell
 3 Lynne, Richard Frisbee, Anne
 Gibbard, Richard Keene, Elizabeth
 Price, Joseph With, Sarah
 Morris, John Jones, Mary
 Groombrige, Thos. Bonwick, Ann
 Ridler, John Plain, Mary
 Lockey, William Cambridge, Mary
 Burrows, Isaac Wilcox, Mary
 4 Ely, Henry Rose, Catherine
 Slaymaker, John Selding, Mary
 Kelsey, Joseph Robinson, Phillis
 Ashcroft, William Nash, Anne
 Watson, Alexander Humphris,
 Frances
 5 Feildhouse, William Barker, Catherine
 King, William Shaw, Elizabeth
 7 Brent, Adam Roberts, Mary
 Floyd, Thomas Gale, Keneroth
 Hall, John Watson, Grace
 8 Best, Thomas Clouder, Frances
 9 Furbur, William Christopher, Anne
 Jones, Richard Acrey, Angell
 Osborn, James Heman, Hannah
 Tappey, James Salter, Ester
 10 Grace, Isaac Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

12	English, William	and	Bellars, Eliz.
13	Philips, John		Preston, Eliz.
16	Mones, James		Curry, Ruth
	Crane, Robert		Allen, Sara
17	Broad, Jacob		Alloway, Susanna
	Heming, William		Barker, Mary
	Cock, Joshua		Johnson, Anne
	Elton, Andrew		Keeble, Anne
18	Scriven, Nathaniel		Thompson, Susanna
	Barker, Richard		Battison, Mary
20	Ingleton, Edward		Rogers, Margt.
	Castle, Philip		Udney, Sophia
23	Sutton, Richard		Adamson, Anne
	Shalcross, Henry		Slator, Mary
	*Ingall, John		Genard, [Greenard] Mary
24	Pentioner, John		Smith, Jane
	Miles, Thomas		Bishop, Sara
26	Bayly, William		Deverell, Eliz.
	Collins, Charles		Cooper, Mary
	Parker, John		Aldridge, Mary
27	Honyball, John		Smith, Mary
	Bland, Nathaniel		Daniel, Mary
28	King, John		Harris, Anne
30	Barton, Peter		Hellas, Sara

DECEMBER, 1713.

2	Johnson, John	and	Steele, Mary
	Barton, Henry		Beade, Grace
	Gardiner, Charles		Cole, Dorothy
	Oakes, James		Cates, Sara
3	Dubbarley, John		Cook, Elizabeth
	Harding, Samuel		Holman, Anne
	Adams, John		Overvart, Sara
4	Rutland, John		Burchfield, Anne
	Blissett, Isaac		Rodham, Eliz.
7	Jessup, Richard		Franklin, Mary
	Frith, Stephen		Reading, Eliz.
8	Hangest, James		Pusey, Catharine
9	Waite, John		Jewett, Eliz.
	Yerbury, Daniel		Sharpe, Susanna
10	Fitzgerald, Thomas		Huckle, Catharine
14	Wadsworth, Isaac		Billingsley, Mary
	Turner, John		Hannenc, Hanna
15	Toms, John		James, Susanna
16	Williamson, Daniel		Osborne, Mary
	Hamond, John		Jugleton, Rebecca
17	Skey, Joshua		Row, Hannah
18	Nicholl, John		Toman, Elizabeth
21	Wootton, John		Wyatt, Lettice
	Steffkin, Peter		Faulckner, Anne
	Talbut		
23	Hide, James		Mares, Mary
	Sainsbury, Nathaniel		How, Elizabeth
24	Mackie, John		Ramsey, Eliz.
	Barwell, Simon		Bradley, Anne

26	Snook, John	and	Lego, Sara
	Noblet, John		Beckham, Frances
	Walker, John		Muggell, Jane
29	Cable, John		Wardell, Mary
	Haycraft, John		Sparham, Mary
	Barnes, Malacah		Randles, Mary
30	Floyd, John		Theobald, Susanna
	Morris, Philip		Walker, Mary
	Allen, Thomas		Boardman, Sara
31	Hillyard, Matthew		Lord, Anne
	Crow, William		Stephens, Sara
	Vincent, John		Hardin, Anne
	Hood, Harman		Mason, Elizabeth
	Haddock, William		Peelen, Margaret

JANUARY, 1713-14.

2	Shepherd, Thos.	and	Birchinall, Anne
	Davil, William		Ping, Christian
4	Areskin, John		Dunsdon, Eliz.
	Stanley, John		Petty, Anna
	Wild, Henry		Maria, Anna
	Metlone		
6	Bruce, John		Hayward, Mary
7	Woodcock, George		Bowler, Mary
8	Connock, John		Manly, Jane
9	Thayn, Sabon		Drew, Mary
11	Thorpe, John		Drewry, Alice
	Bartholomew, Wm.		Monk, Jane
12	Ibetson, Ebenezer		Levet, Catharine
	Brown, William		Lee, Dorothy
13	Mitchell, Robert		Tatersell, Eliz.
	Bowler, Philip		Harris, Anne
	Ireland, Michael		Meads, Sara
	Castle, William		Skingle, Anne
	Carlton, Bigby (spec.)		Harrison, Anne
	Taylor, John		Vandenandy, Penelope
14	Collins, William		Browne, Mary
16	Grewe, David		Davies, Isabella
	Emstock, Frederick		Archer, Anne
18	Willis, Ebenezer		Wale, Mary
19	Lidman, John		Bayes, Anne
	Usborne, William		Hulkes, Eleanor
	Burr, John		Edy, Elizabeth
20	Neal, Hercules		Dean, Sara
	Bowyer, Francis		Petre, Mary
	Wadeson, Thomas		Browne, Anne
	Motley, Thomas		Potter, Eleanor
21	Hindes, Philip		Glassup, Anne
22	Sledd, John		Easton, Sara
23	Appleby, John		Gray, Elizabeth
25	Downes, Henry		Lawrence, Percy
	Appleby, Richard		Tipping, Sarah
	Cock, William		Bull, Elizabeth
20	Baker, James		Cave, Susanna
	Twyne, John		Love, Barbara
27	Willis, John		Tunks, Anne
	Hill, Benjamin		Gilding, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 27 Ford, William *and* Peirson, Cath.
 Brereton, Thomas Court, Elizabeth
 28 Frish, John Marshall, Eliz.
 29 Beddingfeild, James Mackall, Mary
 Thornton, Henry Snooke, Elizabeth
 Gardiner, Massey Sims, Sara
 30 Philips, John Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

- 1 Maline, Peter *and* Ashley, Mary
 Humfreys, John Cock, Rebecca
 Davis, Thomas Hassell, Anne
 2 Bret, Henry Prettyman, Anne
 Ashmead, John Brookes, Mary
 4 Wilkinson, Thomas Hunter, Anne
 Taggart, John Bunce, Sara
 Ross, William Coulson, Margt.
 Wells, William Porter, Mary
 Vavassor, Richard Cole, Mary
 Nicholls, Henry Styant, Mary
 5 Batty, Nicholas Goldsmith,
 Rebecca
 Cocker, Robert Newnham, Eliz.
 Meredith, Moses Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Aris, Samuel Whitledge, Mary
 6 Chapell, William Hill, Rebecca
 Burchett, Charles Haty, Sara
 Godsell, Thomas Skinner, Eliz.
 Browning, Henry Rogers, Anne
 Richards, John Godson, Anne
 Roycroft, John Roycroft, Eliz.
 7 Watts, Henry Diner, Abigail
 8 Chafin, George Sturt, Elizabeth
 Fletcher, Thomas Hunt, Elizabeth
 Burrough, William Burton, Susanna
 Gardum, John Jones, Jane
 9 Taylor, Oliver Browne, Deborah
 Holland, Henry Bowman, Eliz.
 Frowde, Lee, Sarah
 Ashburnham
 Windeare, William Avery, Mary
 12 Wright, Roger Boulton, Eliz.
 13 Barnard, John Stratfeild, Martha
 Serle, John Gwilliams, Grace
 Gallard, Bernard Goodwyn, Margt.
 16 Barrabee, Thomas Hayes, Frances
 17 Strudwick, Edward Skeate, Elizabeth
 19 West, Elias Martin, Jane
 Goodsuff, Thomas Smallbones, Mary
 Crawford, Thomas Merryman, Mary
 20 Hale, William Harvey, Susan
 Calton, Nicholas Disney, Elizabeth
 24 Johnson, William Prince, Elizabeth
 25 Hallam, Isaac Benson, Margery
 Bull, John Doughty, Anne
 26 Wild, Ebenezer Hartley, Mary

- 26 Guile, Richard *and* Harpur, Dorothy
 Farrington, Thomas Russell, Mary
 27 Pyke, Isaac Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

- 1 Fulk, John *and* Cooke, Elizabeth
 Giffin, Thomas Heard, Anne
 2 Copperthwaite, John Tuck, Martha
 3 Bohun, William Leeke, Anna
 Catharina
 4 Fountain, James Moir, Margaret
 Alexander
 6 Court, Henry Adams, Elizabeth
 8 Cook, John Westbrowne,
 Martha
 9 Beman, Thomas Perkins, Mary
 10 Parsons, Hopewell Akerman, Martha
 11 Jennings, Joseph Curtis, Mary
 13 Perry, Charles Starcey, Susanna
 Harvey, Richard Oxmon, Sara
 15 Tranter, Thomas Harrison, Susanna
 16 Clarke, Thomas Dawson, Sara
 17 Matson, James Muffet, Hester
 Drew, James Bedding, Eliz.
 Forth, Thomas Sheperd, Judith
 18 Clarke, John Crafton, Margt.
 20 Scarborough, Rich. Nightingall, Eliz.
 23 Gray, John Beckly (?), Sara
 Hartley, William Abell, Susanna
 24 Buckley, Charles Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

- 25 Duncombe, John *and* Edes, Elizabeth
 26 Dawborne, William Lanquit, Dorothy
 27 Webb, Thomas Trueman, Eliz.
 Stephens, John Butler, Sara
 29 Ducass, Stephen Lavayssiere, Mary
 Anne
 30 Caley, Thomas Collins, Mary
 Duffell, John Hall, Lydia
 Grunwin, Richard Unn, Margaret
 31 Canet, Daniel Pelgrem, Mary
 Sibille
 Shepheard, Charles Simpson, Mary
 Bennet, John Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

- 1 Ringrose, Wm. *and* Julian, Mary
 Sams, Francis Moor, Jane
 Willis, John Pugh, Susanna
 2 Goddie, Benjamin Baker, Mary
 Priestly, William Watts, Elizabeth
 Sequin, Francis Porter, Catharine
 3 Worme, Thomas Adcock, Catharine
 Wilkinson, Thomas Walker, Mary
 Chamberlaine, Chamberlaine,
 Anthony Alice

APRIL, 1714.

- 3 Trower, Robert *and* Sommers, Anne
Nash, Thomas Canfield, Eliz.
- 5 Davis, William Addleson, Eliz.
- 6 Gordon, George Cragg, Catharine
Vinck, Edward Rotherforth, Mary
Baldwin, William Spring, Mary
Rigby, John Bayly, Mary
Matthew, John Barret, Mary
Day, Samuel Earle, Sara
- 7 Mouldsworth, Wm. Crosland, Eliz.
Traharne, James Batson, Carolina
Towers, George Dillingham, Anne
Pickard, Benjamin Stewart, Mary
8 Fox, George Harris, Elizabeth
Webb, Thomas Rix, Mary
9 Slater, John Bradley, Mary
10 Huddel, John Sempier, Eliz.
Smith, John Adams, Mary
Jenkins, William Thurland, Sara
Smith, Daniel Bellars, Abigael
12 Izard, William Lepeltier, Mary
13 Murrell, Thomas Knight, Elizabeth
Young, Thomas Coombs, Mary
Anne
- Moor, Charles Painter, Mary
14 Harrington, Thomas Saunders, Mary
Weedon, Thomas Gosforth, Ruth
Larkum, William Brent, Elizabeth
15 Faldo, John Terrey, Elizabeth
Philips, Philip Handley, Mary
Newens, Edward Walwyn, Eliz.
Elliott, Henry Lilly, Susanna
16 Barrow, James Ruff, Mary
17 Shaw, Ralph Nevinson, Mary
Edwards, George Duril, Joan
Staten, Solomon Hollier, Johanna
19 Johnson, Henry Buck, Sara
20 Michaux, James Galin, Jane
Garnet, Joseph Saxby, Sara
Pigot, John Stanford, Mary
22 Montolier, David Molliner, Mary
Short, Darell May, Mary
Pottinger, Richard Mason, Anne
Sparrow, Joseph Remington, Cath.
Beach, Edward Botly, Judith
Smith, Stephen Douthwaite, Mary
23 Renaud, Isiah Hordy, Anne
24 Sewell, William Owen, Hanna
Gideon, Daniel Akers, Elizabeth
Dearne, John Scott, Honour
26 Briggs, Thomas White, Mary
Belt, Leonard Hamond, Mary
27 Moor, Thomas Gooden, Mary
Cross, William Symonds, Anne
Calverlie, James Cox, Elizabeth
Pretty, Richard Pattle, Frances
28 Hampstead, Miles Eaton, Anne
Westbrooke, Thos. Brooker, Eliz.

- 28* Chester, Gran- *and* Winter, Mary
ada [Granado]
- 29 Saffary, Jeffery Greening, Eliz.
Lander, Charles Janeway, Jane
30 Hodges, William Gore, Elizabeth
Penrice, Henry Gore, Elizabeth
Richardson, Jerom Wheatley, Sara
Earsdon, Humfrey Poston, Mary
Barnwell, Richard Barnes, Mary

MAY, 1714.

- 1 Bradford, Roger *and* Hugget, Eliz.
2 Page, John Bottin, Mary
3 Cropwell, William Fowler, Jane
Freman, Thomas Anderton, Mary
Davis, Thomas Maddox, Mary
Shepherd, Abraham Crowther, Anne
4 Minshull, Cooke, Elizabeth
Christopher
Tyrell, John Dolliffe, Mary
5 Bird, Michael Bellamy, Hanna
6 Prideaux, Edmond Hawkins, Anne
7 Taut, Joseph Davis, Lettice
Oakey, Thomas Cozens, Mary
8 Jones, William Rogers, Jane
Cobb, John Sadd, Mary
Knightly, John Simpson, Eliz.
10 Hunt, Joseph Smith, Anne
Jennings, John Paine, Elizabeth
11 Harrison, Thomas Tonkinson, Mary
Hamond, Nathaniel Round, Elizabeth
Bennet, Benjamin Dixon, Mary
12 Jones, Richard Dilly, Mary
Smith, James Randall, Anne
13 Hopkins, John Morris, Hannah
Strangwidge, John Norris, Elizabeth
Bayly, Francis Slemaker, Margt.
Buckland, John Vaughan, Sara
15 Frith, John Knight, Anne
Sladen, Samuel Guyes, Sara
Jones, Thomas Leighton, Jane
Fairfeild, James Compegue, Judith
Fleevellai, Samuel Hunton, Anna
17 Wagner, Melihiov Tewlon, Mary
Anne
Hughes, Richard Peterson, Mary
Haycock, William Rothiwell, Anne
18 Reynolds, James Blanton, Eleanor
Duffell, John Leale, Mary
19 Hesketh, William Wiggins, Sara
20 White, John Chelsmu, Mary
Smallwood, James Kinnerdell,
Dorothy
22 Ward, Samuel Holyman, Sus.
24 Knight, Richard Vollet, Elizabeth
25 Gatford, Joseph Hunt, Sara
Bird, Robert Ridge, Esther
Blayney, Arthur Grant, Elizabeth
Phripp, Matthew Stutley, Anne

MAY, 1714.

- 25 Monypenny, and Gibbon, Mary
James
- 26 Rider, Richard Woodhall, Mary
Patton, David Stapleton, Eliz.
Lloyd, David Peach, Mary
- 29 Jennings, Matthew Ovey, Frances
- 31 Stanhope, Michael Lovell, Penelope
Clarke, James Edwards, Eliz.

JUNE, 1714.

- 1 Macham, Jos. and Parrott, Sara
- 2 Rowlandson, Edwd. Thornton, Anne
Simpson, Benjamin Clarke, Susanna
Gales, Dyer Berkley, Dorothy
- 3 Vincent, John Summers, Sara
- 5 Hill, William Gardner, Mary
Letheridge, James Biddle, Joane
Wivell, Francis Dudson, Eliz.
- 8 Fernhead, John Laraman, Mary
- 9 Osmond, Robert Smith, Mary
Cass, Robert Harris, Diana
- 10 Wise, Thomas Phelp, Naomy
Goodman, John Rolls, Mary
Johnson, Isaac Langley, Anne
Davis, Samuel Mark, Margaret
- 11 Bate, John Monck, Sara
- 12 Snashall, Samuel Streek, Annie
Godfrey, William Sawell, Elizabeth
Delamain, Robert Veers, Grace
- 15 Millet, John Ayres, Mary
D'Lafont, Isaac Grove, Mary
Hamond, William Bartlet, Mary
- 16 Atterbury, Thomas Jennings, Mary
Gibbons, Joseph Dodson, Mary
Elliot, John Trueman, Mary
Poor, Charles Arthur, Elizabeth
Darby, Abraham Cooper, Elizabeth
- 17 Woodham, Samuel Teagine, Sara
Bryan, William Harvy, Lydia
- 21 Gittins, John Puttock, Mary
Snelling, Richard Osborne, Sara
Rowe, Thomas Dippery, Eliz.
- 22 Marryat, John Morgan, Dorothy
Branson, Edward Catlyn, Elizabeth
- 23 Hallet, Thomas Daws, Anne
Lloyd, Evan Paget, Lucy
Pitan, Peter Torin, Mary
- 24 Reynolds, John Clarridge, Mary
Wallis, John Barwell, Cath.
Copland, Benjamin Miles, Elizabeth
Frampton, Charles Heron, Mary
Radley, Charles Matthews, Cath.

- 25 Bristow, Wm. and Good, Catharine
- 26 Hooper, Jonathan Dallow, Esther
Hall, Jeremiah Milner, Mary
- 29 Minot, Peter Bonnet, Lovise
- 30 Bullock, Christopher Mountfort, Mary
Votear, Charles Ridout, Mary
Cornelius

JULY, 1714.

- 1 Lingard, Thos. and Walker, Eliz.
Pitan, Peter Torin, Judith
- 2 Male, Joseph Dugmore, Sara
Curetòn, Nathaniel Culcheth, Mary
- 3 Cockrane, Alexander Cooper, Jane
- 5 Ramsey, George Simonds, Mary
Garner, Turner, Mary
Bartholomew
- Collingwood, John Muscov, Jane
Simpson, Richard Allen, Mary
- 6 Musgrave, Richard Mougins, Mary
Croxton, William Frith, Elizabeth
- 7 Christy, James Good, Elizabeth
Hughes, Charles Wilkinson, Mary
Robinson, Richard Robinson, Mary
Constable, Benjamin Lee, Mary
Cox, Thomas Salmon, Anne
- 9 Goodin, Alexander Hamilton, Martha
- 10 March, Richard Messider, Dina
Hurt, Abraham Mallabar, Mary
Castle, Elizabeth
- 12 Hollyday, Edward Kilby, Elizabeth
- 13 Ambrose, William Ingram, Ariapiney
14 Cheyney, Clement Smith, Jane
Willerton, William Welley, Isabella
- 17 Trew, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
Clitch, Robert Weyman, Eliz.
Lander, John Reddall, Rebecca
Dove, Isaac Paine, Mary
- 19 Pitts, John Hancock, Eliz.
Fossett, Richard Woodward,
Esther
- 20 Moores, Richard Day, Elizabeth
Harris, John Weedon, Bridget
- 21 Cordy, Nicholas Young, Mary
- 23 Quinton, Henry Ramington, Grace
- 26 Biggs, John Webb, Anne
Teuxbury, Samuel Spratley, Eliz.
- 27 Thompson, John Hay, Catharine
- 28 Bates, John Uxford, Mary
- 30 Davis, John Cambridge, Eliz.
Richards, John Jones, Mary
- 31 Beadle, Daniel Forty, Mary
Bridge, William George, Eliz.

[Memorandum.—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]



(An Index Nominum in lexicographical order will follow
in due course.)



INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

<p>Aa. . . Aaron Ab. . . Abraham Ad. . . Adam Ag. . . Agnes Aix. . . Alexander Alf. . . Alfred Al. . . Alice Aln. . . Allen or Allan Amb. . . Ambrose And. . . Andrew Abla. . . Annabella A. . . Anne Ans. . . Anselm Ant. . . Anthony Arab. . . Arabella Arch. . . Archibald Ard. . . Arnold Ar. . . Arthur Ady. . . Audrey Augn. . . Augustine Aug. . . Augustus Av. . . Avery</p>	<p>D. . . Daniel Dd. . . David Deb. . . Deborah Dn. . . Dennis Dorc. . . Dorcas Do. . . Dorothy</p> <p>Ed. . . Edith Edm. . . Edmund E. . . Edward Edw. . . Edwin Ez. . . Elizabeth El. . . Ellen or Eleanor Emn. . . Emanuel Em. . . Emily Em. . . Emma Ehp. . . Ephraim Es. . . Esther Ev. . . Evan Ezk. . . Ezekiel</p> <p>Frd. . . Ferdinand Fl. . . Florence Frs. . . Frances Fr. . . Francis or Frank Fdk. . . Frederick Flk. . . Fulk</p> <p>Gbl. . . Gabriel Gf. . . Geoffrey G. . . George Gid. . . Gerald Ger. . . Gerard Gert. . . Gertrude Glt. . . Gilbert Gi. . . Giles Go. . . Godfrey Gr. . . Grace Grg. . . Gregory Grf. . . Griffith</p> <p>Han. . . Hannah Hln. . . Helen or Helena</p>	<p>Hen. . . Henrietta H. . . Henry Hbt. . . Herbert Hstr. . . Hester Hub. . . Hubert Hu. . . Hugh Hy. . . Humphrey</p> <p>I. . . Isaac Isb. . . Isabel Ish. . . Isaiah</p> <p>Jcb. . . Jacob Js. . . James Ja. . . Jane Jsp. . . Jasper Jl. . . Jeffrey Jmh. . . Jeremiah Jer. . . Jerome Jo. . . Joan or Jo- hanna</p> <p>J. . . John Jona. . . Jonathan Jph. . . Joseph Jh. . . Josiah Jy. . . Joyce Jd. . . Judith Ju. . . Julian Jla. . . Juliana Jst. . . Justinian</p> <p>K. or Ca. Katherine or Catherine</p> <p>Lnc. . . Lancelot Lw. . . Lawrence L. . . Leonard Lt. . . Letitia Lln. . . Lewellyn Ls. . . Lewis Ll. . . Lionel Luc. . . Lucretia Lu. . . Lucy Lk. . . Luke</p>	<p>Mbl. . . Mabel Mag. . . Magdalen Mgt. . . Margaret Mgy. . . Margery Mrn. . . Marian Mk. . . Mark Mrm. . . Marmaduke Mrth. . . Martha Mrt. . . Martin M. . . Mary or Maria Maths. . . Mathias Mtl. . . Matilda Mth. . . Matthew Mau. . . Maurice or Morris Mx. . . Maximilian Ml. . . Michael Mi. . . Miles Mgn. . . Morgan Mo. . . Moses</p> <p>Na. . . Nathan Nth. . . Nathaniel Ne. . . Nehemiah N. . . Nicholas</p> <p>Obh. . . Obadiah O. . . Oliver Ot. . . Ottiwel Ow. . . Owen</p> <p>Ptk. . . Patrick Pl. . . Paul Ph. . . Penelope P. . . Peter Phila. . . Philadelphia Ph. . . Philip Phn. . . Phineas Pris. . . Priscilla Pru. . . Prudence</p> <p>Ra. . . Rachel Rph. . . Ralph</p>	<p>Rnd. . . Randolph or Ranulph Ry. . . Raymund Rbc. . . Rebecca Rgd. . . Reginald R. . . Richard Rt. . . Robert Rg. . . Roger Rs. . . Rose Rw. . . Rowland or Roland</p> <p>S. . . Samuel Sa. . . Sarah Sbl. . . Sibil Slv. . . Silvester Sm. . . Simon St. . . Stephen Su. . . Susan or Susannah</p> <p>Tab. . . Tabitha Th. . . Theodore Thph. . . Theophilus T. . . Thomas T. . . Thomasine Thu. . . Thurstan Tm. . . Timothy To. . . Tobias or Toby</p> <p>U. . . Ursula</p> <p>Vlce. . . Valence Vl. . . Valentine Vnn. . . Vincent</p> <p>Wlt. . . Walter Wlf. . . Wilfrid W. . . William Wn. . . Winifred</p> <p>Z. . . Zachariah</p>
--	--	--	--	---

<p>[—], A. 227 [—], Arrabella Su. 238 [—], Sa. 8 Aaron, Sa. 265 Aaron, S. 168 Abarrow, Ez. 2* ; W. 11. Abbis, A. 15 ; Ez. 226, 265 ; Rt. 87 Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86 ; A. 47, 58, 204, 256 ; Ant. 225 ; Dorc. 104 ; Edm. 180, 184, 249 ; E. 26, 120, 197 ; Ez. 62 ; Fr. 58 ; G. 117 ; Han. 135, 201 ; H. 50 ; J. 82, 85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238, 251 ; Jph. 244 ; L. 276 ; M. 31, 190, 233, 262* ; Mau. 230 ; Ml. 168 ; N. 38, 203 ;</p>	<p>P. 270 ; Ph. 206 ; R. 42, 167 ; Rt. 39 ; S. 218, 278 ; Sa. 121 ; Su. 52 ; T. 103, 122 ; W. 134, 192 Abby, Ez. 28, 140 ; J. 118 Abdy, Ch. 66 ; Ez. 65 Abell, C. 196 ; Edm. 7 ; Ez. 87, 142 ; M. 20 ; Patience 72 ; Pennington 140 ; R. 03, 115 ; Sa. 237 ; Su. 287 ; W. 78 Abercrombie, Duncombe 106 ; J. 199 Aberston, M. 71 Abery, Ez. 98 ; J. 271 Abethell, A. 72 Abington, C. 137 ; W. 137 Abiohn, Rbc. 62</p>	<p>Abnett, Sa. 84 Abney, E. 15 ; Fr. 95 Abram (Abraham), A. 23 ; Ez. 100, 259, 281 ; I. 92 ; M. 5, 119, 207 ; N. 202 ; Su. 29 ; T. 233 ; W. 205, 263 Abrey, Ez. 209 Abrooke, Ez. 124 ; M. 39 ; R. 109 Absolom, M. 222 ; Sa. 23 Aburne, J. 130 Abyes, Ph. 160 Acclam, A. 156 Accom, M. 228 Acerie, Jcb. 189 Acherley, Rg. 118 Achim, Jo. 272</p>
--	---	--

* An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

- Achurch, W. 167
 Ackerer, M. 85
 Ackereley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
 Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
 Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
 Ackland, W. 131, 137
 Ackroman, T. 86
 Ackson, T. 30
 Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
 Acord, J. 92
 A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
 Acred, Sbl. 30
 Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
 Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
 Acrey, Angell 285
 Acridge, Sa. 238
 Acrod, Su. 13
 Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
 Actra, A. 113.
 Acworth, Jcb. 251
 Adamesis, El. 189
 Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 246, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 258, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 222; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 17, 92, 168, 151, 164, 288; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
 Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
 Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
 Adde, Ez. 107
 Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
 Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
 Addington, M. 256
 Addis, Ez. 256
 Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
 Adeane, Ez. 89
 Adelin, T. 7
 Adellej, Ez. 192
 Adge, Brb. 53
 Adgett, M. 128
 Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
 Adlam, And. 105
 Adland, M. 170
 Adler, Ca. 38
 Adly, M. 203; T. 163
 Adman, Rt. 30
 Adney, Wn. 102
 Adson, J. 137; S. 121
 Adston, El. 28
 Adway, E. 59
 Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
 Aepley, Al. 4
 Aerley, Ts. 12
 Affer, Ez. 24
 Affleck, Rt. 282
 Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 21; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
 Agard, Mgt. 232
 Agears, A. 232
 Agge, Ez. 22; W. 7
 Agleway, Su. 81
 Agmes, Mgt. 155
 Agnes, Sa. 171
 Agreman, Ez. 113
 Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
 Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
 Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
 Aillife, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
 Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
 Ainger, M. 69
 Airely, Mercy 133
 Aislabie, J. 279
 Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
 Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
 Akerod, S. 198
 Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
 Akers als. Akehurst, Alx. 23
 Akinson, R. 162
 Akris, Ez. 51
 Alaman, S. 99
 Albain, Ez. 50
 Alberg, Jonas 228
 Albers, H. 222
 Albert, A. 151
 Albertson, Ez. 225
 Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
 Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
 Alborne, Ez. 14
 Alborough, Frs. 138
 Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
 Alcac, A. 252
 Alcester, J. 116
 Alchin, H. 180
 Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
 Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
 Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
 Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
 Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
 Alder, A. 188
 Alderman, J. 144, 158
 Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
 Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
 Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 68; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
 Alderson, S. 193
 Alderton, J. 35
 Aldey, W. 234
 Aldham, Ennisey 55
 Alding, Sa. 108, 28
 Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
 Aldred, A. 112
 Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
 Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
 Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
 Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
 Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
 Alfouder, J. 14
 Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
 Algam, N. 241
 Allfree, Charity 227
 Alger, C. 217; J. 17
 Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Js. 275; J. 175; T. 196

- Allaby**, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gi. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60*, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; St. 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 250, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allesbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gl. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Alred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alswoth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Amber, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Amrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amler, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amys, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; 1 dm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 209; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andron, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andreive, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 5, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

- 193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
- Ange**, Su. 53; T. 109
- Angell**, M. 269; Su. 199
- Angelow**, M. 122
- Anger**, Ez. 150
- Angier**, Buraige, 186
- Anglesey**, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
- Angolen**, Phillis 61
- Angood**, M. 5
- Angrave**, M. 257
- Anguish**, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
- Annable**, M. 47; Su. 77
- Annagess**, C. 145
- Anne**, Cleverley 241
- Annesley**, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
- Annice**, A. 165
- Annier**, M. 161
- Annison**, Sa. 238
- Anns**, Han. 216; W. 247
- Anscombe**, A. 10
- Ansell**, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
- Ansley**, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
- Anslow**, Rt. 162
- Anson**, Al. 144
- Anstenson**, Ez. 69
- Ansty**, A. 250; Ch. 114
- Anthony**, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
- Antill**, J. 76
- Anton**, Sa. 276
- Antrim**, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
- Antrobus**, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
- Antrum**, M. 39
- Anzer**, A. 191
- Aplin**, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
- Applebury**, Ez. 189
- Appleby**, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
- Appleford**, R. 164
- Applegarth**, W. 151
- Appleton**, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
- Appletree**, A. 142; Ant. 7
- Applett**, Go. 217
- Applewaite**, T. 31
- Apps**, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
- Ap Rice**, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
- Apsley**, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
- Apter**, W. 176
- Apthorpe**, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
- Aram**, Jarvis 63; M. 68
- Aran**, Su. 93
- Arbilier**, Lw. 28
- Arbuckle**, Rt. 69
- Arch**, M. 258
- Arch Bishopp**, M. 122
- Archbold**, And. 194; Isb. 213
- Archdeacon**, J. 164; Sa. 25
- Archer**, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Essay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja. 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126, 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
- Archley**, A. 193
- Arden**, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
- Arding**, R. 206
- Ardington**, Fr. 158
- Arelott**, Sa. 150
- Arent**, Wlt. 174
- Areskin**, J. 286
- Arey**, Ja. 222
- Argall**, C. 71; T. 22
- Argar**, Ez. 118
- Argent**, G. 190; M. 4
- Argill**, Do. 213; J. 197
- Argoll**, Ez. 243
- Aribart**, Sa. 262
- Aris**, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
- Arkell**, El. 218
- Arkesden**, W. 126
- Arkinstall**, J. 180
- Arlibeare**, Ancilla 33; M. 55
- Arlich**, Ez. 103
- Arlick**, Jd. 177
- Armesbee**, T. 63
- Armfield**, M. 135
- Arming**, W. 39
- Armitage**, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
- Armitstead**, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
- Armon**, J. 132
- Armour**, M. 182; Sa. 233
- Armstead**, W. 74
- Armstone**, Jy. 34; M. 160
- Armstrong**, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
- Armyne**, Mgt. 54
- Arnall**, R. 274*
- Arnanden**, Jacques 120
- Arnatt**, J. 214; Jph. 236
- Arndhill**, M. 223
- Arne**, T. 227
- Arney**, H. 22; J. 45
- Arnis**, Deb. 186
- Arnold**, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
- Arnott**, Ez. 43
- Arpud**, J. 195
- Arran**, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
- Arnold**, Rt. 243
- Arrowsmith**, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
- Arson**, M. 250
- Arthur**, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 176; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
- Artis**, S. 213
- Artrim**, Jph. 86
- Arundell**, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
- Arwaker**, Ja. 19
- Asborne**, Ez. 65
- Asbridge**, Js. 68; M. 84
- Ascoll**, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
- Ascough**, H. 199; Bgt. 199
- Asfeld**, A. 10
- Asfordby**, C. 87
- Asgall**, S. 108; C. 211
- Ash**, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

- 177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
- Ashborne**, Ez. 170
- Ashburner**, Es. 213; Fr. 23
- Ashburnham**, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
- Ashbury**, Jph. 56
- Ashby**, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 145; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 170, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
- Ashcomb**, B. 171
- Ashcroft**, J. 83; W. 285
- Ashdon**, J. 6
- Ashdown**, Jo. 266; R. 67
- Ashenesse**, Su. 66
- Ashenhurst**, J. 27; T. 103, 148
- Ashfield**, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
- Ashford**, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
- Ashfordby**, C. 87; J. 203
- Ashley**, A. 284; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 80, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256;
- Ashlock**, Honor 270; T. 248
- Ashman**, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
- Ashmead**, J. 287
- Ashmole**, W. 38
- Ashmore**, Rph. 3
- Ashsham**, M. 189
- Ashstone**, Js. 261
- Ashton**, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
- Ashur**, Mrth. 87
- Ashurst**, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
- Ashwell**, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
- Ashwin**, Ez. 145
- Ashworth**, J. 20
- Askew**, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
- Askey**, A. 189
- Askin**, M. 198
- Askwith**, Jph. 158
- Asley**, Do. 272
- Asley**, Fr. 128
- Aspin**, J. 188
- Aspinall**, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
- Aspleen**, S. 78
- Aspley**, T. 28
- Aspry**, J. 284
- Asselin**, M. 116
- Asser**, Abigail 86
- Astcroft**, T. 188
- Astell**, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
- Astie**, Fr. 11
- Astley**, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
- Aston**, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
- Astray**, Js. 167
- Astree**, Rt. 71
- Astreg**, J. 167
- Astry**, Diana 241
- Astull**, Joshua 79
- Astwood**, Dd. 178; W. 1
- Asty**, Fr. 128
- Atcock**, Sa. 283
- Aften**, Ez. 229; J. 210
- Atfield**, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
- Atherford**, J. 258
- Atherin**, M. 91
- Atherton**, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
- Athose**, M. 163
- Athy**, R. 30; T. 129
- Atkins**, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142; Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Philippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 204; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
- Atkinson**, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137;
- Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
- Atleigh**, Ez. 86
- Atlin**, B. 257
- Atree**, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
- Attcliffe**, Ja. 138
- Atterbury**, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
- Attey**, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
- Attford**, J. 18
- Attiwell**, Nth. 266
- Attlee**, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
- Atton**, A. 92
- Attridge**, Deb. 198
- Attwinks**, R. 2
- Attwood**, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
- Attwood als. Stone**, M. 26
- Atway**, A. 94
- Atwell**, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
- Atwick**, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
- Aubac**, Gbl. 120
- Auberry**, Han. 112
- Auchertin**, Mag. 131
- Aubone**, Ez. 150; K. 211
- Aubrey**, J. 186
- Aucher**, J. 21
- Auchin**, W. 233
- Auckley**, J. 201
- Auden**, T. 237
- Audley**, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs 75
- Audran**, Ja. 238
- Auger**, M. 30
- Aughtie**, Glt. 233
- August**, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
- Augustine**, M. 66; T. 181
- Aukland**, S. 18
- Aungier**, Brb. 14
- Auriliar**, Lovise 224
- Austall**, Rt. 279
- Austin**, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 233, 275; D. 205; E. 187, 189; Ez. 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
- Austrey**, Jph. 92

- Authoivette du Chesu, Mari-
 ane 177
 Avenell, Mrth. 82
 Avard, T. 34
 Avarist, M. 201
 Avenan, Han. 43
 Avenell, Ez. 207; Marlian
 108
 Averett, H. 133
 Averill, El. 57; J. 278
 Averly, Mrth. 143
 Avery, Ca. 2; Dudley 10;
 J. 262; Jph. 93; M. 141,
 231, 287; Norton 143; R.
 167; S. 217; Su. 51, 93;
 T. 98, 225; Vl. 37
 Avianen, Ed. 47
 D'Avidiciss, Saffrus 110
 Avis, K. 38; Sa. 36; T. 267;
 W. 18
 Avon, Pn. 150
 Awbrey, R. 38
 Awcock, E. 85
 Awdor, A. 6
 Awdry, Jmh. 135; Mrth. 113
 Awman, Mgt. 195
 Awnsham, Ja. 22; N. 100
 Awse, Rt. 78
 Awsite, R. 176
 Awsiter, Do. 60; R. 176
 Awson, H. 38
 Axe, T. 53
 Axtell, Frs. 83; Fr. 223; J.
 53; Ph. 177
 Axx, Ez. 242
 Aycrigge, Ez. 207; Js. 59
 Ayd, T. 15
 Ayerst, J. 57
 Ayleman, Ez. 34
 Aylerrugge, T. 19
 Aylesbury, Earl of 228
 Aylesworth, J. 126
 Aylet, Al. 63; Amb. 184;
 A. 71; Ez. 28, 122, 161;
 Mgt. 23; M. Mag. 71; Rt.
 23; T. 19, 252
 Ayleway, Do. 3; Ez. 114
 Ayiewin, Ez. 64; Hbt. 38;
 R. 10
 Ayley, H. 272
 Ayliffe, A. 43, 197; Honor,
 44; Ja. 183; Jph. 279;
 Mgt. 43; W. 57, 275
 Ayling, Ez. 63
 Aymer, A. 49, 162; Ant.
 163
 Aylmore, Rt. 226
 Ayloffte, A. 43, 94; B. 285;
 H. 149; Mgt. 43, 151;
 W. 57*; Ez. 102
 Aylward, Ez. 110, 216
 Aylworth, Denny 77; G.
 182; Han. 196; H. 269;
 Jona. 137; S. 94; W. 41,
 101
 Ayme, H. 116; Mgt. 155
 Ayng, J. 45, 207
 Ayngier, Al. 77; Ez. 77
 Aynion, Ez. 243
 Aynsley, W. 223
 Ayres, A. 6, 103; Ca. 151;
 Ed. 246; Ez. 38, 87, 150,
 185; El. 46; Frs. 129;
 Fr. 60; Isb. 8; Jo. 201;
 J. 149, 278; M. 289; Nth.
 125; Rph. 274; R. 118;
 Rt. 136; Sa. 106; T. 5,
 122, 228; W. 136, 257
 Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
 Ayscough, Ez. 83; M. 16;
 Sa. 143; T. 245
 Ayshe, J. 35
 Ayshford, J. 112
 Aysrough, M. 16
 Babb, Hstr. 45; J. 82; M.
 207; Rt. 188; T. 145
 Babbinge, El. 10
 Babbidge, Courtney, 85
 Baber, Ez. 47; J. 62, 77;
 W. 128
 Babington, El. 10; Hen.
 202; Hstr. 111; Lu. 139;
 Mgt. 69, 93, 122; M. 35;
 Sa. 231; T. 68
 Bacchus, Ez. 235
 Bach, A. 156; Bgt. 127;
 M. 112; W. 75
 Bachelor, A. 73; B. 86
 Backe, J. 144, 63; Ph. 194
 Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; Ja.
 166; R. 170; Sa. 17; T.
 30; W. 74
 Backisith, Ruth 4
 Backler, G. 47; M. 279
 Backwell, Tyreingham 205
 Bacon, A. 101; Dame Ez.
 98; Fr. 6; G. 223; H.
 101; Js. 144, 180; J. 63,
 184, 258; K. 237; M. 87,
 192, 211; Ml. 175; N.
 8; R. 51, 114; S. 215;
 Su. 92; T. 111; W. 132
 Bacot, J. 260
 Bacot, Gardiner *als.* A. 260
 Badcock, E. 93; M. 121;
 N. 19; Su. 279; W. 34,
 54
 Badd, J. 82
 Baden, El. 253; Rt. 134
 Badger, A. 38; A. M. 259;
 Bgt. 138; Ez. 228; Frs.
 41; Gr. 224; Js. 279; J.
 58, 214; Isb. 92; M. 70;
 Sa. 194; W. 131
 Badgett, J. 110
 Badham, A. 106; H. 157;
 Isb. 175
 Badley, T. 63
 Badman, A. 4
 Baduley, A. 35
 Bagett, E. 186
 Bagford, J. 258, 273; T.
 154
 Baggeley, J. 237, 256; Su.
 59
 Baggot, Frs. 281; M. 105
 Baggs, E. 205, 216; M. 22
 Bagley, Do. 22; E. 228;
 Han. 242; J. 129; M. 195,
 252; K. 2
 Bagnall, A. 19; Ez. 176,
 237; G. 68; Gibbons 76;
 H. 193; Jph. 225; R. 143
 Bagnold, C. 62; Ez. 62;
 Mgt. 150
 Bagshaw, Ag. 83; Fr. 104,
 106; H. 61
 Bagwell, J. 100
 Bagworth, Sm. 236
 Baighton, Rbc. 130
 Baignoux, Pl. 89; Tm. 275
 Baii, Sa. 212
 Baileman, J. 252
 Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128,
 158, 162, 173, 178, 260;
 Ar. 93; C. 189, 192; Cc.
 89; Dd. 2*; D. 89, 257;
 Do. 62; Edm. 223; E.
 38; Ez. 9, 41, 65, 89, 104,
 119*, 125, 188, 200, 204,
 210, 229*, 244; El. 221,
 270; Fr. 288; Gbl. 264;
 G. 15, 227; H. 60; Hu.
 134; I. 143; Js. 123; Ja.
 18, 53, 188; Jsp. 208; J.
 11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187,
 205, 206, 209, 213, 245,
 277; Jona. 39; Jph. 89;
 Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230;
 K. 268; Mgt. 117, 192;
 Mrth. 144; Mrt. 234; M.
 83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288;
 Maths. 49; Ra. 164;
 Rbc. 110, 277; R. 2, 5,
 11, 156, 164, 258, 275; Rt.
 202; Rg. 42; Rw. 107;
 Sa. 181; T. 19, 25, 139,
 145, 225, 236, 251, 253;
 Virtue 217; W. 28, 100,
 134, 286
 Bailiffe, Ez. 208
 Bainbridge, H. 79; Sa.
 117; T. 20
 Baines, A. 197, 203; B.
 205; Bersina 270; Diana
 107; Do. 205; El. 157;
 Hstr. 97; Ja. 162; Jo. 141,
 192; J. 86, 10; K. 23;
 M. 25, 58, 237; Rt. 83,
 194, 233; Su. 203, 212;
 W. 162, 174, 255
 Bainham, Peregrine 176
 Bairwick, Jph. 255
 Baker, Aa. 66; Ab. 18; And.

- 253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; C. a. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; Ja. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Math. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*
- Bakewell, A.** 202
- Balam, Al.** 101; Patience 206; Su. 200
- Balch, Ez.** 204; J. 69; W. 132
- Balchen, J.** 117
- Balcher, Chn.** 154
- Balchild, Js.** 49
- Baldare, Jmh.** 204
- Balday, El.** 274
- Balder, El.** 155
- Baldero, A.** 48; Mgt. 45, 56
- Balderston, G.** 254; Jcb. 236
- Baldery, J.** 107, 124
- Baldin, M.** 191
- Balding, M.** 43
- Baldock, Frs.** 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231
- Baldrey, Ez.** 188
- Baldwell, Js.** 208
- Baldwick, W.** 98
- Baldwin, Al.** 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288
- Bale, Abigail** 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66
- Bales, Rt.** 120; W. 182
- Balguy, Su.** 22
- Ball, Al.** 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm. 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255
- Balland, Ez.** 68
- Ballard, A.** 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252
- Ballash, Ez.** 74
- Ballendin, Rt.** 150
- Ballett, Su.** 117; W. 25, 226
- Ballow, Augn.** 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95
- Ballowy, St.** 95
- Balmfield, El.** 249
- Balster, J.** 54
- Baltham, Ez.** 197
- Bamber, J.** 162; W. 237
- Bambridge, C.** 217
- Bamford, H.** 127; J. 150; K. 159; Rt. 16
- Bampfylde, Ez.** 259
- Bampton, Alicia** 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153
- Banam, Js.** 186
- Banard, J.** 71
- Banbridge, Ez.** 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213
- Banbury, A.** 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247
- Bancroft, Ez.** 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234
- Bandy, W.** 236
- Banford, Jonas** 151; Mgt. 184
- Bangham, Ez.** 3
- Banks, A.** 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97
- Bankworth, Bgt.** 70
- Banne, W.** 80
- Bannister, A.** 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243
- Banshawe, Han.** 5
- Banson, J.** 285; W. 36
- Bants, Jo** 28; J. 83
- Baptist, Su.** 254; A. 223
- Barback, Isb.** 129
- Barband, Gideon** 280
- Barbary, M.** 237
- Barbatt, M.** 167
- Barber, Ab.** 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; K. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166
- Barbie, Marganus** 172
- Barbin, Philippa** 269
- Barclay, G.** 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29
- Barcocke, S.** 99
- Barcroft, Al.** 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92
- Bard, Ez.** 52; T. 16; W. 64
- Bardall, W.** 177
- Bardan, Abigail** 139
- Bardin, W.** 270
- Bardolph, Sm.** 19
- Bardwell, M.** 47
- Bareblock, W.** 271
- Barefoot, Ez.** 65; Ja. 233; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183
- Barenberge, Ez.** 225
- Baresley, M.** 21
- Barfby, S.** 226
- Barford, Ez.** 139

- Barfron, J.** 129
Bargas, Jo. 237
Bargeman, J. 40
Bargrave, Hstr. 19
Barham, Alfra 7; A. 67; Fr. 52; Lu. 57
Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
Barie, M. 89
Barker, Abigail 28; A. 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; Ar. 74; Brb. 25, 117; Ca. 65, 184, 285; C. 239; Dd. 282; Dorc. 141; Easter 162; E. 72, 135, 255, 264; Ez. 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; El. 165, 169; Frs. 62; Fr. 61, 270; G. 129; H. 51, 71, 91, 243; Hu. 74; Ja. 107, 108, 224; J. 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; Jph. 87, 199; Jd. 179; Mgt. 263; M. 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; N. 86; Pru. 270; R. 13, 63, 76, 286; Rt. 124, 152, 154, 220; Ruben 105; S. 54*, 120; Sa. 93; Scorey 72; Su. 179; T. 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; Truth 62; W. 30, 60, 226, 237
Barkes, C. 181
Barkham, Dorc. 19; Frs. 187; Hstr. 218; Lu. 57; W. 177
Barkin, A. 191
Barksdale, Ant. 187; Ez. 203
Barkstead, A. 15; J. 113
Barler, E. 131; Ra. 173
Barlett, E. 12
Barley, A. 186; Ez. 167; Fr. 46
Barlow, A. 163; Ca. 150; E. 96; Ez. 171; Gi. 160; Gr. 248; Js. 216; J. 57; Jph. 215; Mrth. 117; M. 19, 283; R. 102; Rt. 3, 143; Sa. 112, 134; T. 40, 210, 275; Wn. 216
Barmby, W. 180
Barnaby, A. 36, 93; Rt. 1; Sa. 4, 151; T. 36; W. 255
Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; Ez. 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; El. 183; G. 189; H. 15; I. 96; Jcb. 110; Jmh. 256; J. 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; Mgt. 205; M. 83, 117; R. 3, 66; T. 23, 266; W. 71, 202
Barnardiston, A. 215; G. 65; Ja. 51; J. 98; Mrth. 84; Sa. 252; T. 53, 125
Barnby, A. 89
Bardell, Sence 35
Barnel, Jd. 195
Barners, Abigail 194
Barnes, Ad. 222; Al. 6; And. 250; A. 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; Chn. 143; Do 97; Ed. 82; E. 211; Ez. 165, 249, 256; Frs. 23, 47; Glt. 73; Han. 180, 195, 201; H. 135, 143; Hstr. 85; Isb. 2, 108; Js. 56, 232; Ja. 65, 180, 230, 254; J. 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; Jd. 137; K. 94, 199; Lydia 134; Malacah 286; Mgt. 73, 102; Mrth. 18, 74; M. 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; Mi. 247; N. 232; Ph. 47; Ra. 82, 173; Rbc. 230; R. 4, 82, 136, 192; Rt. 254; Sa. 58, 132, 198; Su. 117, 275; T. 96, 228; W. 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59, 80, 207; Fryan 279; G. 258; H. 178; Hstr. 255; J. 88, 178, 272; Mrth. 133; M. 186, 193; N. 150; Ph. 49, 57; Rbc. 148; Rt. 251; Sa. 224; W. 177
Barney, Eliza 188
Barnfather, J. 263
Barnham, Rt. 27
Barnsby, A. 120; W. 23
Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; Ja. 236; Mgt. 242; Wlt. 36
Barnson, Barnt 267
Barnwell, R. 198, 288; T. 204
Barocke, Su. 239
Baron, B. 13; Ez. 101; Frs. 8, 29; G. 40, 56, 273; Honora 57; M. 54, 140; Mo. 146; Secy. 265; T. 180
Barquin, Madelon 281
Barr, A. 195; Ez. 148; Hstr. 9; Su. 256; W. 278
Barrabaut, A. 267
Barrache, M. 234
Barrackle, Sa. 89
Barraclough, A. 149; Fr. 149; Jph. 93; M. 238; Mgt. 112; Rph. 190; Rt. 213; W. 247
Barrakill, A. 39
Barras, Jona. 285; Josh 122; M. 204; T. 209
Barrell, Ez. 111; J. 45
Barrett, Ab. 58; A. 232; Ash. 140; C. 149; E. 18; Ez. 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; G. 99; Js. 225; Ja. 84, 202; J. 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; Jonah 136; Mrth. 90; M. 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; Ml. 56; Pl. 61; Ph. 225; Ra. 172; R. 168, 206; Rt. 54, 63, 94, 109; Ruth 274; Sa. 103, 158, 174; Su. 135, 221; T. 131, 215; W. 15
Barringer, D. 235; H. 225; M. 152
Barrington, A. 139; C. 178; M. 83, 205; Sa. 130, 136
Barrion, Jcb. 111
Barris, Ju. 204
Barrow, D. 264; E. 59; Ez. 194; Js. 288; J. 269; Luc. 94; M. 29, 215; Rt. 23; S. 47; Su. 1, 124; W. 51, 155
Barrowbee, M. 222; T. 287
Barrowdale, B. 179; H. 137; W. 203
Barry, Ch. 176; Ez. 169; Fr. 241; G. 142; Gr. 253; Js. 215; Ja. 113; J. 198; Jph. 277; M. 233; Rt. 145; S. 254; Sa. 51; T. 223, 284
Barsby, J. 249
Barsclaw, J. 155
Barsclamer, M. 24
Barson, T. 243
Barston, Js. 88
Barstow, W. 205
Bart, Al. 134
Barter, Su. 173; T. 62
Bartew, A. 88
Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; Ez. 37, 284; Gbl. 206; Han. 124; J. 160, 178, 223; Ph. 265; Priscilla 189; R. 33; Rt. 193; S. 145; Su. 49, 167; W. 286
Barthrop, A. 183
Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; Brb. 103; Do. 79; E. 109; Ez. 87, 261; Frs. 254; H. 16; Ja. 79; J. 214, 276; M. 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; O. 270; Phillis 241; R. 71, 142; Sa. 21; T. 152, 263
Bartley als. Bartlett, A. 96
Bartolmce, Fateplace 184
Barton, B. 142; Ez. 62, 134, 187, 237; H. 286; Ja. 3; J. 22, 57, 184, 274; Mgt. 105; Mrth. 122; M. 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; Noah 123; P. 286; Rt. 16, 61; Sa. 283;

- Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
- Bartram**, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
- Barty**, Rt. 83
- Barugh**, M. 245
- Barwell**, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 65; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
- Barwick**, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
- Bascott**, Sa. 124
- Bascowen**, Al. 48
- Basden**, T. 269
- Basely**, Nth. 144, 279
- Basford**, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
- Bash**, L. 7
- Bashley**, Hannah 15
- Bashpoole**, Ez. 34
- Baskerville**, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
- Basket**, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
- Baskin**, M. 258
- Basley**, T. 269
- Basnett**, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
- Bason**, Sa. 244
- Bass**, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel. 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
- Bassano**, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
- Bassender**, Lucretia 247
- Bassenge**, El. 55
- Bassett**, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
- Bassham**, Sa. 275
- Bassmore**, Sa. 172
- Bastick**, Js. 251
- Bastin**, Su. 262
- Baston**, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
- Basworth**, Ez. 257
- Batch**, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
- Batchelor**, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
- Bate**, Anne 25; E. 61; Deger [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
- Bateman**, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
- Bates**, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
- Bathe**, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
- Bather**, J. 195; W. 269
- Bathurst**, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
- Bathwright**, S. 189
- Batkin**, J. 34
- Batley**, Ca. 172
- Batson**, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
- Batt**, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
- Battaille**, J. 244; W. 51
- Battle**, C. 119
- Batten**, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 26; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
- Battersby**, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
- Batterson**, Al. 37
- Battishill**, Jy. 37; P. 37
- Battison**, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
- Battle**, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
- Batts**, Jph. 258; T. 207
- Batturs**, J. 215
- Batty**, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
- Baude**, T. 25
- Bauden**, Sa. 186
- Baudovin**, Su. 183
- Baugh**, Sa. 233
- Baughton**, T. 109
- Bavies**, Mgt. 252; W. 179
- Bavin**, Su. 141
- Bavington**, Ez. 197
- Bavvois**, I. 250
- Baw**, M. 250
- Bawcock**, Sa. 18
- Bawdes**, C. 282
- Bawdon**, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
- Bawdrippe**, S. 142
- Bawener**, Fr. 128
- Bawkins**, D. 258
- Bawn**, Phillipa 87
- Bawnsey**, Ez. 103
- Bax**, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
- Baxter**, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
- Bayden**, Ez. 201
- Bayer**, Bastian Otto 254
- Bayett**, Z. 4
- Bayford**, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
- Bayghton**, Mgt. 202
- Bayle**, Su. 236
- Bayley**. See **Bailey**
- Bayliffe**, C. 132; W. 125
- Baylis**, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuce 188; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
- Bayman**, Js. 186
- Baynan**, W. 226
- Baynard**, M. 201
- Baynham**, Ez. 254; Rt. 183
- Bayning**, A. 62
- Baynon**, Mrth. 15
- Baynton**, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
- Bays**, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
- Baysgoole**, A. 9
- Bayton**, M. 247
- Bazeley**, W. 43
- Bazin**, Al. 223; Js. 187
- Beacon**, A. 232; Jy. 248
- Beade**, Gr. 286
- Beadle**, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
- Beadnall**, Bethia 37
- Beak**, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
- Beaker**, M. 58
- Beale**, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

- 240; Su. 131; T. 199; W. 131, 202, 223
Bealing, Js. 212
Beame, Bgt. 97
Beamish, R. 227
Beamont, Aa. 31; Anselin 241; Ez. 168; N. 1; R. 34
Bean, Ad. 198; Ez. 269; G. 52; H. 279; Jo. 254; Julia 17; Rt. 6, 253
Bearblock, J. 221; Mgt. 23
Beard, A. 243, 248; Ez. 26, 65, 67, 247; Frs. 4; Han. 241; H. 228; Ja. 237; J. 24, 100, 261; M. 190, 228; Ph. 221; Rph. 148; R. 26, 152; Sa. 265; T. 105, 191, 273; Wlt. 83
Bearden, Al. 3
Beardmore, M. 247; Ra. 106; Rt. 105
Beardsell, G. 158
Beardsley, Ez. 78; Su. 37; W. 268
Beardsworth, Mgt. 120
Beardwell, B. 178; J. 7
Beare, A. 89; Ez. 224; J. 52; T. 141
Bearing, Temperance 72
Bearman, Fr. 267; Ja. 145
Bearnond, W. 195
Bearrow, P. De Poun 262
Bearsley, C. 56; Job 235
Bearston, Edm. 16; M. A. 204
Beart, J. 147; Rph. 70
Beaton, A. 272; T. 208
Beauchamp, B. 141, 174; Ca. 278; D. 280; Do. 172; Doro 188; Ez. 99; Ja. 200; Jph. 238; Lk. 244; M. 130; Rph. 244; Rbc. 189; Rt. 145; T. 23, 148; W. 22
Beaufort, H. Somerset, Duke of 218
Beaulands, E. 254
Beaulieu, P. 82; Renne 201
Beaumont, And. 282; Annabella 243; A. 216; Mrs. Ca. 229; *see* Martin Beaumont, H. 176; J. 28, 123, 243, 261; M. 121, 159; Sa. 123, 190; T. 248; W. 101
Beaurea, Ad. 252
Beauvais, Pl. 141
Beavan, Han. 66; M. 200
Beaver, Dina 281; Ez. 165, 257; Isb. 8; J. 240, 143; M. 31; Mth. 54; Sa. 239; T. 59
Beaverton, J. 273
Beavis, Mgt. 53
Beaw, W. [Dr. of Law] 135
Beawtie, T. 18
Beck, A. 65, 70; Deb. 223; Ez. 100, 24; Go. 27; J. 235, 273; Mgt. 50, 247; M. 46; R. 208, 234; Rt. 107; Thph. 229; W. 234
Beckcutt, Tutchley 52
Becker, Peeternell 56
Beckett, C. 273; Gr. 108; H. 20; Jd. 37; Phœbe 93; Rt. 165, 225; T. 263; W. 17
Beckford, M. 96
Beckham, Frs. 31, 286; Fr. 184; J. 28
Beckingham, A. 114; C. 162; M. 102; W. 9
Beckley, A. 148; D. 53; Ez. 45; Sa. 287; Su. 149
Beckwith, Ez. 4; J. 281; Ruth, 4
Becquet, A. 163
Bedborough, Ar. 75
Bedbury, Su. 140
Bedder, B. 232; Ez. 284
Bedderidge, J. 140
Bedding, Ez. 287
Beddingfield, Edm. 45, 269; Ez. 222; Hy. 7; Js. 287; Mgt. 209; Rt. 23; T. 204, 238
Beddington, Sa. 87
Bedell, A. 49; E. 16; H. 151; Ja. 4; S. 35; T. 47, 227; W. 182
Bedford, Ag. 240; A. 1, 170, 181; E. 40, 64; Ez. 87, 181, 239; G. 7; J. 203, 241; Lydia 148; Mgt. 20, 204; M. 75, 282; R. 176, 200; Rt. 37; Sa. 79; Su. 281; T. 95, 112, 131, 228, 234, 264; Tm. 212; Wlt. 115; W. 144
Bedient, Ant. 250
Bedsir, M. 274
Bedson, S. 231; W. 88
Bedwell, J. 164; Mrt. 130; T. 212
Bee, A. 57; Crn. 2; H. 127; M. 225; T. 215
Beebe, Ja. 259
Beech, A. 18, 114; Ar. 104; Ed. 288; Ez. 113, 226; G. 211; H. 278; Mgt. 120; Nth. 176; Ruth 248; Su. 255; T. 132; W. 218, 234
Beechens, M. 214
Beecher, A. 248; Ar. 104; K. 74; Ca. 141; Ez. 9, 19; H. 12; J. 232; Lu. 192; M. 7; R. 128; W. 170
Beeching, M. 9; Su. 188
Beeckman, D. 77, 185; J. 125
Beedon, Ez. 35; J. 258
Beenley, Su. 189
Beer, Sa. 281; T. 103
Beercroft, B. 228; E. 115
Beert, Rt. 24
Beesenth, Ez. 41
Beesley, Charity 188; Ez. 271; H. 122; Ja. 178; M. 144; S. 115, 162; Sa. 132; W. 210
Beeson, E. 259
Beeston, B. 220; J. 253; M. 99; R. 89; T. 169
Beetham, Js. 91
Beeton, Mrth. 203; Sa. 142
Beger, W. 245
Beheathland, H. 24
Beighton, Ez. 274; S. 274
Bejanall, Han. 258
Beke, R. 88
Belbin, Mrth. 97
Belcham, Ph. 272; S. 144
Belchamber, A. 81; J. 119; S. 117; T. 172
Belchase, C. 278
Belcher, Cc. 166; J. 281; Jph. 202; Sa. 253, 258; T. 163
Beldom, W. 251
Beldon, Js. 280
Belgrave, A. 279; J. 1; S. 261; Sa. 32
Bell, A. 39, 102, 118, 175, 283; Ant. 59, 274; Arab. 254; Ca. 51; C. 277; Ch. 92, 203, 252; Do. 140; E. 46; El. 235; Ez. 33, 140, 143, 198, 222, 234, 279; Emm. 128; Frs. 91, 205, 233; G. 195, 242, 244; Hy. 149; I. 55; Js. 23; Ja. 146, 227; J. 16, 97, 215, 275; Jph. 116, 232, 258; K. 124; Mgt. 4, 17; M. 34, 109, 163, 209, 223, 267, 278; Mth. 30; Pru. 39; R. 77; Rt. 95, 116, 221; Rv. 56; S. 222; Sa. 208, 215; T. 214, 226; Wlt. 137; W. 4, 89, 165, 217, 256, 259
Bellad, T. 244
Belladge, M. 49
Bellamy, Chn. 149; D. 273; E. 51, 87, 224; Ez. 65, 176; Frs. 188; Han. 288; Js. 250; J. 54; Mgt. 22, 119; Mrt. 89; M. 42, 255; Rt. 101, 114; Sa. 226, 241; St. 231; T. 233; W. 39, 172, 241
Bellard, Ez. 81

- Bellars**, Abigail 283; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
Bellasis (Belaysise), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
Belleau, Su. 216
Bellefont, A. 149
Bellen, Do. 89
Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
Bellinghurst, Honor 112
Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
Belliston, Han. 116
Bellknapp, S. 44
Bellom, Ja. 179
Bellows, Ez. 246
Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
Belsham, Nth. 168
Belt, D. 11; L. 288
Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
Beman, R. 98; T. 287
Bembridge, Ez. 103
Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
Benbrigg, J. 106
Bence, J. 17
Bendall, Sa. 164
Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
Bendisk, T. 156
Benefather, Mth. 185
Benerton, J. 148
Benford, R. 164
Benge, M. 84
Benger, Ab. 250
Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
Benicle, Rbc. 38
Benihanan, Ja. 240
Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
Bennefield, M. 229; Sa. 243
Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
Benner, Mgt. 17
Bennetlane, Sa. 282
Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 11, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 21, 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 17, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
Benningstone, M. 59
Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
Benny, Mrth. 258
Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
Bensford, M. 10
Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Heseekiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
Bensted, Ja. 47
Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
Bentall, M. 196
Bentfield, Isb. 153
Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
Benther, Gbl. 5
Bentick See **Portland**, Earl of
Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
Benwick, B. 241
Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
Berch, H. 158
Berdmore, T. 236
Berdoe, Js. 168, 182
Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
Bergaine, Ez. 39
Berigant, P. 234
Berisfoot, W. 55
Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Thpha. 47
Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
Berkingham, W. 9
Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
Bernardiston, Ja. 51
Bernbey, A. 181
Bernbow, K. 125
Berners, Abigall 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
Berney, J. 129, 222
Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
Berrincklow, Ca. 240
Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
Berriston, Jd. 99
Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
Berry, Abigail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dorc. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 21; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
Berthelott, St. 191
Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 179
Bertrand, Pl. 93
Bervere, Su. 125
Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
Besbeeck, Js. 14
Beser, R. 239
Beson, Rt. 153
Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

- Bessand**, Su. 198
Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
Besten, M. 134
Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
Bestwick, Ez. 250
Beswell, W. 242
Beswicke, A. 147
Betcham, W. 173
Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 284
Beteithe, Fr. 134
Betham, Rt. (170) Sa. 208
Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
Betson, J. 249; S. 159
Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
Betteley, W. 260
Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt. 31
Betteridge, Augn. 31
Betterley, F. 252
Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
Bettingham, H. 3
Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
Betress, W. 230
Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
Beufoy, M. 148
Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 16; T. 282
Bevel, J. 40
Bever, T. 147, 247
Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R. 68
Beversham, Do. 107
Beverton, J. 94, 232
Bevington, J. 179
Bevins, T. 177
Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
Bewes, J. 116
Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
Bewkell, Crn. 108
Bewler, Ez. 63
Bewley, Fr. 133; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
Bewman, T. 229
Bewris, H. 218
Bexhill, S. 81
Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
Beynam, Su. 229
Beynon, Eignon 238
Bezant (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
Beze, Frs. 11
Bezer, W. 155
Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
Bichart, Lw. 197
Bichernole, Rt. 4
Bickardike, R. 175
Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
Bickham, H. 213
Bickle, Ja. 97
Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
Bicknell, Rt. 153
Bickner, Jd. 216
Bicknold, Ja. 85
Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
Bidlington, T. 246
Bidwell, J. 69
Bigane, J. 141
Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Pn. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
Biggar, Mgt. 169
Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
Biggin, Jd. 101
Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
Bigland, E. 50
Bigman, Ja. 170
Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
Bigney, Ez. 242
Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
Bigo, Ez. 278
Bigwood, M. 182
Biker, Sa. 20
Bilboe, W. 73
Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
Billands, Gi. 149
Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
Billett, Ez. 216
Billidg, Ez. 178
Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
Billinghurst, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
Billis, Sa. 233
Billon, P. 179
Billopp, Han. 232
Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 485
Bilney, A. 83
Bilsbury, Ez. 164
Bilson, T. 222
Bilt, M. 108
Bilting, R. 20
Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
Bilvah, Alx. 260
Bimdoke, Ez. 26
Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
Binding, H. 26; J. 12
Bindlouse, A. 263
Binare, Sa. 177
Bines, G. 227
Binfield, Do. 53
Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
Binlyrant, M. 195
Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
Binny, M. 222
Bintr, R. 276
Bion, Ez. 127
Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

- E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
- Birchall**, W. 182
- Birchfeild**, Fr. 149
- Birchinall**, A. 286
- Birchmore**, H. 201; M. 2
- Bird**, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247, 283; W. 84, 230
- Birdsey**, A. 130
- Birkbeck**, C. 91; M. 210
- Birkhead**, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
- Birkmyr**, J. 223
- Birstall**, Do. 53
- Birt** (Byrt), M. 212
- Birtby**, E. 219; Ja. 67
- Birtshmirth**, M. 56
- Biscoe**, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 22)
- Bish**, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
- Bishopp**, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Pris. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
- Bispham**, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
- Biss**, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
- Bissaker**, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
- Bissell**, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
- Biston**, M. 191
- Bisy**, E. 194
- Bitchford**, Jd. 199
- Bitheway**, Mgt. 191; R. 240
- Bitten**, T. 26
- Bitterman**, A. 17
- Bix**, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
- Bixley**, M. 178
- Blake**, M. 95
- Black**, M. 104; W. 171
- Blackaby**, Eldred 191
- Blackall**, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
- Blackaller**, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
- Blackamore**, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
- Blackberry**, Sa. 281
- Blackborow**, Js. 262
- Blackbrown**, Bgt. 235
- Blackburn**, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
- Blackdon**, Js. 259; Sa. 110
- Blacker**, Ez. 234
- Blackerby**, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
- Blackett**, M. 188, 210; W. 91
- Blackey**, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
- Blackfeild**, Ez. 137
- Blackhall**, Ez. 76; Mrth. 65
- Blackham**, J. 223
- Blackhead**, St. 83
- Blacklock** (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
- Blackloe**, Js. 39
- Blackman**, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
- Blackmore**, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
- Blackston**, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
- Blackton**, Ez. 144
- Blacktopp**, T. 44
- Blackwell**, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
- Bladen** (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
- Blades** (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
- Bladwell**, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
- Bladwick**, T. 194
- Blagden**, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
- Blagg**, Jd. 33
- Blaggrave** (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
- Blair**, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
- Blake**, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
- Blakeley**, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
- Blakelome**, Rph. 3
- Blakeman**, Hen. M. 263, 268
- Blaker**, Ca. 252
- Blakeway**, Ez. 243
- Blakoe**, Frs. 194
- Blaksly**, T. 196
- Blalock**, J. 261
- Blanch**, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
- Blanchard**, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
- Blanchare**, Al. 198
- Blanchbourne**, Sa. 87
- Blancley**, J. 97
- Blancowe**, Tm. 216
- Blard**, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
- Blanden**, M. 52
- Blandford** (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
- Blandy**, J. 66
- Blane**, Guil. 179
- Blank**, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
- Blankett**, Ez. 190
- Blankley**, Ca. 169; S. 252
- Blanton**, El. 288
- Blarsdell**, Alx. 200
- Blatch**, T. 22
- Blathat**, W. 198
- Blathorne**, Sm. 251
- Blathwaite**, A. 62; Frs. 36
- Blatt**, M. 76, 96
- Blauchett**, M. 26
- Blaxton**, A. 225
- Blay**, Ant. 271
- Blayne**, Guil. 179; J. 6
- Blayney**, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

- Blaze**, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
Bleake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
Blean, Mgt. 210
Bleanyre, Jph. 148
Bleasdall, Ez. 200
Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
Blechenden (Blechynden). Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
Blencow, T. 200
Blenkarne, T. 57
Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
Blest, M. 144
Blethin, T. 244
Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
Bleven, Amy 231
Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
Blewzee, Rbc. 202
Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
Blight, C. 71
Blinch, G. 91
Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
Blind, J. 101; W. 205
Blinkinsop, G. 271
Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
Blinman, Do. 87
Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
Block, W. 255
Bloer, Ez. 157
Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
Blois, C. 125
Blomberg, Lord C. 102
Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
Blomley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
Blondell, A. 37
Blonsum, Rt. 46
Blood, Mgt. 3
Bloodworth, G. 251
Blome, M. 241
Bloomfield, J. 217
Bloomier, M. 216
Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
Bloore (Blore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
Blosse, C. 78; Jmh. 55
Blostock, J. 38
Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
Blowen, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 33
Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
Blowing, N. 280
Blowley, Ez. 15
Blowm, And. 140
Blowmore, H. 26
Boxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
Bloy, Gi. 45
Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
Bludwick, Jph. 245
Bludworth, Utricia 280
Bluett, T. 188
Bluicks, El. 26
Blumfeld, Ca. 137
Blundefield, M. 23
Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 199; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
Blundston, Jph. 73
Blunkett, M. 22
Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
Blurton, J. 118
Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
Blyford, M. 65
Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
Boadman, J. 282
Boadre, Ez. 196
Boane, H. 202
Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138, 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
Boardman, Sa. 286
Boarer, Hamlet 276
Boarman, Ez. 202
Boat, I. 46; M. 243
Boatham, Mgt. 265
Bobrick, J. 169
Bocher, H. 12
Bochin, Christibella 144
Bock, And. 234
Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
Bockham, J. 134
Bockland, Cnst. 272
Bocock, J. 224; M. 56
Boddens, A. 112
Boddicott, W. 76
Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 136, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
Boddymeade, Mth. 63, 152
Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
Boden, E. 157; J. 256
Bodenham, Frs. 33
Boderebow, Ml. 138
Bodewin, M. 270
Bodges, Al. 164
Bodurda, Grf. 33
Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 146
Bodymaid, M. 273
Boevey, Crna. 56
Boffey, J. 238
Bogdan, Js. 124
Boggest, Isb. 101
Boghurst, W. 22
Bogie, T. 105
Bogill, Rt. 202
Boham, M. 96
Bohemus, A. 63
Bohmon, Ca. 223
Bohun, W. 287
Boignham, Ant. 227
Boke, Rbc. 135
Bokenham, Jma. 100
Bokes, J. 234
Bolam, G. 208
Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
Bolder, Mgt. 56
Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
Boldock, E. 223, 230
Boldrey, Do. 161
Boley, J. 209
Bolitho, J. 60
Boll, G. 164; J. 279
Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
Bollwood, Rg. 73
Bolt, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

- 86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
- Bolter**, A. 247; S. 254
- Bolton**, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 129; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
- Boman**, Ez. 106
- Bomar**, Hstr. 117
- Bonce**, J. 249
- Boncer**, El. 214
- Boncher**, Sa. 209
- Bond**, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
- Bondler**, Do. 228
- Bone**, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
- Bonelger**, Lw. 234
- Boney**, J. 10
- Bonfoy**, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
- Bonnell**, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
- Bonner**, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
- Bonnett**, Ez. 184; J. 265; Louise, 289; Sa. 135
- Bonnever**, A. 4
- Bonnick**, Sa. 230
- Bonniface**, A. 275; Frs. 157
- Bonnings**, M. 100
- Bonnyfeild**, Deb. 141
- Bonow**, H. 138
- Bonsee**, J. 65
- Bonsey**, R. 92
- Bonsine**, A. 141
- Bontin**, Ez. 77
- Bonus**, Su. 16
- Bonwick**, A. 285; K. 79
- Bonyer**, J. 168
- Boocock**, B. 84; Rt. 213
- Booden**, Ez. 143; J. 140
- Booker**, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
- Bookey**, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
- Bookham**, J. 230
- Bookworth**, Amy 222
- Boole**, Ez. 212
- Boomer**, Ch. 24
- Boone**, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
- Boorder**, Frs. 200
- Boosey**, Ab. 265; M. 53
- Boot**, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
- Booth**, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
- Boothby**, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
- Boover**, J. 167
- Boquet**, D. 168; Noah 105
- Bord**, Ez. 172
- Border**, Su. 33
- Bordman**, M. 283
- Boreck**, Rg. 277
- Boreman**, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
- Boremand**, W. 252
- Borer**, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
- Borgard**, Alb. 199
- Borham**, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
- Borlase**, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
- Borne**, H. 96; R. 68
- Bornford**, Olivia 198
- Boroughs**, A. 186; Mi. 2
- Borradaie**, Rbc. 90
- Borresson**, A. 278
- Borrett**, Brb. 109
- Borrington**, Ez. 92
- Borris**, Do. 246
- Borrodale**, Rbc. 90
- Borrow**, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
- Borsee**, A. 54
- Borthick**, A. 161
- Borum**, E. 278
- Boselman**, J. 105
- Boseman**, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
- Bosfield**, Mgt. 182
- Bosher**, G. 190
- Bosgrave**, W. 179
- Bosley**, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
- Boson**, N. 94
- Bossingham**, Mgt. 199
- Bostall**, J. 21; W. 88
- Bostin**, Ez. 208
- Bostock**, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
- Boston**, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
- Bosturn**, M. 163
- Bosvile**, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
- Boswell**, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
- Bosworth**, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
- Boteler**, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
- Bothby**, Fr. 69
- Botley**, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
- Botry**, J. 123
- Botsford**, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
- Bott**, W. 188
- Botten**, M. 227, 288
- Botthen**, Su. 101
- Bottom**, Frs. 167; J. 96
- Boucher**, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
- Bouchier**, Brereton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
- Boudridge**, Ml. 163
- Bougarden**, Ph. 207
- Boughay**, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
- Boughton**, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
- Boukey**, M. 281
- Boulden**, Eliza 188
- Boulds**, Do. 129
- Bouloumer**, B. 212
- Boulstraw**, Ez. 57
- Boult**, A. 149; Jona 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
- Boulthby**, B. 123
- Boulter**, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
- Boulton**, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
- Bound**, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
- Boune**, J. 257; Ls. 67
- Bouquet**, Dd. 24
- Bourbacks**, M. 211
- Bourcher**, Ez. 234; J. 26
- Bourdeaux**, Gbl. 200
- Bourder**, Frs. 1 6
- Bourdien**, Pierre 262
- Bourdon**, I. 129
- Bourk**, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

- Bourman**, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigail 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfeild, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlord 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 1 1, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 212; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdridge, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; Sa. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1 6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 96
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; I. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowridge, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 50; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice S.; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyde, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boylard, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradcoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradensham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradicke, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S. 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53, 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. : 0, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradshel, Mrth. 107
Bradshaight, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* Blount, Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

- Brady, Ptk. 173; W. 155
 Brafeild, R. 251; T. 25
 Braffett, A. 267
 Bragby, H. 285; Lydia 252
 Bragg, A. 134; Rg. 88; Rt. 144; W. 126, 220
 Braggins, Ja. 185
 Brags, Su. 273
 Braham, R. 57
 Brailsford, H. 219; Ja. 48; P. 38
 Braines, M. 211
 Braint, J. 161; M. 196
 Braithwaite, Ez. 105; G. 167; Rw. 255
 Braman, Fr. 37; J. 35; Rt. 269; Rs. 53
 Bramble, Mrth. 184
 Bramley, Deb. 147; Mrm. 127
 Bramlow, A. 129
 Brampton, H. 37; Ml. 127; T. 248
 Bramston, Ca. 18; E. 22; Ez. 257; Fisk 166; W. 12
 Bramton, M. 206; Mrth. 184; Martlin 184
 Bran, Jph. 112
 Branan, W. 258
 Branand, N. 263
 Branch, J. 5; Mrth. 221
 Brand, A. 66; Ez. 90; Grg. 213; Js. 28; J. 180, 241; Jph. 257; K. 222; Sa. 25; Su. 19; T. 65, 215; Ts. 66, 170, 260
 Brandfeild, Ez. 248
 Brandley, Jph. 272
 Brandling, Do. 57
 Brandnoth, Cc. 156
 Brandon, A. 266; C. 85; Ja. 211; J. 231; K. 230; Mth. 143, 173; Pris. 101; T. 145, 159; Sa. 25, 178; Su. 4
 Brandreth, Al. 94; M. 26
 Brane, M. 166
 Branes, And. 52, 109
 Branfeild, Ez. 228
 Branfill, Champion 262
 Brangwin, A. 75
 Brannell, H. 159
 Brannock, Rt. 46
 Bransby, Ez. 113, 284; J. 190, 242; M. 277; Rt. 197
 Bransford, M. 27
 Bransill, Champion 262
 Branson, A. 238; Do. 254; E. 289; J. 60, 279; M. 86; Sa. 195; T. 199
 Branston, J. 120
 Brant, El. 126; Fr. 132
 Branteen, M. 256
 Branton, A. 37; C. 142; M. 38, 112
 Brashaw, M. 78
 Brasier, Arld. 109; Ez. 204; Ja. 162; J. 210; Mgt. 88; Pelham 79; R. 145; Sa. 115, 221; W. 243, 267
 Brassett, J. 108, 241; T. 232
 Brassington, T. 233
 Braster, Mrth. 56
 Brathel, Han. 164
 Brather, J. 5
 Bratherton, M. 275
 Brathwaite, Frs. 103; G. 254
 Brattle, Gr. 56; Ja. 78; Sa. 71; St. 84
 Bratton, A. 165; Rt. 192
 Braund, M. 262
 Braunne, Hu. 112; R. 14; W. 69
 Braxton, E. 106; Pn. 160
 Bray, Al. 126; A. 116; Dd. 51; Ez. 90; H. 52, 168; Ja. 57; J. 257; Mrt. 191; M. 198, 275; Sa. 258; R. 172, 281; W. 82
 Brayden, Jo. 145
 Brayfield, Ez. 177; M. 111
 Brayford, Ez. 192
 Brayley, Rt. 94
 Brayne, Mgt. 121
 Braynt, Ez. 37
 Brazington, Mgt. 275
 Breach, J. 258; S. 282
 Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
 Breadham, R. 256
 Breakspear, Ez. 160; M. 159
 Bream, A. 233; Ez. 155
 Brearcliff, Mgt. 164; T. 155
 Breareley, J. 19
 Brears, G. 143
 Breatcliff, Rt. 190
 Brecknere, J. 108
 Brecknock, W. 174
 Breden, A. 270; W. 253
 Bredu, I. 118
 Bredwell, N. 35
 Breeding, Ez. 43
 Brees, M. 247
 Brenley, Rs. 10
 Brennand, Ez. 217
 Brent, Ad. 285; A. 37; D. 273; Ez. 186, 288; Frs. 19, 230; Ja. 186; Jy. 186; Mgt. 68; M. 250; Nth. 79; Sa. 115
 Brentice, Sa. 277
 Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
 Brereton, Dod. 49; E. 34; T. 272, 287
 Brerewood, W. 31
 Bressaw, Ja. 177
 Bressey, J. 69; Su. 74
 Bretland, T. 78
 Brett, A. 48; Do. 26; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204; G. 183; H. 287; J. 20; Jy. 86; Jd. 58; K. 182; Mgt. 66, 177; M. 13, 62, 90, 187; N. 30; P. 172; Sa. 18, 20, 107; T. 9; Tm. 244
 Brettell, H. 148
 Bretton, Chn. 86; Ez. 212
 Breval, Frs. 128; K. 248
 Brewen, Sa. 246
 Brewer, A. 36; C. 265; Do. 138; Frs. 52; Fr. 161; Ja. 257; J. 3, 243, 266; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270; Pru. 253; Ra. 77; T. 157; W. 175
 Brewerton, Cc. 22
 Brewis, E. 261; Vl. 181; W. 248
 Brewood, Ez. 30
 Brewster, Cc. 64; Ez. 98, 212; Fr. 155; Gr. 15; J. 18; M. 8; Rbc. 126; S. 27; W. 4
 Briand, I. 106
 Brice, A. 138; Ant. 282; D. 6; Ez. 79, 186; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
 Brichill, M. 140
 Brickendon, A. 136
 Bricker, Chn. 94
 Brickland, Sabrina 48
 Brickleton, Glt. 7
 Bricknott, T. 163
 Brickwell, A. 197
 Brickwood, Ez. 32
 Bridall, A. 153; Ez. 106
 Bride, Sa. 21
 Brideoak, J. 186
 Bridgell, M. 100
 Bridgeman, Chn. 143; E. 107, 260; Ez. 82, 231; Jcb. 81; Js. 8; Ordo. 52, 191; W. 68; S. 282
 Bridger, Ca. 152; Ez. 118, 177; Ja. 49; Mgt. 269; M. 129; Pn. 216
 Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175; Brooke 134; D. 214; Dinah 22; Do. 140; Down 100; E. 232; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168; Em. 150; G. 57, 275; Gr. 202; Harry 59; Js. 77; J. 72, 75; Jph. 242; K. 177; Lu. 59; Mgt. 52; Mgy. 257; Mrth. 173, 217; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267; Ph. 26; Rbc. 217; R. 8, 218; Richardine 1; Rt. 26; Sa. 185, 206; St. 275; T. 254; W. 11, 155; 289

- Bridgewater, Frs. .01; Su. 143
 Bridgewood, Sa. 66
 Bridgin, M. 135
 Bridgnorth, A. 68
 Bridland, A. 154
 Bridle, Ez. 217; T. 111
 Brierly, Han. 259
 Briers, Ca. 196
 Brievincks, Ez. 254
 Brievincky, Adrian 252
 Brigden, M. 66
 Briggens, G. 58
 Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 144; R. 38, 46
 Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29*, 257; G. 278; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Jcb. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
 Brigham, Mgt. 12
 Brighthouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
 Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 90; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
 Brightall, Rt. 267
 Brighter, Fr. 39
 Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
 Brighton, Ez. 46
 Brightrep, Su. 275
 Brighttrife, M. 77
 Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
 Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; Gr. 200
 Brigsford, W. 43
 Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; G. 83
 Brihon, Ow. 100
 Briller, Ml. 285
 Brimeridge, S. 111
 Brimskill, Honora 11
 Brimstone, Avis 222
 Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
 Brincklowe, Sa. 66
 Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
 Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T. 258
 Brinell, M. 188
 Bringhurst, E. 52; Ez. 172; Js. 251
 Bringley, J. 100
 Brinnen, R. 277
 Brinsden, A. 25
 Brinsmaide, M. 63
 Brinstead, T. 168
 Brion, G. 49
 Briott, Jd. 12
 Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 78, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 16; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; R.h. 161; Rt. 8, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
 Brise, S. 249
 Brisleden, A. 67
 Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avla. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; El. 185; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 163; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143, 253; K. 266; Ll. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 28, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
 Britiffe, Rt. 258
 Britlo, Han. 191
 Britt, Jo. 263
 Brittell, Sa. 56
 Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
 Brittlebank, Al. 278
 Brittnell, M. 73
 Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38*; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
 Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
 Brizendell, Ez. 211
 Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Jcb. 206; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
 Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
 Broadbridge, Aa. 167
 Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
 Broadhead, Mrth. 222
 Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
 Broadmead, T. 268
 Broadnax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
 Broadwater, R. 148
 Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
 Brocas, Ja. 14
 Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
 Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
 Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 1; W. 239, 259
 Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
 Brocklesby, C. 235
 Brocledbank, J. 281
 Brodden, Ez. 127; P. 121
 Brodeers, Ab. 260
 Broderick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
 Broderwicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
 Brodey, M. 186
 Brodier, Jcb. 122
 Brodridge, Ez. 28
 Broe, M. 46
 Broffe, Rph. 258
 Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
 Brograne, Ez. 231
 Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
 Brohowe, Crn. 8
 Brokenbury, Ez. 227
 Bromage, W. 155
 Broman, W. 35
 Brombridge, A. 279
 Bromby, Rbc. 151
 Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
 Bromerick, Ez. 96
 Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
 Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
 Bromhead, H. 38
 Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
 Bromlowe, Su. 66
 Brompton, Js. 184
 Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
 Bromsgrave, T. 186
 Bromshall, Ez. 87
 Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
 Bromwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
 Bron, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
 Brondum, A. 171
 Bronners, Ml. 42
 Bronson, Frs. 62
 Broody, M. 186
 Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145, 194; J. 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
 Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; E. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

- Brookes**, Abigael 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
- Brookesby**, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Obh. 67
- Brookhouse**, H. 170; M. 60
- Brooking**, Ez. 65
- Brookman**, J. 26
- Brooksbank**, M. 279
- Brookshed**, J. 273
- Brooman**, A. 92; Sa. 252
- Broome**, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
- Broomer**, Amy 143; B. 50
- Broomfield**, Sa. 186
- Bross**, H. 254; J. 69
- Brotherford**, Han. 141
- Brotherhood**, Ez. 229
- Brotherick**, Bethel 55
- Brothers**, R. 174, 234; T. 234
- Brotherston**, J. 221
- Brotherston**, Hstr 7
- Brotherston**, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
- Brough**, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
- Broughton**, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
- Broumher**, T. 129
- Brounower**, Slv. 142
- Brouset**, Seville 215
- Brower**, M. 75
- Brown**, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abia. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 1 2, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249, 254, 2 9, 27, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 91; Arid. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 01, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C. 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108, 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M. 17, 21, 37, 38, 48, 58, 74, 7 8, 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St. 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U. 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
- Browndridg**, Ja. 173
- Brownell**, E. 254
- Browning**, A. 130; Ez. 45, 175, 180; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
- Brownlow**, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
- Brownrigg**, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
- Brownsmith**, J. 206; M. 126
- Brownsword**, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
- Brownwell**, Ez. 74
- Broxholme**, T. 97
- Broxoline**, Rt. 84
- Broxon**, A. 40
- Broxup**, E. 21; T. 3
- Bruand**, Ez. 105
- Bruce**, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
- Brudenell**, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
- Bruen**, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
- Bruett**, A. 279; J. 163
- Bruggess**, T. 270
- Brumbridge**, H. 270
- Brumley**, Sa. 139; T. 140
- Brumpton**, A. 108
- Brumwell**, H. 235
- Brunswick**, Mag. 269
- Brunce**, W. 59
- Brunet**, Eve 207; P. 155
- Brunkard**, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
- Brunker**, J. 223
- Brunsdens**, E. 108
- Brunsell**, H. 49, 51
- Brunskell**, Honor 11
- Brunskett**, Ez. 13
- Brunslly**, Han. 61
- Brunton**, Js. 249
- Bruse**, R. 28
- Bruser**, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
- Brush**, M. 118; Ph. 238
- Brussey**, Sa. 266
- Brunton**, N. 11; W. 25
- Bruyet**, Claudius 139
- Bryan**, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez. 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo. 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
- Brian Le Grass**, als. Ez. 227
- Bryant**, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 220
- Bryar**, W. 189
- Bryden**, T. 34, 79
- Brynton**, M. 23
- Bryers**, R. 137
- Bryington**, R. 228
- Bubb**, Gi. 32
- Bucaille**, J. 176

- Buchan**, Dd. Earl of 140
Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchell 184
Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
Buck, — 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dorc 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
Buckby, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
Buckenham, Hu. 27
Buckerfeild, Ez. 224
Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs. 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
Buckey, A. 234
Buckham, Ca. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
Buckhead, Rt. 65
Buckhurst, W. 130
Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 176; T. 267; W. 93
Buckingham and Normanby, J. Duke of 219
Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
Bucknall, A. 135, 261; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260, 265
Bucksted, N. 17
Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
Buckthorpe, C. 280
Bucktrout, A. 229
Buckworth, Edm. 46
Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Obh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
Buddell, W. 118
Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
Budding, Ez. 227
Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
Budgeon, Frs. 75
Budworth, Su. 137
Buffer, J. 175
Buffett, M. 251
Buffkin, M. 46
Bugbird, J. 25, 261
Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
Bugg, Fr. 198
Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
Bugtrout, Lu. 239
Buish, Ez. 95
Buisine, Dd. 234
Bukerstaff, M. 206
Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
Bulfell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 42, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 17, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
Bullard, A. 147
Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
Bulletoffe, Js. 209
Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
Bulling, And. 206
Bullingham, N. 102
Bullis, J. 245
Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
Bullmore, Rt. 203
Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
Bulpen, W. 146
Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
Bulom, Jacom 199
Bulse, Mrth. 41
Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
Bulsteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
Bulward, M. 35
Bumbridger, Han. 60
Bummy, Al. 254
Bumer, Ts. 241
Bumm, R. 277
Bumposs, W. 152
Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
Bunacre, T. 106
Bunburie, Ez. 4
Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
Bunch, Su. 131, 267
Bundy, Ez. 141
Bungy, A. 150
Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
Bunnon, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
Bunny, *als. Carey*, Sa. 44
Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
Burback, Dederic 256
Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
Burbank, Jf. 4
Burber, Frs. 23
Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256, 280
Burchard, R. 233
Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285; R. 246; W. 138
Burcher, R. 91
Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
Burchfeild, A. 286
Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
Burchmoore, M. 153; S. 263
Burckett, Do. 245
Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
Burdarne, Mrth. 150
Burdeaux, P. 277
Burdell, A. 246
Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

- Burdikin**, M. 194; T. 71
Bures, Hy. 111
Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
Burges, — 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140, 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
Burghall, Hstr. 185
Burghope, Ja. 190
Burgill, M. 190
Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
Burgis, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
Burglass, N. 170
Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
Burham, A. 163
Burian, Ra. 101
Buris, Ez. 200
Burk, J. 179
Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
Burkham, Rt. 210
Burlace, M. 30
Burles, Ez. 276
Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
Burlingham, Abigail 197
Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
Burnand, T. 208
Burnap, S. 23
Burnard, A. 178
Burnay, Ab. 51
Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
Burnlys, Ez. 39
Burnston, D. 152
Burntoff, J. 231
Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 105, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
Burrard, P. 208
Burras, Sa. 178
Burraston, R. 84
Burraway, T. 233
Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
Burrett, Frs. 251
Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
Burrington, J. 88; M. 173
Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
Burrud, Abagael 245
Bursley, T. 251
Burstall, Eve 84
Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
Burthan, Br. 262
Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239*, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jerry. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
Burtwell, Ez. 277
Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
Burwood, A. 275
Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
Busbridge, Hstr. 274
Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
Buscarlet, St. 117
Busce, M. 155
Busfeld, A. 198; J. 88
Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
Bushell, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
Bushnell, A. 138; Hzhk. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
Buskin, Aln. 10
Bussane, Frs. 51
Busse, Ez. 73
Busset, T. 53
Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
Bust, Js. 242
Bustan, R. 24
Buston, W. 16
Buswatt, — 35
Buswell, G. 8
Butchards, W. 251
Butcher, Abagail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
Butfield, Rbc. 116
Butland, Honor 28
Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

- 213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; For. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 192, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220
- Butt**, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 1
- Butter**, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213
- Butterfeild**, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168
- Butteridge**, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19
- Butteris**, G. 91
- Butterly**, St. 202
- Buttermore**, Ez. 147
- Butterworth**, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82
- Button**, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250
- Buttry**, M. 278; Pris. 178; Rph. 194
- Buxton**, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285
- Buy**, T. 147
- Buyly**, K. 229
- Bwyne**, J. 244
- Byam**, Ed. 18
- Byard**, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213
- Byatt**, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279
- Bybie**, T. 277
- Bycot**, R. 281
- Bye**, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73
- Byer**, W. 23
- Byers**, Do. 206; S. 137
- Byfield**, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Pris. 63; T. 119; W. 20
- Byfleet**, Jo. 194
- Bygrave**, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267
- Byland**, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37
- Byles**, S. 156; W. 132
- Bymour**, Jo. 274
- Byne**, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115
- Byng**, J. 19, 106
- Bynns**, Hen. 275; J. 122
- Bynt**, T. 123
- Byrne**, A. 216
- Byrom**, Ez. 216; Su. 73
- Byron**, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215
- Byshe**, Ez. 110; Hln. 111
- Bythell**, W. 65
- Bytheway**, Kzh. 168
- Byton**, Sa. 39
- Bywater**, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29
- Byworth**, Js. 102
- Cabaret**, Marquis 173
- Cabe**, W. 267
- Cabell**, Ez. 208
- Cabibell**, Ez. 252
- Cable**, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286
- Cabrier**, C. 173
- Cachart**, A. 193; Ph. 195
- Cacher**, Ez. 18
- Cacheret**, Ml. 266
- Cackram**, Ez. 2
- Cacott**, Ez. 22
- Cade**, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123
- Cadett**, Js. 234
- Cadman**, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277
- Cadwallader**, Ez. 278
- Cadwell**, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43
- Cady**, Garrat 166
- Cæsar**, A. 45; C. 20; Jacobina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89
- Cage** [Adlard] 137; A. 9, 16; Ez. 41; Su. 30
- Caigar**, Han. 179; M. 148
- Caille**, E. 124; Rt. 166
- Caillonel**, M. A. 132
- Caine**, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282
- Cairnes**, Alx. 155; H. 262
- Calamy**, Su. 54
- Calcock**, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130
- Caldicot**, T. 264, 271; W. 159
- Caldwell**, Ez. 137; Rt. 134
- Cale**, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Pris. 168; Su. 255; T. 149
- Caley**, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287
- Calfe**, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76
- Calfebud**, M. 42
- Calingham**, A. 230
- Calinsac**, l. 258
- Callant**, Rbc. 104, 106
- Callaway**, J. 227, 244
- Calte**, Jo. 98
- Callender**, Han. 199
- Callet**, Ez. 11
- Callhown**, Js. 246
- Calliham**, Dn. 98
- Callis**, J. 253; Rt. 218
- Callon**, Jo. 208
- Callove**, Jn. 168
- Callowe**, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197
- Calthorp**, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78
- Calton**, Jph. 217; N. 287
- Calverd**, Honor 109; W. 109
- Calverley**, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56
- Calvert**, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109
- Calvins**, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188
- Cam**, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229
- Camden**, Spencer 273
- Camber**, T. 205
- Camble**, Dd. 176
- Cambridge**, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111
- Camden**, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145
- Came**, J. 211; Mrth. 46
- Camfeild**, R. 191
- Cammell**, M. 175
- Camocke**, Frs. 10
- Camp**, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209
- Campbell**, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214
- Camping**, Rt. 281
- Campion**, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154
- Campkin**, Ez. 111
- Cams**, M. 162

- Camwell**, Rt. 4
Cambridge, T. 210
Canby, H. 188*
Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185; Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
Canet, D. 287
Canew, T. 163
Caney, Sa. 243
Canfeld, Ez. 288; El. 164
Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131; M. 118
Canington, M. 6
Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
Canner, Ch. 114
Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160; Ra. 83
Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo. 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271; Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W. 33
Cansey, M. 226
Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M. 99, 209; T. 34, 98
Cantry, W. 124
Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101, 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80; G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph. 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121, 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92; Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
Caper, Ez. 146
Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
Capman, R. 205
Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
Capp, R. 41; T. 116.
Capper, K. 123; J. 163; R. 13, 149
Capps, R. 103; T. 116
Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
Caraway, Ez. 227
Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
Cardinal, J. 32
Cardrow, Ez. 113; Js. 24; J. 125
Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
Carell, J. 11
Carenall, A. 28
Carent, W. 188, 196
Careswell, Mrth. 275
Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195; Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62; Su. 9; T. 43, 45
Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M. 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.* Sa. 44; Ch.'82; E. 176, 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14; Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js. 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M. 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa. 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217; Wlt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102, 125, 157
Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
Carles, P. 133
Carlike, E. 186; J. 246; Mrth. 180
Carlisle, E. 185
Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237; Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E. 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth. 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W. 273
Carmalt, A. 240
Carman, Sa. 232
Carnall, Su. 243
Carncross, Js. 202
Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106; Mrth. 106
Carnsew, J. 25, 54
Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
Caron, B. 185
Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A. 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271; C. 207; Conyngsby 245; Edm. 59, 19; El. 104; Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256; Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G. 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81, 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214; Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82, 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141; R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94, 102, 181, 268; W. 135
Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202, 235; Brb. 198; C. 170; Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115, 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176; G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js. 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263; Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235; Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21; W. 19, 22, 169
Carrant, A. 261
Carriat, A. 268
Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190; Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd. 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
Carrington, Al. 187; E. 132; H. 264; J. 276; M. 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
Carris, El. 237
Carruthers, J. 173
Carse, J. 28
Carshod, W. 258
Carsley, P. 268
Carson, Fr. 141
Carstaners, J. 243
Carsterfin, R. 281
Carswell, M. 247
Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E. 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt. 137; Sa. 265
Cartegny, S. 218
Carter, —, 17; And. 30; A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132, 155, 223, 233; B. 198, 223, 269; Ca. 166; C. 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do. 78; Edm. 80; E. 264; El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74, 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73, 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl. 283; Garrett 275; G. 16, 82; Han. 134; Harburt 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275; Hstr. 48; Honour 148; I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103, 123, 240; Ja. 66, 109, 241; Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 79, 239, 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267; M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112, 126, 158, 173, 174,* 175, 177, 181, 201, 202, 207, 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189; N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60, 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174; Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 176; Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131, 198, 221, 278; Slv. 162, 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107, 180, 208, 211, 240, 259, 271; W. 4, 84, 284
Carteret, E. 173; G. 63; Ph. 38
Cartew, T. 253
Cartland, M. 104
Cartmell, Ja. 167
Cartrell, Sa. 200
Cartrey, D. 109
Cartwright, A. 60, 233; Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231, 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199; G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han. 270; J. 05; Lk. 270; M. 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265; Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90
Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261; Mgt. 58; T. 142
Carville, W. 87
Carwarden, Gertrude 89; J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46; Han. 46; R. 37
Casamajor, Ra. 281
Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285; Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19, 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
Caseburt, Ca. 138
Casely, M. 138; T. 158
Caseman, W. 235
Casewell, G. 98

- Casey, D. 142; Han. 238; H. 162; J. 155, 173
 Cash, Ab. 75
 Cason, C. 97; Cordelia 274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47; Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
 Casotti, Lw. 235
 Caspur, Al. 202
 Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
 Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204; Su. 162
 Casson, E. 1; Ez. 165
 Cast, Su. 232
 Castaing, J. 257; Mrth. 173
 Castan, St. 207
 Castanett, Ezk. 251
 Castell, Al. 111; E. 39; Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
 Castellam, M. 61
 Caster, J. 197
 Castlake, K. 247
 Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125; Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289; J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71; S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard 13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119; W. 59, 286
 Castleden, Parnell 21
 Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C. 102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
 Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19; Nth. 272; T. 169
 Caston, W. 86
 Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263; M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
 Casworth, Mgt. 3
 Catchmaid, J. 254
 Catchmay, G. 103
 Catchmead, D. 283
 Catchpoole, W. 8
 Catel, Su. 201
 Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt. 184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa. 234; T. 147
 Caterall, Ez. 95
 Cateret, G. 63
 Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
 Catesby, Abigail 24; J. 270
 Catesley, Abigail 24
 Catewell, M. 284
 Cathens, Jph. 101
 Catherall, G. 221
 Cathrens, W. 268
 Catkitt, Isb. 192
 Catlet, Ez. 11
 Catling, A. 190; El. 215; Ez. 209; Jmh. 163; J. 281; Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
 Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
 Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R. 260
 Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt. 249; W. 237
 Catten, W. 60
 Catterell, Ez. 170; Han. 130; S. 7; T. 155
 Catterton, Doyle 162
 Cauce, Mgt. 246
 Caudle, Ez. 160
 Caught, M. 281
 Caunt, Jsp. 214
 Causlin, M. 162
 Causon, Tm. 163
 Causton, Charity 85; H. 39; Js. 85; M. 271; P. [junior] 101; T. 198, 206; W. 245
 Cautrell, M. 269
 Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
 Cavan, R. Earl of 13
 Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
 Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez. 285; El. 158; Hen. 270; M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph. 35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su. 105, 286; Theodosia 61
 Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238; Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
 Caverley, J. 37
 Cawcott, J. 134
 Cawdery, Su. 129
 Cawdle, Sa. 43
 Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167; T. 37; W. 87
 Cawllow, J. 11
 Cawne, Caleb 124
 Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15; T. 64
 Cawsey, Ez. 249
 Cawson, Ed. 2
 Cawstern, Hstr. 271
 Cawstin, Jph. 258
 Cawston, W. 7
 Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E. 79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210; Ph. 42
 Cawton, Ez. 49
 Cayford, A. 193
 Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202; P. 191
 Cecil, Ez. 25; Go. 167; Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271; M. 3; Mildred 123
 Ceeling, J. 6
 Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
 Ceene, Ja. 259
 Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T. 190
 Centliurs, C. 257
 Cesterman, Sa. 56
 Cezar. See Cæsar
 Chabenor, Elias 214
 Chabot, P. 250
 Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
 Chacklin, H. 61
 Chad, J. 262
 Chaddock, Ar. 269
 Chaderton, Rbc. 57
 Chadleigh, Do. 56
 Chadsey, T. 112
 Chadsley, R. 195
 Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101; R. 141
 Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168; Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71; S. 209; Sa. 12
 Chafe, Su. 15
 Chafer, J. 3
 Chafin, G. 287
 Chaillobeau, Jd. 120
 Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
 Chalcraft, J. 117
 Chaldon, Ca. 71
 Chalfe, Ez. 101
 Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
 Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
 Chalker, H. 229
 Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M. 58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W. 35
 Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145, 148; R. 144
 Chalkwell, A. 163
 Challenger, Phillis 181
 Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas 78; El. 264; Jannetta 78; J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth. 22; M. 136; R. 111; Rt. 8; Sa. 136; T. 226; W. 63, 94, 110
 Challons, Sa. 168
 Challton, M. 208
 Cham, Rt. 135
 Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287; A. 119, 195; Ant. 287; Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195; El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47; Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158, 176, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253; Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth. 37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184, 256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn. 4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab. 88; T. 108, 139; Walpole 70; W. 165
 Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9, 229; Ca. 179, 245; Chadwick, 236; Ez. 139, 158, 276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han. 187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167, 187, 190, 240, 243, 247; Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161; M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218; Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189; T. 150, 266; W. 204
 Chamber, S. 11
 Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
 Chamier, Alx. 122
 Chamlett, Ja. 37
 Chammis, Sa. 113
 Champante, H. 75
 Champerrone, Mgt. 206
 Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

- Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 248; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
- Champneys**, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
- Chance**, D. 36
- Chancellor**, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
- Chancey**, Mrth. 102
- Chandler**, J. 204, 214
- Chandler**, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
- Chaney**, Ez. 224
- Chaning**, Love 123
- Chankill**, Bethia 15
- Channell**, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
- Chantler**, Fr. 73
- Chantrell**, Mariam 144; T. 210
- Chaplin**, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
- Chapman**, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128, 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 104, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 204, 212, 223, 285
- Chappell**, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
- Chappington**, Hu. 100
- Charcle**, Ja. 231
- Chard**, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
- Chardin**, Julia 262
- Chare**, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
- Charfield**, M. 36
- Charge**, Jf. 75
- Charges**, Ja. 126
- Charington**, Avis 53; Ez. 124
- Charity**, Han. 170
- Charles**, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
- Charlton**, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
- Charlwood**, M. 48; T. 66
- Charly**, M. 256
- Charman**, M. 144
- Charner**, Ja. 83
- Charney**, Ez. 50
- Charnley**, Jennett 114; T. 30
- Charnock**, El. 102; M. 19
- Charon**, Mrth. 209
- Charonnan**, M. 252
- Charr**, A. 120; T. 183, 237
- Charriott**, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
- Charsley**, J. 224
- Charter**, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
- Charteris**, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
- Charton**, Ez. 90
- Charvill**, K. 22; R. 21
- Charwell**, Jo. 43
- Chase**, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
- Chasely**, Su. 274
- Chasterline**, Easter 200
- Chatbun**, A. 262
- Chatburn**, Ez. 185
- Chater**, Rt. 6
- Chatfeild**, H. 198
- Chatteris**, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
- Chattertone**, Js. 258
- Chatwin**, W. 58
- Chatwood**, Ez. 114
- Chaulkhill**, Rbc. 118
- Chauncey**, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
- Chandler**, Mth. 87; R. 83
- Chauvin**, Mth. 206
- Chawell**, Js. 272
- Chaytor**, A. 85
- Cheale**, Do. 83
- Cheales**, M. 48
- Cheap**, Mgt. 168
- Cheate**, M. 93
- Chebsey**, G. 54
- Checkley**, T. 105
- Chedly**, T. 259
- Chedsey**, M. 282
- Chedwick**, Sa. 187
- Cheeke**, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
- Cheesbrough**, Ch. 217
- Cheeseman**, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
- Cheevey**, Gr. 47
- Cheif**, Ez. 189; G. 88
- Chelsham**, Han. 166
- Chelsmu**, M. 288
- Chelsom**, T. 240
- Chelsworth**, W. 2
- Cheltenham**, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
- Chelton**, And. 268
- Cheney**, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
- Chenicke**, J. 9
- Chennell**, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
- Chernock**, Fr. 268
- Cherrall**, W. 265
- Cherrett**, A. 92
- Cherrier**, Ez. 230
- Cherrington**, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
- Cherrott**, M. 219
- Cherry**, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
- Chesall**, W. 172
- Cheshire**, Ez. 220; J. 35
- Chesley**, Mgt. 67
- Cheslin**, R. 85
- Chessire**, E. 175
- Chessus**, A. 219
- Cheste**, C. 4
- Chester**, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granada, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
- Chesterment**, T. 247
- Cheston**, Ja. 26; M. 13
- Chetham**, E. 111
- Chettenham**, M. 128
- Chettle**, J. 250; M. 217
- Chettoe**, J. 276
- Chetwind**, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
- Chetwood**, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 176; Knightley 103

- Chevall**, Su. 127
Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
Chevers, T. 20
Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
Chexfield, R. 99
Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
Cheyne, Ez. 139; G. 166; Sa. 166
Cheyney, A. 218; Cl. 289; Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63; Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221; Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39, 60
Chibb, E. 161
Chibnale, M. 110
Chichester, Mrth. 102; R. 75
Chicken, Hstr. 240
Chickley, Ez. 13, 100; J. 43
Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
Chiddick, Jo. 252
Chidley, Ez. 95
Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272; Caesar, 164; Cc. 102; Do. 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105, 191, 205, 210, 247; El. 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb. 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26; J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207; Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165, 209; Maths. 239; M. 28, 110, 121, 199, 219, 239, 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth. 51; N. 133; Olive, 80; Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41; S. 167; Sa. 191, 205; Shadrach 149; Su. 86, 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193, 195, 204
Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
Childley, W. 26
Childrene, Ez. 12
Childry, M. 115; R. 267
Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
Chilingsworth, Ez. 67; R. 186
Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez. 269
Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249; T. 249
Chilver, Ant. 219
Chilwell, Jona. 219
Chin, Micah, 14
Chinery, G. 4
Chipchase, Pl. 71
Chipman, A. 156
Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262; Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49; Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30; W. 183
Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
Chirett, J. 21
Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
Chish, Ca. 234
Chisholme, Ez. 28
Chisloe, R. 131
Chisnold, W. 109
Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr. 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192; Rt. 48
Chiswick, H. 120
Chittell, Ez. 172
Chittenden, W. 8, 27
Chitter, Jo. 95
Chitterley, J. 279
Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164; Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph. 243; M. 189; S. 122; T. 232
Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph. 232
Chivall, Su. 52
Chivers, M. 48
Chock, Frs. 35, 87
Cholmondeley, D. 146; Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261; Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
Cholwell, I. 169
Choone, H. 28
Chorley, H. 116; Josias 104
Choulex, S. 229
Choute, Ez. 60; Ll. 27; G. 14
Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283; Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S. 87; T. 198
Chowner, Bray 9
Choyce, Ja. 277
Choyer, Ez. 157
Chrissenwheate, H. 52
Christall, G. 256; J. 268
Christian, A. M. 186; Ca. 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254, 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205; J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
Christianson, Roloff 213
Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1; Han. 220; H. 98; Ja. 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R. 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
Christopher, A. 138, 155, 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14; Frs. 63; J. Balsar 283; Sa. 126
Christy, G. 202; J. 289; W. 209
Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
Chudleigh, Do 56; T. 56
Chumbles, T. 200
Chun, Jph. 130
Church, A. 71, 81, 272; Ant. 168; Bower 244; Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han. 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139; J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260; Jph. 212; M. 238, 274; Owin 162; Rnd. 269; R. 271; T. 236; W. 38
Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
Churchey, Js. 178
Churchill, Ez. 136, 203; Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja. 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40, 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R. 154; W. 20, 91
Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt. 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4; S. 29
Chute, E. 96; Ez 115; El. 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo. 128; Sa. 61
Cicely, Sa. 139
Cisen, A. 222
Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
Claire, Gr. 123
Clampet, W. 239
Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez. 116; Js. 77; W. 51
Claphamson, Ez. 276
Clapp, J. 213
Clapton, A. 83
Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251; Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129; Mrth. 201; M. 166; N. 172; Sa. 126; T. 243; Wilmot 207
Clarge, P. 226
Clarges, Ja. 126
Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112; J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
Clariss, H. 52
Clarison, K. 4
Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx. 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13, 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121, 154, 165, 181, 193, 196, 209, 213, 224, 231, 237, 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259; Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85, 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194; Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D. 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm. 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121, 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*, 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110, 114, 123, 126, 130, 133, 151, 152, 168, 169, 200, 214, 225, 226, 248, 249, 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278; El. 42; Felis 1; Frs. 8, 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99, 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14; G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go. 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

- 170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 105; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 283; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138
- Clarkson**, A. 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198
- Clarson**, Ez. 234
- Clasey**, Frs. 264
- Classen**, Ez. 256
- Claud**, Han. 4
- Clavell**, Rg. 126
- Clavering**, Do. 208; J. 195
- Clawdy**, Ch. 245
- Claxton**, M. 10
- Clay**, A. 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153
- Claybone**, Ez. 257
- Claysby**, A. 283
- Clayton**, Al. 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202, 252
- Clear**, M. 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224
- Cleavelly**, T. 123
- Cleaver**, A. 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213
- Cleay**, Ja. 25
- Cleburne**, Mth. 34
- Clee**, C. 263
- Cleere**, Barnett 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283
- Cleeter**, Fr. 252; G. 91
- Cleeve**, Ez. 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235
- Cleft**, E. 56
- Clegg**, Han. 260
- Clements**, B. 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19
- Clemetson**, J. 101
- Clemson**, Ez. 268
- Clench**, And. 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124
- Clendon**, Frs. 28; Han. 24; J. 261
- Clenell**, Alx. 97
- Clent**, Cnst. 53
- Clerke**, Ab. 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7
- Clesby**, G. 92
- Cleverley**, Anne, 241
- Clewer**, M. 195
- Clewin**, R. 210
- Cleyd**, Katura 136
- Clisbury**, J. 171
- Cliffe**, Aln. 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176
- Clifford**, A. 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17
- Clift**, J. 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256
- Clifton**, Abigail 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmth. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254
- Climpson**, Han. 105
- Clinch**, El. 182
- Clincott**, R. 58
- Clingbell**, Mrt. 194
- Clinkard**, Archibella 98
- Clinkett**, Jo. 7
- Clinton**, A. 206; K. 94; M. 212
- Clipperton**, Ch. 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175
- Clipsham**, Rt. 24
- Clipsom**, Js. 56
- Clisby**, A. 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83
- Clitch**, Rt. 289
- Clitherowe**, Ja. 16
- Cloak**, W. 160
- Cloet**, Jsp. 70
- Clogie**, T. 128, 284
- Clone**, Mgt. 111
- Clopton**, Bgt. 25; E. 73; I. 197
- Close**, A. 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163
- Closterman**, J. 96, 238
- Clothier**, W. 37
- Clouder**, Frs. 285
- Cloudes**, Rt. 130
- Clough**, Ja. 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64
- Cloures**, M. 280
- Clovell**, W. 268
- Clover**, M. 195; W. 145
- Cloves**, J. 269; Rph. 204
- Clovitt**, Patience 209
- Cload**, Ez. 133
- Cloadesley**, Ar. 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77
- Clows**, Do. 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276
- Clownham**, A. 123
- Closwer**, Ca. 133
- Clubb**, E. 140
- Cluer**, Sa. 171
- Clues**, Ez. 1-9
- Cluett**, Rt. 281
- Clulo**, J. 3
- Clungeon**, P. 232
- Clunn**, Ca. 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81
- Clutterbuck**, *see* Sudbury, Bgt. 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

- Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
- Clutworthy, J.** 252
- Clyford, Ez.** 174
- Clymer, Edm.** 111
- Clyve, E.** 67
- Coagnion, Mo.** 180
- Coales, Hstr.** 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
- Coape, H.** 45; S. 78
- Coaringe, Ez.** 6
- Coates, Al.** 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
- Coatsworth, Bethia** 162
- Cobbe, A.** 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
- Cobbee, Lz.** 43
- Cobbett, Ez.** 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
- Cobbs, J.** 132
- Cobby, H.** 266
- Cobcraft, J.** 177
- Cobden, M.** 83; R. 56, 83, 215
- Coberd, Ja.** 14
- Cobham, J.** 20
- Cobur, Ez.** 98
- Cochet, Mgt.** 96
- Cochran, Grizell** 98
- Cock, A.** 16, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
- Cockayne, Ez.** 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
- Cockbill, J.** 159
- Cockburn, J.** 121; W. 161
- Cockcroft, Ez.** 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
- Cockdell, Han.** 40
- Cocker, A.** 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey. 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
- Cockeram, J.** 20; W. 52
- Cockerell, D.** 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
- Cockerhill, T.** 158
- Cockett, J.** 48; St. 15; T. 226
- Cockey, Ja.** 30; Mahalel 279
- Cockhope, A.** 220
- Cocking, Mgt.** 9
- Cockman, J.** 260; T. 48
- Cockram, Ar.** 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
- Cockrane, Alx.** 289
- Cocksedge, Mrt.** 270; T. 180
- Cockshott, A.** 281; Ez. 3
- Cocksley, Lu.** 158
- Cockup, Ez.** 180
- Cocoly, Nicolo** 226
- Codd, Js.** 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
- Coddington, El.** 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
- Codrington, H.** 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
- Coe, A.** 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
- Coell, Hstr.** 89
- Coffin, A.** 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
- Cofton, Ruth** 226
- Cogan, Ca.** 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
- Cogdell, Brb.** 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
- Cogger, M.** 54, 125
- Coggs, Cc.** 121; J. 17; W. 146
- Cogsdill, W.** 211
- Coke, Heigham** 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
- Cokeclough, R.** 6
- Coker, M.** 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
- Colbatch, T.** 127
- Colbeach, T.** 25
- Colbeck, Ez.** 157
- Colbon, Bethia** 179
- Colborn, Honor** 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
- Colbron, Mau.** 230
- Colbrooke, T.** 26
- Colchett, N.** 169
- Colck, A.** 203.
- Colclough, R.** 283
- Coldery, E.** 171
- Coldham, Sa.** 71; G. 86
- Cole, A.** 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspas 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 256
- Coleback, Ez.** 218
- Colebeck, Rph.** 242; Rt. 41
- Coleburne, Ez.** 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
- Colebrooke, Js.** 224
- Coley, Ez.** 58; Lk. 214
- Coleclough, alias Leigh, Mgt.** 137
- Colecock, T.** 96
- Colegrave, Ez.** 269
- Coleing, Edm.** 170
- Coleire, R.** 233
- Coleman, A.** 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 144; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mtn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
- Colen, Rushout** 137
- Colepeper, Frs.** 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
- Coles, Al.** 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
- Coleson, Frs.** 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
- Coleton, Su.** 51
- Colett, Ez.** 89
- Colfe, Fr.** 195
- Colford, Ez.** 9
- Colgate, Frs.** 1
- Colgrave, A.** 211
- Colhoune, Ad.** 261
- Colinge, Essex** 114; R. 114; W. 131
- Collam, Ja.** 141
- Collant, A.** 4

- Collard**, M. 195; R. 258
Collcutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 111
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 90, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; H. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compson, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condeley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connely, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Connick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conven, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Coocker, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

- 25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53, 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67, 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191, 212, 225, 245, 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phoebe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247, 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165
- Cookeman**, A. 147; H. 115; M. 139
- Coole**, Ez. 53; T. 190
- Coolson**, Br. 107; Han. 108; M. 178
- Cootworth**, Su. 264
- Corte**, Ez. 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148
- Cooley**, Ez. 167; Grizell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174
- Cooling**, A. 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225
- Coombes**, Al. 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kitchell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147
- Coombey**, A. 1
- Coomer**, W. 58
- Cooney**, T. 76
- Coope**, — 78; Mgt. 149
- Cooper**, Abigail 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 16, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76, E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go.
- 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 176, 238, 249, 262
- Coopes**, T. 98
- Coor**, K. 263
- Coosen**, Jo. 4; R. 25
- Coote**, Ez. 263
- Cooter**, Frs. 3
- Cooth**, E. 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215
- Cooze**, Ruth 210
- Cope**, A. 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Mag-nus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203
- Copeland**, Ch. 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144
- Copen**, E. 35
- Copestake**, J. 282
- Copher**, Jo. 152
- Copland**, B. 289; Ez. 107; M. 29
- Coplanday**, Ez. 59
- Copleston**, Dame Rbc. 105
- Copley**, E. 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66
- Copostake**, M. 205
- Coppe**, Do. 161
- Copper**, A. 177; W. 199
- Copperthwaite**, J. 287
- Copping**, A. 9, 100, 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140
- Coppinger**, Fr. 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123
- Coppingforth**, W. 161
- Copsey**, C. 276
- Copson**, Caleb. 227
- Coquean**, Ja. 88
- Corbett**, Al. 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210, 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Waities 184; Wallis 46; Wat-tis 46; W. 89
- Corbin**, J. 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173
- Corbish**, M. 260
- Corbisham**, Ez. 278
- Corcker**, Ez. 249
- Cord**, M. 192
- Cordell**, A. 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277
- Corder**, Han. 112; Ja. 196
- Corderon**, G. 104
- Corderoy**, G. 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100
- Cordiall**, E. 160
- Cordin**, Ez. 260
- Corde**, Jo. 74
- Cordry**, Sa. 263
- Cordwell**, Abigail, 117; J. 250; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53
- Cordy**, N. 289
- Coreery**, T. 134
- Coren**, Christ 189; J. 15
- Corett**, Audrie 10
- Corey**, Frs. 85; Su. 120
- Corfield**, J. 132; R. 262.
- Corfin**, Han. 168; J. 168
- Cork**, Al. 6; A. 157
- Corker**, Chambers 206; Jo. 205
- Corleton**, Jo. 207
- Corlis**, Ez. 8
- Cormak**, W. 197
- Cormier**, Mgt. 118
- Cornegey**, Mgt. 201
- Cornelianson**, M. 267
- Corneliden**, W. H. 108
- Cornelinus**, G. 284
- Cornelius**, Ez. 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245
- Corner**, I. 59
- Corney**, Do. 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46
- Cornford**, Frs. 241
- Cornforth**, Su. 191; W. 278
- Cornhill**, T. 96
- Cornish**, Al. 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 195; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109
- Cornock**, B. 279; E. 256
- Cornwall**, Ab. 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45
- Cornwallis**, C. 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37
- Corr**, Caleb 133; Ra. 210
- Corrance**, J. 262

- Corruthurs, G.** 259
Cors, Chn. 143
Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
Corthon, Ez. 177
Cory, Frd. 38
Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
Cosbe, Al. 80
Cosby, Ez. 19
Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
Cosham, Ml. 85
Cosher, Alx. 181
Cosinett, Ez. 33
Cosman, W. 203
Cosset, Sm. 285
Cossley, J. 112
Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
Costhing, A. 133
Costikin, A. 191
Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
Coston, A. 34; J. 87
Cotchett, I. 251
Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
Cotgrave, Jph. 200
Cotlop, C. 141
Cottam, Mrth. 209
Cotten, Ez. 199
Cotterell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
Cottewell, Su. 243
Cottiby, A. 202
Cotting, M. 78
Cottingham, A. 252; P. 222
Cottison, Ez. 37
Cottle, Ar. 278
Cottmar, W. 168
Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
Couell, J. 163
Cougnard, J. 257
Coulam, T. 81
Couldrey, Mgt. 272
Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
Coulsell, El. 5
Coulsfoot, A. 163
Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
Coultis, Sa. 252
Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
Combe, H. 214
Councill, Ab. 154
Counter, T. 250
Countess, Jeomes 175
Countley, E. 131
Coupland, P. 33
Course, H. 100; J. 176
Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
Courtnis, A. 269
Courtois, N. 243
Couse, Rt. 24
Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
Couston, Alx. 167
Coutes, Frs. 31
Couthred, W. 265
Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
Coven, St. 156
Coveney, T. 14
Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
Cover, Ez. 265
Coverer, A. 239
Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth. 126
Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
Covey, Jph. 147
Covidge, W. 222
Covington, S. 278
Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
Cowarding, Do. 69
Cowart, Ca. 130
Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
Cowde, M. 100
Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 03, 86
Cowland, M. 231
Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
Cowloord, M. 258
Cowman, A. 244
Cowne, Su. 30
Cowper, Millington 99
Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55, 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
Cowse, B. 259; W. 55
Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
Cox, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60* 83, 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; Ja. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194, 251, 252, 272, 279; Mgt. 19; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113, 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
Coxed, J. 230
Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
Coxson, A. 165
Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

- Crabbe**, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
Cracey, M. 249
Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
Crafton, M. 259
Crafton, Do. 251; W. 274
Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
Crafton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 170
Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
Craine, A. 268; Jph. 125
Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
Crake, Ml. 101
Crale, M. 121
Crambold, Ja. 194
Cramer, Rt. 229
Cramlin, Ja. 228
Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
Cramparne, Ez. 27
Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
Cramshaw, Sa. 94
Cranage, J. 284
Cranaway, T. 226
Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
Cranenburgh, J. 15
Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
Cranford, And. 159; Hep-sibeth 15; Maudlin 58
Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
Cranstone, Mrth. 48
Crant, A. 122
Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
Craple, A. 228
Crapp, Ez. 91
Crashton, J. 200
Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
Craswell, K. 179
Cratcher, Ml. 271
Cratey, R. 109
Crathorne, Mgt. 21
Crause, P. 251
Cravatt, Brb. 230
Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96, 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
Crayle, Js. 108
Crayne, R. 173
Creagh, Mgt. 231
Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
Creasy, R. 133
Crecher, Rbc. 207
Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
Creele, Ch. 85
Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
Crellins, P. 248
Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
Crempe, T. 198
Cresea, A. 30
Creslett, T. 130
Crespin, Pl. 229
Cressar, G. 106
Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
Cressenor, M. 81
Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
Creswicke, Fr. 72
Cretall, Ts. 250
Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 106; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
Crichlow, J. 39
Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
Criskett, Ez. 234
Crislow, Theodosia 36
Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt. 150
Crissell, Ez. 251
Criswell, T. 271
Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
Critchlow, Ja. 225
Critical, Ez. 10
Croach, G. 198; J. 194
Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
Crockston, Lt. 160
Croe, Ez. 92
Crofton, E. 17
Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
Crogs, T. 275
Croke, M. 86
Croker, Ja. 99
Cromandale, J. 29
Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
Crompe, T. 12
Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
Croockall, R. 224
Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
Crookbaine, J. 240
Crookebin, M. 278
Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
Croone, H. 78
Croot, Ez. 252

- Cropley**, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Croswell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M. 57; Peternell 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby *alias* **Gandey**, J. 126
Croscomb, Ez. 93
Crosfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49, 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 276; Su. 36; Theodosia 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; Cornelia 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rv. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, Js. 79; M. 205
Croweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; Catherina 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; Zerubbabell 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Crouchfeild, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; Fridus Weed 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowth, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell. 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; Patience 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfeild, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Crux, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbidge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 99
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsdn, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Culcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 62
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; Rushout 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 104
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberford, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Cummins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 2 8
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundiff, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; Js. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curffe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Cl. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlew, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Currance, J. 90
Curran, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

- Cursy, H. 17
 Curtin, Lydia 74
 Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228; Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C. 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez. 101, 178, 179, 221, 240, 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr. 25; G. 122, 146; Han. 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99, 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc. 6; Lu. 260; Mgt. 127; Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83, 164, 182, 207, 282, 287; Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248, 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171, 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197; Vl. 100; Wessall 151; W. 12, 20, 156, 235
 Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
 Cusdell, F. 70
 Cushe, T. 255
 Cussons, Mrth. 195
 Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
 Custis, A. 85; J. 65
 Custow, Denzill 242
 Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145; M. 110
 Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M. 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
 Cutler, Al. 205; And. 101; A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22; Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo. 235; J. 51; Jph. 163, 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81; N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64; W. 22
 Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima 190; J. 168; W. 96
 Cuttance, E. 277
 Cuttane, Rbc. 18
 Cutteford, H. 183
 Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
 Cutter, T. 240
 Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75; Jone 134; J. 91
 Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
 Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J. 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99; M. 210; N. 15; R. 46; Sa. 24
 Cutwell, A. 285
 Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210

 Dabbadie, M. 236
 Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238; Harrington 133; J. 35; Sa. 212
 Dabor, Hln. 22
 Dabson, A. 34
 Dacony, Ruth 73
 Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js. 2; J. 25; M. 134
 Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt. 209; T. 135
 Dadington, M. 232
 Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
 Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M. 275
 Daft, Jona. 259
 Dagger, T. 167
 Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
 Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174; G. 173
 Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275; S. 253
 Dailigues, Jph. 137
 Dailly, J. 218
 Daine, Rbc. 29
 Daines, Mau. 84
 Dainter, Hstr. 216
 Daintrey, W. 24
 Dainty, Ez. 56; Rt. 86
 Daires, J. 25
 Dakers, D. 160
 Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187; Ph. 42; Sa. 136
 Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P. 218; Su. 11
 Daldin, H. 135
 Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220, 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja. 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos. 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M. 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
 Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl of 124
 Dall, Sa. 229
 Dallender, Mth. 18
 Dallicock, J. 66, 90
 Dallimore, R. 133
 Dalling, Ez. 58
 Dallison, Bennett 247; M. 108
 Dallow, Es. 289
 Dalluck, Ez. 120
 Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca. 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153, 155
 Dallygood, M. 134
 Dalmahoy, A. 113
 Dalrymple, J. 235
 Dalston, Dame Browne 207
 Dalton, And. 271; A. 274; Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115; Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238; M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc. 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa. 265; Theobald 231
 Damlly *alias* Melin, Claude 209
 Dammant, G. 38
 Dampierre, St. Mougino 128
 Damree, A. 189
 Damsell, Jph. 227
 Damson, Abel 245
 Danbrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
 Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M. 166
 Danch, Ez. 163
 Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
 Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241; H. 257, 269; W. 97
 Dancyey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14; Mgt. 85; M. 148
 Dancks, U. 43
 Dand, J. 82
 Dando, Ph. 238
 Dandridge, El. 125
 Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
 Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56; W. 237
 Danett, Ger. 137
 Daney, J. 18, 143
 Danford, M. 205, 274
 Dangerfield, M. 67; Su. 279; W. 149, 230
 Dandre, Ez. 197
 Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb. 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172, 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213; Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf. 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50; H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js. 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265; J. 107, 133; Jona. 199; Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58; Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198, 286; N. 273; Obediah 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203; S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234; St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44; T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
 Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124; J. 168
 Dannald, J. 262
 Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
 Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72; Sa. 142; T. 142
 Danson, T. 130
 Danter, W. 38
 Danvass, A. 160
 Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35; C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97, 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
 D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite 161
 Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D. 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J. 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173, 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76; R. 117, 219; Rg. 204, 281; Sa. 75; T. 163, 226; W. 268
 Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
 Darcy, Ca. 13; Conyers 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120; Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R. 35; T. 39
 Dardes, Rs. 85
 Dards, Rt. 64
 Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W. 220, 241, 252
 Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262; H. 195

- Dargent**, D. 211, 213
Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
Darkes, Ez. 159
Darking, Rt. 175
Darley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
Darlington, Brb. 231
Darlow, Su. 146
Darmott, Tm. 121
Darnall, Rph. 76
Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
Darrell, Isb. 88
Darrin, A. 77
Dart, M. 175
Dartell, Frs. 267
Dartnall, G. 106
Darvall, D. 31
Darvel, G. 205
Darvill, Su. 207
Darwent, Js. 113
Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
D'Assigny, Marius 48
Dashwood, Abla. 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
Dastorg, Su. 117
Datchelor, M. 180
Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
Dauly, Fr. 13
Dauphin, Ez. 282
Davall, A. 49; M. 202
Dave, Isb. 174
Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
Davenett, A. 13
Daveney, Ez. 97
Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
Davers, Isb. 264
Daves, Isb. 175
David, J. 166
Dauidge, Ez. 82
Davids, Sa. 120; T. 126
Davidson, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
Davil, W. 286
Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*; Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 46; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242, 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237, 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134, 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97, 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211, 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rv. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
Davitts, T. 42
Davoe, M. 275
Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37, 71, 257; W. 21, 212
Dawbeney, J. 249
Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
Dawgs, E. 231
Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
Dawley, H. 53
Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
Dawman, Amy 167
Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 219, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
Daymond, W. 177
Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
Deacle, Jo. 84
Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mrm. 35;

- Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
- Deager**, Ja. 154
- Deakins**, A. 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
- Deale**, Deb. 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
- Dealtry**, B. 255
- Deane**, Al. 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
- Deardy**, Ez. 45
- Deare**, E. 88; J. 177; St. 202
- Dearings**, Cc. 182
- Dearle**, E. 217
- Dearlove**, Ez. 6
- Dearmer**, Ab. 212; Han. 172
- Dearne**, J. 288; W. 236
- Deary**, Ph. 184
- Death**, T. 51
- Deaton**, Mgy. 40
- Deaux**, J. 240
- Deaves**, E. 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
- Debancke**, Ez. 43
- De Bandissin**, M. 161
- Debargues**, C. 230
- Debarry**, M. 218
- D'Bauidisson**, M. 161
- De Beaulin**, Hen. 125
- De Beauvoir**, W. 12
- Debell**, Ez. 245
- De Berdt**, M. 207; Su. 275
- Debnam**, A. 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
- Debney**, Ar. 52; C. 157
- Deboat**, Ml. 172
- Debouch**, M. 262
- D'Brinall**, A. 243
- Debusc**, Mrth. 267
- De Butt**, Ez. 19
- De Cardinal**, M. 93
- De Carteret**, J. 252
- De Casue**, T. 177
- Decayne**, A. 90; Sa. 108
- Dechamps**, P. 279
- Decharms**, Sm. 142
- Dechier**, M. 63
- Deckett**, J. 47
- Deckle**, Mgt. 74
- De Critz**, T. 109
- De Culan**, Deb. 116
- Dede**, Su. 132
- Dedman**, Ez. 154
- Dedney**, M. 164
- Dee**, E. 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
- Deeley**, Ja. 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
- Deemer**, M. 110
- Deens**, Do. 121
- Deeplow**, W. 154
- Deere**, E. 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
- Deering**, Diana 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
- Defer**, D. 52
- De Flammare**, Ab. 233
- Defond**, M. 54
- De Fontaine**, J. 109
- Defour**, K. 102
- De Garencleres**, Dudley 69
- De Gomme**, Bernard 46
- De Grey**, Js. 8
- De Groot**, Sybrandt 259
- Degruchye**, M. 147
- Dehennin**, Sbl. M. 107
- Dehew**, I. 108
- Dehnissean**, M. 204
- Dehouse**, Ab. 207
- Dehuberlant**, A. 17
- Deighton**, A. 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
- De la Bastide**, Armand 115
- De Labatt**, Jcb. 251
- Delabere**, Kinard 168
- De le Beer**, T. 187
- De la Chapel**, Armand 271
- Delafield**, Thph. 100
- De la Fonds**, Mrth. 121
- D'Lafont**, I. 289
- De la Fontaine**, D. 124
- Delafuye**, J. 117
- Delahaye**, Gbl. 234; M. 226
- Delaitte**, Tm. 69
- Delamaine**, Ez. 101; Rt. 289
- Delamott**, P. 147, 216
- Delanne**, G. 13
- Delanney**, Han. 70; P. 61, 68
- De la Noy**, M. 58
- De La Peere**, P. 120
- Delapierre**, P. 36
- De la Pierre**, *alias* Peters, P. 120
- De Laplare**, Dn. 248
- Delaport**, Gbl. 56
- De La Roche**, Js. 208
- De La Rue**, Fr. 44
- Delasaye**, C. 177
- Delaselle**, Ja. 164
- DeLaune**, G. 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
- Delavall**, Dame Ez. 95
- Delawne**, Ez. 15; Gideon 59
- Delayney**, M. 58
- Delbos**, Mgt. 164
- Delean**, A. 230
- Deleholower**, M. 110
- Deligne**, D. 88; Erasmus 19
- De Lillars**, Mag. 99
- Deline**, Ez. 118
- Dell**, A. 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
- Dellabale**, Js. 116
- Delley**, M. 221; R. 121
- Dellitters**, Jcb. 96
- Delloe**, A. 278
- De Lonne**, J. 199
- De Lorret de Livigne**, D. 163
- Delton**, Maths. 149
- Delves**, Ez. 64, 250; Han. 225
- Demaine**, J. 225
- De Maleray**, M. 116
- De Malide**, Pl. St. Mrt. 202
- Demandeville**, Bernardus 165
- Demarett**, M. 258
- Demarques**, M. 233
- Demead**, Sa. 232
- Demetrius**, G. 38
- De Mey**, K. 135
- Dempster**, Ez. 97, 145; T. 159
- Demulling**, Sa. 170; Theodosia 39
- Denbigh**, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of 129
- Denbrooke**, Ez. 166
- Dench**, H. 177
- Dendy**, Mgt. 66
- Denew**, Millicent 169
- Denham**, A. 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
- Denly**, Js. 155
- Denman**, C. 271; M. 132; T. 51
- Denne**, A. 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
- Dennalld**, Abigail 104
- Dennett**, Dina 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
- Denning**, Sa. 233; T. 68
- Dennis**, Claudius 41; Ez.

- 276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquete 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
- Dennison**, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
- Denny**, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
- Denonyez**, M. 272
- Denshire**, G. 190
- Dent**, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
- Denton**, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
- Denune**, Dd. 161
- Denwood**, Ez. 99
- De Par**, Mgt. 232
- De Parreau**, J. Ruben 117
- De Peach**, Hstr. 144
- De Pleurs**, Hstr. 16
- Depree**, W. 273
- Derby**, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
- Derbyshire**, Hstr. 124
- Derenancour**, J. 275
- Derham**, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
- Deribancourt**, D. 216, 233
- Dering**, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
- Derington**, A. 88
- Derling**, A. 198
- Dermer**, Js. 247; T. 241
- Dern**, Sa. 252
- Dernoll**, S. 192
- Dernufecy**, Ja. 170
- De Roy**, Hen. 127
- Derrett**, J. 111
- Derry**, J. 61
- De Rue**, Sa. 282
- Derumeaux**, Lovis 210
- Dervine**, J. P. 208
- Des Andreas**, Mag. 282
- Desasar**, Gr. 214
- D'Saye**, Ja. 276
- Desborough**, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
- Desheen**, Su. 134
- De Shoulder**, Mth. 259
- Desmarets**, I. 52; Js. 262
- De Smet**, Ab. 135
- De Sodiere**, Lovis 139
- Desolans**, J. Thone 200
- Desoulies**, Js. Alx. 198
- Despaine**, And. 223
- Dessessas**, H. 161
- Dethick**, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
- Deton**, Sa. 231
- Detra**, Jo. 90
- Devall**, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
- Devaulx**, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
- De Veille**, A. 235
- Devenish**, A. 27; H. 138
- Deverell**, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
- Devereux**, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
- De Vicose**, Jd. 137
- Devon**, Ez. 44; M. 178
- Devonshire**, Wn. 99
- Devoreaux**, J. 220
- Dew**, A. 210; J. 185; Milicent 107; T. 151
- De Wall**, N. 185
- De Walpergen**, Isias 118
- Dewberry**, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
- Dewby**, T. 90
- Dewell**, Ez. 245; M. 282
- Dewen**, Al. 131; Charitee 2
- Dewes**, Pris. 122; Sa. 151
- Dewey**, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Mildred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
- Dewhurst**, A. 228
- Dewing**, Ez. 218; D. 101
- Dewitt**, Ls. 49, 62
- Dewry**, S. 263
- Dexter**, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
- Dey**, Edm. 248
- Deygle**, S. 138
- Deyor**, J. 210
- De Zouzaiet**, D. 196
- Diamond**, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
- Dibben**, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
- Dibble**, Abigail 201; Jo. 3
- Dicer**, Ez. 32
- Dicey**, T. 223
- Dicher**, Ez. 269
- Dicken**, I. 236; T. 19
- Dickens**, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
- Dickinson**, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; lsb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
- Dickman**, Mgt. 238; W. 46
- Dicks**, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
- Dickson**, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm. 161
- Didier**, Ez. 143
- Dietz**, T. 158
- Digby**, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 170
- Digges**, Ch. 153; M. 49
- Diggle**, S. 138
- Dighton**, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
- Dike**, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 25; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
- Dilyke**, J. 87
- Dilkes**, E. 21
- Dillabee**, M. 210
- Dilley**, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
- Dillingham**, A. 288; Ez. 110
- Dilloe**, W. 264
- Dillon**, Lk. 193
- Diminsdale**, S. 65
- Dimmesden**, And. 93
- Dimmock**, Ml. 80, 282
- Dimsdale**, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
- Dinell**, Sa. 264
- Diner**, Abigail 287
- Dines**, D. 198
- Dingle**, W. 139
- Dingley**, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98, 230
- Dining**, M. 107
- Dinny**, Deb. 89
- Dinsdell**, T. 254
- Dinyon**, A. 97
- Dio-ti-Guardi**, Elena 245
- Dipper**, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
- Dippery**, Ez. 289
- Dipple**, J. 242
- Dirnely**, K. 243
- Disborne**, B. 91
- Disbrowe**, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
- Disey**, Philippa 154
- Disher**, W. 176
- Diskan**, Ml. 89
- Diskett**, T. 253
- Disley**, A. 50
- Disling**, A. 150
- Dismore**, Jona. 188
- Disney**, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
- Dison**, A. 111
- Dissell**, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
- Distan**, Sa. 251

- Distance**, Js. 281 *
Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
Ditnall, J. 276
Diton, M. 41
Ditting, Ra. 26
Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
Dixie, Frs. 177
Dixinson, Lu. 216
Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
Dixon, A. 204
Dizington, H. 167
Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
Dobby, Ruth 87
Dobell, A. 9
Dobinson, M. 174
Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
Dobree, W. 226
Dobsion, T. 260
Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
Docker, Ez. 196
Dockerell, W. 156
Dockley, Do. 82
Dockray, Mgt. 79
Dockrell, W. 156
Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; I an. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
Dodg, T. 193
Doding, Ja. 81
Dodington, G. 144
Dodkin, T. 123
Dodman, M. 87
Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
Dods, M. 7
Dodshin, Mgt. 261
Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
Doebegin, M. 278
Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
Doffeild, M. 201
Doffinby, Ja. 67
Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
Doghode, Js. 204
Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
Dolden, Ja. 256
Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
Dolen, J. 110; W. 278
Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 266
Dolins, D. 176
Dollard, M. 180
Dolleson, Ez. 111
Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez. 225
Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
Dolloway, Ph. 191
Dolon, P. Ant. 281
Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
Dombres, Ant. 269
Domine, B. 192
Doncas, N. 176
Dondall, M. 85
Donellan, Ne. 58
Donford, Ja. 184
Doninge, N. 59
Donkley, Mgt. 107
Donnall, M. 29
Donnalld, Abigail 104
Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 6; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
Donnelly, J. 241
Donnington, W. 96
Dooney, A. 46
Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
Doorn, T. 114
Dorden, Rt. 172
Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
Doreham, H. 73
Dorke, Avis 71
Dorlee, Maudlin 186
Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
Dornes, Mgt. 119
Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
Dorret, T. 277
Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
Dortley, Jo. 76
Dorton, J. 209
Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
Doubleday, Fr. 68
Doubt, T. 258
Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
Dourne, J. 26
Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
Douthwaite, M. 288
Doux, Saint M. 266
Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
Dovefield, K. 81
Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
Dovett, M. 127
Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
Dow, J. 244; M. 235
Dowager, Rt. 262
Dowdall, W. 227
Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
Dowdin, Rt. 98
Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
Dower, Gresham 10

- Dowers**, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, 1. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Conor, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowssett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyley, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyne, Ph. 243
Drafgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. .0, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 105; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 3, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; Rw. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffield, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drout, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gi. 11; J. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Duboyes, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Cayne, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeld [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Duckett, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Duffillieull, Ca. 282
Dugack, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Dughes, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; Su. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

- Dumeny**, Do. 267
Dumore, Ez. 190
Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
Duncalef, Sm. 139
Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
Duncorn, Charity 50
Dunckley, Bazil 251; M. 251
Duncklin, T. 201
Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
Dundoe, W. 189
Dundridge, Ez. 94
Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
Dunham, M. 240
Dunkar, M. 46
Dunke, J. 8
Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
Dunlopp, And. 191
Dunmell, A. 41
Dunmoll, A. 41
Dunmore, M. 270
Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
Dunneven, T. 208
Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
Dunpey, Sa. 236
Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
Dunslon, J. 81
Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 271
Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipper 112; Su. 115
Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
Du Perry, Do. 223
Dupon, M. 195
Du Port, J. 226
Dupownsell, M. 262
Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
Dupper, E. 185
Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. 110, 116
Du Prye, Su. 67
Durance, M. 156
Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 131; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
Durbar, M. 8
Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
Durfell, M. 153
Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
Durioeux, J. 209
Duril, Jo. 288
Durke, J. 8
Durley, El. 81
Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
Durnall, Rph. 76
Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
Durson, Sa. 31
Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
Dusouley, M. 194
Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
Dutchin, Rt. 242
Dutchman, Jph. 63
Duten, A. 276
Dutfeild, M. 259
Duthais, D. 35
Dutley, M. 123
Dutting, J. 187
Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu. 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
Du Verge, Han. 226
Duxbury, Rbc. 212
Dybull, A. 266
Dycer, Do. 66
Dye, T. 138; W. 31
Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74, 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
Dynham, M. 2
Dyons, Ez. 226
Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44
Eadson, Edm. 115
Eagelstone, E. 17
Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 198; Su. 180
Eaglesfield, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
Ealing, Ez. 280
Ealland, Joshua 215
Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
Eames, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
Eares, A. 261
Earland, M. 200
Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
Earneley, Frs. 59
Earnes, J. 144
Earning, Mrth. 117
Earsdon, Hy. 288
Easeem, M. 245
Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilbert 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Solomon 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
Easterley, G. 211
Eastlake, M. 172
Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

- E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
- Eastopp**, Ez. 30
- Eastweeke**, Ch. 113
- Eastwicke**, Ja. 138
- Eastwood**, Sa. 244
- Eaton**, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 281; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
- Eatry**, M. 208
- Eatwell**, Ja. 235; J. 221
- Ebbatt**, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
- Ebbs**, E. 59; G. 150
- Ebdon**, E. 159, 222
- Ebelwhite**, M. 182
- Ebersom**, Mgt. 244
- Ebrall**, S. 59
- Ebsworth**, Su. 186
- Eburne**, B. 184; T. 3
- Eccles**, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
- Ecclestone**, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
- Ecot**, A. 175
- Ecton**, Dowsabell 57
- Edborough**, Ez. 216
- Edden**, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
- Eddings**, Rt. 98
- Eddington**, Js. 243
- Eddows**, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121 226; U. 58
- Ede**, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
- Edelin**, Jd. 248
- Eden**, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
- Edenbras**, W. 117
- Ederidge**, Sa. 7
- Ederingame**, G. 219; T. 247
- Edes**, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 332; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132.
- Edey**, B. 188; J. 256
- Edgare**, J. 11; Su. 141
- Edgcomb**, Do. 187; R. 54
- Edge**, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
- Edgerley**, A. 20; Su. 101
- Edgerton**, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
- Edgington**, Ez. 275
- Edgworth**, T. 221
- Ediall**, W. 188
- Edies**, K. 179
- Edington**, J. 239
- Edison**, Nth. 216
- Edkins**, J. 88
- Edlin**, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
- Edlinsonn**, Mrth. 206
- Edmeades**, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
- Edmonds**, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gi. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 91, 85, 120, 195, 237; Jd. 158; L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Pn. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
- Edmondson**, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
- Edney**, J. 108, 278; T. 70
- Edridge**, J. 184; Sa. 59
- Edringame**, J. 69
- Edsall**, Isb. 33
- Edsawe**, J. 11
- Edsir**, J. 162
- Edwards**, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159, 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitesstill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
- Edwell**, Ez. 189
- Edwin**, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
- Edy**, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
- Eeles**, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
- Eere**, M. 123
- Effard**, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
- Egan**, A. 258
- Egellton**, Fr. 231
- Eger**, Js. 227; Su. 161
- Egerton**, A. 172; C. 274; Gr. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
- Egg**, Jo. 28
- Eggar**, T. 241
- Egginton**, A. 133; T. 173
- Eggesfield**, Ez. 15
- Egglestone**, T. 120
- Eginton**, Amy 87
- Eglestone**, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
- Egleton**, Fr. 55; H. 107
- Eglinby**, J. 125
- Eims**, W. 225
- Einsworth**, M. 44
- Ekington**, Fr. 277
- Ekings**, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
- Eland**, Fr. 6
- Elarton**, Ez. 182
- Elbany**, E. 28
- Elborowe**, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
- Elbridge**, M. 145
- Elcock**, M. 39; Rt. 15
- Elder**, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
- Elderkin**, Ez. 160
- Eldersham**, Ez. 77
- Eldershaw**, J. 279
- Elderton**, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
- Eldger**, Sinah 282
- Eldred**, J. 23; M. 36, 121
- Eldridge**, — 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; Ca. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
- Element**, Ez. 274
- Eles**, J. 193; W. 88
- Elford**, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
- Elias**, Chn. 235
- Elinar**, J. 280
- Eling**, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
- Elkes**, M. 59; Jph. 262
- Elkin**, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
- Elkinford**, Al. 157
- Elkington**, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

- Ell**, Abigail 10
Ellenett, D. 81
Ellerker, M. 73
Ellers, A. 270
Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86; Martin 110; Jo. 218; J. 242; Rt. 167
Ellesby, Js. 84
Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb. 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
Elliby, El. 156
Ellil, Do. 42
Ellinger, Sa. 105
Ellins, A. 219
Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90, 109; D. 93; Deb. 26; Elias 254; E. 135, 180, 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137, 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs. 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb. 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159, 175, 203, 234, 268, 289; Jph. 87; Joshua 272; Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt. 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195, 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102; R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosamond 165; S. 203; Sa. 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151; T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145; Cassandra 275; C. 178, 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*; E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54, 100, 149, 157; Ellis 33; Frs. 28, 229; G. 203, 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96, 135, 256; H. 185, 245; Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207; Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267; Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100, 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh. 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt. 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217; M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156, 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt. 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242, 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154; Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99; Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112, 258, 265, 277
Ellison, Ruth 160
Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246; J. 227; M. 176; O. 119; R. 252; Su. 168
Ellor, Sa. 219
Ells, E. 142
Ellsley, Rph. 155
Ellson, J. 216
Elly, Js. 182
Ellyard, M. 102
Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66; R. 169; Sa. 85
Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
Eloy, Sa. 19
Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56; Rs. 44
Elphinston, J. 271
Elpsbee, M. 188
Elrington, J. 224
Elsby, Js. 84
Elsley, W. 196
Elsom, T. 160, 180
Elston, Mgt. 111
Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J. 61; Mrm. 259
Eltham, Al. 47
Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54; H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157; Sa. 218; W. 208
Elvis, Beaumont 56
Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa. 126
Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91; J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
Elwith, Ja. 1
Elwood, G. 123; Palinah 164; W. 218
Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M. 260, 285
Elyt, Charlott 151
Embling, J. 284; S. 175
Embly, Ar. 262, 273
Emerson, A. 126; Cnst. 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65; M. 248; Rph. 192; Su. 278
Emerton, B. 147; J. 90; Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt. 215
Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js. 226; J. 282; R. 9; St. 75, 179; W. 217
Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J. 69, 175, 193; R. 122
Emley, T. 256
Emlin, Ag. 114
Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js. 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M. 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph. 197; W. 71
Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78; Foulke 136
Empson, J. 181, 273; W. 172
Empty, W. 173
Emstock, Fdk. 286
Endbrook, Hstr. 18
Endelin, Mrn. 234
Endsor, Jy. 2
Endsworth, J. 7
Engham, Isb. 110
England, Ez. 139; J. 143, 204; M. 40, 129; Rg. 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
Englefield, C. 94
English, A. 196; Dd. 162; Do. 231; El. 274; Ez. 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227, 231; M. 180, 234; Theodosia 244; T. 177; W. 11, 12, 286
Engram, K. 121
Ennward, A. 149
Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179; R. 82
Enriete, Mgt. 146
Ensdell, A. 206
Enskipp, T. 195
Enstone, Es. 102
Ent, Sa. 45
Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
Erlin, Ja. 239
Ernie, Abla. 133; Bgt. 135; Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
Ernley, Abla. 133; Ez. 118
Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52, 229
Erskine, Dd. Earl of Buchan 140
Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js. 259; J. 283; M. 120
Escott, Ez. 22
Esday, H. 47
Esgeate, J. 205
Eskses, Lw. 207
Eskrigge, Js. 269
Eslopp, R. 80
Essex, Lady (see Finch) 199; R. 197; T. 162
Essington, J. 150, 276
Estaunie, I. 177
Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
Estredge, Ez. 31
Estwicke, Fr. 80; M. 284
Eteridge, N. 98
Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M. 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110, 272
Etherington, Js. 52; Ls. 49; St. 223
Ethron, Rt. 209
Ethrick, Anthonio 123; W. 110
Eure, Rph. 12
Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83; W. 81
Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
Eustres, R. 257
Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195; S. 132
Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200; A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar. 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw. 130; B. 258; C. 259, 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb. 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm. 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

- Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35, 64, 121, 141, 174, 196, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195, 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 216, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Phillippa 258; Pris. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171, 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238
- Eve**, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183
- Evelyn**, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10
- Evenell**, Wn. 144
- Everer**, T. 283
- Ever**, S. 190, 200
- Everall**, R. 156, 217
- Everard**, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16
- Evered**, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70
- Everett**, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117
- Everidge**, Pn. 232
- Everingham**, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150
- Everist**, Han. 240
- Evernden**, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118
- Eversden**, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109
- Eversley**, J. 205; Sa. 198
- Everton**, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200
- Every**, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199
- Eves**, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83; Sa. 188
- Evetts**, Js. 84; J. 154
- Evington**, T. 15
- Evins**, Do. 177; Ja. 178
- Ewen**, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177
- Ewer**, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110
- Ewestis**, Mgt. 233
- Ewry**, Ez. 110
- Ewry**, M. 26
- Ewsters**, J. 263*
- Exall**, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47
- Exelbee**, J. 147
- Exon**, Rbc. 231
- Extell**, Han. 129; J. 98
- Exton**, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232
- Eyans**, Ant. 203
- Eybrooke**, Sa. 25
- Eyles**, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25
- Eymont**, Ez. 39
- Eynge**, Ez. 205
- Eyott**, R. 257
- Eyre**, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55
- Eyres**, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239
- Eyton**, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151
- Ezard**, R. 162
- Fabian**, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18
- Fabry**, I. 283
- Facer**, Mrth. 227
- Facey**, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56
- Fage**, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62
- Fagg**, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56
- Faiding**, Lan 189
- Faile**, A. 105
- Faine**, Ez. 35; M. 122
- Fair**, J. 226
- Fairbanck**, Ez. 57
- Fairbeard**, Mrth. 35
- Fairborne**, Stafford 240
- Fairbridge**, El. 239
- Fairbrother**, Jph. 147; T. 207
- Fairchild**, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238
- Faircloth**, A. 114; Sewella 228
- Fairclough**, Ez. 264
- Fairfax**, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30
- Fairfield**, Js. 288
- Fairhead**, Mrth. 248
- Fairlace**, A. 202
- Fairless**, Mth. 241
- Fairweather**, Pru. 186; Sa. 141
- Faithfull**, S. 277
- Falconer**, see **Faulkner**
- Faldo**, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6
- Fall**, Sa. 130
- Fallason**, Ca. 269
- Fallowfield**, Sa. 202
- Falmouth**, Su. 143
- Falvey**, J. 224
- Fame**, Ra. 46
- Fancon**, M. 32
- Fancourt**, J. 16
- Fanden**, M. 67
- Fane**, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229
- Fanford**, Ez. 142, 242
- Fanner**, Sa. 215
- Fannock**, Ez. 179
- Fanshaw**, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82
- Fanting**, J. 98
- Fantrath**, Ez. 12
- Fanuell**, M. 180
- Faram**, J. 198
- Farby**, Su. 219 (? Farley)
- Farden**, M. 147
- Farding**, Mgt. 57
- Farewell**, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259
- Farey**, T. 208
- Faris**, M. 49; W. 231
- Farley**, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39
- Farling**, T. 140
- Farloe**, Jo. 40; J. 258
- Farman**, E. 32
- Farmborow**, Alx. 223; W. 282
- Farme**, Mgt. 191
- Farmer**, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274
- Farmerie**, J. 128, 199
- Farmestone**, M. 224
- Farmlie**, H. 108
- Farmond**, M. 180
- Farnborow**, N. 91; T. 24
- Farne**, J. 241
- Farnell**, R. 225; W. 267
- Farnelly**, J. 274

- Farnesworth, Ra. 194
 Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
 Farnworth, Hu. 189
 Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
 Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
 Farren, H. 284; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
 Farrendell, G. 182
 Farrenden, Ruth 26
 Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
 Farrington, C. 57; K. 194
 Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
 Farroll, Ja. 207
 Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
 Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
 Farshall, R. 89
 Farss, M. 83
 Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
 Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
 Fashion, A. 280
 Fastnadge, E. 273
 Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
 Falcon, Su. 92
 Fauconberg, E. 111
 Faul, Sa. 177
 Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
 Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark] 69
 Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
 Fauncefote, Ez. 151
 Faunch, Ja. 188
 Faunt, Ez. 75
 Fautleroy, Hen. 74
 Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
 Faurtatt, Ez. 12
 Faux, J. 5
 Favour, Gr. 164
 Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
 Fawcus, Ja. 196
 Fawdon, Su. 229
 Fawdry, J. 130
 Fawkes, J. 192
 Fawlknor, see Faulkner
 Fawl, Sa. 177
 Fawler, Ez. 23
 Fawlett, A. 270
 Fawne, J. 263
 Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
 Fayell, Js. 56
 Fays, Ez. 15
 Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
 Feabin, M. 32
 Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
 Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
 Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
 Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
 Featon, Ez. 225
 Feaver, Fr. 276
 Febbeard, J. 191
 Fecam, M. 168
 Feddon, Eimor 167
 Fee, Ez. 166
 Feelder, M. 105
 Feepound, Jph. 282
 Feere, R. 182
 Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
 Feetam, M. 272
 Few, Sm. 157
 Feillet, Rene 215
 Felkengham, Hln. 63
 Felkin, T. 29
 Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
 Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
 Felps, J. 83
 Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
 Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
 Feltis, M. 20
 Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
 Felts, Ez. 47
 Feltum, Mgt. 72
 Fenctham, G. 140; I. 229
 Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
 Fendin, J. 157
 Feney, R. 67
 Fenley, Fr. 15
 Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
 Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
 Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
 Fennyshire, Al. 243
 Fensham, Sa. 226
 Fentham, G. 85
 Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
 Fentyman, Do. 117
 Fentzall, Ez. 111
 Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
 Ferar, T. 50
 Ferbeard, Mrth. 65
 Ferby, J. 158
 Ferdinand, Al. 262
 Fere, Mag. 106
 Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
 Fereman, Jd. 266
 Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
 Feria, Tm. 222
 Fering, T. 203
 Fermell, M. 250
 Ferminic, Mag. 202
 Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
 Fernall, A. 7
 Fernhaugh, And. 279
 Fernhead, J. 289
 Fernier, St. 276
 Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
 Ferran, P. 149
 Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
 Ferrett, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
 Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
 Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
 Ferryan, Ab. 53
 Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
 Ferschuere, Chn. 218
 Fesquett, Fr. 124
 Fesse, A. 260
 Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
 Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
 Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
 Fewin, J. 64
 Fewiell, Ady. 66
 Fewin, Rt. 71
 Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 44
 Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
 Fickess, J. 285

- Fiddes, T.** 10
Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
Fido, Do. 194
Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
Fieldhouse, W. 285
Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
Fife, M. 62, 234
Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
Filbee, T. 21
Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
Filister, W. 180
Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
Filleau, Ez. 112
Fillingham, M. 175
Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
Filoll, Ant. 97
Filot, J. 160
Fin, Alx. 158
Finall, W. 232
Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
Findley, G. 168
Fineux, U. 202
Finlow, S. 243
Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
Finn, Lydia 79
Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
Finton, W. 173
Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
Firman, M. 248
Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 212; Ja. 45, 130; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
Fishman, M. 73
Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
Fist, Mgt. 108
Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
Fitchborn, A. 131
Fites, Sa. 14, 67
Fitkin, Rt. 27
Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 239, 270; J. 257; Mau. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
Fitzharris, A. 143
Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
Fitzjames, A. 30
FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
Five, And. 133
Fizer, B. 103
Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 268
Flahan, Ab. 240
Fland, Fr. 6
Flanders, Js. 106
Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
Flatt, Patience 193
Flaunce, Rt. 21
Flaunders, T. 74
Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
Fleckner, Nth. 187
Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
Fleevellai, S. 288
Fleetcroft, Rt. 39
Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Obh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
Flemney, Mgt. 55
Flere, Mgt. 14
Flereby, Solomon 22
Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

- Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
- Fleude**, Mrth. 166
- Flewelling**, Jd. 28
- Flexman**, Js. 256
- Flexmer**, A. 48
- Flexmore**, A. 48; Brb. 20
- Flexney**, Sa. 85
- Flight**, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
- Flinders**, R. 109
- Flinn**, J. 279
- Flint**, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
- Flocton**, Han. 207
- Flood**, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
- Flory**, Ts. 7
- Flower**, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230, 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
- Flowerden**, T. 238
- Flowerdew**, A. 248
- Floy**, S. 262
- Floyd**, A. 196; J. 106, 285; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 257; T. 103, 285; W. 272
- Floyer**, J. 74; P. 77, 263
- Fludd**, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
- Fludger**, W. 235
- Fludyer**, S. 92; W. 93
- Fluerian**, Fr. Aug. 283
- Fluitham**, W. 26
- Flute**, W. 5
- Flutter**, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
- Fly**, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
- Flyer**, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
- Fobbester**, M. 233
- Fochell**, Su. 228
- Foden**, Sa. 41
- Fogg**, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
- Fojet**, Josias 58
- Foley**, Su. 254
- Foljambe**, Amram 217
- Folkes**, M. 97; W. 96
- Folkingham**, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
- Follett**, W. 122
- Follwell**, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
- Foncault**, Js. 267; M. 113
- Fonchard**, Ja. 118
- Fonholl**, Ab. 183
- Fonniel**, J. 169
- Fonvielle**, Mgt. 284
- Fookes**, J. 96
- Foot**, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
- Footith**, Ez. 234
- Forant**, St. 87
- Ford**, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
- Forder**, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
- Fordham**, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
- Foreman**, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
- Foreshaw**, K. 99
- Foresight**, A. 100; M. 256
- Forester**, Js. 102
- Forgeham**, Sa. 177
- Forgie**, Ez. 106; J. 38
- Forsoln**, A. 5
- Forrest**, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
- Forsdick**, M. 155
- Forsett**, E. 12; Ez. 123
- Forshell**, Sa. 3
- Forster**, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth. 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
- Forsyth**, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
- Fortescue**, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
- Forth**, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
- Fortin**, T. 104
- Fortney**, M. 66
- Fortrye**, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
- Fortune**, A. 31
- Fortun**, Mag. 185
- Forty**, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
- Forward**, Sbl. 263
- Fosbrooke**, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
- Foskett**, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
- Fosly**, I. 139
- Foss**, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
- Fossett**, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
- Fossey**, A. 270
- Fosson**, Frs. 199
- Foster**, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Baszelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203, 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
- Fotherby**, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
- Fothered**, Ez. 207
- Fothergill**, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
- Fotherley**, M. 259
- Fott**, J. 123
- Foubert**, H. 188
- Fouch**, Do. 266
- Foulis**, Ag. 115
- Foulsum**, G. 87
- Foundes**, Al. 61
- Fountain**, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
- Fountain, Guyes als.** Hstr. 146
- Fourness**, M. 61
- Fowell**, Es. 256; Obed 196
- Fowether**, Mth. 165
- Fowkes**, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

- 115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
- Fowle**, A. 51, 249; Ez. 9; H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
- Fowler**, Abigail 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
- Fownes**, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 265; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
- Fowny**, M. 243
- Fox**, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phebe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
- Foxall**, A. 162; Z. 276
- Foxcroft**, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
- Foxon**, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
- Foxwell**, Ez. 131
- Foxworthy**, Mgy. 20
- Foy**, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
- Foyle**, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
- Foyster**, Ez. 251
- Fraile**, M. 233
- Frain**, Ez. 247
- Framer**, H. 226
- Frampton**, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
- France**, Frs. 245
- Francia**, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
- Francis**, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
- Francoise**, Brb. 266; Melchizadeo 208
- Francombe**, S. 152
- Franks**, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
- Frankhom**, Ez. 50
- Frankish**, Ez. 30
- Frankithe**, A. 53
- Frankland**, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
- Franklin**, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Harmond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
- Franknell**, Ez. 17
- Frankwell**, A. 64; Hstr. 225
- Fransum**, R. 137
- Frare**, Rph. 55
- Frazell**, Ja. 210
- Frazer**, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
- Frazier**, D. 155; C. 146
- Frazier** *als.* Steward, Ez. 257
- Freame**, T. 232
- Freckler**, Mk. 193
- Frederick**, D. 277; Ger. 137
- Free**, S. 54
- Freebody**, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
- Freeborne**, Ja. 107
- Freeke**, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
- Freeland**, Js. 236; P. 214
- Freelove**, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
- Freeman**, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160;
- Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283, 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theophila 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
- Freer**, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
- Frees**, M. 222
- Freeston**, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
- Freewolla**, A. 274
- Freize**, Han. 59
- Freene**, Rhody 268
- Freiy**, Ez. 205
- Fremain**, Frs. 176
- Fremibly**, Js. 230
- French**, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
- Frencham**, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
- Fresham**, T. 165
- Freshwater**, G. 127
- Fresnot**, Js. 167
- Frestone**, Ez. 8
- Fretwell**, J. 253, 272
- Frewen**, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
- Fridenberg**, Mrt. 222
- Friend**, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
- Frill**, Jo. 109
- Frimlin**, Su. 4
- Frisby**, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
- Frish**, J. 287
- Fritchley**, Ez. 168
- Frith**, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
- Frithy**, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
- Fris**, A. 175
- Frizell**, Ez. 276; W. 201
- Frobisher**, Thph. 137
- Frogatt**, Ch. 2, 4
- Fromanteel**, Solomon 216
- Frombter**, J. Derick 276
- Fronnd**, W. 284
- Froome**, A. 63
- Frost**, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Iona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

- Frothingham, M. 167
 Froward, J. 238
 Frowde, Ashburnham 287;
 A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph.
 36
 Fruiterell, Sa. 242
 Fry, Abigail 188; A. 182,
 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223;
 Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja.
 135; J. 19, 102; Mag.
 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129;
 R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm.
 100
 Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
 Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163;
 A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22;
 Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J.
 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160;
 M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109;
 Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61;
 W. 27, 243
 Frythay, J. 133
 Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
 Fudge, W. 20
 Fudger, Ez. 256
 Fugen, M. 202
 Fuger, Sa. 174
 Fugeray, Ml. 197
 Fugill, Tab. 125
 Fugler, St. 115
 Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
 Fulford, R. G. 209
 Fulham, Truth 195
 Fuliambe, Ez. 1
 Fuljambe, Ez. 1
 Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
 Fullagar, M. 94
 Fullam, Ant. 235
 Fullburne, W. 186
 Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100,
 185; E. 164, 208; E.
 Bostock 104, 106; Ez.
 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59;
 Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78,
 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162,
 194; J. 144, 165, 168,
 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88;
 M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224,
 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86;
 Phillis 123; R. 143; S.
 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm.
 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24,
 207, 285; W. 25, 274
 Fullerton, M. 196
 Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
 Fulman, L. 164; T. 26;
 W. 201
 Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
 Fulwroght, J. 192
 Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf.
 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
 Funnell, Jd. 179
 Funter, J. 205
 Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219;
 T. 152; W. 285
 Furbusher, Fr. 29
 Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez.
 109
 Furmage, M. 25
 Furnazer, Su. 274
 Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150;
 Js. 97; Su. 119
 Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
 Furnifull, El. 180
 Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
 Furnivall, Rnd. 115
 Furr, N. 240
 Fury, Js. 135
 Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197;
 Jd. 155
 Fush, Sa. 214
 Fusher, Ez. 4
 Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119;
 Mgt. 19
 Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
 Fuxon, Ez. 23
 Fuzzer, Ez. 245
 Fyche, [—] 218
 Fyffe, W. 274
 Fyler, S. 163
 Gabb, T. 140
 Gabell, Jph. 247
 Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
 Gadbury, A. 119; Judah
 210; R. 57; W. 197
 Gadlinstone, M. 7
 Gadney, J. 268
 Gadsbey, A. 211
 Gael, M. 90
 Gaer, J. 146
 Gage, A. 187; Diana 79;
 Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M.
 223
 Gagg, Ca. 223
 Gaguier, J. 257
 Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
 Gaine, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256;
 Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M.
 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
 Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl
 of [Noel] 224
 Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41;
 Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M.
 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
 Galdy, Laurence 190
 Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116,
 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48,
 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54,
 146, 164, 203, 249; Kene-
 roth 285; L. 40, 198;
 Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129,
 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt.
 74, 15; T. 47
 Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
 Galhampton, Millian 23
 Galigay, A. 56
 Gallaiz, P. 117
 Galland, Ls. Ant. 101;
 Mrth. 59
 Gallard, Bernard 287; E.
 12
 Gallatly, J. 119
 Galley, Mrn. 236
 Gallilye, T. 33
 Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
 Gallopin, J. 274
 Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs.
 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J.
 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
 Galls, M. 57
 Gallt, Rt. 168
 Gallwey, M. 108
 Gally, M. 212
 Gamage, A. 220; Edm.
 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134;
 N. 8
 Gamball, J. 147
 Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136;
 Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28;
 W. 25, 35, 99
 Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117
 J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86
 R. 162
 Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226;
 M. 56
 Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50;
 N. 1; R. 7, 47
 Gamond, R. 7
 Gampin, M. 273
 Gamson, Ez. 70
 Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
 Gandall, A. 181
 Ganden, J. 274
 Gander, Jph. 88
 Gandford, Gartrude 220
 Gандons, Gerome 98
 Gandy, C. 263; G. 215;
 Han. 233; T. 76; Vere
 122
 Gane, J. 218
 Ganey, Mgt. 202
 Gangrave, Deb. 99
 Gannell, W. 127, 129
 Gannis, Fr. 241
 Gannoe, J. 195
 Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
 Gany, W. 20
 Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220;
 Rt. 282
 Garbrand, Amb. 40; R.
 234
 Gard, Mgt. 253
 Gardeman, Balthazar 237
 Gardenbas, S. 227
 Gardener, Alx. 157; And.
 119; A. 124, 138, 200;
 Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83,
 204; C. 283, 286; Ch.
 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72,
 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35,
 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155,
 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs.
 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go.
 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

- Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 201; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 287; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phcebe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
- Gardiner** *als.* Bacot, A. 260
- Gardum**, J. 287
- Gardy**, M. 163
- Garean**, D. 109
- Garey**, Ch. 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
- Garfield**, A. 259
- Garford**, Sa. 37
- Gargrave**, R. 16; Rt. 69
- Garing**, M. 195
- Gariot**, Ph. 260
- Garland**, A. 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
- Garlick**, J. 219; Sa. 278; W. 134
- Garlington**, Ez. 216; M. 245
- Garman**, Sa. 81; St. 208
- Garmson**, J. 100
- Garner**, Brb. 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
- Garnett**, Ja. 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
- Garney**, Frs. 226
- Garnham**, K. 114
- Garnon**, Js. 234
- Garon**, A. 239
- Garrad**, E. 161
- Garrard**, Bgt. 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Pris. 56; S. 64, 107
- Garraway**, Ch. 56; Js. 101; T. 75
- Garrett**, Bgt. 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
- Garrow**, N. 177
- Garroway**, Ez. 251
- Garsdone**, M. 157
- Garsh**, Sa. 183
- Garstang**, Hu. 36
- Garston**, M. 178
- Garth**, A. 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
- Garthoone**, Fr. 50
- Garthorne**, M. 114
- Garthwait**, J. 161; Nth. 106
- Garton**, K. 225
- Gartside**, Enoch 238
- Garvis**, A. 250
- Garway**, Aln. 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
- Garwood**, H. 203
- Gascoigne**, A. 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
- Gasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Gasely**, Sa. 28
- Gash**, A. 187
- Gaskell**, Ez. 195; J. 57
- Gaskin**, Ja. 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
- Gasley**, T. 14
- Gass**, Ez. 110
- Gasson**, Aln. 213; W. 203
- Gast**, Tm. 178
- Gastiking**, Jcb. 188
- Gastrell**, Fr. 199; S. 1
- Gataker**, C. 13; G. 242
- Gatchell**, T. 196
- Gatcliffe**, A. 30
- Gates**, C. 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
- Gatescarth**, Wlf. 259
- Gateward**, A. 8; Js. 246; S. 120
- Gatford**, Jph. 288; Sa. 147
- Gath**, Btr. 32; Santey 55
- Gathorne**, Nth. 31
- Gatland**, W. 212
- Gatley**, A. 39
- Gatliffe**, J. 274; W. 259
- Gatt**, Jo. 29
- Gattare**, H. 38
- Gatton**, Ca. 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
- Gaunt**, Sa. 96
- Gauntlett**, Mrth. 222
- Gawden**, S. 116
- Gawdren**, Ja. 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
- Gawdy**, Frs. 48
- Gawen**, A. 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
- Gawsell**, Su. 20
- Gawthorne**, Jona. 257
- Gawthrop**, M. 253
- Gawton**, H. 74; W. 57
- Gawtre**, Ez. 98
- Gay**, M. 252; Naomi 222
- Gayer**, Rt. 127
- Gayle**, Rph. 1
- Gaylor**, J. 111
- Gayott**, D. 169
- Gayton**, Mgt. 35
- Gboo**, Ab. 195
- Geadon**, J. 224; Ml. 141
- Geaise**, W. 96
- Geake**, Frs. 105
- Geal**, Ez. 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
- Geare**, G. 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
- Gearing**, Fr. 151; J. 274; R. 136
- Geary**, Br. 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
- Geast**, R. 135
- Geaving**, S. 192
- Geay**, M. 59
- Gedden**, Ez. 17; M. 56
- Geddes**, Ml. 135
- Gedding**, Ez. 21
- Gedney**, Papworth 122
- Gee**, A. 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
- Geek**, M. 276
- Geekie**, Alx. 110
- Geer**, H. 122
- Geeresley**, Ez. 122
- Geering**, M. 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
- Geerthy**, J. 23
- Geery**, C. 119; T. 215
- Geest**, Tm. 109
- Geeves**, Jph. 210
- Geffery**, Han. 51
- Geffes**, A. 203
- Gegondee**, Dd. 236
- Gelder**, J. 213; T. 186
- Gell**, Ez. 50
- Gellibrand**, H. 48; S. 203, 219
- Gellop**, G. 50
- Gelstrop**, P. 25
- Genard**, M. 286
- Genew**, Ez. 191; W. 191
- Gent**, A. 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
- Gentell**, Ja. 32; Lu. 239; M. 224
- Gentle**, N. 114
- Gentleman**, Mrth. 103
- George**, Bethia 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

- 128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
- Geppis**, R. 173
- Gere**, J. 52
- Geree**, J. 52
- Gerish**, W. 48
- German** Ez. 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
- Gerno**, M. 131
- Geron**, Mgt. 279
- Gerrad**, Dd. 222
- Gerrald**, Js. 35
- Gerrard**, Brb. 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
- Gervace**, G. 85
- Gery**, C. 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
- Gesimon**, Su. 41
- Geson**, W. 159
- Gething**, N. 221; Rbc. 32
- Getus**, Fortune 127
- Ghem**, M. 93
- Gheste**, C. 4
- Ghiselin**, Ca. 279
- Gibbard**, Ez. 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
- Gibbins**, A. 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
- Gibbons**, Abigael 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
- Gibbs**, A. 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phoebe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 179; W. 15, 186, 224
- Gibson**, A. 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
- Giddens**, Ez. 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
- Gidding**, Ez. 222
- Gideon**, D. 288
- Gidling**, Ez. 66
- Gidon**, C. 99
- Giels**, J. 193
- Giffin**, T. 287
- Gifford**, A. 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
- Giggs**, M. 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
- Gigou**, Ez. 173
- Gilbancke**, Ja. 14
- Gilberd**, A. 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
- Gilbert**, And. 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215, 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
- Gilberton**, Ja. 149
- Gilbertson**, Ez. 245
- Gilborne**, E. 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
- Gilby**, Do. 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
- Gilder**, A. 43; T. 151
- Gilderson**, — 217
- Gilding**, Anna 264; Ez. 286
- Gildon**, A. 249; J. 179
- Giles**, Amy 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191; J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
- Gilham**, Ez. 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
- Gilkes**, Ez. 218
- Gill**, A. 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
- Gillam**, Frs. 207; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
- Gillart**, Jd. 43
- Gillary**, M. 221; T. 174
- Gillaway**, Js. 228
- Gillbank**, Jph. 277
- Gillcriffe**, T. 267
- Gillierston**, Ja. 149
- Gillett**, Ez. 278; T. 260; W. 166
- Gilliam**, M. 269
- Gilliard**, Joshua 128
- Gillbroune**, A. 142
- Gillings**, A. 6; Rbc. 158
- Gillison**, Es. 230
- Gillott**, E. 46
- Gillow**, Jenkin 268; M. 36, 202
- Gilly**, M. 123
- Gilman**, A. 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
- Gilmore**, A. 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
- Gilney**, Ez. 54
- Gilpin**, Edm. 3; J. 235; Pn. 84
- Gilson**, D. 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
- Gilstrop**, W. 37
- Gimbar**, W. 111
- Ginder**, A. 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
- Gingell**, J. 198; T. 99
- Ginman**, Su. 48
- Ginn**, J. 229; Mrth. 246
- Gipps**, Ez. 240; T. 17; W. 13
- Gipsea**, A. 283
- Girauda**, A. 183
- Girdis**, M. 142
- Girl**, B. 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
- Girling**, Edm. 24; Rt. 223
- Girton**, J. 107; Rt. 131
- Gisborne**, K. 182; Rt. 126
- Gisby**, Ez. 119; S. 47
- Giseland**, Ez. 196
- Gist**, T. 210
- Gittins**, A. 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
- Gittus**, Al. 153
- Giver**, B. 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
- Gladell**, M. 236
- Glading**, R. 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

- Gladman, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
- Gladmore, A. 282
- Gladston, T. 197
- Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
- Glandening, Tacey 207
- Glanfield, Chn. 238
- Glansfield, Sa. 230
- Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
- Glaphorn, Ez. 126
- Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
- Glascok, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
- Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
- Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
- Glassenton, R. 171
- Glassop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
- Glaster, Jph. 260
- Glaze, Al. 229
- Glane, Gr. 68; T. 66
- Gledhill, J. 113
- Gledwell, J. 31
- Gleed, M. 66
- Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
- Glen, Ez. 134
- Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
- Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
- Glindall, A. 202
- Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
- Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
- Gloucester *als.* Warkman, Edm. 34
- Glough, A. 29
- Glover, Alathea 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 218*, 273; W. 54
- Glue, Rt. 128
- Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
- Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
- Goad, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
- Goadby, J. 254
- Goalam, Sa. 149
- Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
- Goather M. 139
- Gobbett, Su. 203
- Goben, Ez. 220
- Godber, J. 199, 226
- Godbid, W. 19
- Godby, J. 64
- Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
- Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
- Goddell, Ez. 29
- Godden, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
- Goddie, B. 287
- Godfall, A. 36
- Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 103; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
- Godinch, T. 119
- Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
- Godley, Js. 6
- Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
- Godner, Mrth. 97
- Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
- Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
- Godsall, A. 63
- Godsalve, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
- Godscall, Selina 90
- Godschalk, A. 92
- Godschall, Ja. 240
- Godsden, Ez. 113
- Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
- Godsoe, Jone, 184
- Godson, A. 287
- Godsuff, H. 189
- Godward, J. 193
- Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
- Goen, Al. 254
- Goien, Jcb. 172
- Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
- Goffight, Solomon 17
- Goffton, Jd. 45; T. 37
- Golborne, Urian 245
- Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
- Goldier, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
- Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
- Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
- Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
- Goldman, Joice 11
- Goldingr, J. 153
- Goldsbrough, J. 41, 65
- Goldsbury, N. 5
- Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
- Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
- Goldwell, H. 78
- Goldwyer, Diana 253
- Goldwyn, J. 135
- Golidge, M. 104
- Golling, Fr. 94
- Golon, A. 131
- Golston, Sa. 99
- Goman, Edm. 64
- Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
- Gonning, T. 127
- Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
- Gooch, J. 44
- Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
- Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
- Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
- Goodar, Ab. 243
- Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
- Goodcheap, Rt. 100
- Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

- Goodday**, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goodge, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207, 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184, 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gordman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfright, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Goulder, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstrey, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Gouverneur, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* Graimes, T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graimes *alias* Graham, T. 11
Graimes, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

- Grainge**, J. 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Grainger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeld, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granville, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineaur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Gratwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravely, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Gravesson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravill, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 236; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Gratrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 110, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenood, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenville, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phœbe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenier, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Grenovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

- Gresham**, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrm. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
Gressingham, T. 94
Gresswell, R. 240
Grestock, H. 239
Grett, H. 141
Grevatt, J. 82
Greves, Abigail 55
Greville, A. 56; Dodington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
Gribelin, M. 93
Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
Grickett, M. 226
Gridly, D. 206; Jephth 115
Griele, Conrade 134
Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
Griffil, L. 6
Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
Griffis, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
Grigger, M. 23
Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
Grimand, Ab. 209
Grimbalston, Ez. 237
Grimble, T. 29
Grimdon, Han. 10
Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
Grimett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
Grimsditch, A. 39
Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
Grindall, Jona. 41
Grindee, M. 50
Grindon, M. 29
Grindy, M. 25
Grinell, Js. 77
Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
Grinsted, W. 100
Grisbrook, Ca. 282
Grise, Chn. 223
Grishook, M. 263
Grisley, Jph. 243
Grisold, W. 46
Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
Grist, A. 224, T. 114
Griswald, A. 84
Gritton, M. 67
Groane, J. 86
Groat, Ez. 236
Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
Grone, Ez. 117
Grooe, W. 168
Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
Gront, M. 244
Grosier, R. 4
Grosse, J. 249
Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
Ground, Ez. 45
Groundman, Js. 105
Grounen, A. 150
Grount, J. 227
Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. 1; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
Growden, R. 12
Grower, Ez. 171
Growthsmith, Al. 104
Grubar, A. 215
Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
Grunsell, W. 22
Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
Gualter, Ts. 151
Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
Gudfield, Sa. 260
Gudge, Ez. 144
Gudger, J. 230; M. 279
Gudgin, Mgt. 41
Guemard, A. 191
Guerney, Al. 243
Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
Guice, Mgt. 283
Guichard, Su. 192
Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
Guiheimier, G. 143
Guile, R. 287
Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 260; W. 128
Guillon, Ja. 250
Guiney, J. 141
Guinnap, Mrth. 195
Guinnett, Ja. 269
Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
Guiyon, A. 198
Gull, G. 248; J. 224
Gullenborge, C. 254
Gullett, W. 190
Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
Gumbleton, J. 2; W. 139
Gumme, J. 144
Gummey, Ez. 197
Gunby, J. 281

- Gundry**, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267;
 El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21,
 111; Jph. 116; M. 281;
 S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54;
 W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39;
 Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132,
 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48,
 182; Lidia 41; M. 188;
 T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J.
 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32;
 Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph.
 28; K. 117; M. 140;
 Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt.
 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111;
 Deliverance 124; Ez. 200;
 J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana
 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job
 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263,
 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248;
 Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99;
 T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyes als. Fountaine, Hstr.
 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guyse, Angelet 51; Ez. 12;
 Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Gwilliams, Gr. 287; K. 95;
 T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyn, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7;
 Ez. 14; Howell 229;
 Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythain, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284;
 M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4
Habberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M.
 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245;
 J. 85, 234; P. 77; T.
 255
Hacker als. King, R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle
 105; N. [Nicolls] 103;
 Sa. 120; T. Bishop of
 Down and Conor 67; W.
 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Hacter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253;
 Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt.
 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212;
 Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123,
 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101,
 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284;
 Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278;
 M. 106
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Hafenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49;
 J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemsley 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris
 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195,
 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han.
 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167;
 J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183;
 T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [—] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248;
 Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D.
 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J.
 78, 213, 257, 274, 285;
 Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth.
 76; M. 25, 248; (verbury
 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17;
 Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139;
 W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js.
 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268;
 Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107;
 W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103.
 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M.
 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3;
 W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abla. 90; A. 234;
 Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han.
 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130;
 Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230;
 T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do.
 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness
 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx.
 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167;
 A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143,
 157, 199, 222, 236, 240,
 245, 263; Appollina 55;
 Avis 34; Baptist 224;
 Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204;
 B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232;
 Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; E.
 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192;
 El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48,
 64, 86, 105, 111, 129, 151,
 155, 157, 219, 243, 262,
 275; Es. 252; Fether-
 stone 97; Frs. 33, 68,
 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160;
 G. 15, 151, 211, 274;
 Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192,
 228, 252; H. 85, 148,
 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38;
 I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

- 60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 246, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280
- Hallam**, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24
- Hallard**, Ez. 246
- Hallcott**, J. 53
- Hallett**, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289
- Halley**, J. 243; W. 89
- Halliday**, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110
- Halliman**, J. 171
- Halling**, J. 188; Sa. 263
- Halliwell**, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205
- Hallows**, S. 221
- Halme**, J. 48
- Halsall**, R. 69
- Halse**, Ts. 43
- Halsey**, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261
- Halskee**, Han. 281
- Halstead**, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122
- Halt**, Js. 231
- Halton**, M. 30; W. 11
- Ham**, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100
- Hambleton**, C. 81; W. 29
- Hambrooke**, A. 49
- Hamend**, Su. 50
- Hammersley**, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150
- Hamerton**, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74
- Hames**, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57
- Hamhett**, W. 203
- Hamil**, Ptk. 193
- Hamilton**, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord *Paislev* 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276
- Hamlett**, Amb. 83; M. 186
- Hamlin**, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14
- Hamly**, Su. 59
- Hamins**, A. 265
- Hamman**, W. 44
- Hammett**, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86
- Hammon**, Ez. 178; Rg. 228
- Hamner**, Bw. 210
- Hamond**, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145, 152, 210, 255; M. 1, 25, 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224, 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154, 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31, 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273, 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289
- Hampden**, Frs. 26; R. 76
- Hampkin**, Hstr. 35
- Hampson**, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12
- Hampstead**, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288
- Hampton**, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 255; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11
- Hams**, A. 54; Ts. 57
- Hamshire**, M. 268
- Hamsley**, Su. 81
- Hamsworth**, Rt. 42
- Hamutt**, M. 87
- Hanbidge**, Su. 3
- Hanbury**, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80
- Hanby**, Ez. 204
- Hanch**, Ch. 73
- Hancock**, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260
- Hancofte**, Jo. 2
- Handerson**, W. 146
- Handfield**, Ez. 97
- Handford**, Ez. 195; M. 241
- Handside**, Rg. 251
- Handley**, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5
- Hands**, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273
- Handslap**, Ez. 206
- Handsley**, J. 182
- Handy**, Su. 174
- Hangest**, Js. 286
- Hanham**, Al. 231; Frs. 58
- Haning**, Ez. 209
- Hankey**, H. 127
- Hankin**, A. 240; H. 103
- Hankinson**, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62
- Hanks**, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42
- Hanley**, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3
- Hanmer**, Abigail 212; J. 119
- Hannaford**, Eustace 185
- Hannah**, Ez. 68
- Hannam**, J. 146
- Hannan**, Js. 259
- Hannat**, Js. 74
- Hanne**, Fr. 218
- Hannell**, Fr. 190; J. 162
- Hannenc**, Han. 286
- Hannington**, A. 71
- Hannis**, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254
- Hannor**, Mgt. 269
- Hannot**, Ez. 285; S. 138
- Hanns**, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280
- Hannyford**, Eustace 185
- Hanscomb**, Frs. 261; W. 68
- Hanslop**, Rt. 152; W. 49
- Hanson**, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

- 67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
- Hansted**, W. 141
- Hantain**, Jy. 206
- Hanton**, Ez. 136
- Hanway**, J. 170
- Hanwell**, J. 182; T. 142
- Hapgood**, A. 224
- Hapworth**, K. 255
- Hara**, C. 72
- Harber**, Ez. 94; I. 8; K. 15
- Harbert**, G. 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
- Harbett**, M. 51
- Harbill**, Rs. 154
- Harbin**, Ez. 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Sa. 79
- Harbord**, K. 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
- Harborne**, J. 57
- Harbottle**, A. 18; Js. 268
- Harbut**, Leah 23
- Harby**, Ez. 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
- Harcourt**, C. 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
- Hardacres**, H. 202
- Hardcastle**, C. 206; J. 200
- Harderfeld**, J. 214, 240
- Hardgrove**, Mgt. 224
- Harding**, Al. 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
- Hardis**, W. 127
- Hardisty**, Jph. 90; Rt. 97
- Hardland**, Han. 268
- Hardman**, M. 96
- Hardness**, W. 269
- Hardress**, T. 62; U. 130; W. 269
- Hardrett**, Ez. 176; Rbc. 152
- Hardrick**, Frs. 43
- Hards**, Su. 111
- Hardware**, Ez. 234
- Hardwick**, Al. 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
- Hardwin**, Mgt. 73; M. 23
- Hardy**, A. 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
- Hardyman**, Ez. 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
- Hare**, E. 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
- Haregood**, Ez. 118
- Harewell**, Ez. 60; H. 55
- Harfleet**, Mgt. 55
- Harford**, Ez. 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
- Hargier**, Mgt. 38
- Hargrave**, A. 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
- Harlackenden**, M. 17, 58; Silver 195
- Harland**, Mgt. 28
- Harle**, Lydia 149; M. 120
- Harley**, A. 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
- Harling**, Ez. 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
- Harlock**, Ez. 17; Rt. 283
- Harlor**, M. 84
- Harlow**, Do. 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
- Harman**, Ag. 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
- Harme**, Ez. 18
- Harmer**, A. 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
- Harmond**, Ez. 248
- Harnage**, Mrn. 152
- Harnbolt**, Jo. 244
- Harner**, J. 159
- Harold**, Frs. 147
- Harper**, A. 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
- Harpham**, W. 25
- Harpley**, Han. 18
- Harpin**, J. 181
- Harraden**, H. 257
- Harran**, Ez. 202
- Harrard**, E. 253; Mag. 253
- Harratt**, Dd. 184; Ez. 254;
- Harrell**, Chn. 53
- Harricke**, T. 5
- Harridge**, M. 256
- Harries**, Go. 174
- Harrigad**, R. 206
- Harrington**, —] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
- Harriott**, And. 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
- Harris**, Abigail 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; A. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 198, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276, 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; lsb. 98, 275; Jcb. 176; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

- Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284
- Harrison**, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5, 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172
- Harrod**, J. 140; Sa. 171
- Harrop**, H. 253
- Harrow**, M. 144; S. 32
- Harrowbin**, Sa. 30
- Harry**, B. 72; E. 25
- Harryman**, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
- Harsnett**, Rt. 119
- Harstaff**, Sa. 22
- Hart**, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
- Hartcliffe**, Philemon 77
- Hartfield**, Mgt. 127
- Hartford**, J. 201
- Hartikin**, Js. 162
- Hartis**, Ez. 217; H. 75
- Hartley**, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliashab 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
- Hartnap**, W. 222
- Harton**, D. 261
- Hartopp**, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
- Hartridge**, Ez. 110
- Hartrup**, Rt. 237; W. 235
- Hartshorne**, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
- Hartwell**, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
- Harvard**, R. 108
- Harvest**, Ja. 181
- Harvey**, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepsckah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89, 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
- Harward**, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
- Harwell**, E. 45
- Harwood**, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
- Hascall**, M. 87
- Hasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Hase**, Jcb. 242; M. 10
- Hasel**, A. 156
- Haselfoot**, T. 34
- Hasen**, G. 130
- Hasewell**, Ja. 279
- Haskard**, Grg. 46
- Haskeith**, Ez. 125
- Hasker**, Avis 272
- Haskett**, Ez. 122; W. 161
- Haskins**, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
- Haskinstiles**, Jph. 86
- Haslam**, Do. 86
- Hasleden**, B. 126; J. 65, 122
- Haslegrove**, Rt. 203
- Hasleham**, Deb. 227; J. 87
- Haslen**, M. 170; Su. 129
- Haslerigge**, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
- Hasleupp**, A. 30
- Haslewood**, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
- Hasley**, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
- Hasline**, J. 16
- Hassalgrave**, Mgt. 36
- Hassam**, Sa. 109
- Hassan**, Cutts 251
- Hassard**, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
- Hassell**, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
- Hassenden**, T. 71
- Hassor**, C. 11
- Hast**, Ez. 169; M. 91
- Hasten**, Ja. 210
- Haster**, W. 156
- Hastings**, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
- Hastler**, R. 187
- Hastuuld**, D. 1
- Hastvild**, Dd. 1
- Hastwell**, W. 183
- Haswell**, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
- Hatch**, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
- Hatcher**, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
- Hatches**, T. 226
- Hatchet**, Alx. 167; Ez. 198, 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
- Hater**, W. 129
- Hathaway**, Ant. 138; R. 1. 271; W. 237
- Hathorne**, A. 58
- Hathwell**, J. 108
- Hatley**, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
- Hatsell**, H. 279
- Hatt**, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
- Hatter**, W. 62
- Hatteson**, Ez. 263
- Hatton**, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184;

- Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
- Hattrell**, J. 7; M. 28; W. 57
- Haty**, Sa. 287
- Haugh**, Js. 99
- Haught**, Js. 252
- Houghton**, A. 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
- Haule**, Ja. 37
- Haulsey**, E. 57
- Haunch**, Ez. 43
- Haurtridge**, M. 23
- Havard**, A. 254
- Havelaw**, Getruet 59
- Havell**, R. 189
- Havergall**, T. 60
- Havering**, Ez. 138, 148
- Havers**, Ez. 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; 1s. 89
- Haviland**, Luc. 157, 271
- Haw**, Rph. 9
- Haward**, A. 214; Ez. 361 R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
- Hawden**, E. 108; Hu. 90
- Hawes**, Al. 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
- Hawett**, R. 104
- Hawey**, E. 217
- Hawford**, El. 84
- Hawgood**, T. 54, 256
- Hawke**, Jacoba 276; Ml. 26
- Hawker**, Ez. 170; Ph. 190
- Hawkes**, Do. 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
- Hawkesly**, Mgt. 49
- Hawkins**, Abigail 160; Alx. 75 Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24, 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233*, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
- Hawkinson**, Su. 244
- Hawkey**, Rt. 107, 108
- Hawkshaw**, Ant. 124
- Hawksmoore**, N. 136
- Hawkswood**, D. 131
- Hawksworth**, A. 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
- Hawley**, Fr. 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
- Hawling**, W. 119
- Hawls**, Rbc. 247
- Hawood**, Alx. 189
- Hawthorne**, Ez. 112; Nth. 42
- Hawtin**, Jo. 185
- Hawtrell**, Sa. 46
- Hawtry**, A. 125
- Hawys**, K. 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
- Hay**, A. 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
- Haycock**, A. 198, 211; Ca. 63; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
- Haycraft**, J. 286; Su. 190
- Haycroft**, Ez. 154
- Hayden**, C. 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
- Haydock**, A. 201
- Hayduck**, Ez. 205
- Hayes**, Al. 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
- Hayhurst**, R. 124; T. 56
- Hayles**, Han. Little 74
- Haylor**, Jph. 235; Rbc. 137
- Hayman**, E. 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
- Haymore**, Rt. 15
- Hayne**, J. 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
- Haynes**, Alx. 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 260; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
- Haysman**, A. 165
- Haysome**, W. 84
- Hayter**, H. 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40; 222
- Haythorne**, J. 21
- Hayton**, A. 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
- Hayward**, A. 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
- Haywood**, Al. 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
- Hayworth**, Abigail 159
- Hazard**, M. 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
- Hazell**, Alx. 282
- Hazel**, Ez. 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; T. 64, 97
- Hazleden**, A. 266
- Hazleton**, Ez. 281
- Hazlewood**, Amb. 283
- Heacock**, T. 240
- Head**, A. 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
- Headington**, S. 181
- Headland**, Sa. 63, 234
- Headley**, Ez. 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
- Headson**, T. 261
- Heady**, J. 70; Wlt. 284
- Heald**, Ez. 174
- Healditch**, Ab. 17
- Heale**, A. 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
- Healey**, J. 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
- Heames**, Gbl. 69

- Heape**, Evelyn 81; M. 109, 191; S. 74
Heard, A. 287; Jph. 267; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209; T. 5, 274; W. 115
Heardsley, H. 256
Heardson, J. 104; Shilgleton 91
Hear, Sa. 127
Hearne, Ar. 240; Basile 146; Glt. 130; Hstr. 134, 136; Js. 232; Jemima 60; J. 81; M. 33, 122, 219; T. 121, 269, 281
Hearwood, W. 41
Heasman, Hstr. 112
Heater, Ca. 12
Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243; Frs. 68; Fr. 240; Hezekia 201; J. 37, 133, 183; Jy. 30; Lowes 58; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220; R. 4, 18, 35, 104; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206; Sa. 37, 165, 206, 214, 272; Su. 113; T. 76, 247; W. 71
Heathcoat, Glt. 82
Heather, Al. 16; A. 31, 256; E. 5; Eph. 225; J. 4, 21; Rt. 261; Sa. 45
Heathfield, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261; M. 177; Sa. 47; T. 23
Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200; M. 45
Heaton, Ez. 103; El. 255; J. 190; W. 270
Heaver, Ez. 270
Hayward, T. 94
Hebbe, M. 22
Hebbins, M. 155
Hebbs, Hln. 8
Heber, Mgt. 197
Heberden, J. 74
Hebert, Ca. 203; Js. 203; Heckett, A. 256
Heckford, Na. 235; W. 41
Heckstetter, B. 84
Heddenton, Cl. 248
Heden, Rbc. 196
Hedgeley, Ch. 163
Hedger, Han. 235
Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162; Ja. 60; J. 117; Mgt. 222; Mrth. 226; M. 16, 153, 162, 258; Rt. 190; Sa. 249; S. 177; Su. 195; T. 203, 222; W. 101, 106
Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
Heddington, Rbc. 139
Hefford, El. 266; Ez. 185; J. 234
Hegham, Su. 26
Heigham, Bedingfield 125; Edm. 3; G. 89
Heighes, Ez. 77
Heints, G. 250; Sm. 64
Helby, Abigail 75; Jph. 187; M. 130
Helder, Al. 27; Mrth. 166; Dn. 114; M. 197; R. 116; Spicer *als.* A. 181
Hele, Augn. 5; Rg. 201
Helford, Carew 33; M. 33
Hell, Brb. 99
Hellam, E. 172
Hellas, Sa. 286
Hellier, Ebenezer 167; Ez. 54; El. 111; J. 54; Orlando 226; R. 204; W. 112
Hellow, Frs. 78; M. 99; T. 6
Hellstock, Ez. 52
Hellward, Ez. 272
Helmes, Do. 16; E. 212; Mgt. 144, 183; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226; Rbc. 119; R. 131; Shadrach 58
Helsam, El. 221
Helworthy, Mth. 49
Hely, Ez. 219; Hilliard 252; M. 50
Heman, Han. 285
Hemaway, T. 111
Hembery, Jph. 109
Heming, Edm. 64; Ez. 124; Hstr. 156; Lt. 217; M. 225; Rbc. 124, 237; Rosamond 171; S. 55; T. 91; W. 286
Hemington, Ed. 244; Ja. 20; J. 241
Hemingway, Sa. 81
Hemsley, A. 52; Ca. 227; Frs. 106; J. 211; M. 38
Henbury, A. M. 95
Henchman, A. 229; Jd. 277
Henderson, A. 166; Ca. 161; El. 4; G. 162; H. 149; Js. 203; Jf. 247; M. 50; Su. 269; W. 23, 208
Hendle, Al. 79
Hendley, Bowyer 78; T. 181
Hendlowe, G. 67
Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
Hendrix, J. 198
Hendry, J. 284; M. 129
Hendy, N. 123
Hene, Corbett 96; H. 51
Heneage, Bgt. 225
Henfrey, J. 278
Henley, Ez. 279; G. 166; Js. 271; J. 43, 218, 236; K. 70; Mgt. 23; Mrth. 193; M. 33, 274; R. 24; Su. 49; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
Henley als. Commings, M. 270
Henman, El. 243; Sa. 194; T. 140
Henn, Abigail 125; M. 25; 221
Hennagen, Ml. 268
Hennand, M. 258
Henning, R. 166
Henrichs, H. 259, 273; J. 51
Henry, A. 122; Baker 258; Browning 287; E. 48; Js. 148; Sa. 77
Henshall, J. 201; W. 254
Henshaw, B. 161; Hstr. 101; Ja. 220; M. 125; Ph. 213; R. 230; T. 281
Hensley, Jph. 65; M. 84
Henslow, T. 37
Henson, A. 204; Ez. 91; R. 249; Rt. 70
Henstridge, T. 279
Henthorn, J. 198
Hentie, J. 145
Henton, Mrth. 12; Beloved 233
Henvest, R. 69
Henwood, Jo. 19; W. 133
Henzey, M. 14, 23
Hepburn, Wlt. 235; W. 236
Hepstinstall, J. 80; W. 112
Hepworth, M. 191
Herauld, Js. 236
Herbert, Abiezar 150; A. 141; Ar. 59; C. 82, 266; Deb. 170; Dn. 133; Ez. 166, 269; G. 152, 177; Lord H. 80; Han. 99; H. 267; Js. 262, 285; Ja. 61, 92; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284; Rt. 96; Su. 111; T. 72, 79, 190, 247; Vere 54
Herd, D. 21
Herdice, K. 255
Hereford, El. 15; Js. 153; Nurse 201
Herle, T. 244
Herman, K. Su. 238
Herne, E. 80; Ez. 35, 90, 114; Frs. 263*; Lt. 23; M. 107, 170, 279; Nth. 114; Rbc. 146; St. 16; T. 67
Hernshaw, Mrth. 97

- Herod**, A. 153; J. 125
Heron, A. 174; Do. 15; Han. 208; Jo. 113; M. 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
Herrecks, Jph. 194
Herren, Ez. 207
Herrick, Jona. 25
Herring, A. 75, 223; E. 151; Frs. 208; Hstr. 213; Ja. 167; J. 178, 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
Herringhook, Su. 119
Herrington, Cl. 191
Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
Hersent, T. 261
Hersfall, A. 50
Hertred, Gr. 131
Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
Hesketh, H. 98; Ja. 251; Sidney 116; W. 288
Heskett, W. 229
Heskey, J. 217
Hesse, J. 282
Hessey, M. 133
Hest, Do. 149
Hested, A. 257
Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259; B. 101; H. 114; M. 44, 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
Hetchstetter, M. 44
Hether, Ez. 226
Hetheredge, Js. 56
Hetherell, Han. 228
Hetherington, G. 273; W. 97
Hethersett, M. 113
Hetley, J. 177
Hettriter, Al. 197
Hewardine, Mgt. 21
Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
Hewerdine, Fr. 230
Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81; Ar. 164; J. 5; Mgt. 274; M. 260
Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab. 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127; Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197; 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H. 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37, 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208; Josias 259; Jy. 181; M. 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247; Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192, 217, 246
Hewford, Ez. 65
Hewick, A. 112
Hewidson, R. 95
Hewins, Ez. 260
Hewland, R. 219
Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han. 285; Jcb. 154
Hewley, A. 55
Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc. 116
Hewson, A. 20, 22; D. 210; Fr. 266; J. 272; Jy. 33
Hewster, Rbc. 223
Hewyett, El. 185
Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
Heyborne, Rt. 112
Heycock, R. 89
Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99; N. 165; W. 92
Heyell, Edm. 4
Heyfeld, J. 202
Heyly, J. 92
Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156; J. 89
Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101; Ja. 84; P. 82
Heynes, A. 90; M. 105; S. 153
Heyrick, S. 66
Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130; P. 234
Heyward, A. 48, 113; S. 160
Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79, 100
Hiatt, A. 209
Hibben, Js. 198
Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249; Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M. 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270; W. 29
Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
Hibble, J. 281
Hibon, Jcb. 54
Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml. 201; T. 210
Hicke, St. 162
Hicketts, El. 241
Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja. 133
Hickley, Ca. 25
Hickman, Abigail 228; B. 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132, 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo. 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph. 176; M. 24, 146, 164; Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33; R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt. 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez. 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125; Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90; J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph. 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126; M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210; Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R. 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196; T. 34; W. 193
Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232; Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
Hicton, Mgt. 179
Hide. See Hyde
Hider, W. 181
Hierne, A. 51
Hielt, Jo. 68
Higby, A. 66; Do. 151; Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115; T. 23
Higey, Ca. 224
Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W. 238
Higgerson, C. 169
Higgeson, Ez. 248
Higginbottame, Ez. 133; Mgt. 284
Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37; Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja. 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M. 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267; Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257, 265; W. 169
Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149; Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml. 62; S. 152
Higgs, A. 171, 197; E. 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263; J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth. 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281; S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236, 264; W. 150, 274
Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231, 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102; Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo. 241
Highfield, M. 23
Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth. 125
Highly, R. 202
Highman, Ez. 230
Highmes, Ez. 178
Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
Highway, Han. 71
Highwood, H. 254
Higley, A. 42; R. 197
Higlin, Frs. 122
Hignell, M. 32
Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
Hiland, M. 101
Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph. 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
Hildesley, A. 85
Hildeward, Alkemia 75
Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
Hildreth, N. 253
Hiley, M. 49
Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al. 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124; A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190, 206, 211, 225, 233, 269, 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn. 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115; Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D. 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6, 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

- 21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263, 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; U. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hanniball 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50, 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 198, 231, 254, 289
- Hill** *als. Bennett*, Han. 107
Hillard, Ez. 18
Hillary, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109
Hiller, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229
Hillersden, Pn. 79; Su. 270
Hilliard, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268
Hillier, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102
Hilling, Gollibrigh 184; R. 285
Hillois, Jo. 4
Hills, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254
Hilman, J. 82 90
Hilson, R. 190
Hilton, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. '83, 150, 153; W. 161
- Himers**, W. 179
Hince, Ez. 26
Hinchman, Mrth. 267
Hinckley, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153
Hinckson, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225
Hinckster, Han. 268
Hind, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113
Hinder, W. 134
Hinderill, W. 145
Hindmore, Lnc. 251
Hindrey, M. 72
Hine, M. 69
Hinge, Ez. 206; J. 169
Hinger, M. 16
Hinkson, J. 276
Hinshcliff, T. 223
Hinsilf, T. 28
Hinsome, T. 269
Hinson, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50
Hinton, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1
- Hinxman**, Jph. 183
Hiorne, A. 51; J. 270
Hipburne, Ja. 280
Hippisle, Honora 201
Hipsley, T. 107, 181
Hird, Rt. 195
Hirkes, Hamnett 121
Hirst, M. 94, 103
Hiscock, Rt. 120
Hitch, A. 85
Hitchcock, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185
Hitchcott, Su. 213
Hitches, G. 180, 238
Hitchin, E. 275
Hitching, Hstr. 236
Hitchins, Rt. 250
Hitton, W. 161
Hixe, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2
Hixon, Ab. 190
Hoade, J. 181
Hoard, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249
Hoare, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135,
- 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158
Hobart, Han. 82; H. 89; Phillippa 74, 119
Hobbins, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120
Hobbs, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 110; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phœbe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34
Hobcraft, R. 201
Hobday, Sa. 224; T. 25
Hobkirk, Do. 254
Hobson, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229
Hoby, Ez. 97; J. 97
Hockenhill, G. 75; M. 66
Hocker, M. 153; Su. 254
Hockeridge, Ez. 3
Hockett, T. 35
Hockland, Ez. 192; J. 84
Hockley, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196
Hocksworth, Rt. 258
Hockton, Fr. 18
Hocraft, Ez. 256
Hoddenot, Mau. 23
Hodder, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phœbe 268; Su. 25; T. 143
Hodde, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203
Hodges, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulcibella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288
Hodgetts, T. 226
Hodgkin, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

- Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
- Hodgkinson**, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
- Hodgskin**, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
- Hodgson**, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
- Hodian**, Jd. 37
- Hodilow**, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
- Hodnett**, Ez. 194
- Hodsdon**, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
- Hodsell**, Edm. 42
- Hodson**, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
- Hoe**, T. 33
- Hoett**, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
- Hoffman**, A. 246; J. 212
- Hogburn**, W. 41
- Hogdson**, T. 261
- Hogg**, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
- Hoggett**, M. 6
- Hoggins**, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
- Hogley**, M. 162
- Hogson**, Ja. 268
- Hokins**, J. 259
- Holbeech**, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
- Holbreeche**, A. 84
- Holbrooke**, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
- Holcombe**, A. 54
- Holcrofte**, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
- Holdaway**, Sa. 241
- Holdbrough**, Jd. 269
- Holden**, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
- Holder**, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
- Holder**, Spicer *als.* R. 116
- Holderness**, G. 153
- Holding**, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
- Holdip**, Harry 263
- Holditch**, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
- Holdrop**, Jenny 277
- Holdstock**, Ez. 266
- Holdway**, Frs. 20
- Hole**, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
- Holford**, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
- Holgate**, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
- Holker**, J. 240; K. 74
- Hollamby**, J. 202; W. 240
- Holland**, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sabastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
- Hollech**, W. 176
- Holled**, Sa. 31
- Holles**, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
- Hollett**, Ja. 114
- Holliday**, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
- Hollier**, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
- Hollings**, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
- Hollingshead**, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
- Hollingsworth**, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
- Hollingworth**, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
- Hollinhurst**, T. 206
- Hollinpriest**, Mgt. 172
- Hollis**, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
- Hollish**, Amy, 240
- Hollister**, A. 111; B. 225
- Hollivay**, T. 204
- Holloway**, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
- Hollowayer**, M. 215
- Holloway**, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
- Holly**, Han. 231; Rt. 226
- Hollyberry**, Sa. 263
- Hollybush**, Sa. 261
- Hollyfield**, Diana 187
- Hollyman**, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
- Holman**, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
- Holmby**, A. 129
- Holmden**, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
- Holmes**, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
- Holmested**, M. 211
- Holmshead**, Fr. 64
- Holmwood**, Easter 113
- Holney**, El. 66
- Holroide**, Joshua 111
- Holsey**, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
- Holst**, Swenus 175
- Holstead**, Han. 266
- Holsworth**, Abigall 219; G. 58
- Holt**, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
- Holton**, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
- Holtum**, Ch. 259
- Holworthy**, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
- Holyat**, Lt. 11
- Holyoake**, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
- Homan**, Hbt. 219; M. 179
- Homer**, Rbc. 107
- Homes**, J. 159
- Homesby**, Alx. 280
- Homewood**, M. 36

- Homor**, T. 207
Homstead, J. 255
Homward, Jo. 209
Hondan, Dn. 14
Hondmoy, Jd. 227
Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
Honeychurch, Ez. 25
Honeycoate, J. 144
Honeycott, J. 259
Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
Honeylove, Ez. 15
Honeyman, J. 121
Honeywell, H. 161
Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
Honton, El. 5
Hoo, J. 123
Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
Hooie, J. 77; S. 90
Hoop, N. 2
Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
Hoopes, Su. 148
Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
Hopes, Chn. 199
Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
Hophon, Rs. 249
Hopkey, Fdk. 226
Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
Hopkinson, T. 208
Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
Hopperton, Rt. 45
Hopping, J. 29
Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* Tupper, A. 553
Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
Hordy, A. 288
Hore, J. 13
Horeh, Jd. 36
Horinold, T. 77
Horle, Sa. 224
Horler, W. 47
Horley, Ez. 250
Horlock, Jph. 54
Horman, Al. 83
Hornblow, R. 132
Hornblower, W. 224
Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
Hornell, Ez. 28
Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Ph. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
Hornliod, T. 77
Hornoll, Sa. 261
Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
Horrell, Jph. 276
Horrend, Ez. 85
Horsborough, Ruth 112
Horsby, W. 279
Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
Horsenaile, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
Horsfall, J. 68
Horsford, Ridley 44
Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
Horsington, Jsp. 196
Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
Horsmanden, Jd. 110
Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
Horspoole, J. 185
Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
Horwell, T. 110
Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
Hoschkis, Js. 205
Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
Hosford, R. 186
Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
Hosley, Ra. 84
Host, Ja. 92
Hoster, Rt. 72
Hostin, Mrth. 187
Hoswell, T. 101
Hotchkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
Hotham, Mth. 202
Hothirgall, Theobald 12
Hotkell, J. 109
Houblon, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

- D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
- Hougham**, Fr. 265
- Houghton**, Dame Ez. 15, 190; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
- Houlden**, W. 264
- Houlder**, Mag. 273
- Houlderness**, Su. 224
- Houlding**, Ez. 147; M. 259
- Houlditch**, Ab. 17
- Houldsheap**, And. 32
- Houlker**, J. 107
- Houlston**, T. 86
- Houlton**, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
- Hounslef**, W. 213
- Hounson**, H. 143
- House**, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
- Houseman**, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
- Houser**, Wologang 38
- Houson**, Avarina 190
- Houston**, C. 237
- Hovell**, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
- Hovenden**, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
- Hovener**, Ez. 145; H. 43
- Hovenson**, M. 257
- Hovlt**, Sa. 268
- How**, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
- Howard**, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 103; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
- Howchin**, Pris. 131
- Howell**, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 193, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 179*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
- Howes**, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
- Howett**, J. 122; T. 207
- Howgill**, T. 274
- Howkins**, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
- Howland**, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
- Howlatson**, R. 269
- Howlett**, Lettice 212; T. 47
- Howling**, M. 256
- Howmon**, Ez. 259
- Howorth**, Ab. 144
- Howse**, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
- Howson**, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
- Howston**, M. 53
- Howton**, Lydia 177
- Hoy**, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 220; T. 75; W. 125
- Hoyle**, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
- Huband**, J. 150; Mrth. 138
- Hubbald**, Js. 46; W. 137
- Hubbard**, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
- Hubbert**, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
- Hubbins**, W. 221
- Huchenson**, W. 192
- Huchis**, J. 180
- Huckle**, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
- Huckly**, J. 250
- Hucks**, Han. 209
- Huckwell**, Dinah 284; R. 57
- Huddle**, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
- Huddleston**, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
- Huddy**, J. 87, 130
- Hudgebout**, Ruth 224
- Hudson**, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 210, 284; W. 248
- Hues**, T. 6
- Huett**, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
- Huffman**, R. 58
- Huffe**, A. 203; St. 203
- Huffer**, Mrth. 276
- Hugbon**, A. 229
- Hugdull**, J. 249
- Huges**, T. 112
- Huggard**, A. 196
- Huggett**, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
- Huggins**, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
- Hugh**, Fraser 235
- Hughes**, A. 16, 20, 135
C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

- Hugor**, Rt. 80
Huips, G. 186
Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
Huitson, A. 99
Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
Hulburd, Nth. 237
Hulcup, Mrth. 35
Hulett, Jcb. 199; W. 282
Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
Hulker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
Hulkes, El. 286; M. 121
Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
Hullenberch, Garrat 133
Hullock, Ez. 219
Hulls, W. 276
Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
Hulson, Rt. 95
Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
Humber, K. 112
Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
Humbler, Vertue 48
Humblestone, M. 39
Hume, J. 14
Humes, U. 204
Humfreston, W. 17
Hummer, Jcb. 129
Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
Humstone, Fr. 254
Hungate, T. 225
Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
Hunington, Frs. 285
Hunn, T. 216
Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
Hunson, A. 265
Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
Huntback, Do. 54
Huntback, Do. 54
Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, 263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
Huntman, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
Huntridge, J. 270
Huntsman, Han. 169
Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
Hurbin, J. 36
Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
Hurdeys, Ja. 182
Hurding, Do. 68
Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
Hurdisty, Rt. 97
Hurdman, M. 200, 265
Hurford, J. 272
Hurlakenden, M. 58
Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
Hurleston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
Hurrell, Ja. 239
Hurrey, H. 101
Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142, 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
Hurtle, W. 256
Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
Husday, I. 273
Hush, J. 271
Huskins, M. 256
Husky, M. 252
Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
Huss, A. 260
Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 116; T. 13
Hustler, A. 176
Hutch, Jo. 15
Hutches, J. 135
Hutchies, M. 172
Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
Hutkins, M. 179
Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
Hutson, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
Hutt, R. 185
Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

- Hyam**, W. 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dorthea 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; R. 197; Richardson 221; Rt. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43
Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 12
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilgger, Sa. 249
Illffe, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Isley, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchley, M. 173
Inclendon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7
Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
Ingland, Sa. 69
Inglebert, Sa. 37
Ingleden, J. 122
Ingledoome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
ingleton, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Insley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dow-ager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Iserloo, Englebert 25
Isгар, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivye, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izpey, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97
Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G. 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 189*, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234*, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

- Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
- Jacob**, B. 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
- Jacobson**, B. 274
- Jacock**, Easter 181; Sa. 181
- Jacomb**, Rt. 284; T. 211
- Jafford**, Sage 127
- Jaggard**, Sa. 75; T. 102; W. 226
- Jagger**, Ez. 60, 276
- Jaillier**, Hippolite 210
- Jakeman**, B. 148; Ez. 125
- James**, Alx. 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19, 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Higgins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81, 134, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
- Jameson**, Dd. 91; Ja. 219
- Jan-Nys**, Garret 175
- Janby**, Grg. 68
- Jancey**, E. 213
- Janes**, A. 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
- Janeway**, Ja. 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
- Janny**, R. 280
- Janson**, G. 107
- Jants**, A. 278
- Jaques**, Aa. 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su. 78; W. 272
- Jaquest**, W. 159
- Jarman**, Devorex 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillipa 257; S. 219; W. 121
- Jarnill**, R. 86
- Jarrays**, Js. 154
- Jarrett**, El. 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
- Jarvis**, A. 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
- Jary**, J. 274
- Jason**, Dame A. 64
- Jaasper**, E. 269; M. 220; R. 82
- Jatt**, Mo. 20
- Jaunce**, Rt. 42
- Jauncye**, Ez. 71
- Javes**, Ez. 201
- Jay**, Alicia 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
- Jays**, El. 189
- Jeacock**, Ez. 277
- Jeakes**, J. 281
- Jeakett**, Sa. 129
- Jeales**, Ez. 260
- Jeames**, Ez. 74; K. 108
- Jeanson**, Al. 123
- Jeane**, R. 20; W. 36
- Jeanner**, Ez. 265
- Jedrell**, Ez. 43
- Jefferies**, [—] 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206, 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 19; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
- Jefferson**, Ez. 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
- Jefford**, Fr. 152
- Jeffs**, Abel 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Ml. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
- Jekyll**, M. 182; S. 139; T. 225
- Jell**, A. 223; Ez. 244
- Jellett**, Jd. 54
- Jelliman**, J. 31
- Jelly**, Ja. 206
- Jeltham**, Ow. 23
- Jemison**, Mgt. 47
- Jemmett**, A. 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
- Jemmifer**, Patience 240
- Jemson**, Sa. 4
- Jeneway**, Jeremy 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
- Jenifer**, Frs. 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
- Jeniker**, Ez. 149
- Jenkins**, A. 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264, 272; Jph. 56; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 101, 184*, 190, 210, 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
- Jenkinson**, A. 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; J. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
- Jenks**, A. 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
- Jenner**, C. 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
- Jenney**, Alithea 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
- Jennicor**, J. 118
- Jennings**, A. 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 268, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Phillipa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
- Jennons**, T. 159
- Jephcott**, Ez. 193
- Jepson**, Hy. 234; J. 182
- Jerden**, Diana 174
- Jerman**, M. 62, 91
- Jermin**, Ca. 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
- Jermy**, Fr. 41; W. 46
- Jernigan**, J. 209

- Jeroe, I. 70
 Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
 Jerrett, R. 132
 Jersey, T. 179
 Jervaise, Sa. 154
 Jervas, Rg. 102
 Jervie, W. 7
 Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
 Jervoise, T. 180
 Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
 Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
 Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
 Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
 Jester, J. 55
 Jett, Sa. 220
 Jetter, Rt. 117
 Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
 Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
 Jew, Do. 154
 Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
 Jewer, M. 151
 Jewett, Ez. 286
 Jewks, J. 22, 217
 Jewles, J. 15
 Jewrin, A. 79
 Jewster, A. 74, 88
 Jewnes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
 Jeys, P. 127
 Jilleson, Claus 132
 Jinks, A. 285
 Jobbins, W. 159
 Jobling, H. 192
 Jobourne, A. 31
 Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
 Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
 Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
 Jokes, Su. 284; T. 275
 Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
 Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235, 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 25, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 14, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rv. 46; Ruth, 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52, 53, 60, 76, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
 Joland, J. 158; W. 161
 Jole, T. 44
 Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264.
 Jolitempts, Ez. 121
 Jolits, K. 220
 Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99, 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
 Jonan, C. 236
 Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Di-onisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241, 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93, 102, 107, 142, 158, 170; 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41, 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rv. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
 Jorchs, T. 242
 Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

- 101, 108, 261; Jd. 68; Mgt. 67, 210; M. 180, 182, 208, 219, 249, 283; P. 214; Ph. 29; Ra. 210; Rt. 268; Rs. 34; Sa. 192; Su. 99; T. 47, 92, 101, 177, 229
- Jortin**, M. 240
- Joseph**, B. 251; Ez. 146
- Joshua**, Cock 286
- Joslin**, E. 280; J. 123
- Joukston**, J. And. 183
- Jovvin**, Ml. 180
- Jowing**, Ez. 249
- Joxon**, J. 124
- Joy**, J. 155, 217; M. 216, 250; Sa. 223
- Joyce**, Beatrix 67; Ca. 47; Jmh. 261; M. 100; Rbc. 272; S. 176; Sa. 132; T. 32; W. 59, 76
- Joyes**, Ez. 137
- Joyeux**, St. 113
- Joyfull**, Fr. 271
- Joyner**, E. 93; Edm. 71; Mrth. 199; M. 26; T. 44
- Joynes**, Ab. 202; J. 165
- Jubbs**, Han. 152
- Juckes**, E. 213; R. 118
- Judd**, Alx. 231; Ez. 99; J. 248
- Jude**, Ar. 38
- Judge**, Vl. 233
- Judkin**, Gr. 47; Rg. 139
- Juett**, D. 194
- Juge**, G. 243
- Jugleton**, Rbc. 286
- Juice**, El. 96; J. 97
- Jukley**, T. 249
- Julian**, M. 287; Rt. 137; W. 125
- Jull**, J. 199
- Juman**, C. 245
- Juner**, Mgt. 237
- Junnins**, Frs. 211; T. 200
- Jupe**, Rt. 209
- Jupp**, M. 212
- Jurin**, A. 63; Ez. 66, 91
- Justice**, A. 79, 200; C. 115; Ez. 38, 89; G. 226; Mgt. 50; M. 89, 152; W. 186
- Juwy**, Isb. 249
- Jux**, Sa. 279
- Juxon**, Ez. 23; J. 75; Rbc. 77; W. 39
- Kade**, G. 239
- Kadwell**, J. 190
- Kaine**, Agatha 57; Ez. 207
- Kalley**, G. 216; J. 143; M. 4
- Kalthoff**, K. 41
- Kanes**, A. 52
- Karcady**, Dd. 25
- Kardol**, Sa. 202
- Karesley**, Jona. 105
- Kate**, Arab. 265
- Kateing**, Lk. 176
- Kates**, Bw. 93; Sa. 98
- Katherill**, K. 74
- Katherine**, Ez. 189
- Katrell**, M. 24
- Katterns**, Lk. 142
- Kattlin**, Ja. 133
- Kay**, J. 199; M. 235; Mau. 95; R. 91
- Kaynes**, J. 77
- Keale**, M. 147
- Kean**, M. 18, 189
- Keare**, A. 6
- Kearsey**, J. 269
- Keate**, Bw. 150; Ez. 43; Han. 226; J. 124; Lnc. 172; M. 170; Su. 204; W. 155
- Keating**, Edm. 238; Lk. 176; R. 205
- Keatsby**, Al. 108
- Keaver**, J. 38
- Kech**, J. 130
- Keck**, Ez. 125; Han. 60; K. 75
- Kectch**, Chn. 255
- Kedermister**, Edm. 22
- Kedge**, Ez. 108
- Keble**, A. 286; Ez. 277, 285; M. 206; T. 73; Wlt. 75
- Keeday**, J. 212
- Keech**, T. 7
- Keel**, Alx. 197; A. 92; Ez. 260
- Keelders**, Ls. 266
- Keeley**, J. 256; Mrth. 181
- Keeling**, A. 29, 56; Ez. 28; Jo. 24; J. 11, 47, 208; Mo. 11; Su. 135
- Keene**, Ab. 78, 151; A. 209; Do. 62; Ez. 47, 285; Gr. 159; Han. 224; H. 24; J. 58, 277; Jph. 201; Rbc. 199; R. 235; Sa. 7, 160; T. 56, 265; W. 58
- Keep**, C. 10; E. 247; Ez. 222; M. 102, 222; Sa. 111
- Keetch**, A. 119
- Keete**, Ez. 111, 115
- Keffey**, G. 51
- Kegg**, J. 24
- Kegle**, Hastings 152
- Keight**, Frs. 56
- Keightley**, Jph. 208; M. 8; Rt. 250; W. 10
- Keigwin**, Rg. 256
- Keirby**, W. 243
- Kekewich**, E. 34
- Keld**, Ch. 89
- Kelk**, Js. 61
- Kellam**, Han. 250; J. 183; Jph. 137; M. 151
- Kellaway**, A. 39; Rt. 48
- Kellett**, Han. 70; Ja. 73; Mgt. 64; Rosamond 52
- Kelley**, Dn. 252; Do. 77; El. 271; J. 146, 179; M. 78; P. 210; Su. 91, 142
- Kellick**, T. 141
- Kellow**, Jph. 258; S. 166
- Kellsall**, Al. 260; J. 202, 221
- Kelsey**, Js. 187; Ja. 241; Jo. 156; J. 235; Jph. 285; T. 19, 104
- Kelsom**, J. 13
- Kelson**, J. 282
- Kelton**, Nth. 191
- Keltridge**, J. 284
- Kelway**, C. 281; Rt. 271
- Kelynge**, T. 226
- Kember**, J. 115; M. 253; N. 47; Rt. 61; T. 279
- Kemble**, Jph. 155; M. 194, 227
- Kemmis**, T. 59
- Kemp**, A. 27, 268; Do. 2, 5; Dowson 278; E. 58; Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 236; Fr. 75; H. 38; J. 124, 131, 205; Jph. 273; K. 258; Mk. 75; Mrth. 215; M. 193, 266; Ph. 257; Rt. 251; Rg. 97; S. 146, 210; T. 51, 87, 115, 236; W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
- Kempin**, W. 94
- Kempsall**, Han. 68; Ja. 92; H. 228.
- Kempshall**, Han. 237
- Kempson**, Ez. 225
- Kempton**, Ez. 28, 68; Jcb. 3; Js. 188; J. 188
- Kemsey**, T. 261
- Kemster**, Sa. 251
- Kendall**, A. 52, 181, 256; B. 110; Chn. 72; Dorc. 69; Ez. 85; J. 153; Jonas 59; K. 114; M. 156; Mau. 166; S. 260; T. 30; W. 110
- Kender**, Mrth. 251
- Keneston**, J. 72
- Kenge**, A. 175; Sussex 227
- Kenion**, S. 237; Rt. 45; W. 217
- Kenn**, G. 190; Jon. 40; M. 261
- Kennard**, J. 34
- Kennedy**, G. 228; Js. 203; J. Lord 148, 219; M. 284; Rt. 242
- Kennell**, J. 216; Jph. 113
- Kenner**, S. 281
- Kennerly**, J. 268
- Kennesman**, Ez. 212
- Kennett**, E. 119; M. 65; Ph. 177

- Kenniard**, Ez. 126
Kenningham, M. 96
Kenyon, W. 127
Kenricke, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231. Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
Kenwick, Su. 274
Ker, J. 98
Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
Kerfoot, T. 225
Kerkham, Sa. 174
Kernall, Ez. 119
Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
Kerrington, G. 40
Kersey, J. 94
Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
Kesson, G. 271
Ketch, E. 87
Ketcher, Bw. 98
Ketchwell, Charity 226
Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
Ketteridge, T. 191
Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
Kettrich, W. 85
Kevell, W. 284
Kever, Ez. 261
Kew, Do. 7
Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsm. 58; T. 176
Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
Keyle, And. 94
Keyley, Mrth. 192
Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
Keyway, T. 37; W. 53
Keymer, Ez. 245
Keymes, A. 8
Keynd, E. 162
Keyser, Jcb. 231
Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
Kidbye, W. 10
Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
Kidney, M. 169
Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
Kiffin, W. 85, 201
Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
Kift, Ez. 65
Kighley, E. 2
Kilbert, Jy. 211
Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
Kilbury, J. 107
Kildale, T. 68
Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
Killing, To. 38
Killinghall, Mgt. 213
Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
Killiow, Jona. 139
Killock, W. 99
Killy, Ja. 218
Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
Kilmurry, Frs. 112
Kilner, M. 245
Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
Kilty, Ow. 182
Kilvert, M. 47
Kimball, El. 141
Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
Kimberley, W. 267
Kimble, J. 116
Kimmis, B. 241
Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
Kinchin, Augn. 128
Kinca, M. 251
Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
Kinde, J. 2, 94
Kinder, Ts. 207
Kindsey, Ph. 148
King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 183; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Heseekiah 8; Hy. 48; Isb. 38, 219; Jcb. 196; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
Kingscote, A. 111
Kingsey, Ph. 148
Kingsland, M. 75, 184
Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

- Kingswell**, E. 5; R. 5
Kington, T. 228
Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
Kining, Ja. 211
Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
Kinlough, Js. 89
Kinman, R. 21
Kinmel, Do. 160
Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
Kinnard, Ez. 151
Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
Kinnerdell, Do. 288
Kinnersley, Fr. 30; J. 210
Kinnier, T. 237
Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
Kinston, Sa. 84
Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
Kippey, T. 76
Kippin, M. 193
Kipping, M. 185
Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
Kirkall, T. 229
Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
Kirkes, Hamnett 121
Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
Kirkwood, W. 124
Kirle, Lu. 178
Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
Kirsey, M. 75
Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
Kisbie, Ez. 34
Kist, A. 205
Kistell, Ja. 68
Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 134
Kitleby, A. 170
Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
Kitt, Sa. 254
Klenhelig, C. 24
Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
Knaplock, W. 33
Knapman, M. 118
Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
Kneaton, T. 18
Knee, Sophia 230
Knell, Ez. 129
Knelling, Frs. 143
Knep, J. 57
Knevitt, K. 93; W. 109
Knewstub, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
Kniblow, J. 285
Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaeleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172, 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecai 172; Na. 46; Prs. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
Knightly, *als.* Wightwick, J. 174
Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
Knightsont, J. 225
Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
Knipe, *als.* Clark, A. 77
Knock, Sa. 163
Knolles, Ez. 198; J. 5; M. 27
Knopp, Js. 133
Knosley, J. 4
Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
Knottesford, W. 38
Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 254; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
Knowlins, E. 192
Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 82
Knowts, C. 191
Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
Knyvet, Ja. 157
Krebs, Ch. 139
Kremar, Fdk. 220
Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
Kuweidt, Sa. 244
Kyburne, Ez. 220
Kynvin, Harman 93
Kyrdon, A. 181
Kyrwood, A. 71
Labanch, Mrth. 127
Labin, Sa. 277
Labodie, M. 207
Labourne, Js. 258
Labrone, Rsmnd. 62
La Brune, Ant. 205
La Caux, Pl. Ls. 180
Lacham, M. 166
Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
Lacock, Fr. 267
Lacomber, P. 189
Lacour, And. 251
Lacuisse, Ez. 216
Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 172; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46, 55
Ladbrooke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

- Lade, K.** 214
Ladimore, Ez. 268
Ladler, Su. 267
Ladmore, Albina 14
Ladore, El. 71
Ladstone, M. 206
Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
Lafforce, St. 271
Lafite, El. 179
La Fose, M. 254
Lafton, Magnus 256
Laggatt, Ph. 182
Laiford, Mth. 7
Laim, Frs. 169
Laine, Js. 220
Laite, M. 21
Lake, A. 6, 279; Bybye 268; Do. 28; Ez. 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; Frs. 2; Fr. 200; Js. 44; J. 20, 51; K. 4; Mgt. 5; Mrth. 61; Mth. 132; M. 101, 191, 281; Ml. 119; Phila. 280; Rt. 205; Sa. 46, 146; W. 261, 275
Lakins, M. 183
Lally, E. 178; W. 220
Lalonde, M. 217
Lamare, M. Madaleine 246
Lamb, Ab. 145; Ad. 98; A. 204, 269, 282; Bazil 96; C. 256; Ch. 47, 96; Edm. 145; Ez. 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; Frs. 30, 119; Fr. 7; G. 277; Grg. 233; H. 62; J. 65, 219; Jph. 216; Joshua 87; K. 222; Mgt. 246, 258; Mrth. 15, 108; M. 30, 36, 113, 281; Mth. 192; Nth. 191, 252; Percivall 279; Ph. 102; Rph. 65; R. 246; Rt. 235; T. 28; W. 19, 146
Lamball, Sa. 96
Lambard, T. 56
Lambath, Jph. 211
Lambden, Js. 128; Ja. 33; W. 46
Lambel, Glt. 137
Lambert, A. 218, 275; Casia 279; Ch. 15; D. 244, 249; Deb. 252; E. 100, 160, 264; El. 173; Ez. 64, 92, 148; H. 79; J. 90, 115, 117; Josian 236; K. 268; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 183; M. 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; N. 256; Rph. 142; R. Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; Rt. 178; T. 15, 193; Sa. 70, 205; W. 29, 105, 245; Zachary 139
Lambeth, Aa. 264; Do. 92; Ez. 217
Lambird, R. 174
Lamborne, Han. 25
Lambton, Isb. 29
Laming, Jph. 142
Lamkin, Js. 227
Lammas, E. 229; J. 266; Mrth. 150; M. 63, 124, 210; St. 61
Lamne, Christabella 171
Lampen, D. 236; N. 150
Lampkin, T. 152
Lamplow, Su. 75
Lamplugh, M. 211; T. 29, 96; W. 99
Lampord, Ez. 136
Lampport, Ca. 135; M. 112
Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
Lamprier, Sa. 255
Lampson, J. 30; Jph. 208; M. 223; W. 49
Lampton, Su. 75
Lamson, Jo. 40; J. 137
Lanards, Olive 193
Lancashire, A. 87; Ez. 181; Js. 88; J. 121; Rt. 83; W. 216
Lancaster, Clemence 256; Ez. 144, 187, 194; J. 6; Lw. 137; Mth. 96; Ml. 244; T. 79, 172; W. 96
Lance, Jo. 18
Lancelles, Al. 64
Lancstino, Mgt. 270
Land, Ez. 15; M. 74; Rt. 205; Wn. 13
Landage, T. 7
Lander, C. 288; J. 60, 289; Mgt. 282; Sa. 281
Landman, J. 209
Lane, Ab. 81; Al. 81; A. 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; B. 105; Ca. 26; Do. 96, 280*; E. 221; Ez. 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; Frs. 70; G. 183; Hen. 70; H. 28, 90, 117, 129; Jcb. 214; Js. 44, 85, 94, 267; January 115; J. 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; Jona. 100; Jd. 221; K. 247; Mgt. 40, 225, 264; Mrth. 44, 256; M. 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; Nth. 244; N. 60; R. 171, 210; S. 129; Sa. 77, 92; Solomon 284; T. 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; Wit. 186; W. 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
Lanermere, P. 144
Lanesly, Ja. 284
Langbain, M. 143
Langbridge, Ez. 117
Langden, A. 28; H. 182; J. 165; N. 122
Langerwood, Js. 191
Langfeild, M. 231
Langford, A. 79; E. 15; Ez. 119*, 122, 285; H. 94; Han. 246; Jph. 60, 67; Phila. 233; Rt. 100; S. 249; Su. 146, 175; T. 72; W. 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
Langham, A. 12; Ez. 11, 41, 287; Frs. 258; J. 87, 193, 263; M. 53; Sa. 13, 102
Langharne, T. 31
Langhorne, C. 120; Ez. 10, 234; Lk. 43; W. 106
Langland, M. 240
Langley, Amy 44, 220; A. 254, 289; Austin 148; Ca. 238; Ez. 21, 253, 266; El. 160; Es. 252; H. 57; Js. 221; Ja. 47, 235; J. 101, 145; Jd. 140; Mgt. 82; Mrth. 92; M. 9, 15, 186; Mercy 22; Rbc. 57; R. 9; Rg. 8, 58; S. 142; Sa. 166, 209; T. 145; W. 5, 133
Langlois, H. 57
Langmore, Al. 112; Sa. 252
Langrack, M. 93
Langridge, Ez. 248; M. 75
Langrish, Barrell 62; Glt. 71
Langstaffe, T. 154; W. 281
Langston, Ez. 262; Fr. 114; G. 155; Ja. 23; J. 48; M. 32; N. 23; Sa. 257; W. 128
Langthorne, Ez. 168; G. 259; J. 259
Langton, Al. 174; Dd. 78; Ez. 91; Fr. 2; Jph. 47, 268; Jd. 258; M. 83, 190; O. 200; R. 3; Su. 80; W. 213
Laohan, Ez. 159
La Noire, Js. 270
Lanquit, Do. 287
Lansdell, J. 33
Lansdown, J. 152; M. 204
Lanslet, Sa. 143
Lanson, Js. 203
Lant, Sa. 214; T. 71, 149
Lany, Ja. 155; J. 9; Mgt. 190; M. 82
Lanyon, A. 15; Su. 160
Lapish, Sbl. 38
Lapley, A. 30; J. 100; Mrth. 223
Lapp, El. 41
Lapworth, J. 89
Laraman, M. 289

- Larchin**, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 106; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Mi. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Larchoe, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascelles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Lature, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Loughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Launder, J. 59, 60; Manasses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavarock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lavington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 38, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne, Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Nth. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 181, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I. 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 257
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rtc. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadson, Mgt. 246
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 109; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa. 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 51; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingwell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leaverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 165
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blanc, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

- Le Canew**, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, Legard, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledshem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37 55, 74, 179, 180*, 190, 221, 243, 2 5, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Neomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absalom 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leacock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafe 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* **Ledger**, Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Legh, — (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als.* **Brian**, Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3. 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* **Leveworth**, P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepee, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepepper, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Lerego, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* **Smith**, Lydia 170

- Lesingham**, J. 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
Lessire, Ml. 246
Lessmore, J. 149
Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
Lestrangle, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
Lesure, P. 209
Letecar, J. 261
Letford, M. 261
Letheridge, Js. 289
Letherington, A. 171
Lethieullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
Leuton, A. 197
Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
Leverett, Ja. 250
Leversedge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
Leveslee, Jd. 138
Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 27; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
Leweworth *als.* **Leonard**, P. 231
Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
Levingston, A. 243
Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
Levy, Ez. 252
Lew, Rt. 191
Lewesly, A. 262
Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
Lewindon, Sa. 90
Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205, 267; Jph. 143; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 272; Mgy. 16; M. 91, 114, 148, 172, 201, 243, 250, 274, 285; Mazarine 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109, 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
Lewson, J. 276
Lewster, Ez. 53
Lewthwat, H. 72
Lexington, Baron of, 116
Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
Leybourne, W. 221
Leyell, Edm. 4
Leyndon, J. 123
Leyne, Frd. 53
Leyonberg, J. 53
Leys, Mth. 112
Leyseur, M. 193
Leyson, T. 103
Leyton, W. 20
Lickens, M. 135
Lickfold, J. 227
Lidde, Hu. 36
Lidford, M. 263
Lidgate, Rt. 180
Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
Lidget, C. 88
Lidginham, J. 103
Lidgold, J. 202
Lidgold, Adry 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
Lidman, J. 286
Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
Lifrott, Rbc. 240
Liger, K. 76
Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
Lightmaker, Ez. 36
Ligoe, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
Lill, Crn. 232
Lillia, Su. 255
Lillingston, J. 238
Lillington, W. 149
Lillo, Ez. 148
Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
Lilycrap, P. 42
Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
Limbridge, M. 48
Limbrow, M. 206
Limby, Ez. 212
Limpany, Rt. 58
Linaker, T. 219
Linbye, Mrth. 186
Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
Lindsay, Su. 79
Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
Liney, Ez. 39
Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
Lingen, J. 158; M. 187
Lingham, J. 110
Lingley, Fr. 122
Lingood, T. 254
Lingteel, Ja. 245
Lingy, W. 222
Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
Linord, J. 59
Linpen, Ja. 150
Linskill, Ja. 136
Linsley, Mrth. 179
Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250;
Lintott, Joshua 184
Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
Liox, Jcb. 283
Lipington, Ez. 174
Lippert, E. 26
Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
Liquorish, W. 252
Liscolett, Ez. 183

- Lisle**, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
Lissaman, Ez. 201; R. 74
Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52. 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
Litherlin, Ez. 234
Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
Littell, Mrth. 269
Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
Littleboy, M. 238
Littlebray, G. 115
Littlebury, Amy 156; Rt. 23
Littlefeild, A. 214
Littlegrome, M. 93
Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
Little-John, T. 197
Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
Littleton als. Tuiker, E. 30
Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
Livechild, Su. 261
Liver, D. 98
Liverd, El. 126
Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
Livingston, G. 180
Llahardy, Su. 121
Llewellen, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Br. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154, 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Pn. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73, 258, 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117, 121, 196
Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
Loades, Sa. 98
Loane, J. 126; R. 18
Loat, T. 182
Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
Lobley, B. 14
Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138, 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; F. 215; W. 101
Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
Lockhart, James 174
Lockley, W. 13, 25
Locksmith, Rs. 45
Lockton, J. 10
Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Pris. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
Lodgingham, D. 98
Lodington, B. 82
Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
Loe, Do. 18
Lofland, Crn. 205
Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
Loftay, Han. 108
Lofthouse, Seth 90
Lofting, J. 257
Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
Loggett, Jona. 155
Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
Lohman, H. 187
Loing, W. 57
Loker, J. 240
Lokey, H. 18
Lole, J. 90, 218
Loman, Sa. 204
Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196, 215
Londondin, T. 265
Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139, 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mith. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
Longbothom, J. 215
Longcraft, W. 280
Longdale, Sa. 151
Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
Longham, Ez. 11
Longhurst, Wlt. 188
Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
Longley, A. 112; J. 20
Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
Longnoville, P. 126
Longueville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
Longwood, M. 236
Longworth, Ez. 38
Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
Looden, J. 38

- Loodman**, A. 138
Looke, W. 273
Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
Loome, K. 106
Loosemore, A. 15
Lopell, N. 160
Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
Lordell, P. 130
Lorenger, Mgt. 20
Lorgue, M. 130
Lorill, J. 213
Lorimer, M. 250
Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
Lorkin, S. 69, 97
Lorrain, J. 217
Lorraine, M. 62
Lorington, T. 138
Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
Losanday, Ez. 156
Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
Lottimer, Lydia 200
Louch, Mth. 149
Louett, G. 197
Louge, Sa. 187
Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
Loughmore, Mrth. 189
Loughton, J. 110
Lourie, Ez. 260
Lout, Sa. 214
Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Brb. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 241
Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
Lovledge, Mag. 35
Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
Lovelocke, Fr. 114
Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
Loveney, Sa. 36
Loweridge, T. 87
Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
Lowrun, Dd. 147
Lowesey, El. 57; Js. 183
Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
Lovezee, Ez. 226
Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
Loving, J. 14
Lovise, Miriam 221
Lowbeart, Lear 263
Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
Lowdamme, J. 157
Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 176; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
Lowe als. Lough, Sa. 35
Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
Lowers, J. 195
Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
Lowley, Pl. 2
Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
Lowreston, Rt. 48
Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
Lowsanday, Ez. 156
Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
Lowthen, Mgt. 226
Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
Loxam, Rt. 214
Loyall, M. 102
Lozell, Isb. 100
Lubernott, M. 282
Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Den-nett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
Luce, W. 173
Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
Lucksford, M. 192
Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kingsmill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
Ludd, E. 51
Ludford als. Bracebride, S. 224
Ludgater, Ow. 165
Ludington, Fr. 279
Ludlow, M. 208
Ludwell, Sa. 178
Luellingburgh, Js. 127
Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
Luffenham, T. 4
Lufton, J. 159
Lugg, Abigail 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
Lugrove, J. 104
Luing, J. 281
Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
Luker, T. 6
Lukey, R. 196
Lukins, N. 7
Lulham, Sa. 263
Lullam, Ra. 136
Luly, W. 233
Lumbers, T. 147
Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
Lurkin, W. 16
Lurse, M. 11
Lus, Lu. 42
Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
Lushington, St. 173, 245

- Luson**, W. 116
Lutener, Rt. 26
Luth, Sa. 254
Luthbury, Sa. 183
Luther, Mrth. 109; T. 11
Lutman, J. 175; M. 247
Luttley, Luc. 111
Lutton, Chn. 32; Ez. 85
Luttrell, Frs. 217; Fr. 9;
 K. 68; Narcissus 81
Lutwych, E. 276; R. 225;
 W. 141
Luxford, A. 91, 174; E.
 50; Fr. 174; G. 41
Lybbe, M. 44; R. 278
Lycoris, E. 12
Lyddell, A. 220; Brb. 29;
 Dn. 6, 113; Ca. 164; Ez.
 129; Fr. 236; M. 38
Lyde, Ez. 80; Ja. 55
Lye, Ez. 263; W. 230
Lyell, Js. 55; J. 227; Rt.
 227; T. 118, 212
Lyfrod, M. 30
Lygon, W. 23, 105
Lylles, Ez. 40; R. 62
Lyme, Faith 15; J. 274;
 M. 225
Lyndall, W. 218
Lynde, Honor 70; Rt. 46
Lyndon, St. 266
Lyne, A. 284; Ez. 230;
 Frs. 146; Isabella 217;
 J. 208, 235, 283; Mgt. 189;
 M. 62; Rbc. 173
Lyneham, Jo. 164; Ph. 15
Lynell, Jph. 253; Lidia 56
Lyng, W. 56
Lynn, Fr. 146; Ger. 158;
 Gr. 224; J. 163, 200; J.
 Fr. 138; Mrth. 25; M.
 79; R. 184, 285; Sa. 96
Lynstead, A. 237
Lyon, A. 155; Baptisti Dd.
 276; Ca. 164; G. 62;
 Js. 218; J. 108, 202, 249,
 256; Jph. 192; M. 109,
 132, 249; P. 6; S. 169;
 Sa. 153; St. 224; T. 198
Lyscombe, Ez. 251; Jph.
 251
Lyseman, K. 214
Lysheer, Frs. 222
Lysons, A. 72; J. 103
Lytcoat, Gi. 16
Lytcott, Gi. 16; M. 83;
 Sa. 92
Lyte, T. 73
Lyth, Ez. 137
Lywood, Hu. 166
Mabb, J. 26; M. 27; Mercy
 39
Mabbott, Kympton 196
Maberley, Ar. 147; Fr. 50
Mabett, Ez. 104
Mabsden, Ez. 2
Mabyn, P. 203
Macartney, G. 127
Macarty, Ow. 110
Macascroe, Su. 241
MacCormick, Ja. 149
MacCubby, J. 28
MacCullock, C. 259; J. 274
Macdannell, Ja. 45
Mace, A. 228; Js. 221; Ja.
 236; W. 15 ✓
Macey, G. 125
Macham, A. 7; Jph. 289;
 Saxbee 250
Machell, J. 14, 80
Machen, A. 5, 23; Mgt. 55
Machon, T. 46; W. 235
Mack, A. 137
Mackadam, D. 82; M. 204
Mackaine, J. 140
Mackall, Js. 184; M. 287
Mackallar, A. 200
Mackarnell, Deb. 99
Mackarnesse, Do. 73; E.
 221; Jph. 235
Mackay, G. 219; Ivander
 122; Js. 262*; J. 78, 177,
 286; Mag. 116; M. 238
Mackcrall, J. 203
Mackdougher, M. 227
Mackdowall, W. 191
Mackeleane, Mrth. 259
Mackenes, Charity 73
Mackenzie, Kenneth 246;
 W. 137
Mackeson, J. 4
Mackett, Frs. 146
McEven, Js. 255
Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
Mackfarson, Ml. 89
Mackinesse, W. 86
Mackintosh, Ja. 252
Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
Macklen, Rt. 162
Mackley, W. 54
Mackmarren, J. 144
Mackmath, J. 233
Mackmurdyke, J. 264
Mackners, Ez. 131
Mackrall, Js. 184
Mackreth, J. 28; W. 121
Mackworth, H. 218; M.
 184
MacMahon, Ference 197;
 Sa. 259
Macocks, E. 89
Macomey, M. 282
Madden, Js. 277; J. 211
Madder, J. 235
Maddey, D. 221; M. 238
Maddison, Deb. 38; Ez. 59,
 91, 243, 270; H. 45; J.
 239; M. 123; Nth. 58;
 Rt. 224; Sa. 40
Maddocks, B. 32; Crn. 33;
 Do. 241; Ez. 45; Frs.
 148, 224; Han. 206; Js.
 117; J. 113, 231; Jph.
 180; M. 41; R. 17, 142;
 Rs. 192; Su. 15; W. 75
Maddox, B. 32; D. 219;
 Ez. 3, 190, 273; Frs. 226,
 274; Js. 117; Ja. 64;
 Joshua 226; M. 152, 288;
 Rt. 223; Sa. 147; W. 28
Maderick, W. 240
Madgewick, W. 153
Madgshon, Addeline 148
Madshon, Addeline 148
Magbanck, Ez. 173
Magdaniell, Arch. 208
Maggett, M. 192
Magnes, Ja. 111
Magrath, Terence 143
Maheaux, A. 206
Mahew, Mart 262
Mahion, Ez. 128
Maide, Mgt. 169
Maiden, Lw. 121
Maidenson, Ez. 192
Maidman, J. 272; M. 241;
 T. 216
Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; Mgt.
 43; M. 88; Nth. 52; Rt.
 106
Maidwell, M. 162; Ph. 47
Maile, Js. 163; Mrth. 190
Mainard, Mrth. 57
Mainder, Ez. 193
Maine, Al. 132; A. 205,
 258; J. 131; Sm. 8; W.
 223
Mainer, Js. 105
Maining, O. 267
Mainstone, Ez. 228; Mgt.
 81
Mainwaring, E. 43, 244;
 E. Everard 43; Ez. 95,
 258; Ja. 75; J. 100, 169;
 K. 60; M. 10; Mth. 46;
 Ra. 143; R. 70, 103; Rg.
 209; Sa. 123; T. 131
Maisey, Sa. 213
Maitham, St. 10
Maitland, J. 244
Major, A. 279; Charnell 18;
 Jph. 127, 209; K. 120; M.
 265, 278; T. 149
Makeham, Pl. 164
Makemerry, A. 147
Maken, W. 259
Makepeace, Al. 91; Bgt.
 281; Ja. 223; M. 173;
 Mgt. 85; S. 124
Malbois, Gbl. 173
Malborn, Ez. 129; Ja. 195;
 Jph. 172; Rph. 191
Malbow, A. 256
Malbrow, Sa. 261

- Malcher**, Ez. 115; M. 65
Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
Mall, Al. 92
Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
Mallard, B. b. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
Mallcott, Ez. 231
Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
Maller, J. 129
Mallers, J. 255
Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
Mallington, M. 147
Mallinson, Mrth. 282
Mallock, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
Mallon, J. 275
Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 59
Mallovs, Rbc. 205
Malpas, J. 280
Malsbury, A. 117
Malson, Jph. 271
Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 125
Mamareco, Han. 30
Man, Any 9; A. 175, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 27; D. 1, 11; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jo. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S. 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 129, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
Manbert, Js. 193
Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
Mance, Sa. 124
Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
Mand, Gamabie 73
Mander, Do. 131; G. 26; Wlt. 203
Mandery, A. 188
Mandevile, J. 181; W. 241
Mandy, A. 63; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
Mane, Ez. 129
Maney, M. 97
Manfield, Hln. 22
Manforth, M. 72
Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
Manifold, Isb. 138
Maniford, Ez. 16; H. 18
Manison, Ez. 76
Mankin, W. 147
Manlerd, Ml. 253
Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
Manlow, Mrth. 151
Manneck, Ph. 284
Manners, Do. 224
Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ez. 92, 129, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 18; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
Manningham, N. 60
Mannington, J. 77
Mannister, Ez. 5
Mannoock, Fr. 244
Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
Mansergh, Frs. 272
Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gaberell 5; J. 69, 113, 169, 211; Nc. 233
Manship, Js. 226; S. 119
Manson, Rt. 5
Mantin, A. 206
Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 276; T. 28
Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
Map, Ez. 167
Maplesden, E. 32, 53; Ez. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
Mapleston, M. 2
Maplizden, Sa. 9
Mapleloft, J. 73
Mapletoft, Frs. 251
Mapletoft, Ez. 199
Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 186
Mapley, Mgt. 198
Mapson, Js. 34
Maptidd, Ez. 79
March, Do. 1; Barsheba 202; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
Marcham, W. 208
Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
Mardell, D. 248
Marder, Ez. 270
Mardey, M. 181
Mardin, M. 244
Mardoock, Ez. 227
Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
Margeeson, Al. 124
Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
Marginson, Ra. 20
Margrave, Sa. 50
Maria, A. 286
Marie, J. 242
Marioche, Mgt. 156
Marisoe, Ja. 72
Marjercum, Sa. 262
Marjoram, H. 196
Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
Markant, Ellis 188; M. 197
Markeby, Lydia 113
Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 185
Markew, T. 146
Markewell or **Markew**, T. 146
Markfullo, Mgt. 191
Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 103; B. 63, 79; Ez. 67; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
Markhard, J. 200
Markland, A. 65; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
Markley, W. 6
Markmullin, Ez. 247
Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
Markwick, Phillipa 230
Marler, Grissell 152
Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Brb. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
Marlton, Sa. 140
Marmington, Sa. 24
Marmion, R. 158
Marnby, M. 40
Marnell, Pru. 172

- Marnar**, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marrian, J. 140
Marrin, Ra. 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marriott, Al. 36; A. 276;
 B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Ohh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; Ja. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 17, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 218, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; Gr. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 239; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Martston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 193; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Martham, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigael 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gi. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 191, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 170; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaill, A. 145
Marvell, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Maslin, J. 107; W. 88
Mason, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Glt. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 266; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; Ez. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Etheldred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Masterin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

- Maston**, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31; Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 196
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Mattchett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211, 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118, 231, 234, 274, 277, 280; Case And. 181; Ca. 118, 155, 289; China 250; Eli 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94, 138, 215, 242; G. 208, 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53, 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js. 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197; Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J. 1, 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137, 212, 231, 246, 288; Jona. 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241; Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47, 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198, 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N. 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276; Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188; Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149, 217, 272; Su. 72, 180, 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm. 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276, 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225; Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28, 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maund, Sm. 145
Mausner, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95; Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81; R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N. 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58; P. 96; Sydenham 102; U. 50
Mawdridge, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94; T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35; Jph. 254, 276; Mrth. 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeilde, Bgt. 213; G. 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch. 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280; Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156, 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb 63; C. 257; Clemence 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69, 203, 211, 219, 237; Grif-fin 81; Hanibel 8; Js. 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179, 194, 206, 207, 267, 280; Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82; Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186, 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246; Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171; Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276; T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260, 270; Tristram 251; W. 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js. 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn. 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162; Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez. 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40, 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A. 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do. 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H. 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth. 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168; Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T. 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington 208; E. 135; Ez. 78; Emerentia 96; Han. 197; J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S. 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30; W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb. 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230; Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38, 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T. 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7; M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58, 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su. 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T. 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meacl, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M. 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt. 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141, 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213; Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt. 27; M. 172, 183; Mth. 22; R., 203; Rt. 173; S. 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185; T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meader, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js. 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253; Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant. 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41, 162, 231; P. 244; Phillipa 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy. 219; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185; G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70; Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W. 182
Meariton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Mebstone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25, 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30; Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa. 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medle, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214; Phillipa 25; Rt. 252; Sa. 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Js. 129; Mgt. 153; Su. 14

- Medringham**, M. 5
Medwell, Ez. 126
Mee, Hu. 234
Meebourn, N. 281
Meeke, Ez. 98; Ja. 118
Meeres, A. 164; Ez. 49, 59, 194; Mgt. 210; R. 252; Sa. 284; Su. 138, 219
Meese, Do. 142; Ez. 231; Ja. 104
Megar, T. 241
Meggott, Ez. 117; G. 30, 69; R. 227
Meggs, Mgt. 72; Sa. 18
Megson, Ebenezer 274
Mein, Mgt. 120
Meinzeis, W. 251
Melborne, Js. 11
Meldrum, Rt. 79; T. 278
Mell, Abigail 82; C. 65; Ez. 124; H. 274
Mellage, C. 54
Mellefont, Js. 124
Mellen, Rbc. 48
Meller, A. 227; J. 236; R. 254
Mellersh, J. 83; Joshua 121
Melles, J. 107
Mellichamp, W. 267
Mellidge, J. 281
Melling, J. 65
Mellington, Isb. 124
Mellish, A. 56, 203; C. 135; Han. 104; H. 17; M. 11; W. 7
Mellows, R. 153; Rt. 267
Melluish, Honor 206
Melmerby, T. 155
Melmoth, Ez. 222; Reuben 225
Melnorth, Ez. 266
Melsom, Rt. 33
Melson, Al. 108
Melton, J. 38
Melvell, Js. 214; T. 253
Melyn, I. 255
Memmented, M. 153
Memont, A. 216
Memory, T. 91
Menanteau, A. 234
Mence, T. 270
Mendell, Ez. 142
Mendgshum, M. 185
Mendum, A. 205
Mendus, R. 188
Menger, Ja. 50
Menheize, Hammond 167
Menlove, R. 19
Menrice, M. 63
Menshew, Sa. 54; T. 227
Meoles, H. 179
Meran, D. 148
Mercer, Jh. 179; Ml. 195; Rt. 206; S. 167; Su. 263; T. 243
Merchand, Su. Ez. 208
Merchant, A. 247; E. 207; Ez. 176; Hu. 91; J. 256; T. 283; W. 85, 89
Mercier, M. 139
Meredith, A. 264; Ez. 6, 173, 189; Gi. 187; Jo. 277; M. 32, 273; Mo. 287
Meredy, Ez. 259
Merfield, Gr. 44; J. 17; T. 29
Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
Meridale, A. 183; Edm. 61; Jd. 16; Su. 19
Meriden, M. 280; Sa. 152; W. 111
Merist, R. 26
Meriton, A. 97; Ez. 84; J. 7; M. 254; Rv. 215; Sa. 76; T. 78, 181
Merlott, Ez. 35
Mernes, Do. 266
Meroin, Vertu 4
Merquice, W. 124
Merreal, Alx. 18; M. 222; Su. 116
Merreatt, Alx. 18
Merrick, Edm. 188; Ez. 3; Frs. 227; Han. 279; J. 100; Sa. 236
Merriday, Pl. 264
Merrill, A. 176; Anab. 161; Brb. 162; M. 89, 142; R. 99
Merrion, A. 20
Merritt, A. 6; C. 97; E. 186; Ez. 82, 84, 125; Frs. 98; Fr. 15; Mgt. 99, 107, 211; M. 240; R. 163; Sa. 166; Su. 100; T. 93, 244
Merry, A. 2; Bw. 65; Ez. 75; Hstr. Brb. 144; J. 248; Jd. 86; Kenhelme 84; Mrth. 176; M. 103, 215, 268; Nth. 109; R. 230; Sa. 222; Su. 97
Merryfield, Ab. 125; Su. 163; W. 163
Merryman, Ez. 211; J. 87, 90; M. 287; Mth. 251
Merryweather, A. 270; Do. 76; Ez. 21, 243; J. 207; M. 53, 201; Rbc. 6; R. 68, 115
Merrywell, J. 276
Mersam, Ez. 24
Mershe, A. 22; Ca. 136
Mersing, Ez. 146; Nth. 266
Merttins, H. 262
Mervell, W. 49
Mervin, G. 35; Ja. 111
Mervy, A. 263
Merwin, Ez. 83; N. 120
Meryon, J. 153
Mesho, Ant. 4
Mesnard, Ls. 156
Mesnier, Ca. 267; W. 215
Messenger, E. 262, 263; Ez. 31, 75; J. 129
Messider, Dina 289
Messures, Mgt. 98
Metcalfe, A. 40; Bennett 115; Gr. 93; Js. 79, 261, 267; Joshua 98; Mrth. 216; M. 191, 198, 202; R. 226; S. 77, 110, 129
Methwin, Gr. 50
Methlone, Mth. 259
Mettershell, Ez. 50
Metton, Ez. 174
Mettyer, Sa. 183
Meuce, Rt. 67
Meulh, Jcb. 130
Meux, A. 238; Ez. 38
Mewtas, Edm. 72
Mey, T. 92
Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; Go. 159; I. 32; J. 119, 140
Michau, Ant. 4
Michaux, Js. 288
Michay, Alx. 179
Micheing, Mth. 244
Michell, *see* Mitchell
Michelton, Frs. 176
Michinell, Frs. 152
Mickham, M. 126
Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; Ant. 238; M. 53
Mickleton, Js. 268
Micklin, A. 232
Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
Middlehurst, Hy. 136
Middlemore, Al. 64; A. 239; M. 126, 223; W. 132
Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; C. 77; Charlotta 144; Chn. 244; Ud. 93; Do. 195, 229; Ed. 101; Ez. 103, 110, 209, 251; G. 105; Han. 74; H. 100, 119; Hstr. 124; Ja. 257; J. 162, 200, 229; Mgt. 191, 253, 279; Mgy. 229; Mrth. 245; M. 32*, 126, 208, 238; R. 41, 145, 162; Rt. 232; Sa. 18, 127, 233; Sm. 157; Solomon 230; Su. 46, 92, 120; T. 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
Middlewright, Mgt. 181
Miden, Fr. 117
Midford, Ez. 130; M. 3
Midgeley, A. 255; Jph. 116; R. 98; Su. 128
Midon, Fr. 204
Midwinter, J. 166; M. 183; T. 112, 189

- Mikel**, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
- Milbanck**, Rph. 154
- Milborne**, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
- Mildmay**, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
- Miles**, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
- Milford**, Ll. 94; M. 186
- Milgate**, J. 122
- Milham**, W. 223
- Milkin**, Han. 213
- Milksop**, M. 269; Sa. 207
- Mill**, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
- Millam**, M. 267
- Millard**, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
- Millder**, J. 175
- Millen**, Mrth. 214
- Millenor**, Ez. 167
- Miller**, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Isb. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Metchusaleum 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
- Millett**, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
- Milliard**, A. 257; R. 174
- Milligan**, J. 245
- Millige**, Bershaba 280
- Millingham**, A. 199
- Millington**, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr. 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
- Million**, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
- Millis**, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
- Millist**, J. 181
- Millo**, J. 201
- Mills**, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
- Milman**, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
- Milner**, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
- Milseng**, Lydia 251
- Milsom**, T. 259
- Milson**, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
- Milton**, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
- Milward**, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
- Milway**, J. 10; T. 110
- Milxam**, J. 195
- Mime**, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
- Mimpess**, M. 239
- Mince**, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
- Mines**, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
- Mingay**, Frs. 183
- Minge**, T. 61
- Mingeam**, J. 38
- Mingo**, Jh. 221
- Miniott**, Han. 100
- Minne**, A. 11
- Minns**, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
- Minors**, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
- Minott**, Jh. 215; P. 289
- Minshull**, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
- Minstrill**, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
- Mintee**, E. 202
- Mintern**, M. 58; Su. 77
- Minton**, M. 82
- Minzes**, Mrth. 161
- Mirande**, P. 251
- Mirason**, Dd. 249
- Mirehouse**, Han. 231
- Misetow**, M. 108
- Misons**, T. 147
- Misson**, A. 142
- Mist**, E. 149; Ez. 224
- Mitcham**, Su. 94
- Mitchell**, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Glt. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 59, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
- Mitford**, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
- Mitley**, Rbc. 42
- Mittou**, R. 40
- Mixer**, M. 170
- Moate**, Ez. 97
- Mobb**, Ez. 147
- Mobberley**, A. 120
- Mobbs**, S. 69
- Mobbitty**, Jph. 209
- Mobsihon**, J. 218
- Mocanley**, Rbc. 107
- Mocher**, L. 153
- Moclar**, Ez. 218
- Modhurst**, Ez. 245
- Moffett**, T. 79
- Mohun**, Regnold 135; W. 16
- Moir**, Mgt. 287
- Mole**, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
- Molins**, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
- Mollambe**, T. 41
- Molleneux**, M. 254
- Molliner**, M. 288
- Mollory**, A. 109
- Molloy**, C. 54

- Molsworth**, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Monpesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also*
Munday
Mones, Js. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Money Penny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 176, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemey, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* Mountague
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moon, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155, 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W. 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moore, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Morale, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Br. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S. 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morgason, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morie, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; T. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml. 238, 256; Su. 170
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, — 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121, 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

- 283; Mrth. 189; M. 48.
112, 123, 212, 221, 266;
Mth. 273; N. 204; Ph.
286; R. 2, 69, 256; Rg.
80; S. 71, 104; Sa. 115,
230, 256; T. 1, 111, 147,
169, 236*, 271, 282; Tm.
260; W. 18, 21, 66, 200,
222, 244
- Morrisbee**, Rt. 104
- Morrish**, Ez. 222; W. 175
- Morrison**, E. 127; G. 75;
Js. 184; M. 85; Pl. 133;
T. 121
- Morse**, Ez. 254; Han. 156;
J. 95, 183, 260; Mbl. 227;
R. 62, 115; Rt. 241; Sa.
232; W. 18, 103
- Morson**, A. 278
- Mort**, A. 98; R. 165
- Mortam**, T. 169
- Mortershell**, Abigael 268
- Mortice**, Ez. 13
- Mortimer**, Al. 153; G. 207;
Js. 212; J. 76; M. 233.
238; P. 20; R. 201
- Mortimore**, Ez. 269; Mgt.
81; M. 270; Sa. 273
- Mortlock**, G. 245; H. 69
- Morton**, A. 37, 124; Ez. 3;
Han. 40; Ja. 17; J. 126,
225; Mrth. 69; T. 84;
W. 151
- Mosden**, J. 206
- Moseley**, — 92; A. 56;
J. 10; M. 189; Mau. 37;
Su. 21; W. 208
- Moses**, Ab. 258; Is. 202;
Sa. 275
- Mosford**, Jmh. 245
- Mosier**, Js. 139; J. 56; M.
205; Su. 35
- Mosley**, M. 281; N. 80, 96,
176; T. 178
- Mosse**, A. 26, 109, 210, 244;
B. 76; Ca. 78; Frs. 50;
H. 224; Ja. 109, 274; J.
95; Mgt. 57; Mrth. 144,
153; M. 59, 143, 280;
Rbc. 222; R. 37, 241; Rt.
58, 97; Sa. 130; T. 14,
22, 103
- Mosseler**, Deb. 68
- Mossiter**, J. 132
- Mostyn**, Dulcebella 150;
Rg. 199
- Moth**, J. 178; W. 254
- Mother**, M. 104
- Motherby**, W. 113
- Motley**, Mgt. 267; T. 105,
286
- Mott**, B. 118; Ca. 58; Ez.
51; G. 142; J. 228; Mk.
53; M. 264; Rabbidge 3;
R. 77, 246; S. 179; Sa. 231
- Mottershead**, Do. 1; Mgt.
80; S. 171
- Mottram**, Enoch 168; Mk.
74; J. 124
- Mouatt**, D. 225
- Moucher**, G. 142
- Mougin**, M. 289
- Mould**, Jcb. 70; J. 22; M.
19; S. 274; T. 25, 190;
W. 95
- Moulden**, M. 144; W. 171
- Moulder**, Ez. 36; M. 174
- Moulding**, J. 258, 266; Jph.
141
- Mouldsworth**, W. 288
- Moulings**, Hannce 196; J.
205; Jd. 73
- Moulser**, M. 278
- Moulsey**, Sa. 201
- Moulson**, Rbc. 1
- Moult**, Do. 94
- Moulton**, Ca. 7; Do. 214;
Rt. 69
- Mounier**, M. 229
- Mounix**, Sa. 227
- Mounsey**, A. 243
- Mounshier**, J. 128
- Mount**, C. 232; M. 263; R.
25
- Mountague**, A. 54, 82, 187,
222; Ca. 151; C. 114; E.
243; G. 219; Han. 98;
H. 208, 223; Jemima 38;
M. 7, 39, 54, 100; Rph.
171; S. 146, 264; T. 255;
U. 2; W. 193
- Mounteney**, Gert. 76, 237;
Su. 218
- Mountford**, A. 30, 137, 278;
M. 289; P. 247; W. 207
- Mouse**, J. 209; M. 154
- Mously**, A. 203; Mgt. 208;
Rt. 86
- Moverly**, J. 144
- Mowberry**, M. 252
- Mowett**, Alx. 195
- Mowlins**, A. 127
- Mowrie**, Ant. 161
- Mowyer**, Mrth. 236
- Moxon**, Jph. 48; Josias 29;
Ra. 130
- Moyer**, Lw. 54; Sa. 234
- Moyle**, E. 259; Hen. 237;
Ja. 269; J. 135, 264; M.
37; Phæbe 8, 12
- Moynes**, Frs. 99
- Moyse**, Ar. 233; Ez. 11;
Emm. 231; Fr. 78; M.
134; Mo. 134; T. 224;
W. 224
- Moyser**, Ch. 21
- Moysey**, J. 279
- Moystin**, J. 247
- Moythen**, Ez. 22
- Muckell**, J. 210
- Muckett**, B. 92
- Mucklehurst**, M. 136
- Muckleston**, M. 136
- Muckley**, Ch. 102
- Muckloe**, Ja. 226
- Mudd**, Strangeways 40; T.
34; W. 35
- Muddle**, J. 80
- Muddycliff**, Sa. 158
- Muffett**, Ca. 204; Ez. 101;
Hstr. 287; Mgt. 95
- Mugford**, E. 9; Ez. 99
- Mugg**, J. 222
- Muggell**, Ja. 286
- Mugitt**, Hln. 214
- Mugleston**, Han. 276; M.
80; Rbc. 46
- Mugridge**, M. 216
- Mugtchampe**, Hstr. 11
- Muklen**, Js. 194
- Mulgrave**, Ez., Countess of,
16
- Mulleborne**, Ja. 195
- Mulleney**, Ez. 26
- Muller**, Thedham 240
- Mullineaux**, I. 72; W. 67
- Mullins**, Ca. 207; Js. 37;
Jo. 266; M. 34, 107; R.
204; W. 254
- Mullory**, Ez. 38
- Mulso**, Ez. 80; Rbc. 35
- Mumford**, A. 282; Bw. 43;
Do. 107; M. 47, 188
- Mummary**, El. 187
- Munday**, A. 38, 88, 146;
Ca. 238, 262; Dinah 49;
Do. 137, 191; Ez. 86, 113,
159, 262; Hstr. 164; Jcb.
54; Mrth. 72; M. 87, 113,
131, 154, 187, 224; Milli-
cent 206; T. 115, 148, 161,
275, 279; W. 32, 222. *See*
also **Monday**
- Mundell**, Ez. 224
- Munden**, Ez. 35; Js. 230;
Rt. 284; Ts. 176
- Munds**, Ja. 135
- Munford**, J. 203
- Munings**, J. 20
- Munn**, Ez. 40; Jph. 217;
M. 36; T. 49, 168
- Munns**, Ez. 213; Frs. 179
- Munroe**, C. 144; J. 120
- Munster**, G. 97
- Munt**, Mgt. 206
- Murdin**, A. 94; J. 66; Rbc.
39, 226; Rt. 198; W.
212
- Murdock**, Ez. 53; W. 134
- Murfey**, Ez. 183; J. 183
- Murfin**, D. 87, 245
- Murfort**, Is. 257
- Murfoy**, Dd. 133
- Muriall**, T. 224
- Murick**, A. 75

- Murkett**, Hstr. 192
Murphy, W. 241
Murrall, W. 35
Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198; C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby 279; Ez. 174, 205, 277; G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141; J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276; M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
Murthy, M. 187
Murvell, W. 24
Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48; M. 160
Muschet, M. 190
Muscow, Ja. 289
Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch. 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210; R. 289; W. 152
Mushin, W. 111
Muspratt, Mgt. 124
Mussage, P. 16
Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
Mustay, Ez. 11
Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11; Millicent 115; Mundy 230
Muston, Al. 102; C. 102; Rbc. 96; Su. 140
Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
Muttlebury, J. 55
Mutus, M. 16
Muzaree, Abel 251
Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245; Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa. 47, 99; W. 247
Mynell, C. 174
Myngs, Ch. 16
Mynne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18; Sa. 53
Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102; Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229; W. 102
Mynpley, St. 135
Myns, T. 126
Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95; M. 256
Myson, Jmh. 146

Nairne, Dd. 102
Nale, K. 119
Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
Nankevall, Wlt. 275
Nanny, Griffin 4
Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
Nantaine, Gideon 216
Napier, Aix. 55; J. 38, 42; Nth. 116, 145
Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179; T. 179
Napp, C. 178; M. 52
Napper, Ez. 137; Gert. 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
Naquin, Solomon 183
Narbury, J. 219

Narraway, Jph. 252
Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253, 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34, 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G. 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42; H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140; Joshua 211, 259; Lettice 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154, 176, 218, 221, 227, 257, 275; R. 56, 135, 239; Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274; Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205, 231, 288
Nason, A. 202
Nathull, Ja. 104
Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml. 183
Naughtridge, J. 150
Naylor, C. 184; Dorc. 49; E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37; J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182; O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50; Su. 28; W. 34, 160
Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199, 239; B. 78; C. 71; D. 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258, 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20; Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233; Hercules 286; Hstr. 168; Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J. 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208; Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133, 211, 233, 240, 248, 282; Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph. 30, 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67, 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32, 236, 248; Wildman 263; W. 81, 146, 174, 198
Neat, S. 238
Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
Neavers, Fr. 186
Neaves, R. 145
Nebatt, M. 162
Neblett, Ed. 184
Necajns, J. 280
Nedeam, M. 69
Neeborne, G. 267
Needham, Abagael 261; And. 194; A. 108, 192; Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez. 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G. 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J. 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143; Marchmont 25; Mrth. 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171; Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su. 140; T. 154
Needle, Mrth. 186
Needler, G. 80; W. 105
Needs, Ez. 33
Neer, Ne. 281
Neeve, E. 34
Neeves, Rbc. 141

Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220; J. 204; Sa. 160
Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255; W. 69
Neild, J. 135
Neile, A. 106
Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2; S. 167; T. 171
Nellier, J. 175
Nelmes, Ez. 278; T. 266
Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia 134; A. 236, 251; Chn. 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja. 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M. 221, 227; R. 135; Sa. 235; Sm. 9; T. 103, 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79, 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J. 80, 160, 256; M. 153
Nepiker, M. 135
Nepueu, W. 170 ✓
Nerraway, D. 196
Ness, Han. 78
Netherstreet, G. 70
Netherwood, Jph. 236
Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
Nethorp, M. 153
Netter, R. 13
Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54; H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201; Ph. 70; Pris. 27
Nevett, A. 261; Al. 57, 116; Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See also* **Knevitt**
Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54, 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233; Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Ger-vase 262; Js. 27; J. 204, 255; Jph. 279; M. 24, 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S. 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W. 69, 139
Nevinson, M. 288
Nevy, Brb. 12
New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El. 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249; M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120; Rt. 162
Newark, J. 27; T. 167
Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10, 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M. 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222, 264
Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
Newbolt, Jer. 77
Newby, H. 20; Ja. 77; Joshua 274; M. 116; T. 230
Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja. 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
Newcomben, T. 69
Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129; Rt. 256; T. 69

- Newcourt**, Rg. 2
Newdick, H. 212
Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
Newell, Abbett 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
Newhole, Jo. 283
Newhook, Ra. 215
Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 36; Su. 101
Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
Newling, W. 84
Newlove, Ts. 23
Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Js. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
Newsham, C. 85
Newsom, Js. 280; S. 75
Newstubb, Ez. 166
Newsom, J. 127
Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
Neyler, Su. 28
Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
Nicasins, Jo. 93
Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 36, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rw. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
Nicholson, Abigail 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R. 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
Nicke, J. 230
Nickins, Lott 199
Nieukirk, H. 266
Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jt. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
Nipkin, P. 218
Nipp, Ez. 146
Nipson, J. 267
Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
Nissey, Rt. 26
Nivington, Ez. 30
Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
Noa, Rt. 226
Noades, G. 212
Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
Nobes, Ez. 209
Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; I. 48; Fr. 210; Gawen 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
Noblet, J. 286
Nock, T. 206
Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
Noiray, A. Hen. 191
Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
Nolebart, Mrth. 262
Nolling, Jurgen 230
Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
Norcas, Lk. 192
Norclue, Cloae 155
Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
Norcupp, Ra. 72
Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
Nore, Isb. 166
Norfleet, A. 252
Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
Norgate, Willoughby 266
Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
Norgrone, Ez. 183
Norgrave, Ez. 221
Norham, Mrth. 208
Norill, J. 224
Norken, Sa. 19
Norkett, M. 102
Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

- Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mrm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73, 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
- Normanby Buckingham, J.** Sheffield, Duke of, 219
- Normandy, T.** 85
- Normavill, W.** 73
- Normington, Su.** 113
- Norridge, J.** 85
- Norrington, T.** 278; W. 155
- Norris, A.** 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
- North, A.** 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
- Northage, T.** 65
- Northall, Js.** 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
- Northcoat, Al.** 132
- Northcott, J.** 47; T. 243
- Northen, Ez.** 231; R. 29
- Northey, A.** 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
- Northleigh, Jf.** 12; Jo. 63
- Northley, Ra.** 29
- Northton, Ez.** 200
- Northoo, W.** 263
- Norton, Al.** 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75, 182, 216, 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221; 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 27; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
- Norway, Ez.** 175
- Norwent, T.** 80
- Norwich, Erasmus** 212; Sa. 18
- Norwood, A.** 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
- Nosell, M.** 164; St. 64
- Noss, H.** 138
- Nossister, J.** 278
- Nost, Ja.** 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
- Notage, Joshua** 264
- Noteridge, A.** 135
- Nott, E.** 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
- Nottage, Alx.** 277
- Nottingham, Js.** 272; J. 243
- Noulton, Gr.** 223; W. 237
- Nourse, Ca.** 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
- Novett, A.** 71
- Nowell, C.** 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 270; W. 90
- Nower, Fr.** 19
- Nowes, C.** 69
- Nowland, Ez.** 145
- Noy, W.** 274
- Noyes, R.** 187, 203
- Nubbs, A.** 61
- Nuby, Ez.** 17, 20; Su. 17
- Nucella, J. P.** 127
- Nuen, Rbc.** 61
- Nulloth, J.** 181
- Numan, J.** 88
- Nunerly, Rbc.** 283
- Nunes-Sierra, I.** 171
- Nunn, M.** 270; Sa. 79
- Nunneley, Rt.** 252
- Nurse, Ag.** 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
- Nurton, Hy.** 138
- Nusse, W.** 246
- Nussey, Lw.** 91
- Nutcher, W.** 257
- Nuthall, Bgt.** 199; J. 217; M. 234
- Nutley, W.** 34
- Nutt, A.** 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
- Nuttell, Chn.** 218
- Nutting, Sa.** 107; T. 216; W. 236
- Nutton, A.** 32; Ja. 273
- Nye, Beata** 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
- Nyles, W.** 191
- Nynn, Js.** 224
- Nypes, W.** 225
- Oades, T.** 69; W. 189
- Oake, B.** 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
- Oakehill, A.** 236
- Oakeman, Ez.** 246
- Oakes, D.** 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
- Oakey, A.** 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
- Oakley, A.** 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
- Oast, K.** 183
- Oates, Hstr.** 12; M. 151
- Oatridge, Edm.** 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
- Oatway, I.** 82
- Obery, Ez.** 130, 149
- Oborne, J.** 46
- O'brien, D.** 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
- O'Burne, W.** 9
- Ockmam, M.** 154
- Ockold, R.** 202; T. 157
- Ockshutt, Ja.** 181; M. 218
- Odams, Joshua** 228
- Odder, M.** 35
- Odby, J.** 168; Ph. 121
- Odeham, Ez.** 42, 117
- Odell, C.** 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
- Oden, Ez.** 266
- Oder, M.** 175
- Odey, Frs.** 244
- Odiarne, T.** 109
- Odingsell, Ez.** 273
- Odway, Hstr.** 92; M. 55
- Offield, Ez.** 213; M. 53
- Offley, Hu.** 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
- Ogborn, S.** 196; W. 98
- Ogden, Edm.** 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
- Ogilvie, Wlt.** 128
- Ogle, And.** 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
- Ogleby, Dd.** 282
- Oglesbye, Frs.** 197
- Oglethord, Su.** 122
- Oglethorpe, A.** 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
- O'Hara, C.** 47
- Oinscomb, Amb.** 58
- Oke, Al.** 119
- Okeford, N.** 214
- Okell, A.** 109; M. 252
- Okely, Edm.** 198; Guy 261; M. 34

- Okenden, A.** 187
Okes, J. 67, 180
Okey, C. 124; T. 129
Okoroe, Rs. 7
Oland, Han. 4
Olave, Rt. 67
Old, J. 119
Oldaker, W. 236
Oldand, M. 131
Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
Oldenbury, H. 28
Oldershaw, T. 225
Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
Oldmixon, J. 196
Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
Oley, Ez. 138
Oliphant, Fr. 110
Oliter, Rt. 117
Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; Rw. 110
Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
Olmins, J. 226
Olney, Deb. 82; Pru. 107, 169; T. 124
Olorencho, W. 240
Oman, Al. 201
Omans, Ez. 150
Omens, Ez. 269
Omer, P. 268; W. 135
Omett, W. 79
Ondart, Elias 226
Oneale, Ez. 66
Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
Ongley, Sa. 129
Onion, C. 207
Onions, R. 25
Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
Onslow, Ez. 138; J. 191; M. 243
Onthank, Mgt. 142
Ooey, Ez. 145
Ookes, Ez. 156
Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
Opys, S. 209
Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* Orum
Orange, E. 42; Ez. 84
Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T. 21, 46
Orde, E. 273
Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
Orells, Js. 205
Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
Orgher, J. 14
Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
Orman, Ez. 81
Orme, E. 59; W. 45
Ormes, Su. 71
Orobin, M. 197
Orork, W. 252
Orpin, A. 236
Orrell, J. 185
Orrett, W. 95
Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
Orris, M. 259
Orsby, Ez. 14
Orson, Havarah 86
Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
Ortt, A. 199
Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* Oram
Osaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
Oseland, Mrth. 70
Osgodby, Hen. 121
Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
Ositer, Al. 2
Osland, Ez. 86
Osman, J. 67
Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
Ossman, W. 107
Osterlocke, Twinke 140
O'Sullivan, D. 121
Oswald, Mau. 145
Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
Otgar, Ab. 102
Othell, Crn. 89
Otter, Sa. 36
Ottey, A. 111
Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 133; Mgt. 249
Ougham, A. 251
Oughton, Adolphus 281
Ould, G. 223; J. 119
Ouldner, G. 68
Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
Outrem, W. 257
Oventon, Sa. 217
Overall, Edm. 233, 264; M. 23
Overhill, R. 262
Overill, E. 118, 264
Overman, A. 213; W. 126
Overs, A. 95
Overstee, Sa. 214
Overstreete, Jph. 242
Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
Overvart, Sa. 286
Overy, Ez. 6; R. 133; T. 153
Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
Ovid, J. 185
Ovitt, Sa. 131
Owbridge, Jarvis 269
Owden, M. 245
Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M. 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
Owram, M. 240
Owsley, J. 42
Oxburgh, J. 18
Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

- Oxford**, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxlad, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148
- Pace**, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74; I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65; S. 142; Sa. 111, 144; T. 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212; Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135; G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43; Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120, 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Paddbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padcent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigal 178; Ab. 145, 264; A. 170, 224; Ca. 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143, 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173, 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119; G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33, 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; J. 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76, 148, 155, 164, 277, 288; Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199; Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78, 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth. 174; N. 244; Ph. 111; Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S. 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121, 133, 155, 204, 280; Su. 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W. 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Zephaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208; Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53; Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219, 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22; R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph. 278; W. 37
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20, 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb. 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez. 98, 102, 132, 236, 261, 288; G. 10; Js. 111; Ja. 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29, 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211, 268, 271, 276; Jy. 276; Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190; M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163, 179, 209, 236, 268, 289; Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219; Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt. 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*; Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45, 213, 237, 261; To. 108; W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186; Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez. 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87; H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198; J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288; Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112, 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitfeld, Js. 239; J. 233; Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt. 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118, 139, 147, 185, 194, 223, 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74; Christiana 10; Cl. 196; E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36, 50, 53, 67, 71, .05, 130, 160, 184, 209, 234, 238, 240, 249, 256; El. 81; Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G. 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148; Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr. 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144, 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo. Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J. 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216, 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55; Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168; M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 265; Millicent 249; N. 141; Peregrine 237; P. 4; Phoebe 99; Rph. 175; R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160, 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs. 66; S. 120, 134, 193, 196; Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257; Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140, 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52, 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmes, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69; T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamflin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pampllet, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55; J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 114; Rbc. 156; Su. 192; W. 115
Pannforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J. 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171; M. 144; S. 260
Papal, Jph. 116
Papillion, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa. 71; T. 51
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1.; R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55, 177; M. 219; Sa. 156; T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su. 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph. 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260; M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241; T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T. 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N. 280; Pris. 228; R. 108; Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131, 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

- 218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; D. 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wlt. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276
- Parkes**, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7
- Parkham**, Su. 167
- Parkhouse**, Ez. 17
- Parkhurst**, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261
- Parkin**, Abigail 62; Ez. 206
- Parkington**, Bernard 2
- Parkins**, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60
- Parkinson**, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227
- Parkman**, Ez. 25
- Parlebién**, Aln. 94
- Parlett**, J. 37
- Parlow**, Sa. 183
- Parnee**, W. 67
- Parnaby**, J. 24
- Parnam**, J. 252
- Parnell**, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nurss 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7
- Parnham**, Jph. 116; Sa. 261
- Parpait**, P. 195
- Parquets**, Js. 177
- Parr**, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93
- Parramore**, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181
- Parran**, E. 44
- Parratt**, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278
- Parren**, J. 277
- Parrett**, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100
- Parrick**, Ez. 71
- Parritt**, Ez. 129
- Parrocke**, J. 114
- Parron**, Joice 57
- Parrott**, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88
- Parry**, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146
- Parsfield**, S. 102
- Parshelan**, Sa. 26
- Parslew**, Hy. 261
- Parsley**, Frs. 164
- Parslow**, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40
- Parsons**, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159
- Partefoyle**, Rbc. 41
- Parten**, Hu. 45
- Partesoyle**, Rbc. 41; T. 55
- Partheriche**, E. 77
- Partington**, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122
- Partis**, A. 159
- Parton**, Han. 203; W. 230
- Partridge**, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83
- Parts**, T. 38
- Parum**, Su. 249
- Parvin**, Fr. 84
- Parvis**, Ez. 239
- Pascall**, M. 199, 260
- Paschall**, J. 71
- Pasfield**, S. 20
- Pashelor**, Ez. 155
- Pashen**, G. 107
- Pashley**, Ez. 223; Sa. 159
- Paske**, Mrth. 192; T. 52
- Pasker**, J. 159
- Pasmore**, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232
- Passell**, W. 248
- Passemer**, Su. 237
- Passhall**, Rt. 28
- Passill**, J. 76
- Passingham**, A. 245
- Passwater**, M. 143
- Paston**, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240
- Patchett**, Sa. 76
- Patching**, Sa. 162
- Pate**, M. 235; Rt. 16
- Pates**, Su. 49
- Patey**, M. 167
- Patfull**, M. 173
- Patient**, J. 221
- Patis**, Sybell 140
- Patman**, Su. 31
- Patrick**, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158
- Patridge**, Sa. 202; Su. 51
- Patton**, R. 181
- Patten**, Ca. 162; Rt. 55
- Pattenden**, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269
- Patteone**, T. 19
- Paterson**, Crn. 27
- Patteshall**, Ez. 204
- Pattin**, M. 220
- Pattinson**, T. 4
- Pattison**, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283
- Pattle**, Dianah 157; Frs. 288
- Patton**, Dd. 289
- Patty**, A. 220
- Payte**, Rbc. 36
- Paul**, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248
- Paulden**, T. 85
- Paulferry**, T. 261
- Paulfremán**, ——— 218; J. 251; W. 188
- Pauling**, A. 124; M. 106

- Pauli**, Jonas 265
Pouncefort, Ez. 79, 151 ; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillion, J. 132
Pawlett, A. 12 ; C. 72 ; Chidioke 94 ; E. 74 ; Ez. 59 ; Ja. 45 ; J. 27 ; Jd. 216 ; K. 122 ; Lt. 104 ; Lord 191 ; M. 220 ; M. A. 247 ; R. 166 ; Sa. 229 ; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162 ; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116 ; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163 ; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227 ; Avis 214 ; B. 224 ; Ca. 217 ; Ez. 190 ; H. 52 ; Js. 220 ; Joel 67 ; J. 33, 199, 214, 253 ; Jph. 136 ; Lw. 266 ; Ls. 28 ; M. 123, 141, 175, 224 ; Nth. 184 ; Rbc. 230 ; R. 131, 155, 159 ; Rt. 113 ; Rg. 76 ; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Paytoe, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236 ; Js. 284 ; M. 147 ; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108 ; Ch. 269 ; Gr. 205 ; M. 244, 289 ; P. 245 ; Ph. 133 ; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87 ; J. 170, 205 ; Pl. 58 ; Su. 223 ; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100 ; Anngier 261 ; Barnes 66 ; B. 83 ; Do. 94 ; Es. 251 ; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256 ; Gr. 111 ; Han. 230 ; H. 32, 121 ; Hu. 151 ; J. 159, 192, 241 ; Jy. 148 ; Lw. 83 ; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222, 239, 244 ; Pellice 162 ; R. 68, 71, 204 ; Rt. 41 ; T. 198 ; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92 ; Ez. 76 ; I. 31 ; Js. 215, 219 ; M. 95 ; Prs. 85 ; Rt. 15 ; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260 ; G. 169 ; Grg. 14 ; Ja. 212, 269 ; J. 26 ; Mgt. 91 ; Mrth. 245 ; M. 155, 205 ; Rbc. 49 ; Rt. 234, 268 ; Sa. 247 ; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205 ; Do. 201 ; Ez. 182 ; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135 ; Chn. 90 ; Ch. 179 ; Ed. 257 ; Ez. 7, 207, 244 ; Edm. 62 ; El. 76 ; G. 252 ; Ja. 65, 281 ; J. 256 ; Jph. 108 ; Mrth. 247 ; M. 285 ; Mth. 121 ; Phebe 247 ; Ra. 281 ; Rt. 30 ; Sa. 234, 243 ; T. 84, 221, 272, 279 ; W. 114 ; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Pearre, Ez. 139 ; K. 178 ; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116 ; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279 ; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260 ; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275 ; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155 ; D. 165 ; E. 50 ; Ez. 258 ; Jo. 89 ; J. 27, 163 ; M. 9*, 46, 48 ; R. 91 ; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103 ; Bgt. 59 ; Ez. 166, 270 ; G. 208 ; H. 271 ; J. 192 ; M. 103, 213 ; R. 231 ; Rt. 239 ; St. 184 ; T. 58, 65 ; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202 ; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115 ; G. 250 ; Han. 17 ; Mgt. 250 ; Mrth. 21 ; M. 65, 240 ; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15 ; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257 ; Fr. 249 ; J. 236 ; Sa. 70 ; Su. 4 ; W. 159 ; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Peche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199, 255 ; Ca. 140 ; C. 206 ; D. 175 ; Ez. 111 ; Fr. 270 ; H. 78 ; I. 33, 38 ; J. 1, 111, 166, 184 ; Mrth. 119 ; M. 19, 72 ; Rt. 108 ; Rg. 179 ; T. 110, 116, 180 ; W. 16
Peckefer, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273 ; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14 ; Han. 14 ; Jph. 171 ; M. 32, 46, 230 ; R. 225 ; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedley, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121 ; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Peeke, Ag. 211 ; Ca. 209 ; Ez. 87 ; Jph. 251 ; T. 83
Peele, Ez. 40 ; Jmh. 285 ; J. 193 ; Mgt. 6 ; M. 82 ; P. 92 ; R. 273 ; T. 107, 205 ; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Peete, Ez. 173 ; T. 185 ; W. 43
Peeters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 272
Pegge, M. 77
Pegler, Ez. 233 ; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Peil, Sa. 241 ; J. 153
Peirce, A. 237 ; Deb. 86 ; E. 132 ; Ez. 1, 72, 173 ; Fr. 64 ; Han. 214 ; Hstr. 101 ; J. 122 ; M. 6 ; N. 197 ; Ra. 185 ; R. 104 ; Ruth 203 ; T. 11, 176 ; To. 165 ; Wlt. 67
Peirson, Ca. 287 ; D. 134, 192 ; E. 247 ; Ez. 62, 203 ; El. 143 ; Jo. 283 ; J. 116, 188, 233 ; Mgt. 203 ; Mrth. 144 ; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235 ; Nth. 72, 284 ; Pl. 183 ; Rt. 78, 79 ; Sa. 90 ; St. 184 ; T. 177, 239, 265 ; W. 132, 241
Peisey, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56 ; Mth. 21
Pelgrem, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10 ; Ez. 159 ; Frs. 167 ; J. 61 ; M. 87 ; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35 ; Ez. 33 ; R. 48 ; T. 183 ; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33 ; M. 115 ; W. 42
Pellean, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

- Pelling**, A. 107; E. 250; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
Pelloe, M. 143
Pellon, P. 228
Pelly, Jh. 110
Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
Pemble, Wlt. 22
Pembroke, Han. 152
Pembroke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
Pemple, St. 107
Pencott, Sa. 136
Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
Pendergrass, Jf. 238
Pendey, Jo. 163
Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
Pendrett, Ez. 134
Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
Pengry, M. 124
Penhallick, M. 276
Penhallo, T. 195
Penhalls, T. 195
Penfather, J. 96
Penkymman, Ja. 247
Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 54; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
Penneyer, Al. 51
Penniall, Sa. 260
Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 170; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
Pennor, Js. 219
Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; Ed. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 77; Ja. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
Pennycott, Do. 19
Pennyman, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
Penrice, H. 288
Penrith, W. 256
Penrose, M. 21
Penruddock, T. 58
Penrax, W. 178
Pensett, Abigail 94
Pensford, E. 107
Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
Penstone, St. 55
Pensum, K. 105
Pentalin, Jph. 100
Penterin, Philemon 248
Pentioner, J. 286
Pentland, Rbc. 276
Pentney, Rt. 3
Penvall, T. 184
Penwarn, Rt. 124
Peosley, Chn. 178
Pepes, Oliv a 83
Pepiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
Peplar, Mgt. 248
Pepley, Ez. 29
Peplowe, E. 27
Peppen, Su. 75
Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
Pepwell, Eph. 142
Pepys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
Perchard, Hellier 272
Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
Perit, R. 20
Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81, 100
Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
Perman, W. 45
Pernell, Rt. 85
Perre, Rt. 238
Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lo-visa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
Perring, J. 123; T. 125
Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; H-str. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Rede-via 202; W. 79
Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28, 178, 223; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 14; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
Perryan, Frs. 2
Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
Perse, M. 34; R. 129
Persehouse, P. 236
Person, J. 231
Pertyman, G. 15
Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
Peryear, J. 268
Peschaine, Fr. 189
Pescod, M. 169
Pestle, K. 103
Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
Petchey, R. 4
Petchit, A. 40
Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
Petersfield, Jo. 31
Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Ohh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Ser-verin 93

- Pether**, M. 228; Sa. 174
Petherbridge, O. 4
Pethey, T. 282
Petkin, A. 284
Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
Petoe, J. 137
Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
Pettixfen, N. 68
Pettman, J. 108
Petto, Han. 67
Petts, E. 218; M. 81
Pettus, Horatius 185
Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Pris. 185; Sybell 164
Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
Pewlet, Ja. 45
Pewsey, W. 191
Pewteris, J. 83
Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
Phage, W. 3
Pharaoh, J. 234
Pharow, Ez. 81
Phasem, Su. 260
Phell, Deb. 112
Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomi 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
Phenny, G. 82
Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
Philbert, Bw. 132
Philby, Ruth 227
Philcox, M. 172
Philibert, Mgt. 282
Phillamore, A. 221
Phille, Ra. 164
Phillips, Adrian 204; Amn- nadab 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191, 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cumea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Philippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205, 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 166; W. 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch. 53, 118; K. 283
Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
Philpin, Elias 220
Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M. 192; P. 243; T. 123, 132
Phils, Ez. 219
Phime, Js. 127
Phinis, M. 84
Phipp, El. 35
Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224, 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
Phitham, M. 250
Phripp, Mth. 288
Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
Pickaby, Ant. 22
Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
Pickergill, Rt. 164
Pickerrill, Ez. 282
Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm. 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr. 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mith. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
Pickermeg, A. 12
Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
Pickfat, M. 167
Pickford, R. 32
Pickman, Rt. 32
Pickmer, Ez. 67
Picks, Sa. 153
Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
Pickward, St. 115
Picts, Sa. 198
Piddock, Han. 188
Pideon, Rw. 212
Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
Pierceman, M. 78
Piercey, Js. 227; Philippa 19
Pierpont, A. 246
Pierre, Jd. 127
Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
Pierson, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
Piette, A. 120
Piffinch, R. 27
Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 04; E. 56; Frs. 227; lsb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
Pikman, M. 203
Pilchford, Han. 192
Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

- 228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
- Pillet**, M. 98; R. 63
- Pillfold**, M. 196
- Pillis**, M. 162
- Pilsworth**, Do. 198
- Pilver**, M. 70
- Pimble**, Ez. 22; J. 200
- Pimm**, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
- Pince**, M. 133
- Pinchback**, J. 24, 211
- Pincher**, Ez. 251
- Pinchion**, A. 42
- Pinchon**, Hbt. 88
- Pinck**, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
- Pinckey**, H. 282
- Pinckney**, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
- Pindar**, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S. 197; T. 272; W. 17
- Pindelle**, Sa. 91
- Pineau**, P. 194
- Pines**, M. 179
- Pinfold**, J. 276; R. 63
- Ping**, Chn. 286
- Pingle**, Mgt. 89
- Pingley**, M. 27
- Pinker**, J. 107; M. 194
- Pinkston**, R. 280
- Pinn**, Ch. 245
- Pinnegar**, M. 221; Su. 102
- Pinnell**, C. 215; Han. 130
- Pinner**, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
- Pinney**, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
- Pinnishing**, A. 276
- Pinnock**, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
- Pinsent**, J. 238
- Pinson**, J. 182
- Piper**, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
- Pipes**, B. 260
- Pirce**, Rt. 196
- Pirritz**, Ch. 121
- Pissey**, Ez. 102; J. 80
- Pisior**, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
- Pitan**, P. 289*
- Pitch**, lsb. 2
- Pitcher**, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
- Pitches**, Ts. 80
- Pitchford**, Su. 12; W. 128
- Pitfield**, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
- Pither**, J. 108, 197
- Pithes**, M. 28
- Pitkairn**, Brb. 279
- Pitkin**, T. 176
- Pitman**, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
- Pitner**, Ludovius 253
- Pitraime**, W. 239
- Pitt**, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jph. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
- Pittle**, W. 7
- Pitts**, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant. 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
- Pix**, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
- Pixell**, M. 39
- Pixley**, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
- Place**, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
- Plackett**, Frs. 197
- Plackstone**, Mgt. 36
- Plain**, M. 285
- Plainer**, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
- Plaistead**, Js. 265
- Plaister**, A. 140
- Plaistow**, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
- Plampen**, Ez. 251
- Plancke**, Ant. 218
- Plant**, Ez. 106; Lidia 180
- Plantin**, Chamberlin 51
- Plater**, Sa. 129; T. 69
- Platries**, Elias 270
- Platt**, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
- Plattin**, S. 284
- Platyers**, Ez. 55
- Plaw**, Ja. 275
- Plaxton**, T. 224; W. 151
- Playdell**, Celia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
- Player**, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95, 137; T. 67
- Playfere**, T. 39
- Playford**, H. 107
- Playter**, M. 61
- Pleasant**, S. 91
- Pledwell**, El. 166
- Plestow**, T. 82
- Plevey**, Fr. 48
- Pley**, G. 42, 196
- Pleydell**, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
- Plivey**, Han. 242
- Plomer**, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
- Plompton**, J. 15
- Plomridge**, El. 28
- Plott**, T. 74
- Plover**, M. 6
- Plowman**, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
- Pluck**, D. 159
- Plucknett**, Do. 9
- Pluckrose**, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
- Pluckwell**, G. 44
- Plukenett**, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
- Plumb**, A. 265; M. 138
- Plumber**, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
- Plumbe**, M. 36
- Plume**, A. 229; Frs. 166
- Plumer**, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208
- Plumland**, Ja. 249
- Plumley**, Holman 184
- Plumpton**, And. 37; Ez. 64
- Plumridge**, M. 171
- Plumtree**, H. 57, 244
- Plungen**, Ez. 162
- Plunket**, J. 198
- Poaker**, Ja. 146
- Poarke**, Cicely 7
- Pochin**, G. 114; M. 127
- Pockley**, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
- Pocklington**, J. 108; W. 101
- Pococke**, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
- Poddefant**, Js. 252
- Podmore**, M. 213
- Poe**, A. 13
- Poke**, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
- Polair**, H. 253
- Pole**, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
- Polegrane**, Rg. 278
- Polehampton**, Ez. 215
- Polfrey**, G. 145

- Polhill, J. 47
Poling, Ez. 16
Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Phcebe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
Pollentine, C. 165
Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
Pollington, Alx. 99
Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
Pollom, Lw. 263
Pollow, W. 257
Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
Polsted, Rbc. 43
Polston, Ez. 252
Polter, J. 148
Pomery, Ant. 213
Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
Pomfrey, B. 99
Pompey, H. 152
Pomphry, M. 137
Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
Ponder, A. 34
Ponds, Sa. 222
Pone, Ez. 98
Pont, Ez. 102
Ponter, Ant. 164
Ponteys, Lambert 228
Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164, 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
Poolson, Ml. 142
Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fendela 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
Popham, Essex 27
Popjoy, Edm. 216
Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
Popping, M. 262
Poppingar, Mgt. 194
Poppinjay, J. 55
Popple, Edm. 68
Popplewell, Ez. 198
Porlage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
Pore, M. 49
Porree, Fr. M. 227
Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
Portales, Js. 262
Portbury, H. 3
Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209, 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179, 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of 177
Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
Portman, A. 112; W. 51
Portrey, M. 23
Portrie, M. 9
Posey, Rg. 64
Poss, T. 195
Posten, J. 211
Postern, Ad. 125
Poston, M. 288
Pote, Jph. 143
Poting, J. 186
Pott, Edm. 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
Potter, Ab. 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 176, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
Potteyfen, Js. 31
Potticary, M. 239
Pottifer, Ja. 41
Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
Pottle, Ez. 157
Potto, Chn. 15
Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
Potts ——— 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
Pouchin, Ja. 285
Poullgreene, Hy. 96
Poulsen, Rbc. 164
Poultar, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
Poultney, Mgt. 52; T. 188.
Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
Pouncefort, Ez. 79
Pound, W. 244
Pounder, T. 266
Poundrell, M. 251
Pounseby, M. 245
Pounting, Ab. 90
Pountney, J. 27; Rt. 125.
Pouset, A. 284
Povall, R. 21; W. 158
Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223, 229, 230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167, 180; Chn. 159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Frs. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gi. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; Ls. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 105, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Phillis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89,

- 129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20, 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
- Power**, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
- Powers**, Sa. 97
- Powess**, Al. 226
- Powland**, Mgt. 200.
- Powldon**, Ez. 190
- Powle**, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
- Powler**, Su. 259
- Powling**, T. 186
- Pownall**, S. 51
- Powney**, Ez. 107
- Pownsett**, S. 36
- Powsey**, Hstr. 242
- Powys**, Sa. 253; T. 162
- Poyke**, Do. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
- Poyner**, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
- Poynes**, Ca. 49; Ez. 64
- Poynte**, J. 45
- Poyntell**, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
- Poynter**, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
- Poynton**, Sa. 280
- Poynty**, Rt. 221
- Prachett**, A. 57
- Prahan**, Dd 173
- Prance**, M. 240; T. 243
- Pranks**, Han. 218
- Pratt**, — 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
- Prece**, M. 230
- Predy**, Su. 272
- Preist**, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
- Preistley**, J. 201; W. 287
- Preistman**, M. 278
- Preistwood**, Ju. 201
- Premaine**, R. 175
- Preneran**, D. 212
- Prent**, Bw. 113
- Prentis**, Stonard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
- Presbury**, Ph. 178
- Prescott**, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
- Presew**, M. 207
- Presgrave**, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
- Pressey**, Ez. 185
- Preslly**, W. 83
- Prestland**, G. 141
- Prestney**, A. 114
- Preston**, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
- Prestwich**, T. 11
- Prestwood**, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
- Prettifoss**, Jona. 8
- Pretty**, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
- Prettyman**, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
- Prevost**, J. 238
- Prew**, St. 191
- Priaulx**, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
- Price**, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 110, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
- Prickett**, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
- Pricklowe**, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
- Prickman**, Jph. 68
- Priddle**, W. 207
- Pride**, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
- Prideaux**, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
- Pridmore**, E. 60
- Priest**, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
- Prieur**, Frs. 91
- Prigg**, A. M. 71
- Prillis**, M. 162
- Primatt**, Ez. 52
- Prime**, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
- Primm**, Do. 94; M. 11
- Primrose**, Sa. 94
- Prinault**, T. 155
- Prince**, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gi. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
- Prinn**, J. 93; Sa. 255
- Printopp**, Jd. 116
- Prior**, A. 99, 180; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
- Prismond**, J. 188
- Pritchard**, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
- Pritchett**, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
- Probart**, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
- Proby**, E. 15
- Procter**, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 266; W. 73, 113
- Proffitt**, Ca. 222
- Prophet**, Al. 200
- Prosser**, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

- Prou, P. 227
 Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167;
 Mld. 193
 Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117;
 T. 88
 Proudlove, J. 205
 Prout, Mgt. 4
 Prouting, A. 67
 Prowse, Ez. 24; Ja. 127;
 M. 53; R. 37
 Pruce, Al. 208
 Prucian, Fr. 30
 Pruddon, Al. 3
 Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270;
 E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269;
 G. 167
 Prudence, Jone 139
 Prue, W. 227
 Prujean, Fr. 30
 Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
 Prusen, Ez. 16; Sa. 228
 Pryddith, Dorc. 30
 Puckeridge, M. 88
 Puckford, Jona. 249
 Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
 Puckle, Sa. 35
 Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez.
 107
 Puddivant, T. 44
 Pude, Ja. 155
 Puenfoy, A. 192
 Puffe, Prothesa 34
 Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
 Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev.
 116; Frs. 234; J. 240;
 Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134;
 Su. 287; Strangwich 279
 Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280;
 W. 153
 Pulland, J. 168
 Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210;
 H. 147; Hstr. 35; M.
 175; W. 101
 Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89,
 98, 256
 Pulley, D. 122; G. 263;
 M. 253 T. 202
 Pulling, T. 126
 Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G.
 187; J. 147
 Pulter, W. 86
 Pumfrey, M. 173
 Pummis, J. 23
 Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
 Puplett, G. 212; R. 249;
 T. 200
 Purchase, And. 150; Ez.
 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159;
 T. 68
 Purday, Ra. 176
 Purdell, Sm. 175
 Purdinn, M. 99
 Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
 Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
 Purdum, J. 100
 Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel
 87; G. 19; M. 73
 Pureler, Ez. 207
 Purfeild, Btr. 40
 Purgons, W. 8
 Purkhirst, Han. 217
 Purley, M. 221
 Purnall, Frs. 144
 Purnell, M. 15, 241
 Purney, Mrth. 177
 Purrett, Jd. 75
 Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N.
 61
 Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd.
 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
 Purser, Ant 285; Ez. 74,
 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
 Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
 Purson, M. 31
 Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W.
 249
 Purvour, W. 67
 Pury, Ez. 170
 Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286;
 Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M.
 158, 240
 Pussell, Ez. 263
 Putchen, Do. 4
 Putland, J. 168
 Putney, Jph. 151
 Putt, A. 138
 Putter, Samson, 29
 Puttman, T. 23
 Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
 Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243;
 Mgt. 218; N. 103
 Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
 Pycod, G. 168
 Pycroft, J. 181
 Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259,
 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137;
 C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy.
 35; Jemima 244; J. 11;
 Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130,
 242; W. 86
 Pyers, W. 71
 Pyin, Ch. 153
 Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I.
 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218;
 R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198;
 T. 149, 196; W. 177
 Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
 Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
 Pym, Charity 189; C. 221;
 Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph.
 154; M. 107; W. 271
 Pymlowe, A. 50
 Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M.
 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl.
 109
 Pyner, El. 105
 Pynes, Al. 89
 Pynim, J. 53
 Pynnell, Ez. 75
 Pyond, St. 56
 Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
 Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
 Pynroy, Sa. 259
 Pysing, W. 178
 Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt.
 87
 Quale, Rbc. 248
 Quant, Dows 227
 Quantillan, Al 7
 Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99;
 Jph. 283; M. 220
 Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
 Quarrindon, W. 277
 Quartermaine, D. 88; T.
 26; W. 20
 Quash, Han. 219
 Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja.
 195; J. 218
 Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
 Querk, Crn. 251
 Querne, Jph. 221
 Qusted, Rt. 165
 Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
 Quidington, T. 203; W.
 33, 259
 Quillet, Ml. 91
 Quilt, D. 121
 Quilter, J. 229
 Quilton, Ala 189
 Quin, H. 91
 Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189;
 J. 209
 Quinden, Arab. 274
 Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
 Quinnell, J. 57; M. 181
 Quintin, H. 208, 289; J.
 212; Na. 201; S. 144
 Quintrill, G. 260
 Quissinburrow, S 60
 Quoish, M. 15
 Quyne, Lw. 148
 Raave, Ez. 200
 Raban, T. 78
 Rabatt, Lambert 131
 Rabbe, Eliza 189
 Rabbey, Ez. 210
 Rabbitt, Rt. 3
 Rabnett, Jph. 30
 Rabson, Sa. 133
 Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
 Raccliffe, M. A. 47
 Race, El. 283
 Rachon, Gi 230
 Rackett, Su. 29
 Radaway, U. 103
 Radborne, Mrth. 122
 Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34;
 H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84;
 Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195;
 Wlt. S. 61
 Raddell, Jph. 193
 Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W.
 41

- Radford**, Ar. 77; Ez. 270; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253; 278
Radnall, M. 162
Radoll, B. 261
Radwell, M. 77
Rafes, N. 90
Rafts, Rbc. 36
Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
Ragdell, R. 178
Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
Raggett, Ez. 121
Ragles, S. 189
Ragsdale, G. 158
Raiment, Han. 203
Rain, Jph. 240
Raincock, Ja. 147
Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
Rainner, Fr. 267
Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
Raisbeck, W. 131
Raisberry, Han. 227
Raisell, R. 260
Raithy, J. 181
Raithby, J. 181
Rakes, M. 235
Rakestraw, Ez. 255
Rakill, M. 197
Raleigh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
Ralett, Sa. 82
Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
Ramband, I. 99
Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
Rammage, T. 102
Ramondon, Su. 178
Rampayne, Ja. 156
Rampton, J. 121
Ramsbury, W. 44
Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
Ramshaw, W. 62
Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85, 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235, 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225, 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
Randan, El. 7
Randford, Ch. 147
Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
Ranfield, J. 181
Rankin, Lt. 7
Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
Rannew, Mgt. 176
Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
Rape, D. 197
Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
Raphson, Js. 70, 200
Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
Raplee, J. 60
Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
Rare, M. 35
Rary, T. 228
Rasey, J. 75
Rasfield, A. 284
Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
Rasher, Jph. 137
Rashfield, Mgt. 192
Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
Ratchell, Do. 285
Ratchford, Aug. 12
Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
Ratey, J. 105
Rathbane, Rbc. 271
Rathborne, Sa. 260
Rathby, J. 113
Ratliff, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
Rattenbury, J. 269
Raunce, Han. 83
Raullins, Ptk. 69
Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
Ravens, M. 71, 228
Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
Ravion, M. 279
Ravis, Slv. 239
Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
Rawden, Mrm. 59
Rawleigh, Sampson 152
Rawles, A. 109; J. Strange-ways 203; W. 5
Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; Do. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Pris. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
Rawlston, M. 96
Rawn, A. 1
Rawnce, W. 3
Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
Raydon, B. 250
Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83; Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merrill 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
Raynard, M. 158

- Rayne**, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Ml. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37, 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 116, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152, 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreake, Sa. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; G. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnieur, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeild, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Renningar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Rennton, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phoebe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 203; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reyland, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynald, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150, 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Pris. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rv. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; T. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

- Rice**, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
- Rich**, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
- Richards**, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 40, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240. J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynald 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78; W. 138
- Richardson**, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Lauring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Phillippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
- Richbell**, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
- Richer**, J. 60
- Richers**, Edm. 50
- Riches**, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
- Richier**, A. 50
- Richman**, T. 49
- Richmond**, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
- Richon**, Brd. 167
- Richter**, J. Coward 199
- Richworth**, M. 234
- Rickabye**, W. 67
- Rickards**, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
- Rickardson**, Sibella 218
- Ricketts**, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
- Rickman**, J. 28; M. 32
- Rickson**, J. 241
- Rickston**, Jph. 134
- Ricourt**, P. 259
- Ricroft**, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
- Ridding**, Jph. 229
- Riddle**, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
- Riddlestone**, Mgt. 60
- Ride**, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
- Rider**, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
- Ridett**, Rph. 248
- Ridge**, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
- Ridgebrooke**, J. 6
- Ridges**, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
- Ridgeway**, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
- Ridgewell**, Han. 219
- Ridgley**, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
- Ridiatt**, Han. 260
- Riding**, Edm. 188
- Ridiough**, Ez. 199
- Ridler**, J. 285
- Ridley**, A. 2, 46; Fgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
- Ridou**, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
- Ridsdale**, El. 266
- Ridyard**, W. 278
- Riest**, Ja. 19
- Riftell**, I. 170
- Rigby**, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
- Rigg**, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
- Rigglesden**, Ez. 95
- Riggs**, Rt. 176
- Right**, Sa. 17
- Righton**, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
- Righton**, Ez. 176
- Rightus**, Ez. 3
- Rigley**, Alx. 210
- Rigmaiden**, Do. 48
- Riley**, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 270; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
- Rimball**, M. 285
- Rime**, J. 134
- Rimel**, Winifett 198
- Rimes**, Ez. 250; W. 90
- Rimington**, Al. 72; G. 65
- Rimmer**, W. 156
- Rimshing**, R. 144
- Ring**, J. 207, 251
- Ringer**, T. 173
- Ringrose**, W. 287
- Ringsmith**, A. 22
- Ringstead**, Fr. 63
- Ringwood**, Ez. 201
- Ripengale**, A. 276
- Ripley**, Ab. 17; R. 113
- Rippett**, M. 44
- Rippin**, Prothesa 77
- Rippington**, Lettice 50
- Rippis**, A. 18
- Risbridger**, J. 230
- Risdale**, W. 6
- Risdon**, M. 206
- Rishby**, Ez. 176
- Rishton**, Ca. 55
- Risley**, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
- Rison**, Jph. 196
- Rissow**, G. 243
- Riston**, J. 190
- Ritchardson**, H. 127
- Ritcherside**, J. 153
- Ritchie**, Js. 259
- Rithe**, W. 9
- Ritherdon**, Jo. 34
- Ritson**, R. 64
- Riveley**, A. 106
- Rivers**, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
- Rivett**, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
- Rix**, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

- Rixby**, W. 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; Hu. 245; To. 222
Roades, Fr. 36; G. 152, 207; M. 6, 161; T. 202; W. 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; J. 10
Roane, Ez. 28; Sa. 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; A. 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 208, 255, 258; Bgt. 64, 259; Casandra 264; Ca. 1, 241; D. 6; Deb. 125; Do. 66; Easter 225; Edm. 17, 167; E. 19; Ez. 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; Felice 159; Frs. 71, 77; Fr. 231; Gr. 275; H. 229; Hstr. 157; Hu. 169; Js. 84, 222, 227; Ja. 200, 220, 252, 283; J. 91, 102, 121, 170; J. 172, 209, 240, 279; Jph. 96, 142, 203; Joshua 242; Jd. 140, 146; Lu. 283; Mgt. 152, 216; Mrth. 66, 94; M. 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; Mth. 70; N. 88, 182, 230; Olimpia 140; Patricius 204; P. 269; R. 32, 257; S. 180; Sa. 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; St. 114; Su. 168; T. 118, 228, 242; U. 20; W. 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; Jmh. 114; J. 112; Ra. 215; R. 109; W. 210
Robins, E. 38; Elisha 159; Ez. 128, 233; El. 158; Fr. 247; G. 40; H. 64; Ja. 181; Jo. 87; J. 55, 114; Josia 238; Mgt. 4, 198; M. 216, 247; R. 114, 125; S. 187; Sa. 50, 263; T. 121, 217, 245; W. 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; Alx. 148; Al. 5, 55; A. 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; Ar. 213; B. 258; Br. 219; Ca. 63; Ga. Thoris 197; C. 191, 212; Deb. 83; Dorc. 34; Do. 136; E. 125, 275; Ez. 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; Ely. 76; Emelia 272; Frs. 88, 29, 247, 254; G. 76; Go. 32; Gr. 53; Han. 38, 240; Henage 208; H. 89, 226, 252; Hu. 29; Isb. 69, 101; Js. 168, 254, 263; Ja. 137; J. 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; Jph. 148; Josias 35; Jd. 62; Mgy. 184; Mgt. 160, 224; Mk. 53; Mrth. 9, 26, 273; M. 21, 23, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; M. A. 223; Mercy 93; Mth. 267; Nth. 266; N. 210; Ph. 283; Phillis 285; Ra. 276; Rph. 181; Randall 139; R. 289; Rt. 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; S. 88, 171, 213, 220; Sa. 51, 55, 195, 220; Sm. 272; St. 9; Su. 38, 52; Tankred 226; T. 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 194, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; Ts. 27; Tm. 13, 85; W. 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; Rbc. 258
Robjant, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; A. 39, 52; Ez. 197; Wlt. 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; Jph. 238; T. 44
Roby, Jf. 216; Mo. 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rocheford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; M. 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; E. 158; Sa. 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; J. 158
Rocobacke, l o. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Roddy, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; Fr. 6; W. 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; M. 265
Rodle, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; J. 219
Roe, A. 229; Ez. 131, 142; Han. 142; H. 67; Honor 149; J. 59; Jph. 138; M. 22; Rph. 145; T. 150; W. 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffe, M. 231; R. 226; Simpson, 275
Roffee, Ez. 119
Roffey, Ca. 59; M. 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; A. 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; B. 81; Bgt. 35; Dd. 151, 160; Diana 239; E. 121; Ez. 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 110, 154, 176, 211, 281; El. 143; Lmn. 36; Frs. 90, 133, 228, 233; G. 20, 91, 134, 256; Goodwin 142; Gr. 145; Harman 20; H. 59, 222; Hstr. 51; Ja. 223, 227, 288; Jo. 255; J. 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 165, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; Jona. 85; Joshua 202; K. 95, 231 257; Lettice 34; Luc. 89; Lu. 224; Lydia 15; Mgt. 286; M. 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; Ne. 283; Patience 215; P. 46; Pru. 221; R. 80, 164; Rt. 76, 80, 84, 176, 205; Sa. 20, 230*, 284; Su. 236; T. 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; W. 33, 82, 258; Woods 210
Rogerson, A. 139; Jcb. 240; M. 276; T. 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokeby, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolfe, Ag. 30; Dorc. 203; Ez. 17, 119; Emm. 206; Frs. 254; Han. 195; J. 13, 153, 216; Mgt. 45, 157; S. 128; Sa. 42; Sm. 39; T. 25, 281; W. 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; Chn. 92; Mgt. 68
Rolleston, A. 200; Ar. 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; A. 64; Ant. 46; J. 94; Lettice 29; Mgt. 43; M. 239, 285, 289; Rt. 219; T. 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; M. 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; Ez. 124; Ethanna (Elhama) 51; Jacomo 26; T. 32

- Romans**, J. 280
Romanville, Effen 211
Romayne, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
Romerell, T. 237
Romew, P. 65
Romney, Fr. 173
Romsey, Rbc. 133
Rooch, E. 120
Rood, Js. 254
Roofe, K. 174
Rookby, M. 246
Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
Rookwood, E. 271
Rooles, M. 193
Roofe, T. 194
Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
Roon, Ez. 189
Roope, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
Roose, J. 258
Root, Jph. 128
Roother, Ez. 266; R. 270
Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
Roottlidge, J. 181
Roouch, T. 75
Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
Rorth, Sa. 171
Rosbotham, D. 280
Roscow, T. 205
Rose, ———] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
Rosell, Sa. 275
Roselli, Lucio 262
Rosely, Ez. 280
Rosemary, Han. 163
Rosewell, Ez. 117
Rosher, E. 201
Roshier, Mrth. 201
Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 29
Rosin, Do. 83
Rosindell, J. 261
Rosingrave, D. 78
Rosogen, Pru. 69
Ross, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 193, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
Rossan, Elias 45
Rossell, A. 235
Rosser, H. 89
Rosseter, Vere 126
Rossey, T. 115
Rossiere, Marc. 146
Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
Rosteran, Ez. 274
Roter, Js. 95
Rothborn, Ja. 174
Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
Rotherham, T. 201
Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
Rotherforth, M. 288
Rothery, E. 265
Rothiwell, A. 288
Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
Rottenbridge, Do. 83
Rotton, Jd. 3
Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
Roume, Ja. 186
Roumien, Mag. 227
Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
Roupe, P. 142
Rousaux, Jd. 162
Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; K. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
Rouseham, Mrt. 91
Rousewell, T. 125
Rousillion, H. 276
Roux, St. 280
Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249, 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
Rowing, Pru. 99
Rowland, [—] 215; A. 84, 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. 1heresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
Rowleston, A. 112
Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
Rowlgane, M. 124
Rowlidge, H. 40
Rowling, Phoebe 141
Rowlwright, Ja. 213
Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
Rowning, Abigail 22
Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
Rowswell, Ez. 49
Rowt, R. 221
Rowtton, J. 184
Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
Royall, E. 153
Roybould, E. 211
Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 215
Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
Royer, Ja. 285
Royle, T. 22
Royley, Han. 78
Roynon, W. 77
Royrand, Ls. 135
Royse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
Royston, M. 18
Rozur, W. 166
Rubens, Aloy 17
Rubury, J. 145
Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
Ruce, Ez. 84
Ruck, G. 135
Ruddall, A. 37
Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

- Rudder, Do. 200; H. 38
 Rudduck, T. 147
 Ruddy, M. 39
 Rudell, M. 244
 Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
 Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
 Rudger, T. 30
 Rudland, S. 231
 Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
 Rudway, Rt. 62
 Rudworth, Tm. 213
 Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
 Ruel, Rbc. 246
 Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
 Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
 Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15, 65; T. 236
 Rufford, Ez. 217
 Ruffy, J. 124
 Rugendike, Jcb. 269
 Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
 Ruggless, M. 204
 Rugsby, M. 162
 Rule, J. 33
 Rull, E. 27
 Rumamond, M. 67
 Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
 Rumbelowe, Js. 99
 Rumbley, Hstr. 22
 Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E. 99; T. 194
 Rumill, J. 234
 Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
 Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54, 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
 Rumson, M. 240
 Rund, M. 164
 Runkin, Dionisia 3
 Runnington, A. 100
 Rusden, T. 190
 kuse, H. 13
 Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
 Rushbury, Js. 98
 Rushforth, Al. 192
 Rushland, K. 125
 Rushout, Abigail 12
 Rushow, Abigail 12
 Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
 Rushworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
 Rusley, Ant. 204
 Rusnere, Rbc. 210
 Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45; Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; Istr. 245; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 129, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 83, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
 Russeller, G. 128; Mgt. 44
 Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
 Russon, Ez. 54
 Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
 Rusted, Rt. 28
 Ruth, Ja. 201
 Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
 Ruthorne, Jph. 177
 Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
 Rutkin, E. 199
 Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
 Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
 Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
 Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
 Rutterford, H. 147
 Rutton, Sa. 101
 Ryall, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
 Ryan, Ant. 277
 Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
 Ryd, J. 189; W. 64
 Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
 Ryfum, M. 234
 Rylance, R. 226
 Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
 Ryll, Ja. 256
 Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
 Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
 Rymon, Js. 162
 Rytthe, Jf. 10
 Rytton, Mgt. 108
 Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29
 Sabbarton, B. 263
 Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Glt. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
 Sabre, H. 36
 Sackell, A. 24; Ja. 242
 Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
 Sackeville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
 Sackey, C. 189
 Sackler, W. 276
 Sackley, Ja. 277
 Sackverell, W. 235
 Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
 Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 18; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Frs. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
 Sadlington, M. 188
 Safe, M. 24
 Saffary, Jf. 288
 Saffold, Pru. 120
 Safford, Ez. 199
 Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
 Sailes, Do. 50
 Sainsbury, Nth. 286
 St. Almane, Ja. 259
 St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
 St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
 St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
 St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; H. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
 St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
 St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
 Saintloe, J. 13
 St. Michael, Balthazar 107
 St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
 Saires, P. 25
 Saise, T. 201
 Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
 Salebancks, J. 60
 Sales, Do. 50

- Salisbury**, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
Sall, M. 70
Saller, W. 201
Sallow, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97; H. 24; J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
Salmond, J. 189
Salsbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
Salthouse, H. 102
Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
Saltonstall, Phillipa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
Saltren, J. 9
Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
Salvay, R. 224
Salvin, Jeames 174
Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
Samaire, Mrth. 121
Samback, W. 152
Sambirch, M. 273
Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
Sammaies, M. 188
Samnell, A. 74
Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
Samson, P. 117
Samuell, A. 74
Samways, R. 57
Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
Samworth, M. 239
Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
Sancroft, W. 253
Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
Sandalls, Pateronella 113
Sandard, Sa. 195
Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
Sanden, Frs. 69
Sanderton, M. 36
Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
Sandham, Rg. 93
Sandidge, J. 20
Sandland, Ez. 132
Sandon, Joshua 246
Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
Sandsbury, Han. 88
Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
Sandyforth, T. 193
Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
Sankey, S. 65
Sann, M. 64
Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
Sansbury, Prs. 187
Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
Saphire, Ez. 102
Sapsford, J. 179
Sarsank, M. 92
Sarch, Mrt. 169
Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
Sares, J. 39
Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
Saring, R. 189
Sarnell, Js. 272
Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
Sarridge, Jph. 197
Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
Sarson, J. 122
Sasfre, P. 124
Sassell, Mgt. 64
Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
Saton, Ra. 80
Satterth, Frs. 193
Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
Saul, A. 154; C. 273
Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 164, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235; 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
Sauxay, P. 282
Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Pgt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149, 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
Saving or Saving, Su. 158

- Saverne**, Sa. 146
Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Sü. 123
Saving, Su. 158
Saward, A. 118
Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
Sawkell, Frs. 52
Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
Sawle, Fr. 195
Sawley, T. 232
Sawney, Ez. 130
Sawtell, Edm. 35
Sawyer, A. 119, 148, 152, 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja. 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
Sax, T. 109
Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
Saxley, W. 278
Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
Saxten, T. 185
Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
Sayre, Ca. 136
Sayrer, A. 139
Sayres, M. 6
Sayve, Ca. 136
Sayward, Js. 199
Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
Scadding, N. 25
Scales, T. 57
Scalls, Ja. 253
Scalthorpe, J. 136
Scamler, Rt. 96
Scandaver, Sa. 31
Scandrett, St. 46
Scapes, E. 200
Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
Scareman, M. 109
Scarfe, Rs. 256
Scarfeild, S. 200
Scargill, D. 81
Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
Scarlin, Mgt. 196
Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
Scarr, Ja. 110
Scarrett, Mgt. 147
Scarth, Al. 244
Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
Scells, T. 189
Schee, Harman 144
Scholey, W. 266
Schooler, Ag. 274
Schoone, Rph. 202
Schoppens, J. 100
Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
Schrol, Sm. 163
Schuht, Mth. 100
Science, T. 258
Scisson, Ja. 17
Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
Scoffin, Jph. 155
Scofield, A. 40; J. 222; Mth. 189
Scoinfield, Ez. 49
Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
Scombank, Frs. 242
Scoreseys, A. 97
Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
Scotchur, Rnd. 256; R. 197
Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
Scothorine, Mth. 20
Scothorne, Mth. 20
Scotson, J. 202
Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
Scotton, E. 26
Scrace, G. 92
Scras, Ed. 7
Screvens, Ez. 260
Scrib, A. 238
Scrimshire, Mth. 206
Scriptur, Gi. 139
Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
Scroggs, W. 88
Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
Scrowston, Dd. 273
Scruby, Ez. 51
Scruton, J. 172
Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
Sculthrop, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
Scupholme, Rbc. 47
Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
Sea, Ez. 77
Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
Seabrough, Jd. 46
Seafe, M. 195
Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
Seagrave, Sa. 94
Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
Sealing, Al. 219
Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
Seame, A. 42; M. 52
Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
Seamond, Ez. 206
Seampton, Rph. 169
Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
Searchfield, Do. 12
Searle, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

- 3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
- Searles**, T. 202
- Sears**, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
- Seaton**, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
- Seawell**, P. 22; Ruth 142
- Seawen**, Maud 159
- Seayre**, J. 109, 235
- Sebright**, A. 217; Ez. 270
- Secheverell**, Do. 5
- Seco**, Pru. 195
- Sedby**, Mrt. 125
- Seddon**, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
- Sedges**, J. 246
- Sedgley**, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
- Sedgwick**, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
- Sedly**, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
- Sedwell**, W. 272
- Seech**, A. 200
- Seed**, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
- Seeds**, R. 71
- Seeley**, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
- Seeling**, Ag. 127
- Seer**, J. 161; Mrth. 100
- Seering**, Mrth. 16
- Seers**, M. 275
- Sefton**, Emlen 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
- Segar**, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
- Segers**, Ml. 199
- Segrave**, H. 53; Ptk. 242
- Segwick**, J. 242
- Seignett**, M. 117
- Seignior**, G. 130
- Seignour**, G. 130
- Seister**, Ja. 204
- Selby**, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
- Selcken**, P. 251
- Selcreck**, Chn. 224
- Selding**, M. 285
- Se don**, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
- Seletto**, Al. 154
- Self**, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
- Sell**, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116.
- Selleck**, W. 231
- Sellen**, Dulcebella 38
- Sellendrine**, Al. 31
- Sellens**, Frs. 120
- Sellers**, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
- Sellery**, Js. 233
- Selleur**, Ml. 230
- Sellwood**, Ca. 26; Ez. 65 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
- Sells**, A. 256; Ez. 209
- Selman**, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
- Selsby**, M. 53; W. 111
- Selting**, Jo. 22
- Seltrecht**, Albert Fridrich 284
- Selwin**, J. 168; R. 15
- Semon**, A. 64
- Sempier**, Ez. 288
- Sendall**, Ja. 244; J. 190
- Sendlay**, W. 244
- Sene**, A. 234
- Senford**, Pn. 211
- Senior**, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
- Senson**, H. 26
- Seoright**, Ez. 9
- Sequence**, T. 42
- Sequin**, Fr. 287
- Serelos**, A. 270
- Sergeant**, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
- Sericant**, Ez. 5
- Serieant**, Ez. 5
- Serle**, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
- Sermon**, Ed. 77; J. 253
- Serry**, And. 224
- Sertes**, A. 205
- Sessions**, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
- Setlief**, Sa. 194
- Seton**, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
- Settle**, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
- Settrenton**, Rt. 255
- Sevenoake**, M. 267
- Severne**, M. 281
- Seviar**, T. 51
- Seward**, A. 55; H. 51; J. 30; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
- Sewell**, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
- Sewer**, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
- Sexburn**, H. 45
- Sexton**, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
- Seyanee**, J. 186
- Seyliand**, Ez. 3
- Seyliard**, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
- Seymour**, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 176; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
- Seysions**, Meriial 22
- Seywell**, M. 27; a. 83
- Shackburgh**, Gr. 53
- Shackell**, M. 263
- Shackerley**, E. 201; Sa. 4
- Shackleton**, T. 74
- Shacklock**, J. 163
- Shackmaple**, J. 67
- Shadbolt**, Gr. 30; M. 9
- Shaddocke**, Ez. 2
- Shadwell**, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
- Shaftesbury**, Ant. Earl of 247
- Shaftoe**, Ca. 101
- Shaibell**, H. 95
- Shakemaple**, J. 40
- Shakespear**, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
- Shales**, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
- Shallcross**, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 61
- Shaller**, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
- Shallett**, Ez. 157
- Shambrooke**, Mgt. 55
- Shampaine**, Js. 85
- Shank**, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
- Shannee**, Ph. 130
- Shannon**, D. 152
- Shapcote**, Ph. 49
- Shapcote**, Ph. 49
- Shapleigh**, J. 83
- Shapley**, M. 120
- Sharaly**, Ez. 229
- Sharard**, R. 196
- Sharcomb**, Ez. 24
- Sharde**, M. 1
- Share**, Ez. 176

- Sharley**, Jph. 255
Sharlock, Mgt. 111
Sharman, R. 219
Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
Sharplaw, W. 230
Sharpus, J. 109
Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
Sharrock, A. 122
Shartliffe, W. 67
Shatbolt, A. 12
Shatchwell, W. 34
Shave, M. 262
Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 270; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; S. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
Shawler, Rt. 119
Shawley, Male 246
Shawn, W. 241
Shawvell, Js. D. 273
Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
Shayler, R. 171
Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
Sheare, Ez. 176
Shearley, W. 76
Shearne, E. 91
Sheath, Ja. 183
Sheckley, Ez. 130
Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Buckingham 219; M. 128; T. 96
Shefford, J. 27
Shefton, A. 278
Sheild, Rt. 48
Sheires, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
Shelbey, G. 79
Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
Sheldrake, A. 195
Sheldrick, J. 208
Shell, Frs. 209
Shelletto, R. 170
Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
Shellock, Ez. 115
Shelmerdine, T. 114
Shelston, Sa. 210
Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
Shelver, Bn. 58
Shelvock, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
Sheman, J. 27
Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 61, 99, 153, 162, 204, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
Shepswell, Jd. 28
Sheppard, S. 195
Sherbolt, Ez. 177
Sherbrooke, Al. 226; W. 43, 101
Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
Sherer, Su. 12
Sherestone, Ez. 5
Sherew, A. 61
Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
Shering, Perdew 223
Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
Sherloe, M. 92
Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
Shermur, Su. 218
Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
Sherarr, *als.* Sherwood, R. 80
Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
Sherrin, Mgt. 40
Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
Sherrington, Fr. 2
Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
Sherwill, Jo. 51
Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samsun 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
Sherwood, Sherarr *als.*, R. 80
Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
Shettlewood, W. 211
Shettleworth, W. 22
Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
Shewart, Ez. 238
Shewbridge, J. 182
Shewell, T. 49
Shewlen, T. 104
Shiees, W. 191
Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
Shigh, T. 191
Shilling, E. 208
Shilton, Jph. 74
Shimen, Ja. 47
Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
Shingle, H. 151
Shingleton, A. 34
Shinton, Su. 57
Shipery, K. 101
Shipley, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

- Shippen, W. 272
 Shipper, A. 25
 Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
 Shipping, E. 131
 Shipsea, Rt. 66
 Shipside, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
 Shiptrope, Ant. 14
 Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
 Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
 Shirgould, G. 282
 Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
 Shirloe, Ez. 99
 Shish, Sa. 71
 Shit'inge, T. 23
 Shittleton, A. 243
 Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
 Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
 Shockner, Fr. 149
 Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
 Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
 Shooter, W. 243
 Shordan, Ez. 28
 Shorditch, Ja. 184
 Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
 Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
 Shortley, Ez. 37
 Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
 Shorten, Frs. 106
 Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
 Shortgrave, Nth. 104
 Shortland, Al. 212
 Shortrige, Ez. 280
 Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
 Shosse, M. 133
 Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
 Shotten, Jph. 182
 Shottoe, Frs. 22
 Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
 Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
 Shovell, Ez. 239
 Showell, J. 24
 Shower, A. 225
 Shoyeswell, Jd. 28
 Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
- Shreeve, Al. 150
 Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
 Shribb, Rt. 109
 Shriffe, Sa. 165
 Shrigley, J. 66, 202
 Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
 Shroesbury, M. 277; R. 144
 Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
 Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
 Shuckford, J. 253
 Shuckforth, Ez. 135
 Shugsbear, J. 37
 Shurgold, M. 167
 Shuring, T. 137
 Shurley, Pn. 79
 Shurt, W. 170
 Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
 Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 106; R. 227
 Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
 Shuttlewood, A. 48
 Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
 Shyler, Js. 48
 Siar, J. 256
 Sibballs, R. 58
 Sibberens, Nth. 152
 Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon. 29
 Sibthorpe, J. 196
 Sice, M. 251
 Sicklemore, T. 281
 Sidbotham, R. 103
 Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
 Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
 Siddowne, J. 25
 Side, Ja. 147
 Sidenam, Frs. 272
 Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
 Sides, A. 255
 Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
 Sidgwick, W. 120
 Sidley, A. 171
 Sidnell, J. 242
 Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
 Sidway, J. 268
 Sidwell, Ez. 204
 Sied, Mbl. 60
 Siggins, T. 180, 266
 Sike, Christiana 51
 Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
 Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
- Sillesby, Ez. 45
 Sillevant, El. 249
 Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
 Silverlock, Ez. 244
 Silverside, J. 231
 Silverwood, J. 181
 Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
 Silvill, A. 33
 Simbold, Frs. 21
 Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
 Simeon, S. 192
 Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
 Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
 Simmerell, T. 223
 Simnell, A. 5
 Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 226, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108; 194, 242; Su. 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
 Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emm. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M. 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

- R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289; Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221, 231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124, 277, 283; W. 185, 249
- Sims**, Ab. 31; A. 177; Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155, 240; H. 184; Hstr. 181; Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199; Sa. 18, 287
- Sinbon**, M. 146
- Sinckfield**, Mrt. 54
- Sinclear**, J. 197; Magnus 280; W. 147
- Sinderford**, Ez. 61
- Sinder**, Su. 76
- Singe**, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez. 42, 48
- Singer**, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30; I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189; M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
- Singleday**, J. 117
- Singleson**, T. 213
- Singleton**, A. 144; G. 116; Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd. 51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254; M. 1, 158; W. 19
- Singlin**, Ez. 186
- Sinister**, M. 258
- Sion**, Jd. 81
- Sirey**, S. 106
- Sise**, Ad. 139; E. 179
- Siser**, Ez. 71
- Sissins**, C. 160
- Sisson**, Frs. 226; C. 160
- Sitta**, Ja. 250
- Sitwell**, Al. 235
- Sivall**, H. 172
- Sivedall**, H. 183
- Six**, Ez. 283
- Size**, A. 234
- Sizer**, J. 52; R. 75
- Skares**, Sa. 240
- Skcinges**, Ez. 274
- Skeate**, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36, 287; M. 98
- Skeath**, M. 2
- Skeele**, T. 99
- Skeerestone**, Ez. 5
- Skegg**, E. 17, 38
- Skegnes**, J. 79, 283
- Skelding**, G. 253
- Skelton**, C. 140; Ez. 128, 197, 258; H. 30; Hu. 239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J. 5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159; Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
- Skene**, Mgt. 169
- Skeppe**, J. 86
- Skerratt**, Sa. 44
- Sketchley**, W. 208
- Skey**, Caleb 150; Joshua 286
- Skidmore**, Ez. 36
- Skidmore**, Js. 217; Jd. 132
- Skilton**, A. 73
- Skingle**, A. 286; R. 277
- Skingley**, Al. 116; Ez. 281,
- Skinner**, Abigail 79; A. 25, 13, 198, 235; B. 243; D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis 181; Edm. 76; E. 10, 195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El. 128; Gr. 260; Han. 83; J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226; Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt. 217; Mrth. 215; M. 73, 76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N. 223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96, 128, 184
- Skipp**, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
- Skippey**, T. 15
- Skipwith**, Ez. 47; Frs. 100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4; Humberstone 64; Ja. 238; J. 62; T. 9. 59. 68, 73
- Skirer**, Ca. 169
- Skittell**, J. 260
- Skreen**, Hstr. 240
- Skrimsner**, Ez. 80, 207
- Skrine**, H. 187
- Skryme**, T. 208
- Skupholme**, J. 204
- Skyllyng**, H. 75
- Slackhouse**, J. 71; Mgt. 131
- Slade**, Al. 157; A. 101; Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu. 49; N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
- Sladen**, S. 288
- Slamer**, M. 229
- Slaney**, Do. 8; Ez. 37; Frs. 167; R. 273
- Slann**, J. 265; W. 119
- Slannyng**, Mgt. 48
- Slape**, M. 213
- Slarke**, Ez. 215; M. 14
- Slarsaker**, Ez. 158
- Slate**, Ez. 185
- Slater**, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122; Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33, 275, 288; Mar. 174; Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286; Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170, 268; S. 261; W. 59
- Slatford**, M. 258
- Slather**, E. 279
- Slatham**, S. 209
- Slatter**, J. 228, 246
- Slatyers**, Ez. 55
- Slaughter**, Al. 255; J. 157; K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281; Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
- Slaymaker**, J. 285; M. 255; W. 209
- Slayman**, M. 204
- Slead**, B. 270
- Sleath**, Cornelia 112; Gbl. 202; J. 230; R. 49
- Sledd**, D. 63; J. 286
- Sleddall**, H. 151
- Slee**, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
- Sleigh**, Sa. 141
- Slemaker**, Mgt. 288
- Slightholme**, T. 46
- Slightor**, J. 8
- Slinger**, R. 49
- Slingsby**, Do. 45; Ez. 137; Victoria 108
- Sloane**, Hans 128
- Sloccock**, O. 282
- Sloman**, Frs. 84
- Slone**, Hans 128
- Sloper**, A. 33; Sophrony 165
- Slough**, M. 217
- Slow**, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54; Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W. 252
- Slowly**, Ez. 104
- Slufford**, Jy. 14
- Slye**, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
- Slyford**, J. 80; T. 116
- Smithwaite**, Ez. 130
- Small**, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240; Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J. 176; Jph. 176; M. 199; T. 251
- Smallbone**, Ez. 122; Lornhannah 285; M. 125, 171
- Smallbones**, M. 287
- Smallbrooke**, Ca. 16; Sa. 82
- Smallbunns**, Jph. 229
- Smalley**, A. 160; Ez. 163; Jh. 210
- Smallfield**, M. 16
- Smallman**, A. 231; Ez. 4; J. 29, 206; Mgt. 153
- Smallpeer**, El. 168
- Smallpeic**, Js. 218; J. 81; Rt. 74; W. 284
- Smallwood**, Ez. 170, 281; Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth 171; T. 273
- Smart**, Ag. 140; A. 88; Bgt. 94, 202; Deb. 92; E. 83; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235, 282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G. 1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J. 159, 238, 239, 258; Jona. 115; K. 27, 98; M. 80, 97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T. 66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38, 76
- Smartwaite**, M. 213
- Smeden**, Ja. 137
- Smedley**, Cc. 4; Ez. 137; T. 55
- Smedmore**, Su. 90
- Smeeth**, W. 12
- Smeeton**, A. 191, 271; Han. 118
- Smelt**, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J. 226
- Smigersgill**, Js. 88

- Smirke**, Sampson 205
Smith, Aa. 54; Ab. 64; Ag. 97; Al. 31, 55, 49, 104, 108, 155, 156, 197, 200, 203; And. 253, 268; A. 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*, 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 125, 128, 143, 146, 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 218, 223, 226, 228, 244, 252, 253, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276*, 288; A. M. 233; Ant. 142, 229, 252; Arab. 171; Ai. 60; Athaliah 77; Barnard 71; B. 112, 137, 147, 280, 281; Bennet 172; Bland 223; Boyle 229; Br. 7; Cannon 279; Ca. 30, 35, 46, 73, 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*, 193, 220, 228, 242; C. 73, 136, 142, 187, 254; Chn. 197, 199, 264; Ch. 76, 145, 173, 182, 190; Cla. 4; Cl. 169; Cnst. 77; D. 214, 280, 288; Deb. 50, 55, 138; Do. 33, 210; Edm. 33, 36, 205, 256; E. 28, 85, 86, 114, 158, 179, 231; Elias 189; Ez. 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29, 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121, 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220, 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284; El. 99, 129, 177; Frs. 77, 87, 103, 187, 271; Fr. 158, 229*; Garadus 117; G. 15, 20, 52, 68, 82, 84, 165, 185, 206, 219, 226, 234, 255; G. 269; Han. 66, 97, 129, 178, 194, 215, 218, 253, 263, 269, 280, 283; Hln. 249; H. 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110, 135, 172, 210, 216, 222, 253; Hstr. 2, 55, 60, 128; Honorat 213; Hu. 186; Isb. 75, 132, 143; Js. 17*; 129, 153, 212, 234, 240, 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288; Ja. 1, 3, 35-79, 109, 116, 149, 166, 176, 255, 279, 286, 289; Jf. 212; Jo. 2, 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46, 186, 236; J. 8*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110, 116, 117, 119, 129, 134, 136, 139, 143, 153, 156, 165, 176, 181, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227, 235, 239, 244, 245, 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*, 273, 280, 285, 288; Jona. 284; Jph. 62, 139, 141, 187, 192, 201, 233, 257; Joshua 251; Jd. 11, 100; Lnc. 276; Lidia 68, 235; Mgt. 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65, 80, 103, 143, 195, 225, 276; M. Francisca Sophronia 170; Mrth. 29, 75, 115, 197, 225, 249; M. 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33, 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59, 65*, 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 119, 122, 125, 132, 135, 139, 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 189, 192, 193, 202, 204, 206*, 223, 228, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254, 258, 263, 264, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289; M. Jo. 193; Mth. 123, 283; Mercy 78, 217, 230; Ml. 20; Milred 213; Millicent 61; Nth. 19, 125, 195; N. 17, 66, 239; O. 50, 163; Parnell 2; Pn. 260; P. 83, 238; Ph. 5; Powdrell 43; Ra. 8, 69, 250; Rph. 21, 72, 83, 232, 252, 281; Rbc. 13, 15, 37, 63, 80, 100; R. 23, 29, 32, 33, 30, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107, 110, 112, 123, 127, 128, 131, 145, 163, 164, 177, 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*, 285; Rt. 8, 26, 33, 58, 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129, 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203, 217, 218, 253, 258, 262, 264, 279, 276, 277, 279; Rs. 22, 167, 215; Ruth 36; S. 33, 104, 106, 131, 151, 160, 170, 189, 198, 232, 265, 280; Sa. 10, 16, 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105, 128, 181, 196, 201, 205, 221, 227, 234, 239, 245, 260, 265; Sibilla 226; St. 288; Su. 64, 92, 122, 151, 160, 185, 223, 225, 228, 244, 267; Thph. 282; T. 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54, 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114, 115, 134, 139, 147, 148, 158, 164, 168, 171, 175, 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209, 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225, 228, 231, 237, 242*, 244, 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273; Tm. 190; Tippinga 284; Unity 164; Wlt. 237, 250; W. 2, 33, 35, 38, 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103, 110, 129, 140, 143, 148, 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*, 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214, 234, 239, 242, 246, 247, 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274, 278; Wn. 46; Wyvill 281
Smith, Le Serurier *als.*, Lydia 170
Smitheman, Sa. 261; W. 191
Smither, Frs. 213; J. 32; W. 148
Smithersgill, A. 259
Smithes, T. 145
Smithett, M. 35; T. 20
Smithfield, Ja. 282
Smithin, S. 190
Smithsby, Mgt. 118; M. 59
Smithsend, Jd. 36
Smithson, C. 149; Dina 110; Ez. 246; G. 242; Hu. 115; Rt. 142
Smithwicke, G. 1; Ez. 35
Smithyves, E. 214
Smoake, R. 47
Smore, E. 20
Smorthwait, R. 56
Smuen, Sa. 161
Smythee, Ger. 45
Smytheman, J. 25
Snabbling, A. 218; M. 219
Snages, D. 200
Snagg, A. 66; B. 236; M. 217; Mth. 58
Snailham, R. 0
Snape, J. 85; M. 53
Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; Lu. 207; M. 194; Sm. 102
Snare, J. 104
Snart, J. 122; Sa. 282
Snary, J. 6
Snashall, S. 289
Snatt, W. 89
Snawdon, G. 72
Snead, Al. 51; Js. 155; W. 221
Snelgrove, A. 282
Snell, A. 173; Do. 81, 271; Ez. 44; Fr. 38; Gr. 233; J. 227; Jh. 9; Lw. 102;

- M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; I. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snapp, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Job. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. 129, 167, 219; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmay, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockchild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soell, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144 147; Frs. 10, 53; I. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 250; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beaufort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Somner, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 267; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mrth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southen, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. 111, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142; T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerby, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowler, T. 112
Sowthen, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowthy, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Spary, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearmen, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Special, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

- Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52, 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
- Spender**, Gbl. 254
- Spendlove**, Pris. 119
- Spensly**, M. 151
- Sphepward**, S. 195
- Spicer**, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
- Spicer als. Helder**, A. 181
- Spicer als. Holder**, R. 116; Sa. 110
- Spier**, J. 24; W. 35
- Spiers**, A. 60; M. 258
- Spikes**, M. 274
- Spiller**, H. 146
- Spillet**, Ez. 68; J. 234
- Spilman**, Ja. 284
- Spilsbey**, J. 32
- Spilsbury**, J. 123; Sa. 102
- Spindlar**, Nth. 153
- Spineage**, Ant. 80
- Spire**, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
- Spires**, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
- Spirlinge**, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
- Spite**, M. 7
- Spittell**, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
- Spittle**, Ag. 5; T. 219
- Spleen**, Ez. 72
- Spoakes**, P. 103
- Spofford**, Ez. 272*
- Spomer**, Mgt. 185
- Spong**, H. 228
- Spooner**, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
- Sporling**, J. 56
- Sporne**, Is. 208
- Spotswood**, Js. 239
- Sprackling**, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
- Sprage**, Ez. 158
- Spragg**, J. 254; W. 118
- Sprange**, Do. 69
- Spranger**, Ab. 245; W. 157
- Spratley**, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
- Spratt**, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
- Spray**, M. 139, 204
- Spreston**, A. 56
- Sprigg**, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
- Spriggs**, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
- Sprigmore**, A. 207, 222; T. 267
- Sprignell**, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
- Spring**, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
- Springall**, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
- Springett**, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
- Springfield**, E. 255
- Springham**, A. 228
- Springle**, Ez. 222
- Sprint**, Ez. 67
- Spry**, W. 124
- Spurgeon**, Ez. 265
- Spurland**, E. 107
- Spurling**, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
- Spurr**, G. 222; J. 131
- Spurrell**, Su. 158
- Spurrier**, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
- Spurway**, H. 172
- Spurwood**, Ez. 15
- Spye**, M. 51
- Spyiler**, Sa. 185
- Square**, Ja. 169
- Squibb**, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
- Squire**, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
- Stabersfield**, J. 36
- Stables**, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
- Stace**, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
- Stacey**, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
- Stackhouse**, Ch. 266; W. 82
- Stadham**, T. 34
- Stael**, Thodore 173
- Staffe**, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
- Stafford**, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Js. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
- Stagg**, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
- Staggins**, C. 97
- Staife**, T. 133
- Staight**, R. 204
- Staines**, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 17, 183; M. 234; R. 65
- Stainmore**, Lk. 245
- Staire**, T. 109
- Stairs**, Ez. 202; J. 221
- Stakes**, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
- Staley**, J. 179; M. 186
- Stalker**, J. 151
- Stallard**, Ab. 151, 265
- Stallenge**, Lott 39
- Stallwood**, J. 185; T. 122, 172
- Stallybrass**, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
- Stamford**, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
- Stammars**, T. 199
- Stamp**, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
- Stamper**, Rt. 175
- Stanbara**, J. 78
- Stanbridge**, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
- Stanbrough**, A. 174; Rt. 268
- Stanbury**, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
- Stancliffe**, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
- Standard**, E. 272; M. 264
- Standart**, W. 150
- Standbrook**, M. 190
- Standen**, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
- Standerwick**, Bennedicta 227
- Standey**, Mrth. 245
- Standing**, M. 247
- Standinough**, Jo. 40
- Standish**, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
- Standishstreet**, J. 249
- Standiver**, M. 35
- Standrough**, Jph. 127
- Standrup**, W. 237
- Stanes**, Sa. 222; St. 69

- Stanfield**, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
Stanninott, R. 102
Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
Stanmore, M. 207
Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
Stannet, B. 166
Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 19
Stannynough, M. 86
Stansby, Sa. 13
Stansfeld, J. 282
Stanthwaite, M. 53
Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
Stanwix, Jph. 278
Stanworth, R. 91, 130
Stanyford, Ely 185; H. 159
Staper, A. 57
Staphorst, Mgt. 175
Staphorth, N. 132
Staphurst, N. 76
Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
Stapler, El. 262
Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
Starcey, Su. 287
Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
Starken, Ez. 46
Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
Starman, J. 88
Starmar, A. 257
Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
Staten, Solomon 288
Stater, Wlt. 252
Staugher, J. 157
Stoughton, Dame M. 122
Staunton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
Stavell, Ez. 154
Staw, Js. 9
Stawell, G. 18
Stawkes, M. 105
Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M. 48; T. 261
Staynesby, A. 97
Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
Stealy, M. 186
Stean, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
Stear, Phillis 177
Steareshmore, W. 127
Stears, E. 242; J. 195
Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
Steckells, Han. 227
Stedall, R. 263
Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml. 21; T. 239
Stedwell, J. 202
Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
Steenon, J. 267
Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
Steggall, T. 178
Stellin, K. 2
Stem, Cort 132
Stemeings, Sicilly 199
Stempe, J. 12
Stennett, Johndah 255
Stent, Bettesworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
Stenton, Do. 151
Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88, 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 111, 133
Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
Stepken, Frs. 7
Stepkins, A. 125
Stepney, Rw. 54
Stepp, K. 185
Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
Steptoe, T. 205
Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 27
Sternthwaight, J. 50
Sterrell, M. 110
Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
Sterry, Fr. 231; S. 65
Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 224; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68, 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; T. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

- 239, 249, 250, 253, 263; Tyrringham 181; Warwick 109; W. 21, 37, 44, 74, 176, 193, 234
- Stevenson**, Ag. 127; Al. 135; A. 235, 273; D. 202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161, 221; Frs. 47; Gr. 252; Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js. 98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118, 231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt. 71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185, 235, 264; Rt. 83; Sa. 42, 118, 245, 251; Stone 225; Su. 228; T. 140, 198, 199; W. 85
- Steventon**, A. 108; J. 118; M. 22
- Steward**, A. 278; C. 161; El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo 17; Hoe, 60; Js. 80, 157, 211; Ja. 206; J. 34, 72, 275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239; 41, 137, 169, 197; Sa. 135, 228, 229; Su. 188; T. 157
- Steward**, *Frazier* *als.* E. 257
- Stewart**, Caleb 173; C. 70, 149; Chn. 98; M. 288; Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225; T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89, 95, 100, 253
- Stewkley**, A. 154; Pn. 131
- Steynor**, A. 27
- Stibrancke**, Mgt. 1
- Stichell**, Mrth. 230
- Stidman**, M. 155; Sa. 123
- Stidwell**, S. 230
- Stiffe**, Du Bartus 171; J. 248; T. 201
- Stikes**, Ez. 39
- Stilee**, Su. 207
- Stileman**, Mgt. 1; M. 93
- Stiles**, A. 73, 107*; E. 194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J. 13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus 107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T. 87, 233; Zacheus 193
- Still**, A. 88; Bgt. 223; D. 49; J. 180, 243
- Stillaman**, A. 49; Ez. 244
- Stillgee**, M. 52
- Stillingfleet**, A. 129; Ez. 69; M. 82
- Stillman**, Ant. 100; J. 62; Ez. 175; T. 123
- Stilton**, W. 46
- Stimson**, Ez. 10
- Stinnett**, Ez. 218
- Stint**, J. 216; M. 264
- Stinton**, Ez. 14; G. 52; Rw. 43
- Stippets**, T. 247
- Stips**, Amos 202
- Stiptharpe**, Ez. 128
- Stirling**, Earl of 29
- Stirzaker**, Js. 244
- Stisted**, J. 251; Mrth. 252; T. 259; W. 186
- Stoadher**, Mgy. 7
- Stoakes**, A. 132, 168; G. 177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa. 132
- Stobbart**, J. 146
- Stobbs**, J. 181
- Stock**, A. 68; Ez. 263; H. 68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
- Stockdale**, Ch. 129; Ez. 6; G. 103
- Stockdell**, Do. 77; Js. 177
- Stockler**, A. 93, 108; Ant. 241; Ja. 41; Jo. 51; J. 169; M. 62
- Stockin**, M. 142
- Stockley**, A. 210; W. 239
- Stockman**, Ja. 112
- Stockton**, Frs. 174; Ger. 143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
- Stockwell**, Abigail 134; Js. 271
- Stockwood**, Mgt. 4
- Stoddard**, Ez. 45, 193; El. 142
- Stodder**, Appolina 157; Ez. 84
- Stogdale**, Ja. 251
- Stogdon**, Love 278
- Stokely**, A. 233
- Stokes**, A. 284; Diana 121; Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13; Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Job. 182; Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph. 99; R. 220; Su. 172; T. 180; W. 160
- Stokoe**, Lk. 205
- Stollard**, Wlt. 46
- Stomford**, H. 248
- Stone**, Al. 29, 106; Amy 270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117, 126, 174, 263; Beati 138; B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89, 188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez. 4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183, 219, 221; Frs. 110; G. 248; Han. 127; H. 13, 32, 50, 119, H. E. 187; Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J. 66, 246, 252; Jph. 176; Jy. 122; Mrth. 76, 86; M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134, 153, 174, 239, 246, 252, 259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R. 18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156, 267; Sa. 154, 283; Su. 216; T. 102; W. 60, 74, 278
- Stonebridge**, Ja. 188
- Stonehall**, J. 53
- Stonehams**, R. 176
- Stonehever**, W. 249
- Stonehewer**, W. 90
- Stonehorse**, Ez. 267
- Stonehouse**, Do. 67; Ez. 42, 51, 180; M. 116
- Stonell**, M. 29; R. 203; W. 113
- Stoner**, Frs. 30; M. 132; Su. 242
- Stones**, T. 90, 124
- Stonestreet**, W. 147
- Stoning**, Ez. 120; J. 66, 78
- Stonton**, M. 252
- Stoodley**, Chn. 165
- Stool**, El. 158
- Stora**, Ez. 6
- Stordy**, R. 210
- Storer**, A. 94, 244; Ez. 139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R. 109
- Storey**, A. 100; Ca. 69; E. 268; Ez. 54, 89, 224; Han. 278; H. 215; Love 261; M. 146, 245; Rt. 102; Sm. 1; St. 50; T. 270
- Stote**, Frs. 272; Mgt. 248
- Stothard**, Ptk. 161
- Stott**, A. 55
- Stoughton**, A. 57; Ant. 193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226; Lw. 117; M. 122; R. 93, 269; Su. 213
- Stourton**, J. 47, 134; M. 161
- Stout**, J. 257; R. 260
- Stoutvill**, R. 31; Rg. 24
- Stoutwill**, Rg. 24
- Stovell**, Rg. 249
- Stow**, M. 255; Rt. 5
- Stowell**, Amb. 142
- Stowers**, M. 275; W. 167
- Stracey**, J. 255, 283
- Stradder**, Rt. 225
- Stradling**, T. 93, 109
- Strafford**, W. Wentworth, Earl of 127
- Strahan**, Rbc. 264
- Straine**, K. 188
- Straing**, Ez. 153
- Strange**, Alicia M. 128
- Strandwich**, Sa. 167
- Strange**, Al. 282; A. 17, 148; B. 57; Dd. 223; G. 181; Millicent 137; T. 1, 201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
- Strangwidge**, J. 288
- Stratfield**, Mrth. 287
- Stratford**, Ca. 5; Gr. 125; Israel 246; Ja. 86; J. 150; St. 24
- Stratfull**, Ez. 195
- Stratton**, A. 51; E. 1; Ja. 177; J. 265; M. 30; T. 20, 232

- Strawbridge**, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streathfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234; Bethiah 279; C. 222; D. 280; Do. 13; Ez. 68, 184, 241; Frs. 273; H. 42; Jmh. 137; J. 33, 88, 213, 216, 222; K. 94; Lane 219; Mrth. 125; M. 14, 109, 111, 154; Melior 263; R. 52, 134, 240; Sm. 263; T. 25, 113, 143; W. 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126; Rt. 200; W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18; Dd. 118; Ez. 34; Han. 205; R. 136
Striblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278; A. 87; Ez. 130; Mgt. 233; R. 58; S. 155; U. 78; W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96; J. 109; Su. 187
Stride, A. 110; Ez. 113, 172; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7; E. 86; Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231, 276, 283, 284; Fr. 96; J. 37, 238; Jph. 150; M. 107, 217; Rbc. 54, 58; Su. 56; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280; J. 114; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72; Ez. 36, 241; Gr. 128, 149; Jo. 46; J. 48, 63; Savilla 264; T. 3; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37; Ag. 161; E. 168; Ez. 137, 162, 231; J. 109, 119; Jona. 7; Lu. 83; McLanethon 161; Mrth. 238; M. 41, 56; R. 128; W. 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitham, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231; Ca. 163; G. 48; Mrth. 264; Sivillia 264
Stroud, Ja. 69; Mrth. 43; Rt. 155; Sa. 93; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287; Ez. 10; G. 86; J. 119; Lu. 112; W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnull, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 203; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202; Ez. 241; Jv. 261; W. 140
Stuart, . 70; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135; E. 264; Mgt. 210
Stubble, f. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20; Do. 277; Ez. 44, 232; Glt. 258; J. 16; J. Matthias 262; M. 258; Ph. 28; Sa. 246; T. 179; W. 101, 112, 141
Stuble, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley *als.* **Dodridge**, Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164; Fr. 216; M. 124
Stukelry, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282; Ez. 45; Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232; Bgt. 42; Ez. 69; H. 57; Jo. 58; M. 145, 226, 249; Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84; A. 119; Ant. 89; Do. 99; E. 84; Ez. 82, 108, 287; H. 54; lsb. 101; J. 42, 53, 197; Rt. 31; T. 233; W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254; Rg. 24
Stutwell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92; Sigismund 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110; Gertrude 8; R. 134; W. 95
Styles, — 115; Abigail 80; Do. 181; El. Hasbin [Haskin] 189; Ez. 159; Eph. 108; Han. 236; Js. 132; J. 81; Ls. 191; Mgt. 189; M. 85; R. 145; Rt. 51, 143; Rs. 196; W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucks Smith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200; M. 42
Sudbury *als.* **Clutterbuck**, Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 1
Suffield, A. 60; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of 82
Sugar, E. 14; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 246
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216; Nth. 207; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201; Do. 127; M. 250; Pru. 5; a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63; A. 14; M. 190; . 266; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Supply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70; E. 12; Ez. 115; Ja. 73; Sa. 132; T. 159; W. 120
Surredge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279; A. 28, 71, 135, 179, 184, 196; Ant. 189; Ch. 201, 270; D. 90, 194; Ez. 100, 157, 191, 219, 265; G. 217; H. 252; Hstr. 215; Hy. 10; Ja. 106, 169, 278; J. 14, 78,

- 114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 20, 193, 273, 274; Ts. 43; W. 131, 138, 243
- Swaby**, H. 29; Jph. 153
- Swadlin**, M. 141
- Swadwell**, Mrth. 180
- Swaine**, A. 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phœbe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50, 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
- Swainson**, J. 189
- Swaisland**, H. 231
- Swalle**, Abell 86
- Swallowe**, E. 51, 191; J. 9
- Swatwell**, Ez. 257
- Swan**, Ez. 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50, 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
- Swannack**, J. 235
- Swannel**, J. 51
- Swanson**, Hogen 147; J. 61
- Swanstone**, R. 19
- Swanton**, Fr. 15; Han. 141; Prs. 264; T. 92
- Swanwick**, Ez. 131
- Swarling**, T. 250
- Swedland**, Ez. 281
- Sweepe**, Ez. 14
- Sweeper**, Su. 27
- Sweet**, A. 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 35
- Sweetapple**, Ez. 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
- Sweeting**, A. 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
- Sweetingham**, Ez. 251
- Sweetland**, Frs. 271; W. 275
- Swendsen**, Haagen 194
- Swetman**, J. 85
- Swetnam**, Lk. 5; T. 4
- Swezland**, M. 103
- Swift**, A. 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204, 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9, 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
- Swinborne**, T. 112
- Swindall**, A. 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
- Swinden**, T. 114; To. 121
- Swindles**, R. 157
- Swinglehurge**, Ez. 12
- Swinglehurst**, Ez. 12
- Swinhowe**, G. 3
- Swinneigh**, M. 240
- Swinnerton**, S. 5; R. 263
- Swinney**, Ow. 172
- Swinock**, J. 70; M. 50
- Swinshaw**, Job 175
- Swinstead**, [—] 215; Mgt. 188, 276
- Swis**, Rbc. 25
- Swithen**, Ez. 199; J. 119
- Switzerland**, Ez. 281
- Sworder**, Edman 261; W. 228
- Swymmer**, Ant. 162
- Swynney**, M. 161
- Swynoke**, Caleb 113
- Sydenham**, M. Mgt. 89; W. 120
- Sydall**, Foster 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
- Syer**, T. 258
- Sykes**, A. 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Prs. 92; Su. 151
- Sylvanus**, Sophia 193
- Symball**, I. 127; Sa. 285
- Symcots**, A. 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
- Symes**, Ch. 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
- Symm**, G. 84
- Symon**, A. 61
- Syndry**, A. 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
- Synnett**, G. 151
- Syris**, Ez. 119
- Syrton**, Frs. 73
- Tabart**, Jmh. 131
- Tabby**, M. 38
- Tabor**, Bgt. 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
- Taboy**, Ab. 178
- Tabraham**, Jph. 210
- Tackey**, Rbc. 155
- Taddie**, Rg. 9
- Tadpole**, J. 131; R. 16
- Taft**, A. 276; J. 246
- Tage**, M. 214
- Tagg**, J. 191
- Taggart**, J. 287
- Tague**, T. 233
- Taillefet**, M. A. 131
- Taisdell**, T. 100
- Taker**, Frs. 166
- Talbort**, M. 165
- Talbott**, Al. 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Shar- ington 87; T. 88, 107
- Talboys**, R. 2
- Talby**, Ez. 166; J. 241
- Talcott**, Jph. 22
- Talke**, M. 280
- Tall**, J. 15
- Tallemont**, Charlotte 189
- Taller**, Jonadab 127
- Tallget**, T. 4
- Tallis**, Ez. 275; H. 94
- Tallock**, H. 165
- Talman**, Js. 124
- Talmar**, Sibilla 85
- Tame**, M. 165; T. 275
- Tampest**, Althea 160
- Tampian**, W. 127
- Tamplin**, Bgt. 52
- Tanat**, M. 63; P. 62
- Tancraid**, Fr. 136
- Tandering**, Sa. 250
- Tandin**, P. 252
- Tandy**, E. 169
- Tane**, Dorc. 170
- Tanfeild**, Al. 140; Han. 232; W. 2
- Tangate**, M. 32
- Tankard**, Dillington 49
- Tankervill**, Mary, Dowager Duchess of 270
- Tannet**, Tm. 164
- Tanner**, A. 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
- Tansey**, Han. 149
- Tant**, J. 165
- Tanturier**, D. 38
- Tap**, Ja. 269
- Tapley**, J. 139
- Tapper**, A. 48
- Tappey**, Js. 285; Ka. 231
- Tappin**, Sa. 254; U. 243
- Tapply**, Frs. 273
- Tapps**, R. 193
- Tapscot**, Love 273
- Tapsfield**, A. 125; J. 125
- Taradee**, Ez. 47
- Tarbett**, Jo. 112
- Tarluck**, Mgt. 129
- Tardeff**, Jph. 183
- Tarking**, J. 113
- Tarlton**, Jph. 40; Pleasant 222; W. 196, 235
- Tarrall**, Abigail 20
- Tarrant**, Edm. 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
- Tarratt**, B. 134; M. 239
- Tart**, J. 140
- Tarton**, Ez. 120
- Tarver**, M. 97; T. 65
- Tash**, Al. 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
- Tasker**, H. 285; T. 232

- Tassar, T.** 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128; Jph. 126; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83; Br. 255; Ez. 60, 114; G. 283; Isb. 151; Js. 266; J. 98; K. 127, 205; Rt. 220; W. 97, 212
Tatersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70; J. 65; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Apollonia 158; El. 5; J. 65; Mrth. 246; M. 53; Rbc. 158; Sa. 221; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101; J. 34; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48; Ag. 91; Aledora M. 96; Al. 44, 99; A. 1, 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154, 156, 179, 193, 206, 254; B. 131; Besaiell 11; Bgt. 232; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186; C. 163; Ch. 102, 152; D. 14; Deb. 182; Dn. 182; Do. 9, 135, 214; Edm. 18, 45, 229; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283; El. 51, 135, 100, 176; Frs. 47, 103; Fr. 131, 152*, 230; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277; Ger. 52; Gilian 15; Go. 114; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268; H. 14, 57, 279; Hstr. 44; I. 21, 96; Jcb. 30; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284; Jo. 29; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 95, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267; Jph. 25, 40, 45, 170, 204, 206; Jd. 176; Lt. 265; Lettice 73; Lu. 206; Lydia 203; Mgt. 66, 101, 248; Mrth. 58, 266; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279; Mth. 39; Mau. 206; Mx. 54; Namy 95; Nth. 201, 229, 274; O. 287; P. 92, 96, 200; Ph. 103; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159; Ruth 171; S. 33, 160, 217, 237; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 241, 253, 262, 267; Seth 25; Shovell 230; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177; Temperance 53; T. 6, 33, 40, 47, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282; U. 2; Wlt. 27, 201; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 79, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262; Z. 123; Zachary 30
Taylor, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teagie, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160; J. 133; K. 69; Mgt. 194; Mrth. 109; M. 65, 188; T. 3
Temple, A. 145; A. 181; Chn. 17, 237; H. 71, 171; Hstr. 257; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266; Mrth. 43; Mi. 9; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121; D. 78; H. 145; T. 165
Templer, A. 2; B. 13; Ez. 94; Ja. 14; Purpill 233; S. 127; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173; Joshua 59; M. 248; Im. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17; E. 273; Ez. 128; R. 257; St. 269; T. 283; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderringe, T. 2
Tending, T. 2; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Pn. 117
Terrell, A. 51; Ez. 222; Fr. 260; Jo. 211; J. 227, 248; K. 117; Rbc. 61; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231; Hstr. 183; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16; Ja. 84; M. 14; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93; Ca. 25; C. 89; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288; Fr. Markier, 246; G. 228; H. 91, 107; Ja. 165, 217; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233; Jd. 35; Lydia 244; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 100; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282; Mth. 26, 30; Ml. 79; Rt. 10, 52, 102; Sa. 234; St. 118; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdale, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255; J. Inglebert, 105; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172; J. 51; K. 51
Tests, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41; El. 6; J. 255; T. 163; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125; M. 255; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

- Teynton**, R. 133; T. 138
Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Pat. 36; T. 117
Thackerley, W. 49
Thackham, T. 234
Thaine, Su. 199
Thanicraft, T. 234
Tharborne, J. 86
Tharlo, Melba 175
Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 183; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
Thawyer, Sa. 273
Thawyt, Jy. 99
Thaxton, Lnc. 76
Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
Thayn, Sabon 286
Theballs, A. 37
Thebridge, Ez. 35
Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 2 7; Sa. 225; W. 88, gr. 156
Theedham, M. 265
Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
Theny, Su. M. 124
Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 63, 156; Sa. 2; Su. 286; T. 172
Theobridge, Tm. 106
Therburne, Jph. 216
Therry, Al. 220; F. 132
Thetford, Ez. 40
Thew, T. 138
Thewlis, Ez. 141
Theyer, Sa. 127
Thibault, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
Thimble, M. 254
Thirlard, El. 213
Thirstfield, Ez. 109
Thisilton, T. 147
Thistlethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
Thodee, Alx. 101
Thody, Abila. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 32, 155, 166, 205*, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152, 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173, 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Ruth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143, 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25, 31, 58, 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207*, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143, 242; Ja. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 27, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8. 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272*; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
Thorisby, Fr. 14
Thorley, Ez. 24
Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
Thornburn, Han. 280
Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42, 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
Thornbush, Han. 56
Thorndell, M. 239
Thornden, Do. 69
Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 14; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
Thorneborne, J. 86
Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
Thornhagh, Ez. 21
Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
Thornhurst, T. 111
Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 196; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82, 189; T. 237; W. 45
Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 61, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phæbe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
Thorrington, J. 280
Thorton, Olivia 156
Thory, T. 129
Thraile, M. 202
Thrale, Abigail 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
Thresell, M. 118
Thricrosse, H. 52
Throckmorton, Rt. 150
Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
Throsswell, S. 68
Throughton, J. 23
Throves, Bib. 134
Thruckston, M. 59
Thrusby, A. 101
Thrusell, Sa. 202
Thrustone, A. 57
Thuillier, P. 190
Thunderland, M. 163
Thurban, T. 52
Thurbie, M. 2
Thurburne, Jph. 175
Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

- Thurland**, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
Thurlickle, Ez. 157
Thurloe, A. 86
Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
Thurnebarne, A. 8
Thurold, Ant. 86
Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 4^s; Joshua 129
Thursley, T. 41
Thurstin, K. 131
Thurston, Jr. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
Thwaite, W. 22
Thynne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
Tibb, A. 33
Tibbes, J. 43
Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
Tibbing, Rbc. 211
Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
Tibbitte, Chn. 9
Tibboll, Ez. 274
Tibbolls, Sa. 107
Tibboth, W. 127
Tibby, Edm. 169
Tice, J. 205
Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
Tichenor, Jone 143
Tickeridge, Chn. 217
Tickle, Sa. 117
Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
Tidder, Mgt. 164
Tidman, A. 36
Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
Tidsley, A. 87
Tieth, Jcb. 59
Tiffany, A. 258
Tiffin, J. 191
Tifford, T. 98
Tigh, Lester 29
Tilberry, Ca. 273
Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
Tilborge, Jcb. 47
Tilbrough, E. 284
Tilbury, A. 134
Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
Tildesley, Su. 52
Tile, J. 114
Tiler, M. 13
Tilford, Ca. 282
Tilghman, J. 59
Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
Tillard, M. 39
Tilleard, W. 88, 227, 255
Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
Tillesley, R. 120
Tillett, T. 235
Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phoenix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
Tilliare, M. 262
Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
Tillison, M. 227
Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
Tilman, Ez. 255
Tilmouth, Isb. 200
Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
Tilsley, M. 283
Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
Tilston, Brb. 154
Timan, Ez. 77
Timands, J. 109
Timberlake, Sa. 155
Timberland, Love 275
Timberley, Ja. 77
Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 274
Timbs, A. 164
Timens, Mrt. 269
Times, Ez. 285
Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
Timmings, J. 242
Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 225, 231
Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
Tinckler, C. 112
Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
Tinder, M. 172
Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
Ting, T. 234
Tingnell, Frs. 211
Tingoe, J. 140
Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
Tinkerson, J. 86
Tinley, A. 146
Tinnebac, H. 178
Tinnis, Do. 121
Tinsley, Sa. 49
Tinson, Do. 70
Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 3^d; Mgt. 131
Tipper, Rt. 50
Tippin, J. 282
Tippling, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89^a, 214
Tippings, T. 238
Tippit, S. 273
Tippitts, Ez. 182
Tirer, J. 27
Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
Tissall, M. 206
Tisser, J. 44, 167
Titchinor, W. 185
Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
Tite, M. 201
Titherton, M. 30
Tithy, J. 43
Titmus, J. 234
Tittensor, Mgt. 284
Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
Tity, Jph. 125
Toby, M. 281
Tochbury, G. 250
Tockfeld, Jph. 134
Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16
 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 41; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
Toffley, K. 174
Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
Toeke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 14; Rbc. 173
Toekefeld, Hstr. 97
Tokeley, Sa. 49
Tolersby, Honor 232
Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
Toll, Ashburnham 136
Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
Tolleroy, J. 261
Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
Tolmege, Bgt. 273
Tolson, M. 272
Tolwell, T. 246
Tomalina, A. 27
Toman, Ez. 286
Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
Tomerlin, Jd. 201
Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 270; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

- 155; El. 283; Ez. 215; Mgt. 131
- Tomkys**, I. 66
- Tomlins**, A. 82; El. 206; Ez. 16, 75, 194; Frd. 6; Jo. 203; J. 221, 249, 254; M. 10; Mavah 5; Rbc. 55; Rt. 161; Rg. 67; S. 27; T. 204; W. 32
- Tomlinson**, A. 217, 220, 253, 271; Do. 276; E. 225; Ez. 127, 250; Frs. 146; Gr. 90, 23; Ja. 87; J. 146; Jph. 53, 145, 163; Joshua 193; M. 94, 191; Mrth. 105; Plavdell 197; R. 13, 70, 279; T. 192, 280; W. 153, 253, 282
- Tompion**, T. 176
- Tompkins**, E. 103; Ez. 160; H. 220; J. 151; Mrth. 165; M. 40
- Tompson**, Bennet 58; Deb. 217; Ez. 41; El. 97; Fr. 45; Jsp. 256; Jmh. 185; J. 31, 34, 105; Jona. 242; K. 206; L. 9; Mrth. 66; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256; Rbc. 97; R. 36; Rt. 67, 242; T. 216, 217; W. 93, 152; Woollastame 165
- Toms**, Ca. 139; Ez. 139; J. 286; M. 276; Mi. 276; Sa. 254; T. 191, 242
- Tondu**, Ja. 280
- Tonge**, D. 237; H. 31; J. 115, 248; Mrth. 78; M. 21; Rt. 184; T. 75, 92; W. 139
- Tongrelon**, Madelaine 213
- Tongue**, M. 279; Rbc. 232
- Tonkinson**, M. 288
- Tonks**, cl. 99
- Tonns**, Mrth 161
- Tonon**, M. 255
- Tonson**, Rs. 112
- Tonsor**, A. 240
- Tonstall**, A. 122; Bn. 99; G. 235; Rph. 131
- Tonycliffe**, Rph. 75
- Toogood**, Ez. 284; J. 264
- Tooke**, Edm. 97, 154; Ez. 24, 137; Mgy. 67; M. 122; N. 243; Rbc. 210; T. 270
- Tooker**, Ar. 44; Hy. 48; M. 41, 282; Muriel 32; Sa. 170
- Tookey**, Jo. 37
- Tooley**, Ez. 121; J. 40, 97; Jph. 213; Mgt. 236; Rt. 231; S. 71
- Toollard**, M. 218
- Toombes**, Js. 273
- Toone**, A. 205; G. 253; M. 99, 184; S. 131; W. 172
- Toope**, K. 126
- Toot**, Ez. 245
- Tooth**, Ez. 68; Jo. 128
- Toothacker**, Ez. 138
- Toovey**, M. 227; W. 219
- Toopham**, Arab. 109; Cla. 53; G. 123; J. 173
- Toplady**, S. 279
- Toples**, Js. 145
- Topp**, A. 180; Deb. 266; J. 88; M. 95
- Topping**, Ez. 2, 58; Hstr. 87; J. 264; W. 275
- Topsell**, Ez. 171
- Topsfield**, W. 94
- Torin**, Jd. 289; M. 289
- Torkington**, A. 189
- Torne**, Mag. 228
- Torrent**, Lu. 224; Rbc. 250; S. 83
- Torrington**, Lord 207
- Tossell**, Ez. 143; Thomasin 187
- Tostaine**, J. 183
- Tothaker**, Rt. 50
- Tothill**, T. 280
- Totnell**, Ja. 1
- Totney**, Al. 28
- Tott**, T. 259
- Totton**, Stevens 71
- Totty**, J. 204; Rt. 57
- Tough**, Ez. 101; Jph. 183
- Tounge**, Bgt. 178
- Tournay**, K. 247; Rph. 33; T. 192
- Tovell**, R. 93
- Tovey**, A. 24, 117; B. 268; Ez. 117; J. 106; Jy. 193; Su. 128; T. 99; W. 183
- Toward**, Js. 258
- Towards**, Su. 35
- Towdy**, M. 208
- Towe**, Ez. 38; J. 234; Sm. 183
- Towell**, R. 99; T. 214
- Towers**, Abigail 177; Al. 22, 157; A. 69, 89; Ca. 34; Ch. 23; Fr. 239; G. 288; Js. 129; M. 16, 221, 253, 271; P. 9; R. 7; Sa. 62; St. 255; Su. 148
- Towersey**, R. 253; Wlt. 7
- Towerson**, W. 77
- Towes**, Hstr. 63
- Towie**, Ja. 281; M. 212; W. 218
- Towler**, Sa. 25; T. 40
- Towndrow**, A. 155
- Towne**, Ez. 249; Em. 112; L. 122, 125; M. 8, 78; R. 128; Rs. M. 235, 244; W. 172, 265
- Townsend**, Abigail 227; Adrian 132; A. 41, 59, 230; Ca. 182, 218; C. Viscount 159; Deb. 191; E. 122; Ez. 53, 127; H. 73; Isb. 273; Js. 66; Ja. 9, 267; J. 4, 162, 211, 272; Jona. 224; Jph. 232; Josias 178; Jd. 184; Lk. 102; Mgt. 63, 232; Mrth. 127; M. 8, 161, 247; R. 250; Rt. 12; S. 255, 270; Sa. 77, 285; Su. 61, 88, 180; T. 52, 156, 163, 270; Wlf. 145; W. 2, 227, 242
- Townson**, Alx. 233; Rt. 47; W. 175
- Towse**, A. 105; Edm. 71; Han. 9; J. 15; Mgt. 79; M. 203
- Towsey**, A. 166; Ez. 197; Rbc. 230; Rt. 220
- Towt**, Lw. 27
- Toy**, Do. 118; E. 168
- Tozer**, T. 273
- Tracey**, A. 216, 221; C. 112; Ez. 52; Frd. 75; K. 96; M. 206
- Trad**, A. 228
- Tradford**, Sigismund 71
- Traffes**, T. 274
- Trafford**, Sigismund 71, 117
- Traherne**, Js. 288
- Traherne**, E. 77
- Traheron**, Ph. 194
- Trail**, G. 234; M. 172
- Tramalie**, Mgt. 280
- Trangmore**, Sa. 146
- Trant**, M. 75
- Tranter**, R. 245; T. 287
- Trape**, Jph. 69
- Trapp**, Jph. 150
- Trapps**, Amb. 44
- Trasher**, R. 105
- Tratt**, Btr. 146
- Traughton**, Easter 170
- Traumter**, Mgt. 190
- Traunter**, J. 121; S. 141
- Traveis**, Js. 60
- Travell**, Alx. 80; A. 52, 208; Ca. 235; Ez. 207; J. 84, 104; Ez. 240; Mrth. 202; M. 230; T. 72
- Travernor**, A. 123
- Travers**, Do. 103; H. 150
- Traves**, A. 31, 171
- Travis**, Gervase 16
- Trayford**, Isb. 40
- Trayton**, Ez. 122
- Treadware**, Wlt. 6
- Treadway**, Ez. 239; Tm. 275
- Treadwell**, Ca. 26; T. 70
- Treby**, G. 121
- Treckeldon**, M. 189

- Tredaway**, Mrth. 244
Tredde, Ja. 31
Tredenham, J. 111; Jph. 40; Su. 209
Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
Tredor, J. 255
Tredway, Ja. 65; J. 11, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 247
Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
Trees, J. 153
Tregagle, Su. 226
Tregartin, Lw. 209
Tregea, W. 163
Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
Treharne, A. 277; Ez. 193
Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
Trelane, Mth. 107
Trelawney, C. 169
Treman, Ez. 187
Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
Tremlett, J. 2, 154
Tremlyn, T. 102
Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 240, 232, 270
Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
Trendle, Su. 36
Trenhaile, Js. 239
Trennick, W. 63
Trent, Ab. 140
Trentbeck, J. 48
Trentham, T. 181
Trenwith, Mgt. 109
Trepass, J. 189; T. 209
Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
Tressillian, W. 89
Tressst, Fr. 269
Tresswaller, El. 150
Trevalle, T. 208
Trevanion, Hu. 164
Trevathin, Ez. 113
Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
Treves, A. 171
Trevethan, J. 180
Trevisa, Ez. 202
Treville, J. 202; S. 109
Trevillian, Joshua 248; Rt. 226
Trevisa, P. 68
Trevitt, M. 260
Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
Trewin, Mgt. 8
Trewman, Ez. 281
Tribe, J. 160
Trick, W. 106
Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
Trickett, Jona. 220
Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. 111; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
Triggs, Ja. 64; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
Triglish, Mgy. 107
Trimbrellitt, Js. 58
Trimball, Sa. 47
Trimingham, A. 87
Trimm, Gr. 217
Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
Trimnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
Tring, Su. 51
Tringham, A. 105
Trinley, Ez. 30
Tripe, J. 241
Triplett, T. 115
Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
Trippett, Rt. 144
Trippuck, Rph. 101
Trisason, Al. 278
Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
Triton, Su. 76
Troite, T. 28
Trollope, T. 171
Tromball, R. 264
Tronbridge, W. 259
Trosse, Mgy. 2
Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
Trott, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23, 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
Trow, S. 151
Troward, Lk. 91
Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
Trower, Rt. 288
Trowle, Ca. 39
Trowte, Al. 45
Troy, Tm. 257
Troyford, S. 257
Trubshaw, E. 278
Truckwell, Hstr. 69
Truden, A. 201
Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
Truesdale, T. 108, 224
Trugard, Ls. P. 266
Trulup, M. 202
Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
Trumble, W. 225
Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
Trumper, I. 5
Trundley, Js. 140
Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
Trusfeild, Sa. 217
Trussell, E. 12*
Truston, J. 184
Tryan, S. 150
Trye, Berkeley 53
Tryen, M. 50
Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
Trymingham, Vn. 28
Trymmer, W. 15
Tryne, Ab. 243
Tryner, Ez. 174
Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
Tuach, Alx. 274
Tuam, Lord Viscount of. Wenman, R. 236
Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
Tubbing, P. 257
Tubman, Ez. 254
Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117, 167; W. 81, 92, 106
Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
Tuckner, H. 26
Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
Tudbole, J. 5
Tudham, T. 7
Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
Tuely, Rt. 174
Tuer, Jph. 168
Tufell, Su. 227
Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
Tufton *als.* Tredenham, Mgt. 187
Tuggell, Mgt. 123

- Tuicker** *als.* Littleton, E. 30
Tuitty, Bgt. 180
Tuke, R. 49
Tuksbury, Ez. 200
Tule, Sa. 78
Tulidah, Ez. 125
Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
Tulse, T. 40
Tumbridge, Su. 68
Tumsted, Fr. 94
Tunks, A. 286
Tunman, T. 38
Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 19; J. 219
Turbatt, Ez. 39
Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
Turbifeld, Ez. 194
Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
Turbin, Mildred 27
Turbitt, W. 259
Turbor, Sa. 207
Turgis, Ez. 11
Turkenden, A. 29
Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
Turlington, Mgt. 3
Turlis, T. 223, 241
Turnbull, J. 164, 208
Turne, W. 181
Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 59*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266, 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190, 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Prs. 73; Rph. 194, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophila 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; 'Im. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178, 245
Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
Turnish, H. 246
Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
Turquand, S. 173
Turrell, Rt. 277
Turrey, Sa. 235
Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
Turley, J. 223
Turtney, R. 5
Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
Turvey, M. 32
Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
Turwin, G. 33
Tuson, Ra. 74
Tussell, T. 263
Tustian, Mgt. 92
Tutchin, Hstr. 14
Tute, M. 224
Tutman, Ez. 7
Tuton, Rt. 266
Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
Twaces, Frs. 229
Twaits, Tab. 242
Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
Twedy, J. 282
Twelve, A. 38
Twell, J. 223
Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
Twiday, Mag. 21
Twinborough, Ez. 87
Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
Twinney, Jd. 56
Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
Twist, Ez. 60
Twitty, Sa. 223
Twives, Han. 283
Twines, R. 62
Twocock, J. 249
Twort, W. 188
Twycroft, Jph. 183
Twyford, El. 130
Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
Twynatt, A. 130
Twynn, Ez. 185
Tyall, Brb. 258
Tyas, D. 51
Tychborne, Elias 251
Tyde, A. 126; Js. 154
Tyde, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
Tyer, Ez. 145; T. 18
Tyers, Ja. 141
Tyford, K. 75
Tyres, T. 155
Tydesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
Tyler, [—] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
Tym, M. t. 30
Tymbs, A. 174
Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
Tyms, Su. 63
Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
Tyne, M. 191
Tyram, Rt. 282
Tyremen, A. 187
Tyrer, M. 275
Tyrling, Nth. 227
Tyrrrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
Tyso, Rt. 147
Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R. 207; W. 202
Tyth, Ez. 115
Tyther, Hstr. 30
Tytherton, M. 93
Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108
Udall, Victoria 30
Udlestone, W. 236
Udny, Sophia 286
Udy, R. 278
Ullock, H. 46
Umandine, S. 229
Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

- Umfrey**, Fauch 04, 214; Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
Umins, A. 169
Ummant, A. 255
Uncles, P. 151
Underborne, Dedlof 277
Underhay, E. 40
Underhill, A. 30; E. 48; Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140; Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87; M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
Underrell, R. 219
Underwood, H. 225
Underwood, A. 145, 147; Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139, 201, 248; G. 112; Hstr. 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155; Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28; Rs. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226; T. 31, 119; Wlt. 124
Unett, W. 142
Unn, Mgt. 287
Unsworth, Frd. 102
Unthank, T. 283
Unwin, M. 111; Maths. 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
Upcher, W. 21
Uphalfence, Han. 202
Uphill, R. 32
Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
Upsdale, Knight 140
Upsham, Sa. 284
Upston, Ady. 169
Upton, A. 128, 270; Clot-worthy 120; Do. 82; J. 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201; Martin 239; M. 259; R. 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214; W. 178
Upwood, Thorowgood 153
Ure, Z. 171
Uren, J. 245
Urford, J. 195
Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253; S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
Urling, S. 250
Urmeston, Cc. 38
Urmstone, Rph. 138
Urner, M. 128
Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172; Sa. 282
Urway, M. 172
Urwin, Ez. 193
Usborne, W. 286
Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223; H. 184; J. 250; M. 184; R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W. 98
Utber, Ez. 193
Uthevat, R. 29
Uthwat, Sa. 224
Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
Uxford, M. 289
Uzuld, Rph. 231
Vac.er, Frs. 105
Vaggott, Ja. 251
Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
Vaillant, Pl. 206
Valavine, J. 67
Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth. 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T. 225
Valley, J. 196
Vallon, Ez. 82
Van, T. 27
Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
Vanbarga, Han. 102
Van Beeck, G. 188
Van Benning, J. 165
Van Berchem, H. 190
Van Boselar, Crn. 76
Vanbranch, K. 139
Vancelot, Angeline 280
Vanchan, Mrth. 109
Vandemore, J. 164
Vandenande, J. 269; Pn. 286
Vandenanker, Cornelia 140; M. 173; Martin 50
Vandenenden, Ph. 227
Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr. 246
Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
Vandereem, Han. 261
Vander Heyden, J. 237
Vanderhide, J. 240
Vanderhull, Mo. 29
Vanderhurst, M. 107
Vandermersh, Rbc. 118; Sa. 118
Vanderpoest, Adrian 1. 7
Vander Sluis, A. 247; J. 216
Vander Spriet, Willempie 227
Vanderstick, Ez. 40
Vanderwee, M. 160
Vandespreit, J. 85
Van Deuren, H. 253
Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
Vandonauker, Sa. 91
Vandooren, Ls. 226
Vandyke, G. 232
Vane, Frs. 34
Van Foshie, Crn. 195
Vanheck, Hstr. 73
Vanheijloop, Gebrant 141
Van Heythringson, Ger. 118
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas 18
Van Hughson, R. 82
Vanleenward, M. 42
Van Lemens, Balthazar 168
Vanlochem, D. 250
Vanlove, P. 139
Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236
Vanner, Ez. 214
Vannaw, Gi. 36
Van Ree, Harmina 165
Van Roy, G. See Ryley
Van Rysson, D. 210
Vansegar, Jcb. 255
Vanshee, Prudence 249
Vansittart, Rt. 227
Vanspaine, Al. 63
Van Spangen, J. 206
Van Wachtendonck, Cnst. 77
Van Winterbecke, Ml. 1
Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
Varey, l. 159; Js. 257
Varnaw, W. 126
Varnell, Agatha 116
Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245; Gr. 249
Varnon, Rs. 40
VARRIER, Benedicta 111
Vasey, Sa. 52
Vashmond, J. 3
Vassell, M. 40
Vaugall, Alx. 135
Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246; C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155, 168, 261; El. 96; Frs. 178; G. 133; H. 124, 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119, 124, 190; M. 141, 197, 247; Parnell 42; P. 196; Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R. 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278, 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W. 8, 81*, 220, 259
Vaughton, Ch. 241; Han. 140
Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han. 278; J. 139; K. 77; N. 40; T. 14
Vavassour, Alx. 92; A. 92; R. 257
Vaxe, J. 73
Veach, Alx. 244
Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196; T. 43
Veck, J. 270
Veel, T. 43
Veers, Gr. 289
Velleirs, J. 13
Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45; T. 63
Velloom, A. 141
Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55; G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63; Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M. 49; Rt. 18; S. 262; Sa. 204; St. 101; T. 192
Venall, A. 45
Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
Vendemond, A. 21
Venecott, Ez. 218
Venlu, Pierre 284
Venman, Ch. 4, 228

- Venn**, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
Vennimore, Ja. 278
Vent, M. 136
Ventham, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
Ventris, M. 191, 193
Verbiers, Jph. 232
Verdear, Mk. 151
Verdier, Fr. 162
Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 27; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
Verelst, M. 146
Veres, K. 104
Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
Vergis, Sa. 268
Vernall, Ez. 177
Vernam, Su. 277
Vernatt, Mgt. 206
Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
Verner, S. 124
Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtl. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
Verrick, P. 254
Verscall, M. 126
Versere, Mrth. 239
Versinge *als*. Knoffe, Ez. 40
Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
Vibart, G. 132
Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
Vicaris, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 148; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
Vicary, Ludwick 77
Vickers, A. 117
Vicel, E. 167
Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
Vickery, Ez. 235
Vidgedowne, Jo. 5
Vidgen, Sa. 22
Vids, W. 180
Vigars, A. 138
Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
Viment, J. 174
Vinall, A. 114
Vince, J. 48; Mrth. 123; M. 284
Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
Vinck, E. 288
Vinckle, Sa. 35
Vincon, Ez. 181
Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
Viner, J. 246; M. 170
Vines, R. 83
Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
Vinicombe, R. 97
Vinicoum, H. 116
Vining, Mgt. 72
Vinton, Ab. 57
Violet, T. 64
Virger, Su. 264
Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
Virgoe, R. 246
Visatally, Alx. 205
Vissard, A. 99
Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
Vitrack, Js. 262
Vittells, Ez. 141
Vivers, Rt. 56
Vivett, Sa. 188
Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 6, 259
Vivie, Iovis 169
Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
Vocem, Ez. 60
Voden, Ez. 183
Voking, Amy 171
Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
Vollet, Ez. 288
Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
Vorley, E. 267
Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
Votear, C. Crn. 289
Voucher, Frs. 130
Vow, L. 151
Vowsden, W. 208
Voyce, Gamalier 177
Vrybergen, A. 185
Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
Vyle, Lydia 155
Vyne, T. 127
Vyner, E. 18
Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
Wachter, Su. 118
Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
Waddupp, Sm. 41
Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 195; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 59, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 9, 141
Wadeson, T. 286
Wadey, Ez. 6
Wadham, M. 216
Wadland, Su. 85
Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
Wadmore, Ja. 45
Wadnall, Sa. 6
Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 110, 223; Phillippa 18; T. 29; W. 242
Wadworth, Apis 8
Waer, W. 265
Wafer, Ll. 215
Wafford, Ez. 113
Wager, C. 24, 117
Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
Waggorn, Ez. 86
Waghorne, J. 263
Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
Wagster, Jph. 266
Waight, Sa. 190
Waightman, J. 23
Waincklin, Sibilla 39
Waime, Do. 42; W. 138
Wainhouse, Ez. 138
Waintworth, A. 10
Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
Waistell, T. 122
Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

- Waitman, T.** 247
Waits, M. 143
Wake, Baldwin 95; **E.** 49; **Ez.** 98; **J.** 119; **Mgt.** 257; **T.** 102
Wakefield, Ez. 95; **Jsp.** 144; **J.** 248; **W.** 11, 98
Wakeford, A. 239; **Jo.** 91
Wakelin, A. 86; **G.** 162; **Jcb.** 132; **M.** 44, 58, 229, 283; **Mth.** 201; **Rt.** 111; **S.** 102; **W.** 82, 204, 229
Wakely, M. 171; **U.** 110
Wakeman, M. 10; **R.** 216; **T.** 277
Waker, Han. 102; **Js.** 235
Wakerell, M. 236
Walbancke, Su. 180; **T.** 161, 230
Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
Walbourne, Mrth. 75
Walbridge, M. 67
Walby, Sa. 249
Walch, Ch. 285
Walcott, Ez. 65; **J.** 2, 144; **Rbc.** 215; **Sa.** 18; **T.** 34
Walcroft, J. 58
Walden, Ca. 282; **Ez.** 210; **Frs.** 7; **H.** 281; **J.** 63; **M.** 70, 275; **R.** 19; **W.** 181
Walder, Ez. 265
Waldgrave, Hln. 229; **K.** 190; **M.** 31, 198, 222; **Sa.** 35; **T.** 150
Waldo, E. 48, 61, 115; **Ez.** 65; **Gr.** 163; **Han.** 176; **Jph.** 57; **M.** 103; **S.** 52; **Sa.** 21, 188, 216
Waldon, A. 94; **M.** 103
Waldron, Boyce 225; **Ez.** 157, 225; **Fr.** 244; **G.** 266; **Gr.** 20; **I.** 63; **Mgt.** 268; **Sa.** 203, 220; **Sibel.** 185; **T.** 79; **W.** 64, 130
Waldrook, Ez. 271
Walduck, T. 127
Wale, A. 2; **Ca.** 155; **C.** 171; **E.** 242; **Ez.** 100; **J.** 151, 181; **Mgt.** 17; **Mrth.** 217; **M.** 286; **Rbc.** 105
Wales, Mrth. 244; **M.** 74, 111; **W.** 139
Walesby, T. 207
Walford, Ez. 66; **H.** 116; **Hu.** 83; **Mth.** 15; **R.** 208
Walhoe, J. 160
Walkden, C. 209; **T.** 137
Walker, Abigail 46; **Al.** 100; **Amos** 24; **A.** 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; **Ca.** 266; **Ant.** 12; **Barsheba** 141; **Btr.** 258; **B.** 46, 76; **Bertram** 234; **C.** 117, 128; **D.** 216; **Do.** 180; **E.** 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; **Ez.** 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; **Frs.** 105, 188; **G.** 243; **Gr.** 20; **Han.** 127; **Hastings** 14; **H.** 106, 223; **I.** 101; **Js.** 94, 157, 211, 261; **Ja.** 213; **Jo.** 4; **J.** 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; **Jph.** 208; **K.** 86; **Lu.** 119; **Lydia** 219; **Mgt.** 46, 55, 65; **Mrth.** 109, 129; **Mth.** 95; **MI.** 42, 155; **M.** 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; **Nth.** 228; **Pn.** 272; **Ph.** 212; **Pris.** 78; **Ra.** 111; **Rph.** 222; **Rechord** 279; **R.** 35, 246; **Rt.** 136, 145, 181; **Rg.** 48; **Russell** 275; **Sa.** 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; **Su.** 53, 263; **T.** 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; **Thn.** 218; **W.** 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195, 197, 209, 228, 236
Walkinton, Ab. 269
Walklate, Jd. 64; **Su.** 62; **T.** 135
Walklett, M. 264
Walkley, Sa. 22
Walkson, J. 264
Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; **Dd.** 249; **Ez.** 196; **Fr.** 57; **Gr.** 174; **Han.** 166; **H.** 257, 264; **Js.** 207; **Ja.** 32; **J.** 32, 43, 127; **K.** 94, 96; **M.** 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; **MI.** 214; **Millicent** 240; **Nth.** 61; **Rbc.** 225; **S.** 50, 141; **Sa.** 29, 80, 172, 222; **Sm.** 198; **T.** 123, 169, 201; **W.** 171
Wallace, Frs. 11
Walland, M. 192
Wallbrooke, E. 220
Waller, T. 206
Wallen, Avelin 140
Waller, A. 13, 212; **Ar.** 74; **Barsheba** 141; **Cth.** 150; **Do.** 116, 123, 142; **Ed.** 96; **Ez.** 74, 180, 228; **Frs.** 210; **G.** 207; **Han.** 162; **Hln.** 10; **H.** 95, 133, 185; **Js.** 169; **Ja.** 183; **Jo.** 139; **J.** 56, 170, 222, 278; **Jd.** 279; **Lydia** 113; **Mgt.** 198; **M.** 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; **R.** 71, 142; **Rt.** 216; **Sa.** 168; **T.** 8, 40; **W.** 208, 259
Wallett, A. 63; **Ez.** 92, 148; **H.** 90
Walley, Ez. 57, 263; **El.** 38; **G.** 52; **J.** 173; **Jd.** 165; **M.** 22; **Sa.** 277
Walhew, Ez. 150
Wallin, Mgt. 280
Walling, Sa. 127
Wallinger, E. 49
Wallingford, J. 31
Wallington, Ez. 205; **J.** 210
Wallis, A. 112; **Do.** 140; **Ez.** 91, 94, 96, 274; **Fr.** 178; **G.** 249; **Han.** 103, 173; **J.** 141, 159, 160, 289; **Jona.** 169; **Jph.** 190; **Jy.** 187; **Mgt.** 88, 103, 163; **M.** 28, 132, 213, 279; **R.** 222, 235; **Sa.** 40; **W.** 10
Wallman, W. 227
Walopp, Rt. 24, 41
Wallsalle, Sa. 251
Wallsnaw, Do. 213
Walthow, Js. 219
Walthwyn, C. 182; **Ez.** 288; **T.** 61
Wallyn, Ez. 16
Walmesley, C. 195; **Lw.** 283; **Olive** 33; **Rg.** 122
Walpoole, A. 233; **Ez.** 45; **M.** 89; **R.** 76; **Sa.** 219; **T.** 21
Walrand, Alx. 51
Walraven, Maths. 33; **P.** 30
Walron, A. 126; **E.** 165; **H.** 200; **Rt.** 212; **W.** 61
Walrooe, Bgt. 14
Walsall, M. 46
Walsh, C. 16; **H.** 137; **Js.** 264; **Luis** 133; **T.** 110; **W.** 99
Walsham, Ez. 43; **Rbc.** 75
Walsingham, A. 67
Walson, Ez. 150
Walspeck, Rt. 22
Walston, Deb. 5
Walter, Alicia 240; **A.** 145, 247; **Ar.** 279; **Benet** 18; **C.** 154; **Do.** 153; **Ez.** 13, 143, 160, 262; **Han.** 37; **Hbt.** 216; **I.** 137; **Js.** 255; **J.** 182, 208, 228; **Jd.** 52; **Mag.** 229; **Mrth.** 250; **M.** 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; **Mth.** 276; **R.** 14, 170, 173; **Sa.** 14, 91, 168; **Su.** 154; **T.** 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; **W.** 261
Walterson, J. 182
Waltham, K. 128; **S.** 119; **Su.** 64
Walthew, Ch. 190; **Mgt.** 250
Walthow, Al. 176; **Rt.** 91

- Waltman**, W. 285
Walton, Abigail 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth. 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Pn. 129; R. 168; S. 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; -lx. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158, 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 52; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; lsb. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215, 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99, 104, 131, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50, 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221, 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 49, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219, 233, 250, 284. See also **Dudley** and **Ward**, E. 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 198; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 248; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87. Briant 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester *als.*, Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christiana M. 233; Ez. 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmsley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 215; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 255; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 230, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 54, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Wanharm, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gratiouus 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 51; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; James 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfeild, Mgt. 267
Waterfill, Caleb 246
Waterfull, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

- 205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
- Waterman**, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
- Waters**, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 215; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
- Waterson**, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
- Waterson**, W. 92
- Watford**, J. 43; R. 231
- Wathall**, Jph. 190
- Wathen**, Ph. 203
- Watkins**, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64; Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 45, 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Pris. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
- Watkinson**, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
- Watkiss**, T. 233
- Watlington**, Han. 235; Su. 247
- Watmer**, W. 13
- Watmore**, J. 123; Su. 217
- Watnall**, Ez. 266
- Watson**, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J. 33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 5, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
- Wattell**, B. 229; Ez. 199
- Watten**, T. 246
- Watton**, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
- Watts**, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 41, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Pris. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 50, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
- Wavell**, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
- Waverham**, El. 188
- Wawen**, Jarvis 96
- Waxham**, A. 229; J. 71
- Way**, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
- Wayby**, M. 113
- Waygood**, Jo. 56
- Wayland**, W. 98
- Waylett**, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
- Wayman**, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
- Wayne**, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
- Waywine**, M. 139
- Wayte**, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
- Weale**, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
- Weare**, T. 239; W. 226
- Wearg**, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
- Weary**, Mrth. 30
- Weatherall**, M. 276
- Weatherborne**, T. 209
- Weatherby**, B. 250
- Weatherhead**, Faith 159
- Weatherley**, R. 239
- Weathersby**, E. 195
- Weaver**, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
- Webb**, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26;
- Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96, Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273*; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
- Webber**, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
- Webbey**, J. 146
- Webley**, Jo. 99
- Weblin**, — (female) 27
- Weblow**, Sa. 71
- Webster**, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 273; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
- Weckerlin**, A. 59
- Wedcomb**, M. 154
- Wedd**, W. 46
- Weddell**, R. 46, 195
- Wedden**, Ez. 66
- Wedding**, W. 18
- Wedge**, Ez. 219
- Wedgeborow**, J. 136
- Wedgwood**, M. 91; R. 277
- Wedmore**, A. 8
- Weebey**, J. 146
- Weed**, Phoebe 230; Sa. 285
- Weodon**, Bgt. 289; Caven- dish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 170, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
- Weedger**, H. 222
- Weeke**, M. 106
- Weekes**, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
- Weekley**, H. 122; Ja. 213;

- J. 113; M. 219; Neth-
aniah 91
Weele, Mgt. 102
Weeley, S. 123
Weems, J. 48; J. 199
Wegersloff, Chn. 215
Weigham, R. 99
Weight, Abigail 139; Ja.
85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
Weightwick, Jonas 160
Wexley, J. 229
Wel[. . .], — 173
Welbeck, Ja. 78
Welburn, Fr. 229
Welbye, Adlard 66; R.
221; W. 257
Welch, Al. 144; A. 167,
249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez.
192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236;
Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154;
Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225;
M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P.
36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79;
W. 209, 274
Weld, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44,
183; Js. 80; Su. 170
Welding, Rph. 111
Weldish, Jd. 46
Weldon, C. 55; K. 114;
M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36;
W. 151
Welland, Ez. 37
Wellavise, Ja. 19
Wellbeloved, Ez. 172; H.
80; M. 258; W. 189
Wellen, Ez. 266
Weller, And. 18; A. 10;
Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt.
203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W.
60
Welley, Isb. 289; Rt. 55;
T. 10
Wellford, A. 216; T. 220
Welling, C. 164; J. 229;
T. 282
Wellinger, J. 62; M. 95
Wellington, R. 189, 199
Wellins, Brb. 248
Wellman, Ez. 189; Jo.
153; Rbc. 80; T. 221,
252
Wellor, G. 132
Wells, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A.
24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202;
Ar. 79; Btr. 28; D. 275;
Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley
79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79,
134, 173, 241, 254; Es.
136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger.
241; G. 1; Han. 140;
Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134;
I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28;
Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70,
73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211,
266, 272; Lucia 164;
 Lydia 140; Mrth. 103,
139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60,
98, 159, 241; Mo. 235;
Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182;
Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158,
257; Su. 147, 167, 204;
T. 17, 34, 89, 112, 146;
W. 17, 24, 45, 95, 139
242, 287
Wellwood, G. 124
Welnough, A. 51
Welsborne, A. 111
Welsteed, St. 102; W. 2, 6
Welton, Frs. 38
Wembourne, Al. 95; Han.
99
Wemm, Mgt. 112
Wenborne, Rt. 209
Wench, T. 170
Wendell, To. 255
Wender, M. 51
Wenham, Ca. 130; Su. 218
Wenman, A. 134; R. Lord
Viscount 236
Wenn, M. 284
Wenell, G. 139
Wensley, G. 124; P. 235;
Ph. 248
Went, D. 255
Wentley, R. 191
Wentridge, Ez. 56
Wentworth, A. 10; Do.
59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72;
Fisher 115; J. 10, 238;
M. 226, Ruissee 74;
Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
Werden, Ca. 29
Werrett, Sa. 282
Wescomb, E. 155; Ls. 105
Wescott, J. 8; Sa. 194
Wesley, Sa. 257
Weslyd, Cyriac 95
West, A. 11, 93, 98, 182,
198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135;
Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias
287; Ez. 190, 258; Ever-
ell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71,
230, 231; Han. 143; H.
76; Js. 185, 225; Ja.
130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114,
140, 146, 180, 272; Jo.
180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls.
235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71,
102, 113, 160, 174, 267,
275, 281; N. 239, 243;
Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R.
201, 236, 247, 262; Rt.
230; Rg. 151; Rv. 143;
Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126,
183; S. 201; Solomon
285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184,
243, 265, 282; Ts. 125;
W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162,
165
Westall, Ez. 147; T. 230
Westbeere, C. 231; Mrth.
82
Westbrooke, Al. 2; Caleb
59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han.
211; J. 49; J. Mgt. 111;
M. 168; P. 153; Phoebe
198; T. 288
Westbrowne, Mrth. 287
Westbury, Js. 189; Rbc.
217
Westcarr, A. 45
Westcombe, Ez. 97; Jy.
92
Westcott, G. 275
Westell, El. 212; Frs. 232;
Sm. 220
Westerton, Mag. 13; M.
154; J. 154
Western, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52;
Sa. 184; W. 271
Westfaling, Hbt. Rudhale
127
Westfield, Al. 86
Westhall, M. 58
Westhrope, G. 78; Su. 7
Westlake, Hu. 126; T. 11
Westland, Ca. 172
Westley, Mgt. 47; M. 64;
T. 114
Westmore, Ez. 207
Westmorland, Earl of, T.
229; P. 176
Weston, A. 260, 277; Ant.
56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106;
Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221;
Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236;
J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth.
181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130,
164, 207; Mth. 111; P.
270; S. 252; Sa. 143;
Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163,
228; W. 245, 271
Westover, J. 97
Westray, R. 227
Westwood, B. 126; E. 67;
J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph.
188; M. 85, 129; T. 84;
W. 7
Wetham, Jph. 120
Wetherall, R. 53
Wetherell, A. 119; G. 285;
Sa. 265
Wetherhead, Hstr. 7; Mrth.
125; W. 83, 225
Wetherley, Do. 22; Mth.
125; R. 21; Su. 220; W.
147
Wethersly, Ez. 270
Wettenhall, Ls. 98
Wetton, Ez. 50
Wey, W. 224
Weyham, A. 220
Weyland, A. 144
Weyman, Ez. 289; Ger.
139; J. 259

- Whadcock**, Sm. 255
Whale, J. 85, 129, 244; Mrth. 37; T. 123
Whalhead, J. 151
Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239; Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E. 234; Ez. 61, 265; Fr. 192; Js. 169; J. 239; Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R. 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope 32; Su. 167; W. 130
Wharam, Rt. 184
Wharrie, W. 275
Wharton, Amy 91; Ant. 126; Do. 48; El. 269; Ez. 119, 275; G. 240; Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js. 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd. 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana 118; M. 41, 108, 120, 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
Whaskett, P. 85
Whate, Ez. 176
Whatley, Tryphena 223
Whatman, A. 120
Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
Whayne, Jepheth 210
Wheaton, M. 262
Wheatby, W. 87
Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14, 131; S. 272
Wheathridge, Ts. 194
Wheatley, Adrian 273; A. 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu. 158*; Jcb. 158; J. 136; Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247; M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra. 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S. 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20, 27, 29, 111, 113
Wheatlun, J. 269
Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102, 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D. 240; E. 221; Elisha 176; Ez. 50, 115, 197, 206, 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J. 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd. 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 166, 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94, 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54, 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
Wheldale, T. 86
Whelden, Brb. 53
Whelear, Ch. 76
Whelpdale, M. 278
Whelpdale, M. 112, 175; R. 185; Su. 100
Whelton, Brb. 148
Wherrett, T. 69
Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
Whetherley, M. 105
Whethersby, J. 101
Whetland, T. 214
Whetley, El. 129
Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
Whetney, Ja. 100
Whetstone, Sa. 210; T. 17, 81; W. 154, 250
Whettenhall, T. 148
Whettingham, A. 187
Whitchcott, Fr. 108; G. 173; Ja. 38
Whichello, J. 243; M. 279; R. 101
Whiffen, J. 127
Whigley, Jd. 211
Whildon, J. 112
Whilton, J. 176
Whincopp, A. 20; Aweary 45; Ez. 20
Whineatts, R. 108
Whinehurst, Ja. 191
Whinnell, And. 151; Rg. 274
Whinnett, A. 280
Whinnick, A. 246
Whisham, J. 192
Whishaw, J. 192
Whisp, W. 239
Whister, H. 262
Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66, 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph. 19
Whiston, D. 218; Han. 258; Mth. 135; N. 67; T. 272; W. 40
Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez. 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I. 281; J. 171, 201; Jph. 281; M. 186; R. 283; Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
Whitall, Ag. 245
Whitamore, P. 242
Whitbourne, Ra. 61
Whitby, A. M. 257; C. 272; M. 186; S. 17; T. 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P. 194; W. 227
Whitcroft, Ez. 197
White, Alfra 28; Alx. 267; Amie 109; And. 285; A. 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140, 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant. 279; Arld. 50; Aylife 110; B. 254; Bethia 92; Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca. 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22, 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113, 140; D. 73, 218, 251; Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155; Do. 279; Edm. 206; E. 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68, 104, 124, 133, 173, 177, 202, 224, 251, 259, 263, 277; El. 101; Frs. 13, 106; G. 183; Ger. 157; Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236; H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125; Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257; Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90; Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20, 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143, 156, 158, 164, 191, 193, 200, 204, 211, 235, 244, 250, 256, 260, 284, 288; Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152; Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67, 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth. 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69, 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273, 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth. 62, 120; P. 129; Pris. 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246, 260, 279*; R. 75, 93, 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172, 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160; Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225; Su. 110, 135, 184, 208; T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161, 192, 244; Wlt. 26; Warren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74, 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160, 186, 254, 267
Whitear, W. 92
Whitebread, A. 277; H. 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189; T. 87
Whitechurch, Sa. 192
Whitegift, A. 100
Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61; Sa. 158
Whitehare, M. 276
Whitehead, Abigail 229; And. 76; A. 78, 129; C. 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez. 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln. 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J. 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth. 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth. 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*, 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233; Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W. 207
Whitehill, G. 261
Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce 212; T. 141
Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121; J. 83
Whiteley, T. 74
Whiteman, Fr. 204; T. 183
Whiterowe, Ez. 2
Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su. 18
Whiteside, M. 251
Whitestead, Ez. 252
Whiteway, S. 277
Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

- C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
- Whitford**, A. 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
- Whithe**, M. 10
- Whithorne**, J. 205; W. 182
- Whithorse**, R. 3
- Whiting**, — 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 141; T. 268; W. 25, 32
- Whitledge**, Lorrain 271; M. 287
- Whitley**, Ez. 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
- Whitlocke**, Carleton 70; Ez. 5, 38; Frs. 232; Gr. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
- Whitmarsh**, Ant. 141; Fr. 267
- Whitmore**, Al. 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
- Whitmy**, T. 278
- Whitney**, A. 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
- Whitrow**, Sa. 187; T. 164
- Whittick**, Fr. 105; Rbc. 213
- Whittingham**, A. 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
- Whittington**, Mgt. 4
- Whittle**, A. 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
- Whittock**, A. 114; Jph. 138
- Whitton**, B. 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
- Whittyatt**, T. 137
- Whitwell**, Ant. 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
- Whitwick**, C. 225
- Whitwood**, Js. 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
- Whitworth**, Ez. 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
- Whorlett**, W. 228
- Whorton**, Ez. 195, 202
- Whorwood**, Ger. 36; W. 66
- Whoule**, A. 19
- Whyte**, Bgt. 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
- Whyneatts**, Ca. 53
- Whynne**, Ez. 92
- Whyrley**, E. 195
- Wibault**, Jaques 161
- Wibird**, Ant. 236; J. 196
- Wibourne**, Ez. 68
- Wibrow**, J. 164
- Wich**, Fr. 193
- Wichehalse**, M. 247
- Wicherley**, J. 145
- Wicker**, Ez. 100; To. 125; W. 143
- Wickett**, Ez. 202; J. 133
- Wickham**, Ed. 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
- Wickins**, Mrth. 262; W. 93
- Wickly**, H. 272; M. 13
- Wicks**, A. 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, 59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
- Wicksteed**, J. 189
- Widdapp**, Pl. 25
- Widdop**, Pl. 25
- Widdoweff**, Edm. 9
- Widdowes**, Edm. 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
- Widdowson**, Rt. 157
- Widgeott**, M. 222
- Widger**, W. 236
- Widen**, T. 157
- Widmer**, Mth. 234
- Widmerpoole**, A. 33
- Widmore**, A. 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
- Widnell**, K. 23; Mgt. 19
- Widnes**, J. 74
- Widrington**, Ez. 116; M. 206
- Wier**, M. 117
- Wiffen**, M. 265
- Wiffing**, A. 270
- Wigett**, T. 108
- Wigfall**, Ez. 178; M. 154; R. 35
- Wigg**, Do. 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
- Wiggimore**, Jd. 245
- Wiggin**, Ab. 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
- Wiggins**, A. 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
- Wigginton**, Mth. 3; W. 6
- Wigglesworth**, Jph. 251
- Wiggs**, H. 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
- Wight**, Ch. 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
- Wightman**, G. 200; Ph. 167
- Wightwicke**, Ez. 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174.
- Wigley**, C. 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
- Wigmore**, A. 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
- Wignard**, Dn. 180, 181
- Wigsdon**, Mgt. 196
- Wigsell**, N. 236
- Wigson**, Silence 51
- Wikes**, Ca. 198
- Wilbefore**, M. 149
- Wilbore**, Sa. 139
- Wilbraham**, Ez. 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
- Wilby**, Jmh. 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
- Wilcocks** (Wilcox), A. 48, 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; G. Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
- Wilcoxson**, R. 41, Rt. 166
- Wild**, Ab. 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
- Wildbore**, J. 125; Mgt. 253
- Wildbow**, N. 8
- Wilden**, Rt. 49
- Wilder**, A. 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 50, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

- Willey**, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wilson, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilex, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71, 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinshaw, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92, 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264, 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 29, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 127; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Phillippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25*, 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234; Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 192, 214, 216, 220, 225, 230, 246, 253, 258; M. West 238; Mth. 95, 101; N. 271; O. 74; P. 237, 257; Ra. 253; Rbc. 90, 244, 265; R. 6, 119, 218, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 21, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willimott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willison, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M. 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Wills, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; F. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, Gi. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Phæby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

- 161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; Js. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46, 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266, 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 252; Orlebar 72; Ra. 203; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281
- Wiltshire**, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72
- Wilthard**, R. 2
- Wilton**, M. 282
- Wimberley**, Bw. 210
- Wimble**, J. 109
- Wimbush**, M. 190
- Wimlett**, A. 191
- Wimpress**, S. 214
- Wimpriess**, W. 67
- Winbery**, Ch. 73; Ez. 43
- Wincent**, Sa. 226
- Winch**, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109
- Wincombe**, Frs. 184
- Winchest**, Do. 213
- Winchester**, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198
- Winchlow**, A. 267; M. 257
- Winchstone**, Ez. 111
- Winchurst**, Jf. 31; Su. 22
- Wincke**, J. 172
- Winckles**, Ca. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145
- Wincott**, Mrth. 163
- Winde**, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144
- Windeare**, W. 287
- Windebanke**, Fr. 95
- Winder**, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97
- Windham**, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250
- Windle**, Abigail 2; Ez. 219
- Windmill**, Ez. 140; J. 223
- Windover**, Al. 27; Ez. 256
- Window**, H. 268
- Windsor**, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157
- Wine**, Ez. 30
- Winefish**, A. 10
- Winfeild**, M. 167; Sa. 218
- Winford**, Ez. 236; Temperance 157
- Wing**, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109
- Wingate**, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41
- Wingfield**, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215
- Winglon**, K. 228
- Wingood**, W. 180, 264;
- Wingot**, M. 172
- Wingreen**, Frs. 230; G. 101
- Wingrove**, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117
- Winhall**, T. 47
- Winkfield**, Do. 129; Jph. 227
- Winkhall**, Sa. 255
- Winkworth**, T. 173, 227
- Winlow**, Mgt. 175; M. 190
- Winnall**, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208
- Winnan**, H. 88
- Winnard**, T. 89
- Winney**, Rbc. 143
- Winnington**, Ez. 101; R. 47
- Winnock**, E. 274
- Winship**, M. 276
- Winshurst**, Rph. 178
- Winslow**, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169
- Winsmore**, T. 137
- Winspeare**, W. 93
- Winspurr**, A. 9
- Winstanley**, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4
- Winstman**, Gert. 54
- Winston**, Delabere 63
- Wintehe**, J. 93
- Winter**, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285
- Winterbeck**, Su. 93
- Winterbotome**, M. 108
- Winterborne**, G. 246; J. 88
- Winterflood**, Joshua 177
- Winterton**, T. 244
- Winthorpe**, Jona. 266
- Wintle**, Ez. 250; W. 45
- Winton**, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219
- Wintringham**, Ez. 106
- Winwood**, Ez. 21; J. 153
- Winyard**, Tab. 243
- Winyates**, C. 281
- Wisdom**, Ez. 225; W. 87
- Wise**, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Soloman 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289
- Wiseham**, J. 136
- Wiseman**, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32
- Wisewall**, U. 264
- Witaker**, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219
- Witchell**, T. 211
- Witcherley**, J. 51
- Witcombe**, T. 5
- Witfeild**, S. 270
- With**, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285
- Withall**, Izrael 159; M. 270
- Witham**, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270
- Withe**, *als.* Wyett, Emme 83
- Witherill**, Hstr. 235
- Witherington**, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229
- Witherow**, J. 258
- Withers**, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 35; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81
- Witherston**, A. 263
- Withey**, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

- Withiman**, Bethia 4
Withinbrooke, J. 109
Witney, A. 189; T. 253
Witsey, M. 107
Wittenröng, El. 82
Witter, J. 27; T. 31
Wittewronge, A. 91, 100; El. 82
Witticor, T. 192
Wittingham, And. 244; J. 223; R. 212
Wittle, Ez. 53
Witnell, W. 31
Witton, Ag. 140; Alathea 189; Do. 121; Js. 210; Jph. 179
Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W. 199
Wittworth, Sa. 151
Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
Witwrong, M. 129
Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234; Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89; W. 109
Wix, W. 250
Wixon, D. 284
Wodcombe, M. 154
Woddam, K. 178
Woddar, A. 171
Wodden, M. 16
Woddman, Wn. 64
Wode, J. 184
Wodzall, G. 206
Wogan, Al. 217
Wokham, A. 16
Woldon, K. 181
Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J. 128; M. 274; St. 255
Wolfenden, Ez. 84
Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198; T. 112
Wollerson, J. 4
Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T. 10
Wollis, St. 192
Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
Wolridge, E. 51
Wolsey, Ja. 6
Wolstenholme, Fr. 268; Harvey 197
Wombell, M. 63
Wombwell, St. 17
Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw. 49, 52
Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
Wonham, Frs. 109; Su. 230
Woobacke, Mx. 239
Wood, Abell 181; Abigail 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99, 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285; And. 257; A. 13, 59, 70, 132, 147, 196, 206, 225, 242, 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb. 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78, 107; Blanch 4; Byam 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66, 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167; Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12, 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37, 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122, 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98, 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269; G. 135, 242; Goddard 254; H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265; Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja. 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18, 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155, 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191; Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18; Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31, 98, 136, 206; Mrth. 153, 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55, 69, 110*, 123, 157, 178, 184, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 260, 269, 273; Mth. 134; Myram 103; N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance 115; Pru. 54; Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R. 20, 91, 232, 249, 263; Rt. 36, 58, 225, 235; Rs. 28; S. 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254, 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201, 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58, 113, 162, 172, 173, 200, 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W. 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251, 284*
Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177; M. 276
Woodard, C. 91; J. 196; Pheby 271
Woodason, Su. 140
Woodborn, Rg. 148
Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw. 43
Woodburne, H. 232; W. 201
Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219; B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G. 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M. 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187, 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112; T. 6, 199
Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68; T. 22; Ts. 6
Wooden, Ez. 217, 277; Han. 224; M. 184; Ml. 133; W. 65
Woodfall, H. 267
Woodfield, J. 183; Ra. 244
Woodfine, Rbc. 224
Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch. 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G. 114, 119, 129; Han. 21; Heighes 112; M. 17, 150, 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268; Su. 21; T. 130
Woodgate, Ez. 174; J. 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25; Rt. 169
Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 17; Ja. 188; M. 289
Woodhams, Ez. 154; S. 201, 289
Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez. 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122; Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92, 178; Jph. 106; M. 119; R. 217; W. 34
Woodhull, T. 75
Wooding, Eve 35; Rph. 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
Woodison, Ju. 42
Woodland, Ez. 93, 155, 163; M. 261; W. 171
Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M. 183; R. 244; Su. 243
Woodman, A. 241, 264; Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143, 231; J. 50, 176; Mgt. 281; M. 82, 126, 198, 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58; T. 81
Woodnesse, T. 42
Woodnoth, Su. 47
Woodnutt, J. 184
Woodridge, K. 231
Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity 75; Ch. 215; D. 177; Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169, 176; K. 257; Lettice 48; Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc. 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S. 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T. 171; W. 61
Woodroft, Abigail 281
Woodrope, Alx. 284
Woodrow, G. 250
Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81, 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190; J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274; M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177; T. 70, 250, 264
Woodson, J. 285; M. 38; U. 7; W. 265
Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89; R. 270; T. 200
Woodsworth, A. 113
Woodville, H. 73
Woodward, Al. 13, 200; A. 99, 145, 202, 226; Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C. 156; E. 24, 127, 192; Ez. 174, 190; Es. 289; Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77; Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr. 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt. 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83, 194; M. 72, 124; 133, 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

- 174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159; T. 279
Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
Woodwin, W. 149
Woodyard, Rbc. 238
Woodyate, W. 235
Woodyeare, G. 13; Js. 281; R. 175; Rw. 121; T. 95; W. 110
Woodyfeild, W. 143
Woogan, W. 48
Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160; Wlt. 247
Woolball, H. 140
Woolcock, Rt. 273
Wooldridge, B. 188; G. 173; Isb. 233; Js. 262; J. 223; M. 83; Sa. 211
Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177; J. 42, 126; M. 44; Philomett 61; W. Fitch 125
Woolfindine, Sa. 219
Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
Woolle, B. 259
Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb. 32; Rt. 73, 243; T. 204, W. 137
Woolley, Amy 225; Ca. 91; Diana 260; Ez. 105; Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211; J. 98, 150; Justina 234; Marcey 117; Mrth. 130; Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217; Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
Woolford, T. 217
Woolhouse, Mgt. 146
Wools, J. 79, 148
Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
Woolnough, H. 29; Isb. 116; Joshua 111
Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
Woolstenholme, N. 163
Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271; J. 135
Woolwich, El. 8
Woopshed, A. 187
Woorell, M. 122
Woosly, Ez. 79
Wooster, Sa. 182
Woots, Mgt. 193
Wootman, Gr. 206
Wootton, Alx. 222; A. 182; Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez. 220, 255; H. 145, 204; J. 286; M. 221; T. 270, 281; W. 270
Worberton, Ez. 284
Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc., Marchioness of 197
Wordell, J. 60
Worden, R. 6
Words, Hu. 31
Wordsworth, T. 245
Worfield, Mrth. 92
Worg, M. 261
Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph. 214; M. 204; R. 164
Workman, A. 216; J. 67; M. 67; Sa. 93
Workley, Hstr. 240
Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85; Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T. 162
Worlich, Drewry 39
Worlick, S. 73
Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
Worlredge, T. 31
Wormall, Israel 72; M. 267
Worme, T. 287
Wormlaighton, D. 264; Rbc. 22; W. 211
Wormstall, A. 2
Wornington, M. 147
Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59; H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46, 99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98; W. 125
Worsham, J. 2
Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46; Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J. 173; Jph. 129; M. 207; Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su. 175; T. 230
Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71; Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W. 58
Wortham, T. 146
Worthington, E. 70; Ez. 223; Faith 95; M. 122; W. 28, 40
Worwick, E. 181
Wosencrofte, J. 38
Wossly, J. 108
Woster, Js. 285; M. 196; W. 230
Wostcroft, Ez. 70
Wotteridge, M. 125
Wotton, Aln. 192; A. 120, 137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J. 104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175; Sa. 112; T. 114; W. 136, 241
Wotts, M. 58
Wouldhave, M. 187
Wraight, Jcb. 101
Wranch, Js. 245
Wrathen, W. 130
Wrather, T. 277
Wratten, Ez. 93; T. 181
Wray, Amphilis 13; Benoni 174; D. 79; Diana 21; Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth. 80; M. 103; Penner 230; Theodosia 13
Wreen, A. 252
Wreith, A. 19
Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229; Rbc. 32
Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116; T. 101
Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
Wrey, Bouchier 235; Ez. 34; Fl. 229; R. 85
Wright, Al. 2, 22; And. 230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71, 72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185, 252, 256, 274, 275; Ant. 70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180; K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185; C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D. 45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37, 57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78, 92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133, 182, 207, 219, 225, 243*, 251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210; Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28; Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133, 225; Han. 77, 111, 195; H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr. 29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95, 121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118, 131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43, 54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 214, 268; Jona. 85, 204; Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249; Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd. 33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167; Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266; M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124, 150, 172, 187, 191, 194, 200, 203, 207, 217, 230, 231, 252, 263, 265, 273, 278, 280, 284; Mth. 25, 185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66, 210, 246; N. 179; P. 30, 267; Phille M. 278; Ph. 177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph. 240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8, 28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125, 185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219, 223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137; S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167, 210, 252, 267; Solomon 260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47, 67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194, 211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13, 15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162, 202, 204; Wn. 24
Wrighter, Cl. 103
Wriotesley, El. 23
Wriotesley, A. 44
Write, Js. 283
Writer, Ez. 52
Writon, A. 271
Writtle, T. 139
Wrotesly, El. 224
Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M. 16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

- Wume**, Abigail 249
Wyan, Ez. 80
Wya, Ph. 190
Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 204; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
Wyburne, K. 127
Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
Wyer, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
Wyers, Rbc. 163
Wyersdale, Nth. 120
Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
Wykes, W. 49, 85
Wykey, A. 279
Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
Wynner, C. 264
Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 226; Deb. 268; E. 62, 283; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
Wynoll, T. 49
Wynton, N. 36
Wynwood, S. 228
Wynyarde, A. 119
Wyrley, Do. 24
Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55
Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
Yalding, Rt. 239
Yandall, E. 215
Yanness, Rph. 223
Yarbrough, Ca. 13
Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
Yarley, A. 265
Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
Yarpe, B. 280
Yarronton, J. 178
Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
Yarway, W. 271
Yarwell, Arab. 275
Yarwood, J. 99
Yastis, Rt. 200
Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
Yealop, A. 206
Yeandell, W. 146
Yeane, Han. 198
Yeamos, John 103
Yearington, T. 155
Yearle, W. 227
Yearnsly, Js. 151
Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
Yeilder, W. 206
Yenns, M. 58
Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
Yeokney, W. 28
Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
Yerbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65
Yerrow, G. 234
Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
Yewen, J. 213
Yonell, Peregrine 46
Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
Yorton, A. 132
Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
Youin, Jph. 111
Youle, J. 186; M. 125
Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 199, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
Youngley, Al. 160
Yous, T. 155
Yowell, Ja. 58
Zachary, J. 134
Zeley, J. 159
Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon**.
 „ 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
 „ 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
 „ 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon**, Arrabella Sus. 238.
 „ 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe**, **Versinge**, *als.* Eliz. 40.



OFFICE
OF
Historic
Landmarks
Commission
of the
City of New York
100 N. York St., 10th Fl.
New York, N.Y. 10038



DATE DUE

MAR 07 2008			
MAR 04 2008			
FEB 04 2008			
MAR 08 2008			

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20642 1866

